

# Foclóir Gaeilge agus Béarla.

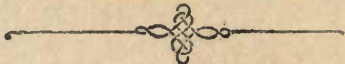






2/6 mtt

7/6  
FOCLÓIR DAÉDILGE AGUS BÉARLA,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE  
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.



DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,  
50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,  
24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE

1904.

PRINTED BY  
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,  
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,  
DUBLIN.

## COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

## EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *rc*, *rp*, *rt*, in preference to *rg*, *rb*, *ro*, respectively, but especially the use of *rc* for *rg*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *rc* and *rg*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *rc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *rc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *rg*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *rc* and *rg* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *rc* will not be repeated under *rg*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes  $\rho c$  in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of  $\rho c$ , while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured  $\rho \zeta$ . There can be no question, of course, that  $\rho \zeta$  is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after  $\rho$  is  $\zeta$ , and others that it is  $c$ . I think that the sound is in many cases  $\rho c$ , and in most other cases approaches nearer to  $\rho c$  than to  $\rho \zeta$ . It seems to me that in words like  $\rho c \acute{e}at$ ,  $\rho c \acute{e}im$ ,  $\rho c itting$ , where  $\rho c$  is followed by a slender vowel, the  $\rho$  is more affected than the  $c$ , the  $\rho$  becomes  $\rho h$  rather than  $c \zeta$ . This  $\rho h$  sound of  $\rho$ , I believe, makes many think that a  $\zeta$ -sound and not a  $c$ -sound is heard. In words like  $\rho coit$ , to my ear at least, the sound is  $c$ . With regard to plural forms like  $\rho \acute{a}i \rho t i \acute{o}e$ , which some now write  $\rho \acute{a}i \rho t i$ , and  $\rho \eta \acute{a} t a i \acute{o}e$ , which they write  $\rho \eta \acute{a} t a i$ , only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iðeáct* or *-aiðeáct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *tiomaiðeáct*, not *tiomuigeáct*, though the verb is written *tiomuigim*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éipeann* not *Éiuionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol* *le caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *leit-rcéal*, *leit-éann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *leat-rcéal* and *leat-éann*; thus we say *veir-béalac* and not *vear-béalac*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *rcéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *róir* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *cruca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áil* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*as teimneáil*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

pádraig ua duinnín



# LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



- a.*, *adj.*—adjective.  
*A.*—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).  
*ad.*—adverb.  
*A. McC.*—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.  
*Arm.*—Armagh.  
*B.*—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).  
*Bar.*—Barbarous.  
*C.*—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*Cav.*—Cavan.  
*cf.*—compare.  
*Cear. O' D.*—Cearbhall O'Daly.  
*C. M.*—Cúirt an tMeasóin Oróice.  
*coll.*, *collect.*—collective.  
*comp.*—comparative.  
*Con.*—Connaught.  
*Condon*—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.  
*d.*—dative.  
*Der.*—Derry.  
*Don.*—Donegal.  
*Donl.*—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.  
*D. R.*—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.  
*E.*—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).  
*E. M.*—East Munster.  
*E. U.*—East Ulster.  
*E. R.*—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.  
*f.*—feminine.  
*Fer.*—Pierce Ferriter.  
*Glengar.*—Glengarriffe.  
*Ferm.*—Fermanagh.  
*F. F.*—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.  
*3 f. of An.*—3 Fragments of Annals.  
*g.*—genitive.  
*genly.*—generally.  
*G. J.*—The Gaelic Journal.  
*gsf.*—genitive singular feminine.  
*id.*—idem, the same.  
*intr.*—intransitive.  
*Kea.*—Keating.  
*Ker.*—Kerry.  
*Kilk.*—Kilkenny.  
*L.*—Leinster.  
*McCur. Dic.*—McCurtin's English-Irish Dictionary.  
*M'D.*—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.  
*Mea.*—Meath.  
*Mid. Ir.*—Middle Irish.  
*Mon.*—Monaghan.

*N. Con.*.—North Connaught.

*nom.*.—nominative.

*P.*.—Parish.

*O'Br.*.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

*O'Con.*.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

*O'D.*.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

*Oidhe Ch. U.*.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

*Om.*.—Omeath.

*O'N.*.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*O'R.*.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

*O'Ra.*.—Egan O'Rahilly.

*p.a.*.—participial adjective.

*perh.*.—perhaps.

*pl.*.—plural.

*P. O'C.*.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*P. O'Dor.*.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

*pr., prn.*.—pronoun.

*prep.*.—preposition.

*pron.*.—pronounced.

*pronom.*.—pronominal.

*Raft.*.—Raftery.

*s.*.—singular.

*Sc. G.*.—Scotch Gaelic.

*somet.*.—sometimes

*sp. l.*.—spoken language.

*Sup.*.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

*Tadg. O'Con. Bil. Gram.*.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.

*T. G.*.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

*T. S.*.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

*Tor. D. agus G.*.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

*U.*.—Ulster.

*Wat.*.—Waterford.

*W. M.*.—West Munster.

*Y. B. L.*.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

*v. tr.*.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given ; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given ; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given ; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree ; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\gamma$ , -όμα, -όμιοι, signifies that the genitive case of  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\gamma$  is  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\omicron\mu\alpha$ , and its nominative plural is  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\mu\iota\omicron$  ; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau$ , -α, signifies that  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau\alpha$  is the genitive case of  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau$ .

# FOCLOIR GAEILGE AGUS BEARTLA.

Δ

Δ (Δίμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix DO (or OE), as Δ OÍC OIM=DO (OE) OÍC OIM, wanting to me; OUT Δ BAILÉ=OUT DO'N (or DO) BAILÉ, going home; Δ ÉLOG=DO (OE) ÉLOG or DON (OEN) ÉLOG, of the clock, o'clock; RIOL Δ CUIP=RIOL DO CUIP, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ TÁ=ATÁ, Δ VEIR=DOEIR.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ HAON, one, the number one; Δ CÚIG, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ COIÓCE for COIÓCE, a MUAM for MUAM, Δ BEIT for BEIT (as well as for DO BEIT); Δ LÁN, a great many; Δ BEAG NÓ Δ MÓI, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* I, and used in preference to I in all modern MSS. At present I is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of I before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See I.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, becomes ΔP before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* ΔPAM, out of me; ΔPAT, ΔPAO,—thee; ΔP,—him, it; ΔPCTI,—her, it; ΔPAINN,—us; ΔPATB,—you; ΔPCTA,—them. Instead of Δ, ΔP is now in common use as simple prep. See ΔP, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'NUAIR Δ TÁINIS Δ='NUAIR TÁINIS Δ, when Δ came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes ΔP before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing h to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. AN between consonants; and of prep. AG before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of O'Δ or AG Δ in such phrases as AN PEAP Δ (SO) BPAIP Δ MAC BAP the man whose son died.

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἐμυαῖς ἐύ, oh! I pity you.

Ab, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; munab, ζυγᾶb, nάγᾶb. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυγᾶ readt βρεάρη το βεῖμιό ι mβάρᾶc, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Αῖα, *g.* Ἀῖανν, *d.* Ἀῖανν, *npl.* αἰβνε, *gpl.* Ἀῖανν (somet. *n.* Ἀῖανν, *g.* Ἀῖαννε or αἰβνε), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Αβᾶc, -αἰῖ, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ιονατᾶι).

Αβᾶc, -αἰῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Αβᾶc, -αἰῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

Αβᾶο, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Αβᾶιc, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Αβᾶιc, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Αβᾶινν, *see* Αῖα.

Αβᾶιρ, *imper.*, of ἀβειρῆμ, *which see.*

Αβᾶιρ, -βαῖc, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Αβᾶο (also αἰβῖο), -οc, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Αβᾶοc, -α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Αβᾶιζῖμ, *vl.* αἰβιυζᾶο; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ ἐ ὁ'αβᾶιζ μο ὁcᾶμα, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ ἐ ὁ'αβᾶιζ cᾶῖμ ἄγυρ cᾶcᾶο ἰμ cᾶοb, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; ὁ'αβᾶιζ ἂν παῶ-αῖc αἰζε, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Αβᾶιc, *see* υβᾶιc.

Αβᾶιc-ζοῖρ, *see* υβᾶιc-ζοῖρ.

Αβᾶιc, *a.*, able (with αῖ) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) ρεαῖρ Ἀβᾶιc, an able man, but τᾶ ρε Ἀβᾶιc αῖ ἐ ὁcᾶναιμ, he is able to do it.

Αβᾶιcᾶc, -α, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Αβᾶντυρ, -υῖρ, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Αβᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.* (οβᾶρ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Αβᾶρ nα ζcᾶπαιc, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); οῖνιc ο'ῖζᾶἰλ 'ῖαν Αβᾶρ, to leave a person in a fix; τᾶ μέ ι n-Αβᾶρ (οβᾶρ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Αβᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* αἰμαρ.)

Αβᾶρταῖρ, *see* αἰμαρταῖρ.

Αβᾶρτᾶc, *see* αἰμαρτᾶc.

Αββ, -βαῖο, -βαῖα, *m.*, an abbot.

Αββ-μάτᾶιρ, -cᾶρ, -αἰτᾶcᾶ and -αἰτᾶρ, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Αβcῖορ, -e (αῖbῖcῖορ), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Αβcῖοc (αῖbῖcῖοc), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -οῖc, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; Αβcῖοcᾶc, *id.*

Αβcῖοcῖcᾶc (αῖbῖcῖοcᾶc), -α, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

Αβῖοcᾶιc, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Αβρῖοζαῖρ (ι βρῖοζαῖρ), close by, near to; Δ βρῖοζαῖρ υαμ, near me. *See* ρῖοζαῖρ.

Αβῖαc, -αἰῖ, *pl.* -αἰζε and Αβῖαcᾶ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Αβῖανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Αβῖανν cῖοῖρῖυζcᾶ, the Consecrated Host.

Αβῖζ, -οἰζε, -οἰζα, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* αῖbῖζ.

Αβῖζ, -οἰζε, -οἰζα, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Αβῖοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρῖc, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Αβῖα, -αῖο, -αῖοc, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* ραῖρ.

ἀβρα, -αῶ, -αῖρε, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

ἀβραιρεᾶς, -ριζε, -ρεᾶς, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; *mná* ἀβραιριζε, women carders or spinners (*also* ἀμμαιρεᾶς).

ἀβραιρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; *mná* ἀβραιρεᾶς, women carders or spinners (*also* ἀμμαιρεᾶς).

ἀβρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, April. *See* ἀιβρεᾶν.

ἀβρίαν, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from *ván*, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* ἀμρίαν.

ἀβρίανᾶς, -α, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* ἀμρίανᾶς, ἀμρίανᾶιρεᾶς.)

ἀβραι, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

ἀβραι, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; *mná* ἀβραιρ, women spinners or carders.

ἀβρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, trench, a hollow. ἀβρολόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* ἀρρολόιο).

ἀβριταί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* ἀπριταί, ἀπραι).

ἀβριταίῳ, *a.*, apostolic.

ἀβύ, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for *ῥο βυαῖο*. Used in battle-cries, as *ῥομ ἀβύ! λάιν ὅεας ἀβύ!*

ἀβυρ (ἰ βυρ), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to *ἑαλλ*.)

ἀέ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, *no! ac ní't*, ah, *no! ac*, *αῖρέ!* exclamation of wonder.

ἀέ, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* *ἀέ*, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* *ἀέ*.

ἀε, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* *ἀε, prep.*

ἀέαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called *ἀέαῶ* *ἀιπτ*, etc.

ἀεαιρε, *g, id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* *ἀεαι* and *ἀερα*.

ἀεαιρῖμ, -αῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

ἀεαιρ, -ε, -ῖρε, and -εᾶς, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

ἀεαιρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* *αῖαιρεᾶς*).

ἀεαιρτεαρ. *See* *ἀεαρτόιρ*.

ἀεαοιντεᾶς, -τιζε *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* *ἐάεαοιντεᾶς*.

ἀεαι, -αιρ, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* *ἀερα*.

ἀεαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

ἀεαιρ-ποττ, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

ἀεαιρριῖρε, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

ἀεαιρριζε, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v. ἀεαιρριζῖμ*).

ἀεαρίαν (ἀραcán). *See* *ἀρμυcán*.

ἀεαρτόιρ, -όρα, -όιριῖρε, *m.*, an axle.

ἀεαιρῖν, -ε; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* *εαcμῖν*, *εαcμῖν*).

ἀεαιρῖνεᾶς, -νιζε, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; *báo* *εαcμῖν*, a sea-worthy boat.

ἀεαιρῖνεᾶς, -ῖς, -ῖζε, *m.*, a person of large means.

ἀεαιρῖνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

ἀέλαῶ, -λῖιζε, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

ἀέλαῖρε, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

ἀέλαῖρε, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

ἀέλαῖρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.

ἀέλαῖρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

ἀεμῖν. *See* *εαcμῖν*.

ἀέμυρίαν, *g.*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; *ἀέμυρίαν ὅο*

ἀσθᾶσθ τινα, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυῶν and ἀρᾶν).

ἀσθῆρᾶν, -αῖς, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.

ἀσθῆρᾶναι, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.

ἀσθῆρᾶν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a censor. ἀσθ. See ἀσθ.

ἀσθ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, an acre.

ἀσθ, *g. id.*, *m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also civility, an obligation received or conferred; βάλλ ἀσθ, a useful implement (*M.*).

ἀσθ, -αῖς, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also ἀσθᾶν.

ἀσθ, hungry. See ὀσθ.

ἀσθῆρᾶν, *g.*, -αῖς (pron. ἀσθῆρᾶν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; ἰ ν-α, at cross purposes; ἰ ν-α. ἰ ν-α ἑαῖς, at strife with one another; ἰ ν-α. ἰ ν-α βλαῖονταῖς, advanced in years (also written ἀσθῆρᾶν, which see).

ἀσθῆρᾶν, -αῖς, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See ἐσθῆρᾶν.

ἀσθῆρᾶναι, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I entangle. ἀσθῆρᾶν, *indec. m.*, excise.

ἀσθ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before ὅ or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀσθ μὴ, unless; ἀσθ ἀμᾶν, except, save only; ἀσθ ὅ, provided that not; ὅ, ἀσθ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἀσθ ἑαῖς, however; ἀσθ ὅ, even though (*comp. with* ἀμᾶν, ἀμᾶν); generally or exclusively pron. ἀσθ.

ἀσθ, -α, *pl.* ἀσθῆρᾶν, *m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ἀρ να ἡσθῆρᾶν ἰν, on these terms or conditions; ἀρ ἀσθ, striving to (*U.*).

ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.

ἀσθᾶναι, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.

ἀσθῆρᾶν (ἀσθ ἑαῖς), *conj.*, almost, but, except.

ἀσθῆρᾶν (ἀσθ ἑαῖς), *conj.*, however.

ἀσθῆρᾶν (ἀσθῆρᾶν), *g. id.*, *m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ἐμ ἀσθῆρᾶν, to do a great deed.

ἀσθῆρᾶν, see ἐσθῆρᾶν.

ἀσθῆρᾶν, ἀσθῆρᾶν. See ἐσθῆρᾶν, ἐσθῆρᾶν.

ἀσθῆρᾶν, -αῖς, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (also ἀσθᾶν).

ἀσθῆρᾶν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.

ἀσθ=ἰσθ, in thy; before verbal nouns=ἰσθ or ἡσθ (ἡσθ ἰσθ), as ἀσθ ἡσθ=ἰσθ ἡσθ or ἡσθ ἡσθ (ἡσθ ἰσθ ἡσθ), praising thee.

ἀσθ, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for ἰσθ as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ἀσθ-ἡσθ for ἰσθ-ἡσθ, ἀσθ-ἡσθ for ἰσθ-ἡσθ, ἀσθ-ἡσθ for ἰσθ-ἡσθ.

ἀσθ, ἡσθ; *g.*, ἀσθ, ἀσθ, or ἡσθ, ἡσθ, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, ἀσθ, ἡσθ, often as *a.*, as ἡσθ ἡσθ, a fateful hate.

ἀσθ, ἀσθ, an intensitive prefix, as ἀσθῆρᾶν, very terrible; ἀσθ-ἡσθ, I extol; ἀσθῆρᾶν, I destroy utterly.

ἀσθῆρᾶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.

ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook.

ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τὰ ἀσθᾶν πὰ ἀσθᾶν.

ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.

ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς, *f.*, adultery. ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an adulterer.

ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς, *m.*, adultery. ἀσθᾶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, an adulterer.

ἀσθᾶν, *g.* ἀσθᾶν, ἀσθᾶν, Adam; often ἀσθᾶν, -αῖς.

ἀοαμαντ, -αιντ, *m.*, adamant.  
 ἀοαμαίλ, -μήλα, *a.*, fortunate  
 lucky (*also* ἀξαμαίλ).  
 ἀομαίμ, *vl.* ἀομάιλ, *v. tr.*, I con-  
 fess, I admit. *See* ἀομυίγim.  
 ἀοανν, -αινν, *pl. id., m.*, an oven,  
 a pan. *See* οίγεανν.  
 ἀοανν, -αινν, *pl. id., m.*, a rush-  
 light; the plant called colt's  
 foot.  
 ἀοαντα, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted  
 up.  
 ἀοανταε, -αίγε, *a.*, inflammable,  
 apt to kindle.  
 ἀοανταετ, -α, *f.*, aptness to kindle  
 or light.  
 ἀοαρ λυρα, *m.*, ground ivy (*also*  
 ἀοαρ ταλμαν).  
 ἀοαρ, -αίρε, *pl.* -αίρεα and  
 -αίρεαε, *f.*, a horn, a point, a  
 peak; ἀοαρε φιαθαίξ, a hunter's  
 horn.  
 ἀοαρεε, -αίγε, *a.*, horny, having  
 points or peaks; gabled.  
 ἀοαρεεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 cuckold; one having many corns  
 on the foot-soles.  
 ἀοαρεαμαίλ, -μήλα, *a.*, horny,  
 abounding in points or horns.  
 ἀοαρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a small  
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.  
 ἀοαρε εεοίξ, *f.*, a fog-horn.  
 ἀοαρεός, -όίγε, -όξα, *f.*, a cor-  
 nicle.  
 ἀοαρετ, -αίρετ, *pl. id., m.*, a bolster  
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at  
 high water.  
 ἀοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, prosperity (*also*  
 ἀξαρ).  
 ἀοαρταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a halter.  
 ἀοθα, -αθ, *pl.* ἀοθα and αθθαα,  
*f.*, an instrument (of music, etc.);  
 a tort, a house; ι η-αθθαααίθ  
 εοίλ αμάιν, in instruments of  
 music alone (*Kea*).  
 ἀοθααοίρεε, -οίξ, -οίγε, *m.*, an  
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.  
*See* αθκοίρε.  
 ἀοθαετ, -α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure,  
 pastime; τρέ αοθαετ, in irony;  
 αξ ατεατ 'r αξ αοθαετ, play-  
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,  
 joking, merriment.

ἀοθατ, -αίτε, *a.*, great, immense,  
 vast.  
 ἀοθατμήρ, -όίρε, *a.*, prodigious,  
 vast, enormous.  
 ἀοθαεταε, -αίγε (ἀθαεταε), *a.*,  
 jocose, merry.  
 ἀοθαίτεε, -λίγε, *a.*, meddle-  
 some; ιr αν-αοθαίτεε αν  
 πάιρεε τύ, you are a meddle-  
 some child; ná bí cóm haοθαί-  
 τεε ροιν, do not meddle so (*Con.*).  
 ἀοθαίλιρε, *g. id., f.*, meddling  
 (as a child); bí αν αοθαίλιρε  
 ανν μιαν, he was ever trouble-  
 some; má θίονν τύ αξ αοθαί-  
 λιρε λειρ αν τύιννε ριν τειτρε  
 ré αξυρ θυρρεαρ é, if you  
 meddle with that spinning-  
 wheel it will fall and be broken  
 (*Con.*).  
 ἀοθαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, cause,  
 reason; matter, stuff, material;  
 subject matter to be shaped  
 into form. ἀοθαρ θρόξ, the  
 materials for making shoes;  
 αοθαρ ραζαίρετ, a person dis-  
 posed for and preparing for the  
 priesthood; αοθαρ ραοίρ, an  
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;  
 number, quantity; τά αοθαρ  
 μαίτ αα ανν, there is a good  
 many of them (*M.*); means,  
 wealth, providence; τά μο  
 έύρηα ζαν αοθαρ, my career is  
 improvident. ἀοθαρ, in the  
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in  
*M.* at least) αοθαρ, but in senso  
 "number, quantity," it is pron.  
 αοθαρ; perhaps they are dif-  
 ferent words.  
 ἀοθμαίρεεετ, -α, *f.*, the quality  
 in a youth which indicates what  
 he is to be in mature age.  
 (*P. O'C.*)  
 αοθός, -όίγε, -όξα, *f.*, a long run-  
 ning jump; (in athletics) the  
 long leap.  
 αοθμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a piece of woollen  
 cloth manufactured from the  
 raw material; yarn; *cf.*, ní  
 βο'ν αοθμαρ αν έεαυ ίνάίτε;  
 αξ ιαίρηαο αοθμαίρ αρ ροcán.  
*See* αθμαρ.

ἀδύμαρόν, -όμα, -όμῃοε, *m.*, a carder of wool. *See* ἀδμαρ.

ἀδύκῃμ, I see. *See* δο-κύμ.

ἀδύονηαι, *see* ἀν-κύμ and δο-κύμ.

ἀδύειμ, *v. tr.*, *irreg.* (*see* paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *te* with *dat.* of person addressed; ἀδύειμ ἀν μένῳ πρὸ λέατ, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with γο, νά, or νά; ἀδύειμ γο ἔφαι, ἄ. νά φαι, or νά ἔφαι; also with infinitive (rare).

ἀδύφαρ, -αι, *a.*, very cold.

ἀδύφατ, -α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

ἀδύφατμαρ, -αι, *a.*, horrible, detestable. *See* ἀδύφατμαρ.

ἀδύφατμαρατ, -α, *f.*, an abomination.

ἀδύλατ, -αι, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; ἀδύλατ, -άιν, *id.* *See* ἀννατ.

ἀδύλατ, *vl.* ἀδύλατ and ἀδύλατ, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. *See* ἀννατ.

ἀδύλανάτ, -αι, -αι, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

ἀδύματ, -α, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like ἀδύματ; ἀδύματ εαγαιτε νά ἔε, a raft. (ἀδύματ in *Con.* and *U.*)

ἀδύμάλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; λέαδαι ἀδύμάλ, a receipt book. *See* ἀδύμάλ.

ἀδύμαρατ, -αι, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

ἀδύμαρατ, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune; ἀν ἀδύμαρατ ἀν νομάλ (νό ἀν τραογαι), by the luckiest chance imaginable.

ἀδύμολατ, -λα, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.

ἀδύμολατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

ἀδύμάλ, *v.n.* ἀδύμάλ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.

ἀδύνατ, -νατ, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. *See* ἀδύλατ.

ἀδύνατ, -άλα, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.

ἀδύνατ, -αι, -αι, *m.*, a grave-digger.

ἀδύνατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

ἀδύνατ, *g.* ἀδύνατ, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.

ἀδύνατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.

ἀδύνατ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

ἀδύματ, ἀδύματ, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; ὅετ ἀδύματ, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

ἀδύματ, -ομα, -ομῃοε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

ἀδύματ, -ματ, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.

ἀδύματ, -όμα, -όμῃοε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

ἀδύματ (ἀδύματ), from the north; γατ ἀδύματ, north wind. *See* τματ.

ἀδύματ, -ε, *a.*, strange; νά ἀδύματ ἀν πάλ ἐ! what a strange story! (*Con.*)

ἀδύματ, -αι, *a.*, very awful, terrific. *See* ἀδύματ.

ἀδύματ, -αι, *m.*, loneliness; ἰ ν-ἀδύματ ἀν τρέιβε=in the loneliness of the mountain;

ὅι ναιγνατ γ ἀδύματ αἱ= he was very lonely (*Con.*).

ἀδύματ, *pf.* tense of ἀδύματ. *See* ἀδύματ.

ἀδύματ, -αι, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; ἄ. νά τεματ, what kindles a fire. *See* ἀδύματ.

ἀδύματ, -ματ, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). *See* ἀδύματ.

ἀδύματ, *pl.* ἀδύματ, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart.

ἀδύματ, -αι, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also ἀδύματ.

ἀδύματ, one. *See* ἀδύματ.

ἀδύματ, *g.* ἀδύματ, *m.*, the air; ἀδύματ ἀδύματ ἀν τραογαι,

wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written αοι, αεοαρ, αοοαρ.)

Αερύα, α., aerial, airy; να θεαίμαιν αερύα, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

Αερύακτακ, -αίγε, α., airy, buoyant.

Αερεος, -οίγε, ογα, f., an aerial being, a fairy.

Αερύεακτ, -α, f., walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

Αερίμ, v. Αερεαο, v. tr., I air, ventilate (also Αερίζιμ).

ΑΣ, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, ΑΣαμ, ΑΣατ, Αίγε (*mas.*), Αίε (Αίει), ΑΣαμν, ΑΣαίβ, Αα, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as Αίγε βαι, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as τὰ ρέ Αίγε (ΐε) Seaζάν, John has it; with relat. 'Σα] at, with, by, *of place*, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); ΑΣ αν νοομαρ, at the door; ΑΣ αν οτεινιό, at the fire; *of a cause*, νί ευίζιμ ροκαλ ΑΣ ζλόη να ηαδανν, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; *used partitively*, ζακ ουινε Αα, every one of them; *used to denote possession*, with the subst. verb, τὰ ραλλ, Αιμζεαο, γε., Αίγε, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, congαίβ ΑΣατ ρέιν έ, keep it in your own possession; ΑΣ ρεο ('ρεο) ρελλινς ουιτ, here is a shilling (for you) Seaζάν ρο ΑΣαμν-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (Αη), τὰ ζημίν ΑΣαμ οητ, I hate you. ραατ-μαη ΑΣ Οια, hateful before God; with *vs.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, ΑΣ ράρ, growing; τὰ ρέ ΑΣ Α ('Σα) έακταο (as well as οά έακταο), he is being choked; with v. to express a *while* clause, ΑΣ βυαλαο ανιαη

οό, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, τὰ ρέ ρεμίοβτα ΑΣαμ, I have written it; καο τὰ ΑΣατ οά ρεμίο-βαο? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, ευαίρ ρέ ΑΣ λάμακ, he went to shoot; μαη βί Αίγε, as he had, as he was; μαη (Α) μαίβ Αίγε, "where he had," where he was; but μαη (Α) μαίβ ρέ, where he was; and μαη βί ρέ, as he was.

Αζ, g., Αίζ and Αζα, m., valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. *See* Αό.

ΑΣα, g. *id.*, m., respite, leisure, interval of time; νί'ε ΑΣα ΑΣαμ Αη, I have no leisure to do it.

ΑΣα, ΑΣα, compounded of ΑΣ, at, etc., and Α, poss. *prn.*, his, her, its, their.

ΑΣαίβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, *emph.*, -ρε. *See* ΑΣ, *prep.*

Αζαίρ, g. Αίζτε and Αζαίρε, *pl. id.*, f., the face; Αη Αζαίρ, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with g. or poss. *prn.*; ουλ Αη Αζαίρ, to progress; ι n-Αζαίρ, against, before, with g. or poss. *prn.*; κυι ι n-Αζαίρ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ουλ ι n-Αζαίρ, to go against; υβ ι n-Αζαίρ αν λαε, an egg for each day; λε η-Αζαίρ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with g. or poss. *prn.*; Αζαίρ οο έαδ-Αητ Αη, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., ολε, μαίτ), ιρ μαίτ αν Αζαίρ οητ έ, you well deserve it, etc. (but *see* οίρεαο); λε ηαζαίρ, towards, in preparation for, against; λε η. αν ζεμινιό, in preparation for the winter: Αη μ' Αζαίρ Αμακ, right in front of me, before my eyes; ι n-Αζαίρ αν τηροτα οο έομαινν μο λέινε, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*Q. M.*); έιονντιυζεαρ 'n-Αη n-Αζαίρ, (who) offend against us.

ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΦΙΘΙΛ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΔΙΣΤΕ-ΦΙΘΙΛ, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ΔΣΑΙΝΘΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

ΔΣΑΙΝΝ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -ne. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

ΔΣΑΙΛ. See ΔΣΑΙΛΑΙΝ.

ΔΣΑΙΛΑΙΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

ΔΣΑΙΛΑΙΝ, -ΙΛΑΙΝΑ, *d.*, -ΑΙΝ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

ΔΣΑΙ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me, *emph.* -ρα. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΙΡΟ, -ΑΙΡΟ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΔΣΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΔΣΑΙΘ). See ΔΣΑΙΡΤ.

ΔΣΑΙΡΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ΔΣΑΙΡΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΔΣΑΙΡΤΟΙ, -ΟΙ, -ΟΙ, *m.*, a pleader. See ΔΣΑΙΡΤΟΙ.

ΔΣΑΤ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ΔΣΑΤ-ΡΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΝΑΡ. See ΔΙΣΝΕΑΡ.

ΔΣΝΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ΔΣΟ, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker.*). See ΣΟ.

ΔΣΟΙΟ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*).

ΔΣΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ΔΣΑΙΑΔ and ΔΣΑΙΡΤΑΔ).

ΔΣΙΑΙΝ, -ΙΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and *αι* of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ΝΑΙ ΔΣΙΑΙΘ ΔΙΑ ΟΥΤ Ε ΡΙΝ, may God not give thee retribution for that; ΔΣΑΙΡ ΤΟ ΘΙΟΞΑΙΤΑΡ ΑΙΡ ΑΝΟΙΡ, be

avenged on him now. See ΔΣΑΙ.

ΔΣΙΑΤΟΙ, -ΟΙ, -ΟΙ, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

ΔΣΙΡΙΝ (*dimin.* of ΔΣΥΡ, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

ΔΣΥΡ (often reduced to Δ'Ρ, ΔΡ, ΨΡ, Ρ, and by the Scotch to 'υρ), *conj.* and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an ΔΜΙΛΑΙΘ Δ ΜΕΑΡΡΑ ΣΟ Ν-ΟΙΡΑΙΝΝ Ε ΡΙΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΜΟ ΘΕΑΝ ΜΑΙΘ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΥΣΑΙΝΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΘΕΑΘΑΘ ΑΨΙ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with *κοι*, as; as . . . as; *κοι*ΛΑΝΝ *κα*ΠΑΙΛ *κοι*Μ ΜΑΙΘ ΔΣΥΡ *κοι*ΛΑΝΝ ΡΕΑΡ, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ΙΟΝΑΝΝ, the same as; after ΟΙΜΕΑΘ, just as much as: an ΟΙΜΕΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΕΟΙΡΙΝΣ (with *neg.*), not as much as a farthing; after ΑΜΙΛΑΙΘ, namely, that is; ΨΡ ΑΜΙΛΑΙΘ Δ ΘΙ ΡΕ ΔΣΥΡ *κα*ΡΙΝ ΑΡ Δ ΕΑΝΝ, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ΡΑΝΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΑΙΤΤΕ, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; ΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ ΨΡ (ΔΣΥΡ) ΤΑ Ι ΝΟΥ, this day twelvemonth (past); ΤΕ ΡΥΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ ΘΡΕΙΚΡΕΑΘ ΡΕ Ε, in the hope that he may see it; ΡΑΟΙ ΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, because; ΜΑΡ ΝΟΥΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, in hopes that.

ΔΙΘΕ, *interj.*, ave! hail!

ΔΙΒΕΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ΣΟ ΗΑ., *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ΕΑΙΝΣ ΡΕ ΙΡΤΕΑΔ ΣΟ ΗΑΙΒΕΙΛ 'ΝΑ ΘΙΑΙΘ ΡΙΝ = immediately after that, he came in.

ΔΙΒΕΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* and -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.

Διβέιρ, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διβέιρ, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ διβέιρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (*pron.* Διτβέιρ or Διφέιρ in *Ker.*); ῥτάειν διβέιρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διβζιτιρ, -τιρ, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διβέιρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διβίο, -e, *pl.* -e and -εαδ, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διβιό, *see* Δδαιό.

Διβλε, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διβλεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; τόιγεαδ 'να χαιβλεοις í, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διβνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διβνεάν, -άν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δβνάν in *M.*, Διβνεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

Διце, *g. id., f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ι n-Διце, close by him; ι n-Διце an баиle, near the village; ι n-Διце liom, i m' Διце, beside me; also ι n-Διце óam, near me (*M.*); ι n-Διце le máig, beside the Maguo; Δр Διце an тиге, from the vicinity of the house; ι n-Διце na gcoillte, beside the woods; capall Διце, a horse led by one's side; ιр πορрρ рuineaó ι n-Διце na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διцеаδт (Διτ-цеаδт), -a, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* ceадт.

Δицарт, *see* Δицеадт.

Δицi, *prep. pr., 3 s. f.*, with or at her. *See* Δγ, *prep.*

Δицió, -e., -εαδ, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Δицió éμioτannaдтa, the ague.

Δицióεад, -οιγε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Δицióεад, -οιγ, -οιγε, *m.*, a sick person.

Δицiλλióε, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Δицiλλióεадт, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Δицiονтa, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Δицiр, -e, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Δицiрεад, -ριγε, *a.*, peevish.

Δицme, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Δицne, *g. Δицiονтa, f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Δицme).

Δицнiо, *see* Δиτнiо.

Δио-, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Δо-.

Δиόбéиτ, -e, *g.* and *pl.* (also Δиόбte), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; беаγán Δиόбéиτe oо éμi leiр, to exaggerate a little.

Δиόбéиτεад, -τιγε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Δиόбéиτεадт, -a, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Δиόбéиτpεoiр, -ομα, -οιμióε, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Δиτpεoiр.

Δиόбéиτpεадт, -a, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Δиόбéиρ, -e, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Δибéиρ.

Δиόбpε, *g. id., f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition.

*See* ταιόбpε.

Δиόбpεад, -ριγε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Δиόбpεадт, -a, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Δиóεapи, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οиγεapи.

Δиóнеар. *See* Δиγнеар.

Δиоpεaмaдт, -a, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Δиpиμи, -μт (Δиéбиμи), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Δиpпeаnn, -μиnn, *pl. id., m.*, the Mass (*Lat. offerendum*); cf. Welsh *offraid*.

Διρρεανναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).

Διρρικ (Δρρικ), -ε, *f.*, Africa.

Δίζ, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of Δζ, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορκαρι Δίζ, the valorous Oscar.

Διζε, a form of Δζ, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ διρζεαυ διζε Σεαζάν, John has money.

Διζε, *prep. pr.*, 3*s. m.*, with or by him, or it. *See* Δζ, *prep.*

Διζεαδ, -ζιζ, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

Διζεαλαμ, -λαο, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.

Διζέαν, -έινε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; ουδ-διζέαν na φαίρηζε, the bottomless depths of the sea.

Διζέαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Διζέαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Διζεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*).

Διζεανταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). *See* Διζεαντα.

Διζεανταδτ, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

Διζνε, -ζεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g.* Διζνο), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also Διζνεαυ).

Διζνεαμ (Διζνεαυ), -νιμ, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ διζνεαμ μόρι διρ, he is very lively (*Don*). *See* Διζνε.

Διζνεάν, -άν, *m.*, ivy; Διζνεάν ταλμαν, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable).

Διζνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); Δζ κυρ διζνιρ διρ, picking a quarrel with him.; ζαν διζνεαρ το κυρ διρ μνάοι an τίζε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "Διζνεαρ an πεακαίζ λειρ an μβάρ"—*Title of Poem.*

Διλ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ιρ Διλ τιom é, I wish it, etc.; εμείαυ το b'Διλ λεατ ann? what did you want there? etc.; καυ τοb' Διλ λεατ νε? what do you want it for?

Διλb, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a flock.

Διλbίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιbε, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, Διλbίν εαομαδ, a small flock of sheep; *see* νειλbίν and ειλbίν.

Διλce, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker*).

Διλcιρ, -ε, -ιbε, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker*).

Διλέαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

Διλειρ=λειρ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

Διλζεαρ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.

Διλζεαπαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.

Διλιμ, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.

Διλιμ, -ε, *f.*, alum.

Διλιμ, I nurse, etc. *See* οιλιμ.

Διλλ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and Διλλτρεαδ (Aran), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, an Διλλ, the "Naul," co. Dublin (also φαλλ, *f.*, βαρρ na φαλλε, the top of the cliff).

Διλλ-βρυαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

Διλλε, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also Διλλνε).

Διλλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also Διλλνεαδτ).

Διλλεαυόιμ, -όιμα, -όιμιοε, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

Διλλεαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; Διλλεαζάν ινντρεαδ, a merry-go-round (somet. Διλλεαδάν).

Διλλεαζόναδτ, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*).

Διλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.

Διλλεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also άν-λεοζ and φαλλεοζ).

Διλλιζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

ΔΙΛΙΛΙÚ! ΔΙΛΙΛΙÚ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!  
ΔΙΛΙΡ, -ΙΛΡΕ, -ΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; ΒΡΑΘΟΝ ΔΙΛΡΕ, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); ΜΟ ΒΡΑΘΟΝ ΔΙΛΡΕ, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Fer.*).

ΔΙΛΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΔΑ, f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, "ΝΙ ΤΥΦΟ ΟΥΜ ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔΑ ΔΙΑΡΟΦΟΣ ΝΑ ΤÚ."

ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΦΕ, *a.*, negligent, listless.

ΔΙΛΡΙΨΙΜ, -ΙΥΦΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

ΔΙΛΜ, -Ε, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; ΔΟΜΝΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΔΙΛΜΕ, Palm Sunday (also ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, palm, etc.).

ΔΙΛΜΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΨΕ, -ΟΨΑ, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of ΔΙΛΜ.

ΔΙΛΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, beauty; also *comp.* of ΔΙΛΙΝΝ. See ΔΙΛΙΕ.

ΔΙΛΝΕΑΔΤ. See ΔΙΛΛΕΑΔΤ.

ΔΙΛΡ, -Ε, *pl. ΔΙΛΡΑ, ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔΑ, f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΕ* a knob, a stout-headed stick; ΚΛΕΑΔ ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, a stout-headed stick.

ΔΙΛΤΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΡΕ, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

ΔΙΜ- (ΔΙΜ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡΤ, -ΨΙΡΤΕ, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

ΔΙΜΨΕΟΙΝ, *f.*, unwillingness; ΟΔΑ, in spite of him; Ι Ν-Α. ΝΑ ΤΑΟΙΡΕ, in spite of the tide; ΔΙΜΨΕΟΙΝ is often used as *conj.* (=ΨΙΡ) in *Don*.

ΔΙΜΨΕΟΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΨΕ, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ΔΙΜΨΕΟΙΛ, -ΟΙΔΑ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

ΔΙΜΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΡΕ, *f.*, a foolish woman. See ΔΑΜΙΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, misfortune; ΤΥΤΙΜ Ι ΨΟΦΙΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΑΙΜΙΛ-ΕΙΡΕ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ. See ΔΙΜΙΡΑΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ, -Α, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to *λεαρ*); ΤΑ ΡΕ ΔΨ ΟΥΤ ΑΡΙ ΔΑ, he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ΟΕΑΝΡΑΙΡΟ ΡΕ ΔΑ ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ, he will work mischief for himself.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΨΕ, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡC, -ΛΕΙΡCΕ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡCΕ, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡCΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΡΤ, -ΝΙΡΤ, *m.*, weakness.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΡΤΜΑΡ, -ΔΙΡΕ, *a.*, infirm, weak.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΙΡ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. See ΔΙΜΙΡΑΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΡΟ, -Ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; ΡΕΑΡΑΜ ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΡΟ ΑΡΙ ΤΥΔΙΨ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ΟΙÚΤ-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΡΕ ΝΑ ΟΙΛΙΤΕ, the fastnesses of the wood; ΔΤΑ ΑΝ ΡΝΑΙΤΕ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΡΕ, the thread is entangled; ΑΝ CΕΑΝΝ ΔΨ ΟΥΛ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΡΕ, the memory failing.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΟ, *indec. f. (Mayo)* = ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΡΕ, entanglement.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡ, -ΡΕΙΡΕ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΨΕ, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.



Διηεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure. *See* Διηε.

Διηεαρά, -αίγε, *a.,* pleasurable, agreeable.

Διηεαρά, -ε, *a.,* inactive.

Διηέιφεατ, -α, *f.,* inefficacy, inefficiency.

Διηέιφεαττά, -αίγε, *a.,* ineffectual.

Διηείγεαμάντα (έίγεαμ, crying, beseeching), *a.,* inexorable (*E. R.*).

Διηεολά, -αίγε, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge; *as subst.,* one ignorant of the road, etc.

Διηεολάτ, -α, *f.,* ignorance, want of knowledge.

Διηεολα, -αί, *m.,* ignorance, rudeness.

Διηεολά, -αίγε, *a.,* ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Διηεολάιρεα, -αίγε, -α, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge (also Διηεολάιρεα).

Διηεοίλ, -οίλ, *f.,* proud flesh; gross flesh. *See* Διηεοίλ.

Διηείμ. *See* Διηηημ.

Διηείμ, -εαρά, *m.,* ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* Διηείμ.

Διηείμ, *a.,* ignorant. *See* Διηείμ.

Διηείμ, -αίγε, *a.,* discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; *comitaeat* Διηείμ, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

Διηείμ, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* anguish, adversity, malice.

Διηείμ, *see* Διηείμ.

Διηεάλ, -αί, *pl. id. and* Διηεάλ, *m.,* an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called Διηεάλ, as it is supposed to represent an angel.

Διηεάλ, *m.,* great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Διηεάν, -α, *m.,* great love.

Διηερό, -α, *wicked, furious, envious*

Διηείμ, -ε, *f.* *See* Διηηημ.

Διηείμ, *indec. a.,* angelical.

Διηείμ, *g. -α and -είμ, pl. id. -είμ and -είμ, m.,* an evil deed.

Διηείμ, -αίγε, *a.,* of evil consequences, ill-fated.

Διηείμ, *g. id., pl., -ε, m.,* evil consequence.

Διηείμ, -αίγε, *a. (see above),* having evil consequences.

Διηείμ, *ul., -εατ and* Διηείμ, *I protect, defend (against, αί, ό); cleanse, purify, restore to health.*

Διηείμ, -οίμ, -οίμ, *m., a protector.*

Διηείμ. *See* Διηείμ.

Διηείμ, -α, *m.,* unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Διηείμ, -αίγε, *a.,* unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Διηείμ, -ε, *a.,* unfit, unbecoming.

Διηείμ, -ε, *f.,* anise, caraway; Διηείμ, wild anise.

Διηείμ, *g. id., pl. -ε, f., a swallow, a swift; dim. Διηείμ. (O'B. gives Διηείμ=a squirrel.)*

Διηείμ, -αί, -αί, *m., a persecutor.*

Διηείμ, -αίμ, -αίμ, *v. tr., I persecute.*

Διηείμ, -α. *See* Διηείμ.

Διηείμ, -οίμ, -οίμ, *f., the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (Aran).*

Διηείμ, -οίμ, -οίμ, *f., a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.*

Διηείμ, *g. Διηείμ, Διηείμ, Διηείμ, pl. Διηείμ (older form), Διηείμ and Διηείμ, m., a name; reputation; οίμ οίμ Διηείμ, to call one by an abusive name; "Cόμ Διηείμ," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).*

Διηείμ, -αίμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., and -αίμ, m., a catalogue.*

Διηείμ, -αίμ, *a., maimed, blemished.*

Διημεαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, disrespect.

Διημεαραμὸς, *indec. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

Διημεαραμὸς, -α, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Διημειρνεαδ, -νιζ and -νιζε, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m. in M.*).

Διημεον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Διημιν, -μινε, *pl. -α*, and -τα, *dpl. Διημιναν* (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; Διημιναντα να colna, the concupiscence of the flesh.

Διημιναναδ, -αζε, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual.

Διημινρε, *g. id., pl. Διημιντε* and Διημινρε, *m.*, a brute, an animal.

Διημινρεαδ, -ρεζε, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Διημινρεαδ, -α, *f.*, brutality.

Διημιν, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.

Διημινε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, passionateness.

Διημνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, famous, illustrious.

Διημνεαμιν, -μινε, *a.*, famous.

Διημννιζμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign.

Διημννιζτε, *p. a.*, named, specified; ζο ha., namely.

Διημννιζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of naming, denomination, dedication.

Διημνι (Διημνι), -νι, *pl. id., f.*, a maiden; ιρ ι'να ηαιμνι οιζ, while she was a young maiden.

Διημνιαδ (Διημνιαδ), -α, *pl. id., m.*, evil plight.

Διημνιαδαναδ, -αζε, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Διημνιαδαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Διημνιαδαν, -αζε, *a.*, pitiable. See μνιαδ.

Διημνιαν, -μινε, *pl. -ceanna, f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.

Διημνιαναν, -αζε, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διημνιαναν, *indec. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διημνιαν, *g. -ειμνιαν and -ειμνιαν, f.*, hatred.

Διημνιαν, *m. and f.*, excessive love.

Διημνιαναν, -αζε, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Διημνιαναν, -ε, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Διημνιαναν, -ε, -ρε, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Διημνιαναν, *a.*, unbridled, debauched.

Διημνιαναναν, -α, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.

Διημνιαναν, -μινε, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Διημνιαναν, -α, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Διημνιαναν, -αζε, *a.*, hot, feverish.

Διημνιαναν, *indec. a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Διημνιαναν, -αζε, *pl. id., m.*, a false witness; "Διημνιαναν βηεαδ," a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "ιημνιαναν ρεαλ Διημνιαναν οο βι ραδμιναν οο" (*id.*).

Διημνιαναν, -αζε, *a.*, falsely testified.

Διημνιαναν, *g. id., pl., -ρε, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Διημνιαναναν, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Διημνιαναν, *g. id., f.*, maturity (from Διημνιαναν, ripe).

Διημνιαναν, see Διημνιαναν.

Διημνιαναν, *prep.*, on, upon, etc.; more generally written Διημνιαναν, which see.

Διημνιαναν, *prep. pr., m.*, upon him or it. See Διημνιαναν, *prep.*

Διημνιαναν, -ε, *f.*, greed, voracity; ζεαμνιαναν (*O'Ra.*); want, hardship (*Don.*).

Διημνιαναν, in *phr.*, ζεαμνιαναν ρε να ηαιμνιαναν ιρ να ηαιμνιαναν οαμ, he promised me the world and all.

Διημνιαναν, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark.

Διημνιαναν, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See εαμνιαναν and εαμνιαναν.

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., a prophecy.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., an article, doctrine, instruction; ἄς λέιμ-ζοῖο ζαὶ διρκεῖναι, stealing away every article (E. R.).*

Διρκεραῖ, -αιγε, *a., greedy, selfish.*

Διρκεραῖ, -αις, *pl. id., m., a greedy or distressed person.*

Διρκί, *g. id., -οι, m., a stunted little pig. See εαρκ.*

Διρκινεᾶς, -οῖς, *m., a mast (Ker.). See διρκινεᾶς.*

Διρκινεᾶς, *m., a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence Mac an Διρκιννῖς = Mac Inerney.*

Διρκιόραιν, -αὖ, *v. intr., I complain, expostulate.*

Διρκίρ (pron. Διρκίρ), *f., a pledge; a meeting; οὐλ ὅα διρκίρ, to go to meet him; εἰαὶ ῥέ ἰ ν-α διρκίρ, he went to meet him; ὅο εἰαὶ ῥέ διρκίρ οἱῖα, he sent to meet them (pron. Διρκίρ in Don.).*

Διρκι τιαρᾶ. *See εαρκι τιαρᾶ.*

Διρκι, -ε, *f., point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., ἰ ν-Διρκι ὕλαὸ (Kea.), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement; ζλακαὶ ἰντινν Διρκι ἰρ πέιμ (E. R.); cf., ζαν βαῖλ ζαν Διρκι; ní' l' Διρκι ἄζαμ Διρ, I do not like it at all (Don.).*

Διρκι-ἔαnn, -ἔinn, *pl. id., m., a superior, a ruler, a general.*

Διρκι-ἔαnnαρ, -αῖρ, *m., governorship, high-chieftainship.*

Διρκι-ἔέim, -ε, -εanna, *m., lofty position, dignity, nobility.*

Διρκι-ἔέimeᾶς, -mῖς, *a., stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.*

Διρκι-ἔέimneᾶς, -α, *f., dignity, majesty.*

Διρκι-ἔιόρ, -α, *m., head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.*

Διρκι, *g. id., f., height; ἰ ν-Διρκι,*

ἀνάιρκι, on high; κορ ἰ ν-Διρκι, in a gallop; βοῖς ἰ ν-Διρκι, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; εἰρῖς ἰ ν-Διρκι, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ ἰ ν-Διρκι, farm to be let, or untilled; ἰ ν-Διρκι ἄ ἔinn ῥα ζοῖα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τὰ ἄ ἄinn ἰ ν-Διρκι, he is much talked of. *See Δοιρκι.*

Διρκι, Διρκιαν, *m., characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "Διρκι-ἔαnnαῖς" (Kea.). See Διρκι-ἔαν and Διρκι-ἔας.*

Διρκι-ἔαll, -οῖll, *m., care, watchfulness; βίοὸ Διρκι-ἔαll Διρκι ἄn ζαπαll ἄζατ, keep an eye on the horse.*

Διρκι-ἔαllᾶς, -αις, *a., watchful, sharp; ní ῥακα μέ οἰνε μῖαm ní β' Διρκι-ἔαllᾶις, βί ἄ ῥῖll ἰρ 'εἰll' Διρκι-ἔαll, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (Con.).*

Διρκι-ἔαν, -ἔim, -α, *m., a characteristic, a quality; τιαρῖςζαῖll ὅο ἔαδαῖρ Διρκι-ἔαnnᾶῖς κοῖlineᾶς, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (Kea., F. F.).*

Διρκι-ἔαῖllam, -αῖm, *m., a high patron. See εαῖllam.*

Διρκι-ἔαρβοζ, -βυῖς, *pl. id., m., an archbishop.*

Διρκι-ἔαρβοζοῖneᾶς, *g. and pl., -α, f., archbishopric.*

Διρκι-ἔαρβυῖςneᾶς, -α, *f., an archbishopric.*

Διρκι-ῥεαὸmannᾶς, -αις, -αις, *m., a chief butler, a high steward, a chief officer.*

Διρκι-ῥεον, -οῖne, -οῖnte, *f., the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.*

Διρκι-ἰnnῖne, *g. id., f., great wealth, high estate, eminence.*

Διρκι-ἰnnῖneᾶς, -mῖς, *a., eminent; of great wealth.*

Διρκι-ἰnnῖnn, -ε, *f., elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.*

ΔΙΡΟ-ΙΝΤΙΝΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΛΕΑΒΑ, *g.* -ΛΕΑΡΤΑ, *pl.* -ΛΕΑΡ-ΔΕΑ or -ΛΕΑΒΤΑΔΑ, *f.*, a royal couch. See ΛΕΑΒΑ.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΛΕΙΜ, -Ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

ΔΙΡΟΛΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΔ, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See ΔΙΡΛΕΟΣ.

ΔΙΡΟΛΕΟΣΔΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΕΑΡ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΡ, -ΥΙΡ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΠΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, supreme law, a synod.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΠΕΑΝΝ, -Α, *pl. id., f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΕΙΜ, -Ε, *pl.* -ΕΑΝΝΑ, and -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; ὁ ἄ ὀφρὺν ἰ ν-ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΕΙΜ, who are in *high station*.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΕΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΙ, -ΡΙΟΣ, -ΡΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΙΟΣΔΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΙΟΣΘΑ, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΤΙΥΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, a chief ruler.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΤΙΥΜΑΘ, -ΡΤΑ, *m.*, chief government.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΤΡΙΑΔ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

ΔΙΡΟ-ΤΡΙΑΔΕΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

ΔΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, care, heed, attention; ΔΙΡΕ ὅο ἑαδαιρε ὅο, to take care; ΔΣ ταδαιρε ΔΙΡΕ ὅαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταδαιρε ΔΙΡΕ ὅυιτ φέιν, mind yourself; ΔΙΡΕ ἑυζατ (οριτ), look out! καὸ (καυόε) τὰ ἀρ τ'ΔΙΡΕ, what are you about?

ΔΙΡΕ, *g.* -ΠΕΑΔ, *d.* -ΜΙΣ, *pl.* -ΜΙΣ, *gpl.* -ΠΕΑΔ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; ΔΙΡΕΑΔ, *id.*; βό-ΔΙΡΕ, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

ΔΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΘΕ, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble; ΔΙΡΙΣ ὑΑΙΛ, great nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΔΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautions.

ΔΙΡΕΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; τυζ ρέ ΔΙΡΕΑΔΑΡ (ῥαιεαρ) μαίτ ὁ ἄ ἱνό, he paid great attention to his business.

ΔΙΡΕΑΔΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΔ, *pl. id., f.*, feeling, perception.

ΔΙΡΕΑΔΤΑΙΝΤ, -Ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See ΔΙΡΙΣΙΜ.

ΔΙΡΕΑΣΘΑ, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

ΔΙΡΕΑΜ, -ΜΙΕ and -ΜΙΝ, *pl.* -ΜΙΕ, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; ní ριυ é ΔΙΡΕΑΜ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

ΔΙΡΕΑΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

ΔΙΡΕΑΜΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, numbering, counting.

ΔΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΜΙΡ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See ΟΙΡΕΑΡ.

ΔΙΡΕΣΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΣΕ and -ΜΙΣΕΑΘ, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); *cf.*, ριονν-ΔΙΡΕΣΕ, a milch-herd (*S. G., p. 105*).

ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ, -ΣΙΟ, *m.*, silver, money; ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΡΟΡΤΑ, marriage fee; ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΡΙΟΡ, ready money; ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΡΙΑΘ, copper money; ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΒΕΟ, quicksilver; ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΝΑ ΗΙΜΕΑΡΤΑ, the stakes (at play); ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΣΕΑΙ, silver money; ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΒΙΘΕ, gold money; *gs.*, ΔΙΡΕΣΙΟ, as *a.*, λάμ ν-ΔΙΡΕΣΙΟ, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΑ, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

ΔΙΡΕΣΕΑΘ ΛΙΑΔΡΑ, -ΣΙΟ ΛΙΑΔΡΑ, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διργεαυ-ῖνάιτε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O. C.*)

Διργεαν, -ῖν, *m.*, a bridle rein; a symptom (*see* Διρθε); a pang, pain; Διργεανα ἀν θάιρ, death throes.

Διργίμ, *vl.*, Διργαίν, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; ὅο χάιργεῖ ἀν ἐρῖοε ἑο, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύσαν ἱρ πῖλεαν ἱρ πῖεαυό Διργεῖ (*P. F.*)

Διργεῖ, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διργεεά, -ῖε, ἔιγε, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch.

Διργεοίρ, -οῖα, -οἱμῖοε, *m.*, a plunderer.

Διρῖρ, *see* Διρῖρ (often Διρῖρ and Διρῖρ in *Don.*).

Διρῖοεάτ (Διρῖοεάτ), -α, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní' l a. máit ar an ló, or ní' l an lá i n-a., the day does not promise well; ní' l an bótar i n-a. ríubal aín, the road is not fit to walk on (*Aran.*).

Διρῖεά, -ῖε, -ῖε, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διρῖίμ, *vl.* Διρῖίυαό and Διρῖεάταιντ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; níon Διρῖίεαρ δον níó súr pḡeab ré éuḡam, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he sprang upon me); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive.

Διρῖεῖ. *See* Διρῖεῖ.

Διρῖεοίρ, -οῖα, -οἱμῖοε, *m.*, an observer.

Διρῖίμτεοίρ, -οῖα, -οἱμῖοε, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Διρῖτε, dialect form of Διρῖε, certain (*U.*).

Διρῖε (Διρῖεῖ), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; rean-éuḡe ὅ' Διρῖε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); ḡo háirῖε, particularly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as *subs.*, bí ré i n-Διρῖε óúinn, it was in store for us, it was our fate (*Ker.*); i n-Διρῖε, engaged. Διρῖύ, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διρῖ in *Don.*). *See* Διρῖ.

Διρῖίυαό, *g.* Διρῖεῖ, *m.*, notice, perception.

Διρῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound comairῖe.

Διρῖε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εάα, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Διρῖεαυό, -εά, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.

Διρῖεαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρῖεαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, an equivalent, a loan; Διρῖεαίμ no Διρῖεαίμ, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Διρῖεαίτ, -εάίε, -εάίε, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Διρῖεαίτ, -εάίε, *a.*, ready or willing to lend.

Διρῖεοῖ, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a sling, a toss; a high flight; a project.

Διρῖεοῖα, -εάίε (Διρῖεοῖα) *a.*, enterprising, adventurous.

Διρῖίίμ, -ιυαό, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρῖ, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διρῖ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διρῖ εοίττε; Διρῖ α ḡruil = áit α ḡruil, the place in which.

Διρῖ-εḡuḡ, -εḡeα, *m.*, an armour belt. *See* εḡuḡ.

Διρῖεά, -ḡίε, *a.*, numerous.

Διρῖίοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* οἱμῖίοε.

Διρῖίίμ, *vl.* Διρῖεά, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; ní ríú iao ὅ' Διρῖεά, they are not worth considering. (ḡé Διρῖίίμ and ní Διρῖεά occur in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διρῖίίνεά, -ḡίε, *a.*, reverend, respected. *See* οἱμῖίίνεά.

Διρῖίίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Διρῖίίεά, -ίίνε, *f.*, an armoury.

Διρῖ-εαίτ, -ḡuḡ, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Διρῖε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡuḡ, *g. pl.* -εαό, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (Διρῖα, *Don.*).

Διρῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at night. *See* Διρῖεά.

Áirne, *pl.* of áira, a kidney.

Áirneál, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to cuairt, a day visit (*Don.*).

Áirneán, -áin, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; as véanam áirneán, working at night, sitting up late; as áirneán iṛtoirce, sitting up late at night; as áirneán na hoirce, sitting up late; áirneál in *Don.*: le cunzam an áirneáil, by means of sitting up late.

Áirneánac, -áige, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Áirnéir, -e, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (*urair, Don.*).

Áirneos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of áirne.

Áirre, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; pé áirre mo éuirp, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Áirteasal, -ail, *pl. id.*, an article.

Áirtéir, *g. id., f.*, an artery.

Áirṫinneac, -niḡe, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Áir, -e, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Áir, -e, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le hair in *phr.*, le hair, *ai air*, and with *poss. pr.*, le na hair, etc.; le hair na Siuir, beside the Suir; lem' air, beside me; le hair an dorair, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, leair, acc. on first syllable); tar air, *ai air*, backwards; o'iompuig pé tar n-air, he returned; do ḡad Spenreḡ mé' air, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); ḡadar nem air, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); as ḡabáil ceann-air éireann ne a air, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).

Áir, *a.* dooin, consent, will; *ai*

air nó *ai éirgean, nolens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Áir, -e, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. See áire.

Áir, dependence, reliance; *ir air atá m'áir*, it is on him I rely.

Áir-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Áirce, *g. id., pl.* -círe, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; *ai airce*, *i n-airce*, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also *i n-airce*, with no advantage, uselessly; often *i n-aircib* (-is) (*Ker.*).

Áircead, -cete, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Áir-éimniḡim, -iuḡad, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Áircim, -cead, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Áire, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; *ir péáir áire na rraṫrac 'ná iaraṫt na oiaill-áire*, the *straddle* that one *owns* is better than the *saddle* that one *borrow*s.

Áiread, -a, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Áir-éasac, -áig, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also *tairéasac*).

Áireas, -ríḡ, -ríḡte and -reasṫa, *pl. id., m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a *feir* (*Ker.*).

Áireasaim, *il. áireas, v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Áireatbaim, -bād, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Áireamail, -míla, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Áireamílaṫ, -a, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Áir-éirḡe, *g. id., f.*, resurrection.

Áir-éirḡim, -ríḡe, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ῥαίμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ῥλαοῦαμ, -ῶα, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Δίρμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Δίρεαμν πέ, he returns.

Δίριοῤ, Δίριοῤαίμ. *See* Δίρεαῤ, Δίρεαῤαίμ.

Δίρμῥαῶ, -ῖῥε, *m.*, alleviation.

Δίρλινῥ, -e, *pl.* -ῥε, and -ῖοε, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Δίρλινῥίμ, -μῥαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (*constr.* with ῥο).

Δίρλινῥῥεαῶ (Δίρλινῥεαῶ), -ῥῖῥ, -ῥῖῥε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Δίρλινῥῥεαῶ (Δίρλινῥεαῶ), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Δίρνεαλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Δίρνεαλλαῶ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Δίρνέριμ, *v. tr.*, -ῖρεαῶ, I relate, tell. *See* ῥαίρνέριμ, etc.

Δίρνέρι, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* ῥαίρνέρι.

Δίρνέριμ, *vl.*, Δίρνέρι, *v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* ῥαίρνέριμ.

Δίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥῖοε, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); ῥποῶ-Δίρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Δίρτεαῶ, in, into (with motion). *See* ῖρτεαῶ.

Δίρτεαῶ, -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Δίρτεαῶάν, -άιν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Δίρτεαῶαῥ, -αῖρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Δίρτεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Δίρτεαῶλαῶτ, -α, *f.*, drollery, queerness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Δίρτεαῖ, -ῥίμ, *pl. id.*, and -ῥεαῶα, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; ῥεῖρεαῖ Δ. οῖμ πέιν, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ῖ n-Δίρτεαῖ, in vain, *ex.*, ῖῖ Δ ῥεαῖρῖ ῖ n-Δίρτεαῖ Δῖῥε, he had his pains for nothing; ní Δίρτεαῖ ῥαμ ῥυλ αν, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; ῥῖῥ ῖμβέαλ ῖῥῥαῖρ ní Δίρτεαῖ ῖ Δῥτ ῥῖῥῥαῖρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ῥαῶαῖρ ῖ n-Δίρτεαῖ, labour in vain.

Δίρτεοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρῖοε, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Δίρτεοῖρεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Δίρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* Δρ, *prep.*

Δίρτιῖοε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῥε, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Δίρτιῖοεαῶ, -ῖῥῖῥε and -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Δίρτεαῶ.

Δίρτιῖοεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Δίρτιῖῥεαῖ, -α, *f.*, oddity, drollery; Δῥ ῥυλ ῖ n-Δίρτιῖῥεαῖ, getting odd.

Δίρτιῖῥεοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρῖοε, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Δίρτεοῖρ.

Δίρτιῖρεαῶ, -ῖῖῥε, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Δίρτιῖῥίμ, -μῥαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Δίρτιῖῥῥαῶ, -ῖῥῥε, *pl. id., m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Δίτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ῖρ Δίτ αν ῥαῶῥαῖ ῖ, it is a funny world; ῥῖῥ

ΔΙΤ λιον ροιν, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΤ.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εατα and -εαννα, *f.*, a place, locality; ιρ μαίτ αν ΔΙΤ ζο μαβαιρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ- (ΔΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΒΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ-ΒΙΡ, *m.*, reproach, blame; Α Δ. ΡΙΝ, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΤΒΕΙΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΙΩΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ, and -ΒΕΟΘΑΔΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ι ζομαίρ na ηαιτβλιαθνα, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΡΕΙΤ, -ΒΡΕΙΤΕ (ΒΕΑΡΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; ΔΙ Ν-Α Δ., on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΥΡΙΜ, -ΒΥΡΙΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝΑΔ, -ΝΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΕΟ, -ΟΙΣ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΕΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΕΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΕΙΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΕΙΡΕΘΕΑΜ, -ΟΙΜ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΕΙΡΕΑΝΑΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΕΙΡΙΜΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΕΙΡΙΝΣΕΑΘ, -ΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of repacking (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΕΙΡΙΝΣΙΜ, -ΝΣΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I repack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΔ. See ΑΤΑΔ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΟΥΤΡΟΜ, -ΡΟΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΕΑΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΕΑΛΙ, -ΤΙΛΙ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΑΤΑΛ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜ, -ΤΙΜ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; ΝΙ'Ι ΔΟΝ ΔΙΤΕΑΜ ΙΕ ΡΑΣΑΙΛ ΔΙΡ=there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΙΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙΔ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΙΛΘΑ ΝΟ ΡΙΑΝΝΕΑΔ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΜΟΥΡΕ, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΙΝΝΕ).

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; ΟΙΜΕ ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ, an acquaintance; Α ΙΟΥΤ ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ, all who know him; cf., ιρ ΡΕΑΙΡΙ ΒΕΑΣΑΝ ΟΟ'Ν ΣΑΟΙΡ ΝΑ ΜΟΡΙΑΝ ΟΟ'Ν ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΡΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; Α. CÉITE,

another spouse; also ἀταρμια, which see, and ἀταρμιαζαὸ, as τὰ ἀταρμιαζαὸ ῥεῖλ ἀνοῖρ αἰζε, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Αἰτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; ῖννε μέ ῖν ῖνιὸ αἰτεαρ, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

Αἰτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Αἰτεαραδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Αἰτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes αἰτιρ).

Αἰτεαρ, -αἰ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Αἰτεαρ, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ε, *g. id.* and -ῖρ, *f.*, resurrection.

See αἰρεῖρ and εἰρεῖρ.

Αἰτεῖρ, -εῖρ, *v. intr.*, I reascend, I rise again.

Αἰτεοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Αἰτεῖρ, -αἰ, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Αἰτεῖρ, -εῖρ, *a.*, very sharp.

Αἰτεῖρ, -εῖρ, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Αἰτεῖρ, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Αἰτεῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Αἰτεῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; αἰτεῖρ ἀνὶ ῥεαν-ῖν, the very picture of old Michael; αἰτεῖρ ῥεαν, one exactly like Patrick.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, regeneration.

Αἰτεῖρ, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Αἰτεῖρ, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Αἰτεῖρ, ῖν, *ha.* (pron. ῖν ῖν, soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*)). See αἰτεῖρ.

Αἰτεῖρ, -αἰζε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ε, -ῖρ, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ῖν αἰτεῖρ ῖν, each one of us.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; ῖν αἰτεῖρ ῖν, or ῖν αἰτεῖρ ῖν, it is worthless.

Αἰτεῖρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; cf., ῖν αἰτεῖρ αἰζε, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ῖν αἰτεῖρ ῖν ῖν, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea, F. F.*).

Αἰτεῖρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρ, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of αἰτεῖρ.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ῖρ, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Αἰτεῖρ, *vn.*, αἰτεῖρ, *pf.* αἰτεῖρ or αἰτεῖρ, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; ῖν αἰτεῖρ (ῖν αἰτεῖρ) ῖν ῖν, he persuaded me that . . .

Αἰτεῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Αἰτεῖρ, for αἰτεῖρ, knowledge. See αἰτεῖρ.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, the liver.

Αἰτεῖρ (αἰτεῖρ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νεαδ, *f.*, a coal of fire, a firebrand; a slow fire, as opposed to ῖν αἰτεῖρ; charcoal.

Αἰτεῖρ, -ε, -ῖρ, *f.* (*g.*, αἰτεῖρ, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; ῖν αἰτεῖρ ῖν, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; ῖν αἰτεῖρ ῖν, he snubbed me; ῖν αἰτεῖρ ῖν, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also αἰτεῖρ.

Διτίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Διτίρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl.* -ριζε, *m.*, an abusive person.

Διτίριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.

Διτίριμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See Διτίριζιμ.

Διτίριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Διτιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.

Διττε, after; in *phr.* α η-διττε ριν, after that; αρ α ηαδιττε and αρ α ηαδιττε ριν, afterwards; α ηαδιττε να λαοιρε ριν, after that poem (*obs.*).

Διττεαζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Διττεαριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.

Διττερίζιμ, *vl.*, -λέιζεαδ and -λέιζεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.

Διττελιοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.

Διττελιοναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.

Διττεμέαλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.

Διττεμέαλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, sorrowful.

Διττεμέαλαρ, -ταρ, *m.*, regret.

Διττεμέιλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See Διττεμέαλα.

Διττε, *g. id.*, *pl.* διττεαντα, *gpl.* διττεαδ and διττεαντα, *f.*, a commandment.

Διττε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά διττε αζαμ αρ, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.

Διττιο, -ε, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; ní ηα. ουιτ μέ, you know me not (the form διττιο is somet. found); βυαδ-αιλλιρε διττιορε οό, young men of his acquaintance.

Διττιο, -ε, *a.*, known, recognised. See Διττιο.

Διττιζιμ, *vl.* διττιν, διττιντ, διττινυζαδ, *f.* διττεοαδ, *imper.* διττιν, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Διττιμ, *vl.*, διττιν, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρι ο'διττιν οιοδ ζαν, where he commanded them not, etc. (also διττινιμ) (*Kea, F. F.*).

Διττιμ, *vl.*, διττιν and διττιντ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.

Διττε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also διττε.

Διττεαδ, -ειδ, -εαδα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. διττεαδ, -ειβε, *f.*).

Διττεαδαδ, -αίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

Διττεαδαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of dwelling; λυτ α., inhabitants.

Διττεαδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.

Διττεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, penitent, sorry.

Διττεαδαρ, -αρ, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.

Διττεαμαιλ, -μλα, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also ατταμ-αιλ; ιρ ατταμαιλ αν μαc é, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Οιρεαδ Ολοinne ηυιρμζ).

Διττεαμλατ, -α, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also ατταμ-λατ.

Διττιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.

Διττιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).

Διττιζεαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.

Διττιοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of de-throning.

Διττιοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).

Διττιρ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; αζ βεαμαμ α. αρ, mimicking, imitating.

Διττιρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

Διττιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

Διττιριμ, *vl.* διττιρ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimie, ridicule (with ΔΗ).

Διτιμυρτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρθε, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.

Διτρεατριας, -μιαζε, -μαςα, *f.*, a vomit.

Διτρεπιθνεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρθε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

Διτρεπιθοδαθ, -θεα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.

Διτρεπιθοδαθοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρθε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.

Διτρεπιθοδαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.

Διτρεποτταμ, -αμα, *f.*, reconciliation.

Διτρεπτεας, -τιζε, *a.*, reconciled.

Διτρεπαδαθ, -θεα, *m.*, re-ploughing.

Δι, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* also Διτραςα, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.

Δια, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* νι μιαθ ρε δια να ηυαιμε τειρ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).

Δια (εαλα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

Δια, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, craft, skill. See εαλα.

Δια, a swan. See εαλα.

Διαβαρτο, -αιρτο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ζαρρυν hurling with a very tall man's camán (*W. Ker.*).

Διας παμ, a set or bank of oars.

Διαθ, -αιθ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; βι Δ. αζαμ τειρ, I had a spite against him; a grab; εζα ρε Δ. ομ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).

Διαθνας, -αιζε, *a.*, crafty, comical. See εαλαθνας.

Διαμ. See Διμ.

Διαμν, *gaf.*, Διμνε and Διμλε, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.

Διβα, *g.* -ban, *d.* -baim, *f.*, Scotland.

Διβανας, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. Διabνας).

Διβανας, -αιζε, *a.*, Scottish.

Διειτ (αλε), ι λειτ (λειτ, *dat.* of leat, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ταμ Δ λειτ, come hither; κοζαμ Δ λειτ εζαμ, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ο ρομ αλε (Δ λειτ), from that day to this, from that time forward.

Διζα, *indec. a.*, noble; ιμρ Διζα, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* ιμρ εαλζα, somet. ιμρ ειλζε); αν τρεαρ Διμν ιμρ εαλζα, *i.* οιλεάν ναπαλ, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea.*, *F. F.*). See εαλζα.

Διζαετ, -α, *f.*, nobility.

Διι=οιι, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.

Διι, *g.* Διιι, *pl. id.*, also -ιτραςα, a rock.

Διι, *a.*, strange, alien; another.

Διι, yonder, beyond; foreign; αναιι (Δ η-Διι), hither, from beyond; ταμ αναιι, come hither. See εαιι.

Διια, Διιαθ, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διιαιρε, *m.*, a hall (also ηαιια).

Διια, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

Διιαδαμ (αελαδαμ), -δαρτα, *f.*, an echo.

Διια-εζ, *g.* -εον, *d.* -εομ, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.

Διιαθ, -αιθ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.

Διιαζαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.

Διιαθρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.

Διιατ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.

Διιαομρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See Διι-αιθρε.

Διι-θιαθας, -αιζε, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.

Διιεμ, -υμ, *m.*, transposition; Διιεμ να θροκαλ, transposition of the words.

Αλλήραις, *pl.* -ται, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -*atch*, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

Αλλήλορ, -όρ, -όρτα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

Αλλμόρδα, *a.*, gigantic.

Αλλμυράς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

Αλλμυρόα, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

Αλλμυρόατ, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

Αλλόο, -όο, *m.*, distance (of time); 'ραν αμριμ ι ν-αλλόο, in the olden time.

Αλλτ, αλλτ, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as Αλλτ α' Βονναίτ).

Αλλτα, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταίρεατ αλλτα, a brute beast; μαοματ αλλτα, a wolf.

Αλλτατ, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

Αλλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

Αλλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceannταρ, the nearer parts.

Αλλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

Αλλύνταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

Αλλυρ, -υίρ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; κυδαρ αλλυρ, a foam of sweat; ας κυρ αλλυρ (often with *ve* or *vi*), perspiring.

Άλμας, -αίς, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μαρ άλμας ζεαόνα, like a clutch of geese.

Αλμαίν, -αίνε, -ανα, *f.*, alms.

Αλορ (=αρ λορ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; α λορ α βροζ-λума, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Αλπατ, -πτα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

Αλπαίμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; αλπατ να νοεαίμ αν ορε (Οάιτ νε βαίμα); αλπαίμ αν ρπόβτα, they devour meat (*Condon*).

Αλπαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μρε, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

Αλπζαίτ, -ε, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See αλπατ.

Αλρ λυαίμα (also εαίρ λυαίμα, ατ λυαίμα, αίρ λυαίμα), a newt, a lizard.

Αλπυράς, -αίς, *a.*, free, bold.

Αλτ, *g. αλτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ι ν-αλτ να ηυαίμ ριν, at that very time; ι ν-αλτ αν ιοναίρ ριν, at that very place; αλτ νε μαίρε, a piece of a stick; ι ν-αλτ α céite, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά ρέ ι ν-αλτ μ'φειρ-ριντ, he is in a condition to see me; α ταιόρ, ná ταιαίρ τόρνα 'ρ ζαν é α ν-αλτ θυρ ν-αζαίμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (L. O Cléiriú, *apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταθαίρ να ηαίτ νό, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

Αλτ-αρ-έμοιρε, *g. αλτ-*, *m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

Αλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλτ; αλτάν ρείμε, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

Αλτόρ, *g. -όρτα, -όρμε, -όρμας, pl. -όρμε and -όρμα, f.*, an altar.

Αλτρα, -αν, -ανα, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; βαν αλτρα, banαλτρα, a nurse.

Αλτραμαίμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

Αλτραναρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; αλτπαν-  
 αἶτ, *id.*  
 αλτπον, -α, *pl. id., m., a nurs-*  
 ing; fosterage; ἀταρπαλτομα,  
 a foster father.  
 αλτσαῶ, -υῖστε, *pl. id., m.,*  
 thanks, thanksgiving, genuflec-  
 tion, salutation; saying grace  
 at meals.  
 αλτυῖσμ, -υῖσαῶ, *v. tr., I thank,*  
 salute, adore; ἀγ αλτσαῶ βιῶ,  
 saying grace after meals.  
 ἀλυνν. *See ἀλαινν.*  
 Ἀμ, *neg. prefix, in-, un-, not; also*  
*intensive prefix.*  
 Ἀμ, *conj., verily, indeed; even;*  
 also; but, however; *see* ἀμαῖ;  
 οὐ βυαίτην Ἀμ (νό ἀμαῖ) νί  
 μινυῖβριν, I would strike, but  
 would not kill.  
 Ἀμ, *g. ἀμα, pl. ἀμanna, ἀμαννα,*  
*m., time, occasion; one's turn;*  
 more definite in its application  
 than ἀμπερ; ἰ n-αμ, in time;  
 an τ-αμ, when; αμ ἀρ βιῖ, any  
 time, whenever; αμ εἰτε, an-  
 other time; πα'ν αμ ροιν, at  
 that time; οὐαon αμ, on pur-  
 pose; ἰ n-αμ'ρ ὀτρίατ or ἰ n-αμ  
 τρίατ, in good (early) time; but  
 an-τρίατ, an unsuitable time.  
 Ἀμ, ἀμνε, *a., raw, uncooked.*  
 Ἀμα, *g. id., pl. -αῖρε, f., the*  
 hames of a horse-collar; a yoke,  
 slavery; βί an ῥιατάρ'ρ an αμα  
 αινβεῖρ α νοῶτᾶιν, the straddle  
 and the hames were awkward  
 indeed; πα'ν αμα, in slavery;  
 (*m. in U.*)  
 Ἀμαῖ (ἀμταῖ), *conj., verily, in-*  
 deed, however.  
 Ἀμαῖ, *ad., out, outside (with mo-*  
 tion); αμαῖ λειρ, out with him;  
 ὁ ροιν αμαῖ, from that time  
 forth; ρίορ αμαῖ, down into  
 the country, far down; αμυῖς  
 'ρ αμαῖ, out and out.  
 Ἀμαῶ, -αῖο, -αῖοῖρε, *m., a mad-*  
 man, a simpleton. *See* ἀμαῖο.  
 Ἀμαῶν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m., a fool.*  
 Ἀμαῶναῖ, -αῖζε, *a., foolish, silly.*  
 Ἀμαῶναῖτ, (ἀμαῶνταῖτ), -α,  
*f., folly.*

Ἀμαῶντα, *indec. a., foolish,*  
 simple, childish.  
 Ἀμαῖο, -ε, *pl. -ῖρε, f., a fool, a*  
 foolish woman; an apparition,  
 a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom. also*  
 ἀμῖο.  
 Ἀμαῖρεαῖ, -ῖζε, *a., mad, frantic;*  
*idiotic.*  
 Ἀμαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f., foolishness,*  
 derangement.  
 Ἀμαῖτ, *a., like, as, like; ἀμαῖτ*  
 ἀγυρ, *a. μαρ, as if, as though.*  
 Ἀμαῖττ, -τε, *f., act of sporting,*  
 diverting oneself with; a strata-  
 gem (*Kea.*)  
 Ἀμᾶιν, *adv., only, alone, merely;*  
 αἶτ α., except, only; αon λᾶ α.,  
 one day, on a certain day; ρῖῦ  
 ἀμᾶιν, even; αon . . . ἀμᾶιν,  
 one only; αon νῖῶ ἀμᾶιν ἱρ  
 εαῶ ἐ, it comes to the same  
 thing.  
 Ἀμαῖρ, -ε, *a., musical.*  
 Ἀμαῖρρεαῖ, -ῖζε, *a., distrustful,*  
 suspicious, doubtful.  
 Ἀμαῖ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., a simpleton;*  
 αμαῖ ζαν ἑῖαττ, a senseless  
 idiot (*Fer.*) (same as ζαμαῖ)  
 Ἀμαλαῖ, -αῖζε, *a., curled (of the*  
 hair).  
 Ἀμαῖταρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m., sorrow,*  
 grief, vexation.  
 Ἀμαναῖταρ (ἀμαναῖταρ, *M.*) = um  
 an οἱρεαρ, *ad. of time, on the*  
 day after to-morrow; λᾶ ἰ n-οἱ-  
 τεαρ, *id. See* οἱρεαρ, also βά-  
 ριαῖ.  
 Ἀμᾶνταρ, -αῖρ, *m., chance, for-*  
 tune, luck, good luck, success,  
 a wind-fall.  
 Ἀμαρ, -αῖρ, *m., music, speech.*  
 Ἀμαῖαῖ (ἰ μβᾶιαῖ, ἰ μβᾶιαρεαῖ),  
*ad. of time, on to-morrow. See*  
 βᾶιαῖ.  
 Ἀμαῖαγ, -αῖγ, *m., mustard.*  
 Ἀμαῖαῖ, -ε, *f., scurvy grass,*  
 cochlearia.  
 Ἀμαῖρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m., sight,*  
 vision, seeing, a representation,  
 a scene; α. an ταε, dawn (*M.*).  
 (In *Don.* ἀμαῖρ is used com-  
 monly for the sight of the eyes,  
 in *M.* ραῶαῖρ is the usual word;

éan fáicim aon am̃aic, I can't see a stine—*U.*)  
am̃aic, -aic, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)  
am̃aicac̃, -aige, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.  
am̃aicaim, *vl.* am̃aic, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.  
am̃aiceann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.  
am̃aicián, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; *gíolla an am̃aiciáin*, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).  
am̃aí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.  
am̃aí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.  
am̃ár (i mbár?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; am̃ár ní mãgaíu a b̃aite, surely you will not go home! (*M.*).  
am̃aíac̃, -aige, *a.*, witless, stupid; passionate, impulsive, wild, ungovernable, gluttonous.  
am̃aíán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.  
am̃aíós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.  
am̃aícaí, -aí, *m.*, a dog's bark (*am̃aícaíac̃, id.*).  
am̃aícaíuigim, -uigim and am̃aícaíac̃, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).  
am̃abáíac̃, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See *báíac̃*.  
am̃abara (im b̃ara), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See *bár*.  
ameaic, a meaic, i meaic, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen. or poss. prn.*; i n-a meaic, among them; i meaic uapal, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

amén, amen (the word is pron. am̃ion in *M.*).  
am̃foicián, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress. See *am̃aicián*.  
am̃gaí, -aí, (*pron. am̃ngai*), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.  
am̃gaíac̃, -aige (*pron. am̃ngaiac̃*), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.  
am̃gaíaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble.  
am̃glan, -aine, *a.*, impure.  
am̃laí, -aí, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.  
am̃laíac̃, -aige, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m.* (*g. -aig, pl. id.*), a stammerer, a stutterer.  
am̃laí, *s. m. and a.*, thus, so, the same; am̃laí r̃in, in that manner; am̃laí ãsur, as if; *gumab* (*go mb'*) am̃laí óir, may it be so to you, the same to you; i am̃laí do bí an p̃ceal, this was the state of the case; tá pé a., it is as you say; i a. do éuir m'ac̃aíu r̃ior oir, my father sent for you (where i a. is not translated); óir i am̃laí o' foillr̃igear gumab am̃laí do g̃aíu uá doimnait̃, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*); uá méio . . . i am̃laí i lũga, the more . . . the less; ní' uá méio . . . nãc̃ am̃laí i lũga, the more . . . the less; am̃laí r̃in, accordingly (*Kea., F. F.*); often in apodosis to i n-a ionaó: *ex.*, ãsur i n-a ionaó p̃ain i am̃laí do éuir do bean in an lũac̃aí cum bẽit̃ ãg̃eip̃eac̃t̃ liom.  
am̃laí (=iom̃laí?), *m.*; p̃uair̃ pé am̃laí móir̃, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).  
am̃lóí, -óige, óga, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.  
am̃lóir̃, -óia, -óir̃, *m.*, a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who

imagines himself wise. *See* aḃl̃oip̃.  
 aḃl̃uaḃ, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress; m' aḃl̃uaḃ! alas!  
 aḃñáipe, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.  
 aḃñáipeaḃ, -piḃe, *a.*, shameless, immodest.  
 aḃñós, -ós̃e, -ós̃a, *f.*, a bound, a leap. *See* aḃós̃.  
 ampall, -aill, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall aip̃, he is very voracious; oo reip̃ib̃ an ʒop̃ta aʒup̃ oo léis̃ oo'n ampall (Oáit̃ oe baip̃ia). *See* ampl̃aḃ.  
 ampl̃aḃ, -aḃ̃e, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.  
 ampl̃aḃán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.  
 ampl̃aḃ, -aḃ, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; tap̃t, ampl̃aḃ 'ʒup̃ aip̃e, thirst, greed and voracity.  
 ampl̃aḃaḃail, -áila, *a.*, voracious.  
 aḃip̃a, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.  
 aḃip̃a, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, aḃip̃a Coluimcille.  
 aḃip̃ap̃, -p̃ap̃, *pl. id., m.*, and -p̃ap̃iḃe, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; ʒan aḃip̃ap̃, doubtless.  
 aḃip̃apaḃ, -aḃ̃e, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also aḃip̃aipaḃ.  
 aḃip̃aḃ, -aḃ̃e, *a.*, hitting, striking.  
 aḃip̃án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cur dog.  
 am̃p̃caoir̃eaḃ, -oḃ̃e, *a.*, careless, untidy; naḃ am̃p̃caoir̃eaḃ a ʒléap̃ap̃ eḃú péin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.  
 am̃p̃caip̃naḃ, -aḃ̃, *m.*, grey dawn.  
 am̃uḃa, astray; léis̃ean am̃uḃa, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; out am̃uḃa, to go astray, be lost. *See* muḃa.  
 am̃uiḃ, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); leat̃ a., in addition to; leat̃-ir-muiḃ, learmuiḃ, outside; taob̃ am̃uiḃ, outside; tá muḃ am̃uiḃ aʒam̃, I am a creditor; tá p̃iaḃ am̃uiḃ

le céile, they are not on speaking terms; an t-aḃnm̃ ip̃ b̃ipeaḃ-ta am̃uiḃ, the finest name of all; b̃i pé am̃uiḃ aip̃ ʒo, it was said of him that, etc.

amuill̃iḃ, *g. id., pl. -iḃe, f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.

an- (aspirates), *neg. prefix un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; cf. use of an in words like añfl̃aiteap̃ and añuine, which see.*

an, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-bos̃, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as b̃i an-lá aʒaḃnm̃, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally).

an, *def. art., gsf. na, pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen., eclipses g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an b̃ár, death in general; ip̃ uais̃neac̃ an p̃uo an b̃ár, death is a lonesome thing; but fuaiḃi pé b̃ár, he died; tal̃am̃ na héip̃eanm̃, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as oo'n or oon, i ran, 'ran or ran, i rna or 'r na, ó'n or ón, ʒup̃ an, leip̃ an, oo na or oor na.

an, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes aip̃ in reg. verbs, and aspirates.

án, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.

ána, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.

anabair̃, *a.*, immaturo, unripe; also, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

anaḃ, -aḃ̃, *pl. -aḃ̃e, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. *See* eanaḃ.

anacail, -cla, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. *See* anacal.

anaḃain, *g. -e and -éna, f.*, harm,

damage, calamity; *a. oo véanain* *an* . . . to do harm to; "ní't maít 'pan reancúr nuair bíor an anacáin véanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).

*Anacairi*, -cra, *pl. id., f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *n-anacairi époróe 'sur b'íón*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Eošan Cóiri*, a song).

*Anacál*, -aíl, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.

*Anaclaim*, -caíl and -cát, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard. *See* *ainicim*.

*Anacra*, *g. id., f.*, distress, misery. *See* *anacairi*.

*Anacraé*, -aíge, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.

*Anáó*, -áíó, *m.*, misfortune.

*Anaplóio*, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).

*Anaíaró* (*í n-aíaró*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *aíaró*. *See* *aíaró*.

*Anaíarui*, -aíui, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.

*Anaice le*, *í n-aice le*, near, beside. *See* *aice*.

*Anaiceaó*, -cte, *pl. id., m.*, a purification.

*Anaicim*, -ceaó, *imper., -aic, v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See* *ainicim*.

*Anaim*, I wait, remain, etc. *See* *panaim*.

*Anáiró*, -e, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.

*Anáiróe* (*í n-áiróe*), on high, up, above. *See* *áiróe*.

*Anairt*, -e, -eaá, *f.*, coarse, homespun linen, canvas.

*Anaíte* (*prop. anfaó*), *g. id., a* storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.

*Anaíénro*, *a.*, unknown.

*Anál*, -áile, -áíac, and -áía, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *aí capraing na hanáíac*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.

*Anáíac*, -aíge, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See* *annáía*.

*An-all*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

*Anall*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.

*Anallóo* (*í n-allóo*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See* *allóo*.

*Análuíaró*, -uíge, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.

*Análuíáim*, -uáíó, and -áíaró, *v. intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in *grammar*).

*Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anma?*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ir luac'mar an t-anam*, life is precious; *aí m' le n' anam*, running for the bare life; *í mbárr an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *í otánaíte an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).

*An-am*, *m., indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *í n-am aíur* *í n-an-am*, in season and out of season.

*Anamain*, -ínná, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See* *panamain*.

*Anamamail*, -ímla, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

*Anam-áiríoeap*, -oir, *m.*, friendship.

*Anam-áma*, -ámao, -áííoe, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.

*An-aíó*, -e, *f.*, discomfort, distress.

*An-aíóe*, *g. id., f.*, discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness; *anaoibeact*, *id.*  
*Anaoibinn*, -bne, *a.*, unpleasant, unhappy, calamitous.  
*Anaopta*, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old.  
*An-áppaio* -e, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old, ancient.  
*Anapcaip*, -e, *a.*, rough, coarse, uncouth.  
*Aiúda*, *a.*, prodigious, great, terrible.  
*Anár*, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden, violent death.  
*Anbpanne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, exhaustion; *Anbpann*, -ainne, *id.*  
*Anbpior*, *g.* -peara and -pír, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; *lucc an anbpeara*, all the ignorant (*O' Gall.*).  
*Anbpiopa*, -aije, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.  
*Anblapa*, -pta, *m.*, great taste, over-liking (*Kea.*) (*also* *Anblairea*).  
*Anbpea*, -eite, *f.*, an unjust sentence, a condemnation.  
*Anbpior*, -piore, *f.*, captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress.  
*Anbpiut*, -e, *m.*, soup, broth (pron. *Anaipiute* in *nom.* and *gen.*).  
*Anbuaine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness, dismay.  
*Anbuainea*, -nije, *a.*, full of care (*P. O'C.*).  
*Anbuan*, -aine, *a.*, unsteady.  
*Ancaínead*, *g.* -nište, -nte, *m.*, blasphemy, slander, reviling.  
*Ancainnt*, -e, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a railing, a reviling.  
*Ancaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piore, *f.*, an anchor; a wooden tub, an "anker."  
*Ancaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piore, *m.*, a hermit, an anchorite.  
*Ancaiteam*, *m.*, ill-use of time, etc. *See* *caiteam*.  
*Ancár*, -áir, *m.*, a bad caso, trouble.  
*An-claon*, -aone, *a.*, very much addicted to, very perverse.  
*Anconua*, *indec. a.*, of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.; brave, valiant.  
*Anconua*, -a, *f.*, the audacity of a mastiff; bravery, valour.  
*Ancpioie*, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence; *tré oic asur tré ancpiore*, through malice and an evil disposition (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).  
*Ancpota*, -aije, *a.*, ugly, misshapen.  
*Ancpot*, -cpota, *m.*, deformity.  
*Ancu*. *See* *oncu*.  
*Ancuio*, -cuoa, *f.*, an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with *gen.*  
*Ancúmta*, *a.*, deformed.  
*An-cúram*, -aim, *m.*, excessive care, solicitude.  
*Anuaio!* *Anuaio!* *interj.*, really! (*M.*).  
*A noé*, *also* *i noé*, *adv.*, yesterday. *See* *uia*.  
*Anuaio* (*i noiaio*), *adv.*, after, behind (of place); *tá mé a noiaio mo cíor o'ic*, I have just paid my rent (*Con.*); *a noiaio a céile*, after each other, one after another. *See* *uiaio*.  
*An-uiojalta*, -aije, *a.*, very revengeful.  
*Anuio* (*inuio*), *adv.*, to-day. *See* *uia* and *inuio*.  
*Anuócar*, -áir, *m.*, presumption.  
*An-uoiucea*, -a, *f.*, the darkness of nightfall.  
*Anuioblár*, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, excessive squandering.  
*An-uaiucear*, -cip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.  
*Anuúit*, -e, *f.*, avidity, inordinate desire.  
*Anuaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uaoine, *m.*, a wicked man (the *u* is silent in *U.*)  
*Ané*, *ané* (*a noé*, *i noé*), yesterday. *See* *uia*.  
*An ea*, is it? forsooth!  
*Anpa*. *See* *anpaad*.  
*Anpa*, -aio, *m.*, storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements; fear, terror (pron. *Anaite*, which *see*); *le hanpa ngaoite*, by a storm (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

anpavac, -vavze and -pavze, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.

anplac, -avz, -avze, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).

anplait, -atav, *pl. id., m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anplait tuirgeir" (*Kea.*).

anplaitac, (-platac), -avze (-tavze), *a.*, tyrannical.

anplaitar, -tir, -teara, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.

anpocain (anacain), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.

anpollain, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.

anpollain, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.

anporlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

angav, *g. id., pl.* -zavav, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* eang, -av).

angavav, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'angavav vovv e, it was needless for them. *See* zavav.

angavve, *f.*, an anchor. *See* anavve.

anglav, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; *a.* té, bad or ill-made tea (*also* eanglav).

anglav, -e, -vve, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

anlav, *adv.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; vo furv ré anlav 'ran teavav, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.* 'nuavav a v'avlavve ré anlav 'ré v'vuvv mé vavv ravv, when he looked over I moved back from him; tav málav anlav lavv, he has a bag on his back.

anlav, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

anlav, a n-vuv, anlavz (vovv), today. *See* vav.

anlavavav, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

an-lút-zavveac, -vve, *a.*, overjoyed.

an-macnav, -avv, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

anmav, -e, -avnn (anavmav, ranavmav), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* ranmav.

anmav, -mévne, -mavnav, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

anmavav, -avze, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

ann, *pronoun comp.* with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with tavav; tav vav ann, God exists, there is a God; v'vrevv av avmrevv tav ann, this is fine weather we have; annv, here; annvov, annvuv, there; v' ann vavv, it is your custom; annrav, *emphatic.*

annav, *g.*, -av, annals; *pl.*, also annavavz and annavavav (*Kea.*).

annav, *g. id., m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; zav annav, every rare occasion; v' annav v'vov tavav, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

annav, seldom, rare; av vuv v' annav v' vovnavav, seldom seen is wonderful; v' annav vovnav, there is scarce a Sunday.

annavav, -av, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

annav, *g. id., pl.* -avv and -avav, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

annlav, -ainn, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; v' mav av t-annlav av t-ocvav, hunger is a good sauce; lavv ime vavvte v'annlav, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).

annvav, -avze, *a.*, unusual.

annvnav, -avve, *a.*, out of the common.

annvav, -av, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollavh; great grief, fit of crying.

annvav, *irreg. comp.* of vovvuv, *a.*, dear, fond; v' annvav tavv,

he prefers; an bean ir annra liom féin, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)  
 Annra, *g. id., f.*, affection. See annraðt.  
 Annraðt, -a, *f.*, affection, love; a darling; annraðt mná, a darling woman.  
 Annrcian, -rcine, -rceana, *f.*, a wild, desperate man.  
 Annrin, annroin, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.  
 Annro, *pr. ad.*, here; in this.  
 Anoct, *ad.*, to-night.  
 Anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.  
 Anoir, *ad.*, now; anoir beas, anoir víreac, just now; 'reacó anoir, 'reacó anoir ir bóis, well indeed! very well!  
 Anonn, *ad.*, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 'r anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'ran oíche, late at night; níor fuirde anonn 'ra' leabhar, further on in the book (*Con.*); lá ir ría anonn 'ná an lá moiu, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.  
 Anoroiúeac, -a, *f.*, inordinate-ness; want of restraint or moderation.  
 Anoroiúac, -uighe, *m.*, absence of order.  
 Anoroiúighe, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.  
 Anrað, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.  
 Anraic, -e, *f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See anraic.  
 Anraic, *g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See oroiúac.  
 Anró (anróis), *g. id.*, and -róis, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.  
 Anróisac, -aighe, *a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.  
 Anróisac, -aighe, *a.*, miserable, wretched.

Anraimlaic, -a, *f.*, incomparability.  
 Anrára, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.  
 Anráraic, -a, *f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.  
 Anraic, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).  
 Anraic, -a, *m.*, tyranny.  
 Anraic, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).  
 Anróis, -óis, *m.*, misery, destitution.  
 Anróisac, -aighe, *a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.  
 Anróisac, -aighe, *a.*, cheerless.  
 An t-, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as tá an t-airgead ar an gcúl; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with *r*, as tís an t-airgead; also before *f.* nouns beginning with *r* in *nom.* and *acc.*: do fíom ré an t-rlat.  
 An tan, when? an tan ro, now; an tan roin, then.  
 Antlár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, mer- riment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.  
 Antlárac, -aighe, *pl. id.*, a faceti- ous, merry fellow; a greedy person.  
 Antoil, -oile, also -ola, *f.*, ex- cessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.  
 Antoilac, -aighe, wilful, stub- born.  
 Antoilacmáil, -máil, *a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.  
 Antoilim, *v. tr.*, I lust after.  
 Antoirceac, -aighe, *a.*, extreme; boctac, *a.*, extreme poverty (*Kea.*), unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).  
 Antpá, -a, *m.*, an unseasonable time; i n-a, at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* i n-am ir i n-antpá, in season and out of season.  
 Antpáac, -aighe, *a.*, untimely, unseasonable.  
 Antpáacmáil, -máil, *a.*, just in

time, very timely; also untimely.

Αντημιον, -μυιμε, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

Αντημιον, -μυιμε, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.

Αντημιον, -ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ πέ κομ λεαταν λε αντημιον ναοι γκαεο, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See αναμπτ.

Αντιουαρο, -ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. Αντοιλ, -ε.)

Αν-υαδαρ, -αρι, *m.*, great pride.

Αν-υαδμεαδ, -μυγε, *a.*, very proud.

Αν-υαλλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.

Αν-υαλλ (Αν-υαλλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.

Αν υαρι, ανυαρι (usually 'νυαρι or νυαρι), *conj.*, when; because, since.

Ανυαριε, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility.

Ανυαριεαδ, -α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.

Ανυαρ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with αρ, resting on; αν τ-εαδαδ ατά αρι, the clothes he wears; αν τ-εαδαδ ατά ανυαρ αρι, the bed-clothes that cover him; οο τάνιγ πέ ανυαρ ριζε πύντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ας ουτ ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ λεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; καροε αν ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ α δι αζατ λειρ, why did you give him tit for tat? ní ευιρρινν μέ ρέιν ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ léi, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.

Ανυαριλ, -υαριε, *a.*, ignoble; also very noble.

Αν-υατδάραδ, -αριγε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.

Ανυμλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.

Ανυμλαδ, -α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.

Ανυμιαρο, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ανυμιο, *M.*

Δοβ, *g. doi*, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Δοβδα, *indee. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.

Δοβδαδ, -α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.

Δοβ, -α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.

Δοβδαζαν, -αρι, *m.*, a man's name, as Δοβδαζαν ια Ραταλλε.

Δοβδαριον, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.

Δοβδαριε, Δοβδαριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μεαδα, -μυοε and -μυοτε, a herd, a pastor, a guard.

Δοβδαριεαδ (Δοβδαριεαδ), -υιγε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).

Δοι, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.

Δοιβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See Δοβ.

Δοιβεαλ, -βιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ná ρέιο Δοιβεαλ ζαν ραουζαο, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.

Δοιβεαλλ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.*, Δοιβεαλλ να Καρριγλεα léite).

Δοιβιλ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.

Δοιβιλ, -ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).

Δοιβιnn, -βνε, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ιρ Δοιβιnn οό, it is well for him.

Δοιβνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, glad, happy.

Δοιβνεαρ, -νεαρι and -νιρ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from áταρ, joy from internal considerations.

Δοιβνεαρ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ας όι ιρ ας Δοιβνεαρ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).

Δοιβε. See ιβε.

Δοιβε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδα, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *dpl.*, Δοιβεαδαοιβ (*Kea.*) (also Δοιβε).

Δοιβεαδ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; τεαδ Δοιβεαδα,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.  
 4010eac̣ac̣, -aige, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (4010eac̣, *id.*).  
 4010eac̣ac̣t, -a, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.  
 401ge, *g. id.*, *pl.* 401g̃i0e, *dpl.* 401gea0aib, *m.*, a guest. *See* 4010e.  
 401g̃i0eac̣t, -a, *f.*; *see* 4010eac̣t.  
 401l-0neap, -0nir, *m.*, a fair white skin.  
 401l-0neir, -e, *pl.* -i0e, *f.*, a fair lady.  
 401leac̣, *g.* 401liḡ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; 4ap̃ 401liḡ, a dung-heap; 401eac̣ ea11aiḡ, farm-yard manure.  
 401peoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also 411l-peoḡ).  
 40in-, in *comp.* = 4on (often written 0in-), one; 4oinneac̣, any one; 4oin-ḡeap̃, any man, one man.  
 40in-0ia11, -00i11e, *f.*, agreement of judgment.  
 40in-0i0ea11; -0i11, *m.*, one continuous effort.  
 40ine, *g. id.* and 40ineac̣, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; 0ia ha0ine, on Friday; Céa0-40in(e) *f.*, Wednesday; 0iaḡ-0a0in, *f.*, Thursday; 0iaḡ0a0in 0eap̃ḡa0á1a, Ascension Thursday; 40ine an Céap̃0a, Good Friday.  
 40inḡeac̣t (0inḡeac̣t), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, i n-40in-ḡeac̣t, together; i n-40inḡeac̣t le, together with.  
 40inḡeap̃, -ḡir, *m.*, one man, a sole man; 0om̃pac̣ 40inḡir, single combat, duel; 4on ḡeap̃, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)  
 40in-ḡein, -e, *f.*, the only Be-gotten.  
 40in-intinn (0in-intinn), -ne, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.  
 40inne, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also 0inne).

40inneac̣ (0inneac̣), *m.*, anybody, any one.  
 40innib̃ (0innib̃) -neite, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.  
 40in-ḡaiḡib̃0ir, -0ra, -0irib̃0e, *m.*, sole director.  
 40in-tiḡeap̃, -ḡir, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.  
 40in-ḡreip̃c, -ḡreip̃ce, *f.*, special love.  
 40ir0e, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; 0á 40ir0e, howsoever high.  
 40ir0e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡir0e, *m.*, a satirist.  
 40irim, -ḡeac̃0, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. *See* 40ira1m.  
 40ir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age; 0'40ir, of age (so many years old); 4ia11 le 40ir na ha0ir0e, sense with age; ní 0aḡann 4ia11 ḡoir̃m 40ir, sense does not come before age.  
 40i0e00, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of ḡa00uḡa00).  
 40l, *g.* 40il, *pl.* 40lta, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.  
 40l00, -lta, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.  
 40la1m, -a00, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.  
 40l-0ḡac̣t, -0ḡuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.  
 40l-0ḡuiḡ, -0ḡuirḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.  
 40l-00ḡp̃, -00uirp̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.  
 40l-0ḡo0, -0ḡoib̃ and -0ḡuib̃, *pl. id.*, -0ḡo0a and -0ḡo0a0a, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).  
 40l-0ḡo0ac̣, -aige, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.  
 40l00a, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.  
 40l-0ac̣t, -a, *pl.*, -0anna, *m.*, lime-colour.  
 40l-ḡoḡa00, -ḡi0a, *m.*, act of lime-burning.

Δολ-τορκαῶ, -cṛa, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολῖμας (Δολβας), -αιγε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολῖμας, -αιγε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυγίμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαίμ.

Δομαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δοιν-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with ἀμάν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ἵρ ρίσε, Δον ἀρ ρίχρο, twenty-one; Δον οὔνε, Δον νεαῖ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον εἰτε, another; Δον ἰά ἀμάν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νίῶ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαίρ, Δον υαίρ ἀμάν, once, once upon a time; ἀρ Δον, together; μαρ Δον, along with, together with; ζαῖ Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θίωμαρ ἀρ Δον-ρκοίτ, we both attended the same school; κομῖας Δον-ρῖρ, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon maíteap ouit beít aς cáinnṛ, there is no use in your talk; ní'l aςam aṛt Δον ρείτ-ιng ἀμάν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní'l Δον θρίξ λειρ an θρκαλ ραín, that word has no meaning; but Δοιν-θρίξ ἵρ εαῶ ατά λειρ an οά θκαλ, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with θρίξ. If the word ἀμάν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds Δοιν becomes éín. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δοιν (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.

Δοναῖ, -αιξ, *pl.* -αιγε and Δον-ταίγε, *g. pl.* Δονταῖ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δοναῖ ταίτ-εανν, the fair of Tailte (*Xea.*). Δον-αῶρακαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναίγεαṛτ, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναίρ (*prop. gs.* of Δοναρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ἴμ Δοναρ, I alone, by myself; ἰο Δοναρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.*, Δοναίρ, used commonly as *adj.*, ρεαρ Δοναίρ, one or a single man).

Δοναμαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lonely, alone.

Δοναμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

Δοναμάναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

Δοναμάντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

Δοναμῶα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Δοναμῶαṛτ, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-βαίτ, -βαίτ and -βοίτ, *m.*, one spot; ἀρ α., ἱ n-α., in one place together; ní'l ρé ἱ n-α., it is nowhere.

Δον-θάρρ, -άίρρ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-ṛάρ, -άίρ, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See cáρ.

Δον-ṛοίτ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

αον-ῥορρ, -ῥυρρ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le ha. υιοζῆαιρ*, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*)  
 αον-ῥοραῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.  
 αον-ῥύ, *g.* -ῥον, *pl.* -ῥοιν, *dpl.* -ῥοναιῖ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.  
 αονῥα (αοντα), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; *πόρτα ιρ αονῥα*, married and single.  
 αονῥαῖτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 αον-ῥαῖτ, -ῥαῖτα, *m.*, the same colour.  
 αονῥαῖταῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, of one colour.  
 αον-ῥεῖα, *num.* eleven.  
 αονῥυινε (αοιννε and εἰννε), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.  
 αον-ῥεαρ, -ῥιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; *κομῆα αοιν-ῥιρ*, single combat.  
 αον-ῥεῖομ, *f.*, a single united effort; *ῥ'α.*, of set purpose.  
 αον-ῥοαλ, -αιλ, *m.*, one word; agreement; *ῥιομαρ αρ α.*, we were in agreement.  
 αον-ῥοιρμ, -ῥυιρμε, *f.*, uniformity.  
 αον-ῥεαίτ, -ῥεῖτ, *m.*, a very mad person.  
 αον-ῥνό, in *phr.*, *ῥ'αον ῥνό ῥιορ*, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron. ῥ'αο-ῥνό*); *ῥ'αον ῥνό ῥυζατ α ῥιορ*, I was only joking at your expense.  
 αονῥυρ, -α, *m.*, Angus.  
 αον-ῥυῖτ, -ῥοῖτα, *m.*, one voice; *ι η-α. ιε*, in unison with; *ῥ'αον-ῥυῖτ*, unanimously.  
 αον-λαῖτεαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, association, constant presence.  
 αον-λεανῖ, -λεῖνῖ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.  
 αον-λεανῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.  
 αον-μαῖ, -ῖνι, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.  
 αονῖαῖ, *ord.* of αον, one, used in

composite numerals; αονῖαῖ ῥεῖα, eleventh; αονῖαῖ αρ ῥῖο, twenty-first.  
 αονῖαρ, -αιρ, *a.*, lonely.  
 αονῖαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely. *See* αοναῖαῖ.  
 αονῖαῖαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, desolate, lonely.  
 αονῖαῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.  
 αονῖαῖ, -αα, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; *τά μέ 'm' αονῖαῖ*, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).  
 αονῖαῖαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely. *See* αοναῖαῖαῖ.  
 αοντα, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See* αονῥα.  
 αονταῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, willing, of one mind.  
 αονταῖτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 αονταῖ, -τα, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See* αοντα.  
 αονταῖαῖ, -αιζε (αονταῖ), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.  
 αον-ταῖβ, -ταῖβε and -ταῖβ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; *ῥ'αον-ταῖβ*, together.  
 αονταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, consent, willingness.  
 αον-τοῖ, *g.* -οῖε and -οῖα, *f.*, agreement, one mind.  
 αον-τοῖρ, -τοῖρ, *f.*, one common purpose; *ῥ'αον-τοῖρ*, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* τοῖρ.  
 αοντυζαῖ, -τυῖτε, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.  
 αοντυῖμ, -υῖαῖ, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *ιε* or *αρ*); or without *prep.*: *ῖο αοντυῖ ῥαῖβ α μαῖαῖαῖ*, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).  
 αον-τυῖρ, -ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.  
 αοντυῖτε, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.  
 αοντυῖτεαῖ, -ῖζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary.  
 αοντυμα, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence (*Kea.*).  
 αον-τυμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, one single

journey; ἰ n-α., *adv.*, purposely, of set purpose.

ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, ὁ' ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, of one report, at one time, all together.

ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΜ, *adv.*, once, one time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΜ ΑΨΑΨΙΝ, once, once upon a time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΜ, at any time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΜ ΙΡ ΜΑΙΤ ΛΕΑΤ, whenever you like.

ΔΟΝ-ΨΙΜ : ἰ n-α., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ.

ΔΟΡ, ΔΟΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.

ΔΟΡΑΔ (ΔΕΡΕΑΔ), -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.

ΔΟΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.

ΔΟΡΑΔ, -ΡΤΑ, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.

ΔΟΡΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.

ΔΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΔ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.

ΔΟΡΡ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; ΤΥΞ ΡΕ ΔΟΡΡ ΔΙΡ, he took aim at it (*Der.*); = ΟΙΘΙΡ of Scotch Gaelic.

ΔΟΡ, *g. ΔΟΡΑ, pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age, old age (*poet.*); ΔΟΡ ΛΕΙΞΙΝΝ, students; ΔΟΝ Τ-ΔΟΡ ΟΞ, the youthful generation; ΔΟΡ ΒΑΝΑ, poets; ΔΟΡ ΞΙΔΑΔ, lovers; ΔΟΡ ΚΕΙΡΘΕ, artists; ΔΟΡ ΚΥΜΑΙΝΝ, dear friends; ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, playing and singing folk; ΔΟΡ ΑΝΥΑΡΑΤ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ ΝΑ ΞΕΛΑΙΡΕΑΔ, harpers (*id.*); ΨΥΜΘΟΝ ΔΟΡΑ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ ΝΑ ΗΞΙΡΕΑΝΝ, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). ΔΟΡ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as ΔΟΡ ΞΙΡΕΝΕ (Co. Limerick), ΔΟΡ ΤΡΙ ΜΑΙΞΕ (same county).

ΔΟΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).

ΔΟΡΑΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

ΔΟΡΜΑΡ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, aged; "ΝΑΨΙ Θ' ΔΟΡΜΑΡ ἰ n-ΔΟΙΡ," who were not old in years (*O' Ra.*).

ΔΟΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out. ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΔ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; Ο' Ο' ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΒΛΙΔΘΑΙΝ, since you were a year old; Ο' Ο' ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΡΥΑΡ, since you grew up.

ΔΡΑ, *g. id. pl.*, -ΠΑΙΘΕ and -ΠΑΝΝΑ and -ΠΑΘΑ, *m.*, an ape.

ΔΡΑΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

ΔΡΥΨΙΝ, -ΨΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See ΝΑΡΥΨΙΝ (*A.*)

ΔΡΥΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also ΔΡΡΑΙ).

ΔΡΥΙΘ, ΔΡΥΙΞ. See ΑΒΑΙΘ.

ΔΡΥΙΘΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See ΑΒ-ΑΙΘΟΑΔΤ.

ΔΡΙ, *g.*, ΔΙΡ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.

ΔΡΙ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph.* ΔΡΙ . . . ne.

ΔΡΙ, *g.*, ΔΙΡ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *gs.*, ΔΙΡ (used as *adj.*) ΡΑΙΡΡΙΝ ΔΙΡ, a miserable wretch.

ΔΡΙ=ΟΙΡ, *conj.*, because, for.

ΔΡΙ (Δ ΡΟ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; ΔΡΙ ΜΑΙΡΘ ΡΕ, all whom he killed; ἰ n-ΔΡΙ or 'n-ΔΡΙ, in which; ΑΞ ΔΡΙ, by which.

ΔΡΙ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), ΔΡΙ ΡΕ, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, ΔΡΙΡΑ ΤΟΜΑΡ, says Thomas; ΔΡΙΡΑ ΜΙΡΕ, said I; ΔΡΙΡ' ΑΝ ΡΙ, said the king.

ΔΡΙ, *interr. particle*=ΑΝ ΡΟ (aspirates), used in past tense for ΑΝ, whether? if?

ΔΡΙ (ΔΙΡ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ΟΡΙΜ, ΟΡΙΤ, ΔΙΡ (*m.*), ΨΥΡΕΤΕ or ΨΥΡΙΤ (*f.*), ΟΡΙΑΙΝΝ (*emph. poet.* ΟΡΙΝΕ), ΟΡΑΙΘ, ΟΡΤΑ (ΟΡ-ΡΑ)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations;—*of time*:

αἱ μαῖνιν, in the morning; αἱ  
 υαίμιν, at times; *of place*: αἱ  
 μῦριν νό αἱ τῖν, on land or at sea;  
*of mode* (with *vbs.*): αἱ βάλλε-  
 ἔμιν, tremblingly (shaking in all  
 the limbs); αἱ τεαταῶ, open;  
 αἱ κροαῶ, hanging; αἱ ριῦθαί,  
 walking; similarly before nouns,  
 as, *cup* αἱ κάμιν, to put off for  
 a time; αἱ κομαίμιν, in the care  
 of; *of cause*: αἱ μέιν α ἑλιόμαι,  
 by reason of his great clever-  
 ness; αἱ ἀν ἀόθαι ραίν, for  
 that reason; *after verbs of mo-  
 tion and verbs like cup, ταδαίμιν,  
 θέανάμιν, γαβάιτ, and verbs of  
 feeding on, praying to, appeal-  
 ing to, complaining, threaten-  
 ing, hindering, refusing, etc.*: —  
 ἦμαρ αἱ, I seized him; ῥίτ-  
 τιν αἱ, I return to him (it);  
 ῥίταῶ αἱ ἀν ὕταλιν, to drop on  
 the ground; after *cup* it governs  
 words like εἰσλα, αἰσναιρ,  
 τμοῖν, κυνῖ, ριορ, κύμαν,  
 etc., as, αἱ *cup* κύμαν αἱ,  
 giving him something in chango;  
 after θέανάμιν it governs words  
 like ραιμ, λεισναιρ, ζυῖν,  
 τπόμαιμ, μακτναιμ, ριομαῶ,  
 lot, as, θέαν τπόμαιμ οἱμ,  
 have mercy on me; after τα-  
 δαίμιν it governs words like  
 αμυρ, τάμιν, αἰνμ, etc., *καὶ* ἑ  
 ἀν αἰνμ α ἑμν ῥέ οἱτ? by what  
 name did he call you? after  
 γαβάιτ, very frequently used to  
 denote passion, emotion felt  
 by a person; τά εἰσλα οἱμ, I  
 fear; τά εἰρβαῖν αἱ, he is in  
 want; similarly it is used to  
 express favours conferred on,  
 knowledge about, hatred of,  
 power over, etc.; in such uses  
 αἱ and αἱ are often co-relative;  
 τά μεαρ αἱ αἱ, I esteem  
 him; τά αἱρεαῶ αἱ οἱτ,  
 you owe me money; τά  
 τμοῖν αἱ αἱ, I am a foot  
 taller than he is, etc. In  
 phrases like αἱ ρω (ρואῖν),  
 throughout: αἱ ραῖν, αἱ λει-  
 εἶν, αἱ αἱ, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in  
 respect of: *νί* ῥέοιμ ἑ ῥαῖμαῶ  
 αἱ ἑρεαῖταῖτ, it is unsurpassed  
 in (or as regards) beauty; a  
 peculiar use: γαῖ ραν-πορ αἱ  
 αἱ λειταῖτ 'ρ αἱ ἑννεαρ, each  
 lulling melody the loveliest and  
 the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among:  
 τά ῥέ αἱ *να* ῥεαμῖν ἱρ ῥεαῖρ,  
 he is one of (among) the best  
 men; for the sake of: αἱ α ῥον  
 ραίν, for that reason; αἱ ρον  
 ὀέ, for God's sake; it denotes  
 sometimes opposition, infliction  
 of pain, etc., after subst. verb  
 and words like *cup*, as, αἱ *μο*  
 ἑμοῖν αἱ *cup* οἱμ, my heart  
 is painning me, I ache at heart;  
 αἱ ῥέ αἱ *cup* οἱμ, he is pre-  
 vailing over me; *καὶ* τά οἱτ?  
 what ails you? *τάμιν* αἱ *μο*  
 ἑῖρεαῶ, I am "on the run,"  
 trying to escape being caught;  
 αἱ *μο* ἑοιμαῶ, hiding from  
 my pursuers; *θεῶν* ῥέ αἱ ἑ  
 θέανάμιν, he would have to do  
 it; *θεῶν* ῥέ αἱ αἱ ἑ θέανάμιν,  
 'twould take him all his time to  
 do it; αἱ *θεαῖν* τάλμαν, with  
 but little land; τά ἀν ραοῖα  
 αἱ τεαῖτ αἱ ῥεαῖρ, the world  
 is improving [*αἱ* *βρεῖρ* (*Wat.*)];  
*νί* 'τ ῥέ αἱ ῥοῖναιμ, he is un-  
 well; αἱ *βαῖτ*, by-and-by,  
 presently; *σμετ* αἱ ἀν *μβαῖτ*,  
 on the spot, immediately; αἱ  
 υαίμιν, at times; αἱ υαῖν, by  
 turns (*Kea.*); αἱ ὕμιν (ὕμιν),  
 at first; αἱ *τορῶ*, first, leading.  
*αἱ, prep.*, used for *ἱαῖ*, after  
 (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con.*  
*sp. l.*); used before present par-  
 ticiples; αἱ ὕταῖτ α ἑαῖτ  
 ὀόβ, after they had come home,  
 when they had come; αἱ *νουλ*  
 α ἑοῖλαῶ ὀόβ, when they had  
 gone to sleep. αἱ (*ἱαῖ*) with  
 pres. part. corresponds to the  
 pluperfect tenso. See *ἱαῖ* and αἱ  
 (*prep.*), to, for.  
*αἱ, interj.*, but, now, really, then,  
 truly; used at the beginning of  
 a clause in an expostulatory or

deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by Δ'ΟΙΑ, and the whole contracted to ΌεΑΡΑ (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. ΌεΑΡÚ and Δ'ΟΙΑ ΑΡÚ (ΑΡΑ in *M.* and *U.* is generally ΑΡÚ or ΑΙΡÚ; ΑΡÚ in *Don.*).

ΑΡΑ, *g. id., pl.* ΑΡΑΝΝΑ and ΑΡΑΙΌΕ; *gpl.* ΑΡΑΝΝ, *m.,* a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as ΑΡΑ ΝΑ ΒΡÓΣ, ΑΡΑ ΑΝ ΟΙΛ, &c.

ΑΡΑ, *f.,* the loin; Δ'ΟΙΝΕ ΝΑ Ν-ΑΡΑΝΝ, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

ΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.,* a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

ΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.,* security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; Ι Ν-ΑΡΑΔ, in reliance on; ΙΑΙΡΗ ΑΡΑΔ ΑΡ, have recourse to; ΝΙ'Λ ΔΟΝ ΑΡΑΔ ΑΙΣΕ ΑΙΡ, he has no help for it; CΙΑ ΡΑΔΑΡ Ι Ν-ΑΡΑΔ ΡΑΙΛΤΕ ΑΝ ΡCΕΙΛ ΟΟ ΡCΡΙΟΘΑΟ, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); ΝΙ ΡΑΙΒ ΑΡΑΔ ΑΙΣΕ ΔCΤ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΑΡΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.,* might, power, insurance.

ΑΡΑΟ, *a.,* strong, brave, noble; in compound, ΑΝ ΑΡΑΟ-ΜΑC, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as ΑΡΟ?)

ΑΡΑΟΔΑΙΝ, -ΟΝΑ, *pl. id.,* in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

ΑΡΑΟΔΑΙΝ ΟΙΛC, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

ΑΡΑΟΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.,* suffering; ΡΑΟ-Α., long-suffering (*pron. ΑΡΑΟΙΝΑΔ.*).

ΑΡΑΟΝΑΔCΤ, -Α, *f.,* suffering; ΡΑΟ-Α., long-suffering.

ΑΡΑΙCΙΡ, the pronunciation of the word ΑΙΡCΙΡ in *Con.* and *U.* See ΑΙΡCΙΡ.

ΑΡΑΙΌΕ, *g. id., m.,* the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

ΑΡΑΙΛΕ, another, each other; 7 ΑΡΑΙΛΕ, *et cetera.*

ΑΡΑΝ, ΑΡΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.,* bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; ΑΡΑΝ ΣΥΡΕΑΟΑΙΛΕ, griddle bread; ΑΡΑΝ CΡΥΙΤΝΕΑCΤΑ, wheaten bread; ΑΡΑΝ ΠΛÚΡΗ, flour bread.

ΑΡΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.,* alimentary.

ΑΡΑΝΝ, intelligence, perception; ΣΑΝ ΜΕΑΘΑΙΡ, ΣΑΝ ΑΡΑΝΝ (*C.S., vol. II.,* page 322).

ΑΡΑΝΝΑ, *pl.* of ΑΡΑ, the loins. See ΑΡΑ.

ΑΡΑΟΙΡ, ΑΡΕΙΡ, last night.

ΑΡΑΟΝ=ΑΡ ΔΟΝ, together, both, each (of two).

ΑΡΑΡ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

ΑΡΘ=ΑΡ ΘΑ, was he? was this? etc.

ΑΡΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.,* corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally *pron.* ΑΙΡÚΡ in *M.*

ΑΡC, *g. id., pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See ΑΙΡC.

ΑΡCΑΙΝΓΕΑΙ, -ΣΙΛ, -ΣΙΛΕ, *m.,* an archangel.

ΑΡCΕΑΝΑ, *ad.,* in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See CΕΑΝΑ.

ΑΡC ΛΥΑCΡΑ, *g. id., f.,* an eft, a newt, a lizard; ΑΙΡ ΛΥΑCΡΑ, *id.*; ΑΙΛΥΑCΡΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΌΕ, f.,* a lizard (*Galway*); ΕΑΡ ΛΥΑCΡΑ, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See ΕΑΡC ΛΥΑCΡΑ.

ΑΡCΡΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΌΕ, f.,* an eclipse.

ΑΡCÚ, -CΟΝ, -CΟΙΝ, *m.* and *f.,* a chained or fierce dog.

ΑΡΟ, *gpl.* ΑΙΡΌΕ and ΔΟΙΡΌΕ, *a.,* high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; ΟΡ ΑΡΟ, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; ΑΡΟ-CΟΡ, authority.

ΑΡΟ, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); ΘΙ ΑΡΟ-ΙΔ ΑΣΑΙΝΝ, we had a splendid day; ΘΙ ΑΡΟ-ΣΥΕΑΝΝ ΑΣΥΡ ΑΡΟ-ΣΟΙΛ ΑΝΝ, there was

much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always ΔΡΟ, *i.e.*, short in quantity.)

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΝΕΑΘ, -ΝΙΘ, *m.*, a lofty mind.

ΔΡΟΔΙΛΑΘ, -ΔΙΣΕ (?), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

ΔΡΟΔΑΝ, -ΔΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΟΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΔΑΙΡ, *g.* -ΔΕΔΑΙΡ, *pl.* -ΔΕΔΑΙΡΑ, *m.*, a patriarch; ΔΡ ΝΕ ΖΑΘ ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΔΑΙΡ ΝΙΘ, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΘΡΕΙΤΕΑΝ, *g.* -ΘΡΕΙΤΙΝ, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΑΤΑΙΡ, -ΘΑΤΗΡΑΘ, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΕΑΡ, -ΦΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly ΝΙ-ΦΕΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΙΛΑΙΘ, *g.* -ΑΘΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΙΛΑΙΤΕΑΡ, *g.* -ΤΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΥΙΛ, -ΦΟΛΑ, *pl.* -ΦΟΛΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, noble blood or race.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΙΡΗ, -ΑΙΡΗΑ and -ΑΙΡΗΕ, *f.*, a high calling.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΟΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a liberal art.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΟΙΡΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΛΟΜΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΟΛ, -ΨΥΙΛ (*g.* -ΨΟΛΑΤΑ in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΥΘ, -ΟΘΑ, *m.*, a loud voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΙΑΘΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, loud crying.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΨ, *g.* -ΜΑΙΨΕ, -ΜΑΙΨ, and

-ΜΑΨΑ, *pl.* -ΜΑΨΑ, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΨ ΠΑΙΤ, a poet. name for Ireland.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡ, *m.*, chief steward.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΙΡΑΘ, -Α, *f.*, chief stewardship.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, ambition.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΟΡ, -ΟΜΕ, *a.*, very great, very tall.

ΔΡΟ-ΝΟΡ, -ΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, *gpl.* -ΝΟΡΑΝ, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΡΕΑΘΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΝ, *g.* -ΑΙΝ and -ΜΑΝ, *pl. id.*, and -ΑΜΑΙΝ, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΝ ΕΙΡΕΑΝΝ ΝΕ ΠΙΛΙΘΕΑΘ, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΝΑΝΤΑΘ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

ΔΡΟΟΡΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See ΠΑΡΟΟΡΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΠΡΟΙΝΝ, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ΔΡΟ-ΠΕΑΝΝ, -ΠΕΑΝΝΑ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΑΣΑΡΕ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΟΙΛ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΘ, -Α, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΥΙΘΕΑΝΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΥΘΕ, *m.*, a president.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΑΟΙΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΨ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΕΑΨΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΨ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΙΨΕΑΙΡΗΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ΔΡΟΥΨΑΘ, -ΟΥΨΕ, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

ΔΡΟΥΨΙΜ, -ΟΥΨΑΘ (in *Don.* somet. ΔΙΟΥΨΙΜ), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; ΔΡΟΥΨΙΣ ΛΕΑΤ Ε, take it away with you.

ἀρτυίζετε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.  
ἀρείη, *ad.*, last night. See ἀραοίη.  
ἀ ρείη (*prop.* το ρείη), *prep.*, according to.

ἀρῆσαι, *vl.* ἀρῆσαι, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*also* ἀρῆσιμ, *cf.* το ἡαρῆσι.—*Kea.*).

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι and -αρῆσαι, *f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction.

ἀρῆσαι, *vl.* ἀρῆσαι, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder. See ἀρῆσαι.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *f.*, act of arguing (*also* ἀρῆσαι).

ἀρῆσαι, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never (better ἡρῆσαι).

ἀρῆσαι, *adv.*, again (the ἀ is separable); in *sp. l.* often ἀρῆσαι.

ἀρῆσαι, -οίρῆσαι (in *M. sp. l.*, -οίρῆσαι), *m.*, act of burning.

ἀρῆσαι, *g.* ἀρῆσαι, *pl. id.*, and ἀρῆσαι, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; ἀρῆσαι νό οίρῆσαι (*Kea.*); οὐτ' ἔσαν ἀρῆσαι, to go into or join the army.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army; slaughter.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *a.*, warlike; armed, supplied with weapons.

ἀρῆσαι, *g.* -ῆσαι, -ῆσαι, and -ῆσαι, *pl.* -ῆσαι, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*, ἰοναὶ ἀν ἀρῆσαι (*Kea.*).

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, *also* army; blame (*U.*): τοῖς μέ ἀρῆσαι, I let her be blamed.

ἀρῆσαι, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ῆσαι, *m.*, an army (*O'R.*), armaments.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (*nom.* *also* ἀρῆσαι).

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *a.*, a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *m.*, arms in heraldry (ἀρῆσαι, *f.*, *O'R.*); ἀρῆσαι ἰρ ἑ ταρῆσαι, ἀρῆσαι ὄρῆσαι, his

arms drawn in golden colours (*Per.*, *O'Ra.*, etc.).

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *a.*, of bright weapons.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *a.*, an armory.

ἀρῆσαι, *p. a.*, armed.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *a.*, high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), *Aran*; *also*, snug, well-off.

ἀρῆσαι, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate, furious (*Wat.*)

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *m.*, a monster, a spectre.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a spectre; *a.* *rean*, a spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *m.*, dignity, greatness, power.

ἀρῆσαι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆσαι, *m.*, a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W. Ker.*).

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *m.* and *f.*, an article of merchandise; wares; goods; an item; of *persons*, an individual; ἰρ οἷς ἀρῆσαι ἑ, he is a bad person; ní μαῖς ἀρῆσαι ἀν ὀρέας, a lie is an evil thing; ραῖαν ἰρ ἰαῖαν ὀά ἀρῆσαι ná ἰαῖαν, salt and iron two pieces of goods that do not turn grey See ἀρῆσαι.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *pl.* -ῆσαι and -ῆσαι, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsions; sharp pain.

ἀρῆσαι (*defect. v.* ἀρῆσαι), says, said; in *sp. l.*, ἀρῆσαι τομάρ, quoth Thomas, is used for ἀρῆσαι of the written *l.* generally; "ἀρῆσαι μῆρῆσαι," said I. (*See* ἀρῆσαι, *def. verb.*)

ἀρῆσαι, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See ἀρῆσαι.

ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι, *a.*, old age, antiquity;

oá á é, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).  
 ápparúeac. See áppac.  
 ápparúeacét, -a, *f.*, old age; inveteracy. See áppacét.  
 ápparúteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.  
 áppanta, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).  
 áppnéal, -éil, *m.* See áir-néal.  
 áppnéalac, -aige. See áir-néalac.  
 áirt, *g.* áirt, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.  
 áppuigim, *vl.* áppuige, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).  
 áirt, *g.* áirt, *m.*, a rock; tap-maing-áirt, loadstone.  
 áirtac (áirtac), -aig, *pl.* -aige, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also áirtac, and in *Don.*, áirtacac).  
 áirtuigim, -uigac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).  
 áirú. See áia.  
 áirur, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.  
 áirpac, -aige, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.  
 ár (*a*), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations áram, ápac, ár (*m.*), áirte or áirtí (*f.*), árainn, áraið, ápta; it sometimes becomes á before consonants and prefixes h to vowels, as á héirinn, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., ár an utalam, ár na ciannaið; the relative, ár a gcuirtear; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as ár mo éann, ár ro, ár zac], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc.: o'iméig ré ár

an áit, he left the place; tóg vo áar ár ro, take your dog hence; ág tuirim ár a éile, falling asunder; cuir ár reib, to dispossess; ár ionao, out of place, dislocated; mé a álarac ár m'ainm, to call me by an abusive name; oíol ár rain, pay for that; álan ár mo áarac, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, tá muinigin ágam ápac, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ir léir ár a ániomair-taib gur—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without féin; éain ré áarac ár féin, he stretched his length; cuir ré áig ár, he shouted; ár, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as éirig ár, give over, cease; ág uil ár, getting reduced, declining (opposed to ág teacét éirig (féin), improving, but we say also ág teacét éirig féin), but uil ár, to escape punishment, etc.; beata vo áarac ár, to lead a life; cao ár é? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.*, ár a háite thereafter (*obs.*); ár ro, out of this, hence, from this place; ár rin, out of that, thence.  
 ár, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See ár, *prep.*  
 ár=ir, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; ár eao, it is; ár tpuag, 'tis a pity! See ir.  
 ár=ir, sign of sup. degree.  
 ár (áir), a jot, an ace; ní fuair ré ár ár bíc oá áairi, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran.*).  
 ár, á'ár=ágar, and, as. See ágar.  
 ár, *g.* áir, *pl.* ára and áram, *gpl.* áran, a shoe, a sandal.  
 árac, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).  
 áraið, out of you, from you. See ár.

Δραμν, out of us, from us. See Δρ.  
Δραμ, -ραμ, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. See εαμν.

Δραμ, -αμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass.

Δραμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δραμλαϊόεατ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* Δρ-μολαϊόεατ), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; τὰ Δ. ΔΣ na ραοιμβ α θιοννρ ΔΣ ρμινν-ιυζαθ λυθεαμνα λ'αζαρθ λειζ-ιρ, the people who collect herbs for ouring purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

Δραμλυοε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -οε, *m.*, a conjurer, a magician (*prop.* Δρμολυοε).

Δρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δρε, *g.* Δρε, *m.*, pride.

Δρεα, -ο, *pl.* -οε, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See εαρεα.

Δρεαρθ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering; ι n-Δρεαρθ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*) See Δρεε.

Δρεαλ, -αλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. See εαρεαλ.

Δρεαλλ, -αλλε, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. See ορεαλλ.

Δρεαρετ, -αρετ, *m.*, wadding for a gun.

Δρεύ, *g.* -con, *d.* -coin *pl.* -coin and -coimτε, *m.* and *f.*, an eel. See εαρεύ.

Δρενα, *g.* -ο, *pl.* -οε and -εα, also Δρεναϊόεατ (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the body, a lath. See εαρενα.

Δρεναε, -αγε, *a.*, ribbed; τεανν-αρεναε, strong-ribbed (usually τιννεαρεναε).

Δρεπαιν (Δραμ), *m. pl.*, greaves.

Δρ-ρμυοιμ, -οε, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ΔΣ Δρ-ρμυοε na ζρνεμ, at sunset.

Δρεα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

Δρεαλ, -αλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρεαλυζαθ, -αγε, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρεαε (ιρεαε), *ad.*, in, into (of motion, as opposed to Δρειζ, within (of rest). See ιρειζ.

Δρειζ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest). See ιρειζ.

Δρεοιρθε (ιρε-οιρθε), *ad.*, at night.

Δρεμναε (Δρετεαμναε), -αγε, -αγε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Δρεμολαϊόεατ, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

Δρεμολυοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οε, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

Δρεμυιζμ. See ραρεμυιζμ.

Δε- (Διτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

Δε, *g.* Διτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

Δε, *g.* Δεα, *pl.* Δεαμνα, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; níl don áe le pázail oir, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.

Δεα, -ο, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); θυαλεαρ ριαρ cum an Δεαο, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

Δεαε, -αγε, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

Δεαε, -αγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; Δεαε ομοιε-θεαρεα, a rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*) See ραεαε.

Δεαρθ, Δεαμ, Δεαμαιορθ, Δεαμ-ρε, Δεαοι, Δεαμ, Δεαεαρ. See Δεαμ.

Δεαμ (more generally ταμ). See parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like *is* in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say τὰ Seaζán ρεαρ, τὰ Seaζán ρί, we must say τὰ Seaζán ι n-α ρεαρ, τὰ Seaζán ι n-α ρίε. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as ατά ρέ παύσῃ, he is rich; ατά ρέ βρεοῦτε, he is sick; ατά ρέ κηαῖα, he is robbed; τάμ γο μαίτ, I am well; τά ρέ γο ἡλαινν, it is splendid, he is well (i.e., in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the props. 1 (α), αμ, ιαμ (αμ), ας, ρά, τρέ, etc. With 1, it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—τά ρέ 'n-α ἐοῦλαῖ, he is asleep; τά ρέ 'n-α ἵουθε, he is sitting up; τά 'ρέ 1 n-α ἔεαρ, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but 1ρ ἔεαρ ἐ, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; τά ρέ 'n-α ἔεαρ, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with αμ, in phrases like βεῖτ αμ ρόγναμ, to be well; βεῖτ αμ ριυῖαῖ, to be in a boiling state; βεῖτ αμ μεῖρce, to be drunk; with ιαμ (αμ), ατάμ αμ n-α m' ἐοῖμμεαρ ρέ λαῖαῖ, I am put in comparison with mud (Kee.); ατάμ αμ n-α m' ἐμ 1 neimni, I am brought to nought (Kee.); with ας it denotes the possessing or having a thing; τά αμγεαῖ αςαμ, I have money; βιοῖ θεοῖ αςατ, have a drink; with verbal nouns after ας it expresses an action just going on; τά ρέ ας κυρ ἔεαα, it is freezing; τά ρί ας γοτ, she is crying; with ρά, τρέ, etc.: ατά αν ἀτ ρά υῖρce, the place is covered with water; ατά αν ἐοῖλ τρέ ἑινρῖ, the wood is on fire; with αμ, a variety of superlative copulaphrase (?), τά ρέ αμ αν ὕρλε 1ρ ἔεαμ 1 n-ἐμινν, he is the best poet in Ireland.

αῖαμne, g. id., pl. -νιῖe and

-neaῖa, f., a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See αῖτinne.

αῖαμ, g. αῖαρ, pl. αῖαμα, αῖτne, αῖτneαῖa, gpl. αῖαμας, αῖτneαῖ, αῖμας, dpl. αῖαμαῖβ, αῖτneῖβ, m., a father, an ancestor; αῖαμ mόρ (pean-αῖαμ), grandfather; αῖαμ cεῖle, αῖαμ cεαμna, father-in-law; αῖαμ αλτnoma, m., a foster-father; αῖαμ βαῖρτῖge, m., a godfather. (Note.—The gen. αῖαμα is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)

αῖαμ ραοῖρvine, m., a father confessor.

αῖαμ λιατ, g. αῖαρ λιατ, m., the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

αῖαμ-λυρ, g. αῖαρ-λυρ, m., ground ivy.

αῖαμ nime, corrupt for ναῖαμ nime, which see.

αῖαμ ταλman, m., yarrow; milfoil.

αταλ, -αῖl (also αῖτεαl), m., stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

ατάν, -άιν, m., a garland, a wreath.

αῖαρῖα, g. id., f., fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

αῖαρῖα, a., paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

αῖαρῖαῖ, g. id., and -ῖαῖ, m., adoption.

αῖαρμας, -αῖς, -αῖge, m., a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; αῖμας (U.); nί'λ α ἄ. αςαμ, I have nothing else (= μαλαιρτ M.).

αῖαρμυῖαῖ, γc. See αῖαρμυῖαῖ, γc.

αῖαρ, -αῖρ, m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

αῖαρς, -αῖge, a., glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

αῖαρc. See αῖεαρc.

αῖαῖαρ, -αρ, corrupt forms of αῖαῖαρ, 3 sing. indef. of αῖαμ; α. ας τεαῖτ, some one is coming, etc.

αῖ-ῖαμ, -άιμ, pl. id., m., an after or second crop.

ΔΤΒΑΤ, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

ΔΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ. *See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ.*

ΔΤΕΔΑΓΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr., I chew again, I ruminate.*

ΔΤΕΔΑΙΡΤ, -Ε, *pl. -ΕΔΕΔΑ, f., a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ιρ ζαν ο'ΑΤΕΔΑΙΡΤ ΔΓΑΜ ΔΙΡ ΔΕΤ Ε, while it was my constant request of him.*

ΔΤ-ΕΑΙΤΤΕ, *a., worn out (of dress).*

ΔΤΕΙ, *old form of οο-ΕΙ, he sees; cond. 3s., ΔΤΕΙΡΕΑΘ; still used in parts of Ulster.*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΙΡ, -Ε, *a., near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ζο ha., suddenly; handy (U.).*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΙΡΕΔΕΤ (ΔΤΕΟΙΜΡΕΔΕΤ), -Α, *f., nearness, approximation; handiness (U.); ι η-Α. οο ΡΥΝΤ, close on a pound.*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΙΡΛΕ, *g. id., f., dissension.*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ and -ΑΘΕΔΑ, *m., a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΙΜ, -ΜΑΘ, *v. tr., I deform, disfigure.*

ΔΤΕΟΥΓΕ, *g. id., pl. ΔΤΕΟΥΓΙΘΕ, f., request, petition, entreaty.*

ΔΤΕΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΣΕ, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with ΔΙ of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.*

ΔΤΕΟΥΜ, -ΕΟΥ, *v. tr., I expel, reject, send away.*

ΔΤΕΟΥΡ, -ΕΟΥΡ and -ΕΟΥΡΕΔΑ, *m., act of rejecting; expulsion.*

ΔΤΕΟΙΟΛΑΙΜ, -ΟΙΟΛ, *v. tr., I repay, refund.*

ΔΤΕΡΑΡ, -ΑΡ, *m., a new or second growth.*

ΔΤΕΡΑΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a., abominable, odious.*

ΔΤΕΡΑΤΜΑΡΑΕΤ, -Α, *f., abomination.*

ΔΤΕΔΘΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *pl. id., f., a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.*

ΔΤΕΞΑΙΡΟ, -Ε, *a., very short.*

ΔΤΕΞΑΙΡΘ, -ΑΙΡΘΕ, *a., very rough.*

ΔΤΕΞΟΙΝ, -ΞΟΝΑ, *f., act of re-*

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

ΔΤΕΛΑ, -ΛΑΕ, *pl. -ΛΑΕΤΕ, m., another day, a respite; κυρ ΔΙ ΔΤΕΛΑ, to postpone; ΝΑΡ ΤΑΓΔΑΘ ΑΝ Τ-ΔΤΕΛΑ ΙΟΝΑΤ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΕ, *a., light, ready, prompt.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΝ ΜΑΡΑ, *m., the returning tide; the next tide.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΘ, -ΔΟΙΣ, *m., a very old person; an old soldier.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΡΑΘ, -ΡΤΑ Μ., a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

ΔΤΕΛΥΑΙΤΕΔΕ, -ΕΙΣΕ, *a., courageous, lively (Con., somet. pron. ΔΤ-ΛΥΑΙΤΕΔΕ).*

ΔΤΕΜΑΛΑΙΡΤ, *f., exchange, barter, swap.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΟΛ, -ΟΙΛΕ, *a., indignant, shameful.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΟΛΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m., shame.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a., swelling.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΡΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m., act of re-killing, second death.*

ΔΤΕΝΑΙΡΕΔΕ, -ΡΙΣΕ, *a., modest, demure.*

ΔΤΕΝΥΑΘΑΘ, -ΝΥΑΘΕΔΑ, *m., act of renewing.*

ΔΤΕΡΑΘ, -ΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΤΕ, *m., a repetition, a rehearsal.*

ΔΤΕΡΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m., a change, a transformation.*

ΔΤΕΡΥΣΑΘ (ΔΙΡΥΣΑΘ), *m., in phr., ΔΤΕΡΥΣΑΘ Α ΜΒΑΡΑΕ, after to-morrow; ΔΤΕΡΥΣΑΘ ΑΡΕΙΡ, the night before last; ΔΤΕΡΥΣΑΘ ΙΝΘΕ, the day before yesterday (ΔΙΡΥΣΑΘ in Kerry, ειρφό in South Ulster and Meath; in Don., ΔΙΡΥΣΑΘ).*

ΔΤΕΡΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr., I change, alter, vary, modify.*

ΔΤΕΡΥΣΙΣΤΕ, *p. a., altered, changed.*

ΔΤΕΡΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΙΛΕ, *m., act of re-pickling fish (Ker.).*

ΔΤΕΡΜΥΑΙΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, *v. tr., I think again on, I reflect on.*

ΔΤΕΡΜΥΑΙΝΙΥΣΑΘ, -ΙΣΤΕ, -ΝΤΕ, *m., second thought; act of reconsidering.*

ΔΤΡΟCΑΙΗ, he or they fell (*obs.*).  
 ΔΤΤΑ, *p. a.*, swollen (ΔΤΤΙΓΞΕ, *M. id.*).  
 ΔΤΤΗΥΑΞΑC, -ΞΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, compassionate.  
 ΔΤΥΑΙΗ, *ad.*, again, a second time.  
 ΔΤΥΗΡΕ (ΔΤΤΥΗΡΕ), *g. id., f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction; *m'ΔΤΥΗΡΕ CΠΟΙΘΕΙ* my sorrow of heart! (also *ΠΑΤΤΥΗΡΕ*).  
 ΔΤΥΗΝΑΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΑΕCΕ, an attorney (*A.*). See *ΤΥΗΝΑΕ*.

**β** (beiz, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

β', for βα or βυό; *ΣΥΗ* β'έ, that it was he.

βα, *v. irr.*, was. See *ΙΡ*.

βα, *pl.* of βό, a cow; cows, kine.

βΑΒ, *g. βΑΙΒΕ, pl. βΑΙΒΕΑCΑ, f., a baby; a maiden (poet.); dim.*

βΑΙΒΙΝ, a little baby; a maiden.

ΒΑΒΑC, -ΒΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet.

ΒΑΒΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, sweetness.

ΒΑΒΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

ΒΑΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

ΒΑΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

ΒΑΒΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

ΒΑΒΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

ΒΑΒΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.

ΒΑΒΘΥΝ. See *ΒΑΘΘΥΝ*.

ΒΑΒΛΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

ΒΑΒΘΞ, -ΘΙΞΕ, -ΘΞΑ, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

ΒΑC, -ΑΙC, *pl. id., m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

ΒΑC, *g. βαic, m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

ΒΑC, *g. βαice, f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

ΒΑC, -Α, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

ΒΑCΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim. ΒΑCΑCΑΝ, id.*

ΒΑCΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; *ΠΑΟΙΥΘΙΗ* ΒΑCΑC, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

ΒΑCΑCΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ and -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

ΒΑCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

ΒΑCΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, lameness.

ΒΑCΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., f.*, lameness.

ΒΑCΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

ΒΑCΑΙΜ, *v. bac* and *ΒΑCΑΘ, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; *ΝΑ ΒΑC* *ΙΕΙΡ*, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, *ΝΑ ΒΑC* *ΡΑΙΗ*, don't mind that; *ΝΑ ΒΑC* *Ε*, don't mind it.

ΒΑCΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a drunkard.

ΒΑCΑΙΜΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

ΒΑCΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *p. id., m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

ΒΑCΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the *ΡΥΞΑΙΗ* are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

ΒΑCΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

ΒΑCΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

ΒΑCΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

ΒΑCΑΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤ, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; *ΝΙ'Λ ΟΡΤΑC ΒΑCΑΡΤ* *ΙΟΗΝΑΜ* *ΡΛΑΝ*, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

ΒΑCΞΑΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

ΒΑCΙΛΑ, -ΑΘ, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

- bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.
- bacla, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aire, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb' na baclain, there was a child in her arms; bacla móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; oo cor ar oo baclain astat, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baclain, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baictín, a small armful.
- baclac, -ais, -ais, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. móir daoine (*Mon.*).
- baclám, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See lám.
- bac-lámach, -aise, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).
- baclámach, -áis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.
- baclós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá bac-lós ar oo teangair, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baflós, as baflósa na bpréat-aire, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baflós.
- baclubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).
- bacóir, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.
- baictair, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).
- bacuisim, -uSao, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.
- bácún (also basún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.
- bácúr -úr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.
- báo, *g. báir, pl. id.*, and somet. báoir, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báir as rí).
- baò, ba, buò. See ir.
- bábad. See báiréad.
- bábad, *g. báiré, m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báiréad).
- bábadam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.
- baván, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.
- bavánach, -aise, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.
- baòb, -aire, -aòb, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. baòb.
- baòbadet, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.
- baòbóiread, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. baòbóiread).
- baòbóúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).
- baògair, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.
- baògairéad, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.
- baòg, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; sean-b., an old or worthless cow.
- báoir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a boatman.
- báoiréad, -a, *f.*, boating.
- báo raire, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).
- báo reoil, *m.*, sailing boat.
- baòta (baòta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; baòta nime, a vile deed; baòta fearann, a spell of rain.
- baòúin, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See baòbóúin.
- basair, -aire, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.
- basair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, baggage, luggage.
- basair, -aire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.
- basairach, -aise (basairach), *a.*, warning, threatening.
- basairam, *vl. basair, basair,*

- v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *an* of person threatened; *as* baɣaɪt *an* oɪɪɔ̃rɔ̃ aɪt, threatening him with the law; *as* baɣaɪt oɪm, scolding me (*Don.*).
- baɣún, -úin, *m.*, bacon. See bácuin.
- báibín, *g. id.*, *pl. -iòe, m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).
- baic, -e, -eaɔ̃a, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; baic a muinéil, the hollow of his neck.
- baic-éaɪtla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.
- báicéir, -éaɪa, -éiríòe, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).
- báiró, -é, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; tá báiró aɣam leat, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.
- báiréac̃, -óɪɔ̃e, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.
- báiréac̃t, -a, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.
- báiréamail, -m̃la, *a.*, friendly.
- báiróm (báicim), -éaò, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See báòaim.
- báiróte, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).
- báiróteac̃, -tɪɔ̃e, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.
- baɪl, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; ɪr oɪc *an* baɪl oɪm é, it is an injury or a loss to me; ɪr maɪt *an* baɪl oɪm é, it is good for me; baɪl ó Óia oɪaɪb, God speed you! ɣan baɪl, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. buil in *Tyrone*.
- b'áɪl (for ba áɪl), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *liom*). See áɪl.
- báil, -e, -eaɔ̃a, *f.*, a tub.
- baɪlbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.
- baɪlbeac̃t, -a, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

- baɪtc, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.
- baɪtc-béimneac̃, -nɪɔ̃e, *a.*, of great blows; baɪlón baɪtc-béimneac̃, Balor of the mighty blows.
- baɪtceac̃, -cɪɔ̃e, *a.*, strong, powerful; *as s.*, a strong man.
- baɪte, *g. id.*, *pl. -lte, m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as baɪte *an* m̃uɪlín, Milltown; baɪte *an* f̃eɪr̃t̃éɪm̃ɪɔ̃, Ballyferriter; *as* baɪte, 'ran mbaɪte, at home; *an* baɪte, from home; a baɪte, homewards, home; míte ó baɪte, a mile away; ɪ b̃raò ó baɪte, far from home, far away; baɪte móɪ, a town, a city; ɪr̃aíò-baɪte, a little town, a village with a street. ní f̃éaòaim a óéanam amaɔ̃ cionñur a t̃iòcraò pé cum baɪte, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).
- baɪteac̃, -lɪɔ̃e, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; ɔo c̃m̃uinn baɪteac̃, entirely, fully.
- baɪteac̃, *ad.*, rather, very; b. t̃im̃, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as bí *an* muo baɪteac̃ oéanta aɪɔ̃e nuain, ɣc., he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; ní b. ɣum ionann iao, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).
- baɪte biaòtaɪɔ̃, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.
- baɪte puɪɪt, *g. id.*, *pl. -lte puɪɪt, m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.
- baɪlɪɔ̃im, -iuɔ̃aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I collect, bring together; baɪlɪɔ̃ leat, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.
- baɪliuɔ̃aò, -iɔ̃te, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).
- baɪli-éneac̃aɔ̃, -aɪɔ̃e, having

tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.  
**báilí-éirí**, -éireáda, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.  
**báille-éirí**, *ar* báille-éirí, trembling in a tremor. *See* báilí-éirí.  
**báille**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líre, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -líreanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.  
**báilleos**, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.  
**báilíreácht**, -a, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.  
**báillíreánaíocht**, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.  
**báillíreár**, -éirí, *pl.* -éirí, -éiríre, *m.*, an awkward person; *ir* ionann le céile an báillíreár *ir* a gíolla (*Con.*); *as* véanam báillíreár *ar* dúine, humbugging one (*Aran*).  
**báilrí**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).  
**báilteá**, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.  
**báilteádaí**, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.  
**báin-** (*ban-*), prefix (*bean*, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as *bain-fíle*, a poetess; *bain-tígeaí*, a countess, a lady.  
**báin-bia**, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* bia.  
**báinbín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóre, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal *pigín* is used for a young pig).  
**báin-céile**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.  
**báin-clíamain**, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.  
**báin-dearg**, -veirge, *a.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.  
**báinúa**, -vé, *pl.* -véite, *f.*, a goddess. *See* úa.  
**báine**, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness.  
**báin-éad**, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

**báineann**, -nínne, *a.*, female, feminine.  
**báineannua**, *indec. a.*, effeminate.  
**báineap**, -nóir, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.  
**báin-feaómannac**, -aíge, -áda, *f.*, a stewardess, a female house-keeper.  
**báinfeir**. *See* bainir.  
**báin-iaíla**, *f.*, a countess.  
**báinre**, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.  
**báinim**, *vl.* bain, *baint*, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with *ar*, I take from, diminish; with *ve*, I remove, take away from; with *le*, I touch, I meddle with; *báinim amac*, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.  
**báinín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; *báinín tíre*, homespun (*U.*).  
**bainir**, -e, -íre, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also *bainfeir*).  
**bainíreamaí**, -íla, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive.  
**báin-léap**, -éir, -éara, *m.*, spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.  
**bain-leoman**, *f.*, a lioness.  
**bain-liaí**, -leáda, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female physician.  
**báin-líte**, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.  
**bain-meirce**, *f.*, semi-intoxication.  
**bainne**, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; *b. géap*, sour or skim milk; *b. peamaí*, thick milk; *b. cíoc*, breast milk; *b. clabair*, "bonny clabber."  
**bainne-bó-báine**, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).  
**bainne-bó-bleaí**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a primrose; a cowslip.  
**bainne-bó-bleaí**, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.  
**bainne-cíoc-éan**, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.  
**bainne gáinua**, *m.*, honeysuckle.  
**bainne muice**, *m.*, sow-thistle.

bain-ppionnra, *g. id., f., a princess.*

báin-riob, -ribe, *f. (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes báin-riob).*

bainríogán, -ána, -ánta, *f., a queen; a noble lady (often bainríogán).*

báinreac, -rige, -reaca, *f., a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; ar báinrig úir ir an oíúct go tiom, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (C. M.).*

báinreac, -rige, *a., retired, desolate.*

bainréar, -éir, *pl. id., m., a manger (Om.). See mainréar.*

baint, -e, *m., a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See bainim.*

bain-teactaire, *f., a female messenger, an ambadress.*

baintéir, -éara, *m., dead calm on sea and land (W. Ker.).*

baintreabac, -baiže, -bacá (*contr. g. baintrige, and pl. baintreaca*), *f., a widow.*

baintreabacar, -air (*contr. baintreacar*), *m., widowhood.*

bain-tréaruióe, *g. id., pl. -óte, f., a shepherdess.*

baircín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).*

báirne, *g. id., pl. -rióe, m., a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; metaph., tá an b. carra áca, they are beginning to win; tá an b. ág teact 'na gcoinne, they are being beaten; cuirio oíta an b., they prevail over them; cúit b., a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; i mbéal b., at or in charge of the goal; i lám b., in the centre (Don.), used generally=i lám boill (M.); ág úiracé an b., shouting to encourage the players (S. Dall McC.).*

bairéar, -éro, *pl. id., m., a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; beapao in Don.*

bairgean, -šin, -geana (also bair-šin, -ne, -neaca), *m. and f., a cake, a loaf; food.*

bairgean breac, "barnbrack," or "barmbrack," the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. *See bairín.*

bairiall, a latchet, a shoe-string.

bairín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a mitre.*

bairín, -e, *f., a cake of bread; food in general. See bairgean.*

bairlinn, a sheet for a bed. *See bairlinn.*

bairlinn, -e, -róe, *f., foam, the sea foam, a high wave.*

báirneac, -rige, *a., peevish, morose, angry, fretful.*

báirneac, -rig, *pl. id., m., a limpet; reacaín tig an tábairne nó ir báirrig ir beata úuit, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (prov.).*

báirri-céimeannac, -aiže (báirri-céimneac), *a., over-stepping, superior, exceeding.*

bairucín, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. *See bairucín.*

báirri-óeal, -ealže, -ealga, *f., a hairpin.*

báirri-óear, -óeirže, *a., red-tipped (of spears).*

bairri-óiar, -óéir, -óéiraca, *f., the point or top of anything; b. cláirín, the point of a sword.*

báirri-óion, -óin, *m., a helmet or head-piece.*

báirri-éarac, -aiže, *m., head-dress, head-cloth.*

báirri-éarac, -arime, *a., thoughtless, light, giddy.*

báirri-earnac, -aiže, -aca, *f., the breast plate or breast bone.*

bairríon, -finne, -fionna, *f., a fair lady (as a., fair-haired).*

báirri-šnióm, -a, *pl. id., and -arica, m., a work of supererogation.*

báirri-štiac, -aiže, *a., having supreme power.*

bairucín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; ar a báirucínróib, on tip-toe.*

báirri-šléir, *g. -e and -eac, f., numbness of the fingers from cold*

(*Aran*); báirírlíobair (*W. Ker.*).  
 báirírpceos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.  
 báiríreac, -ríge, -reaca, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.  
 báiríreac, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.  
 báiríreoir, -oíra, -oíróe, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.  
 báiríreoirreac, -a, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).  
 báiríríge, *g. id.*, *f.*, a scolding, a brawling.  
 báirírígim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I scold.  
 báir, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).  
 báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, an báirín, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; b. ionlaí, a washing basin.  
 báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of báir, death).  
 báirleac, -lice, -leacača, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).  
 báirleac, -líg, -líge, *m.*, a handful of anything; báirleac uirce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.  
 báirleac, -líge, *f.*, rain (*Om.*, *Mon.*, etc.)=báirteac; tá báir-líge, a rainy day; tá ré aḡ báir-líg, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).  
 báirleac, -a, *f.*, palmistry.  
 báirte, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).  
 báirteac, -ríge, *f.*, rain; bḡaon báirríge, a little shower of rain; ní móḡuigeann tú an báirteac anuas, you do not feel the rain pouring down.  
 báirteac, -ró, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. úrláir, lay baptism; im báirteac, oar mo b., common forms of asservation.  
 báirteamail, -níla, *a.*, rainy.

báirrígim, -uḡaó (somet. *vl.*, aḡ báirríg), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 *s.*, it rains (also báirrim).  
 báirrim, -teaó, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.  
 báite, *g. id.*, *m.*, bait, fishing bait; b. pártáin, crab-bait (*Tory*).  
 báitear, -tír, *m.* (also báitir, -e, -eaca, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.  
 báitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.  
 báitíneac, -a, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdiness, quarrelling.  
 báirríleair, -éir, -éiríróe, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.  
 balac, -aíg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See ballac.  
 balac, -aíg, -aíge, *m.*, a clown, a churl.  
 balacamaíl, -níla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.  
 balacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.  
 balac, -aíó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also balaité). See bolac.  
 balb, -aíbe, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.  
 balb, -aíb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person.  
 balbac, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.  
 balbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.  
 balbar, -aír, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.  
 balbuḡaó (balbaó), -uígíe, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.  
 balbuígim (balbaim), -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.  
 balc, -aílc, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc fear-  
tanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).  
*balc*, -aice, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See balc.*  
*Bálcaíneacht*, -a, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).  
*Balcaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *vo balc ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.  
*Balcaíne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íne*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.  
*Balcair*, -e, -íre, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl. balcaíríre*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.  
*Balcaíreán* (*bolcaíreán*), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).  
*Balcánta*, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.  
*Balcmaí*, -aíre, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.  
*Ball*, *g. baill* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éadaí*, an article of dress; *b. úrlaíre*, a tool; *b. acra*, a handy implement; *ball eaglaíre*, a member of the Church; *ar b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ar an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúí*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báro*, a hawser; *b. coraí*, the bow of a boat; *b. veirí*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball vóráin*, a mole on the human skin.  
*Balla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).  
*Ballač*, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

*Ballač*, -aíge, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.  
*Ballán*, -áin, *m.*, a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *gurb é fuat na néíreannač céar-ballán vo tarrmaí*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé ar an b. cúit*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).  
*Ballaíra*, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).  
*Ball báro*, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).  
*Ball-čír*, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See baill-čír.*  
*Ball vóráin*, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).  
*Ballet*, *m.*, a wallet; *an Ballet*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *tá poll ar an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).  
*Ball-šalari*, -aí, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.  
*Ball mašaró*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See ceap mašaró.*  
*Ball-narc*, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.  
*Ballóš*, -óíge, -óša, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.  
*Ballmaí*, -e, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).  
*Ballrcaíneac*, -íge, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.  
*Ballrcóro*, -e, -íre, -eaca, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).  
*Ball reíce*, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.  
*Bálmuišim*, -ímaó, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).  
*Balram*, -a, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ir cioróeas a balram*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).  
*Balram-šob*, -šuib, *pl. id.*, and -šoba, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See balram.*

bambaó, -aó, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).

bambainne, *g. id., m.*; ἀτά μέ 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).

bamburraíḡ, ἄḡ *b.*, obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. *See* bain.

bán, -áin, *pl. -ánta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buacaillíóe bána, the White-boys.

baná, -aíḡ, *m.*, tow.

báná, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.

bánaim (bánaíḡim), -aó, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.

banaltia, *g. id., pl. -íóe, f.*, a nurse.

banaltiamáct, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

banamail, -míla, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

banamíáct, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

banán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).

bandóm, -aom, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaom, and is used in poetry by McAodhagain and others.

banb, *g. bainb, pl. -aíóe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).

banba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an *reipeaó* hainm banba ó bainmíóḡain vo t̃uataib De Danann vo bí 'ran ḡcnié o'á ngairtí banba, ip í fá bean vo m̃ac Cuill o'ar b' ainm oilear eadúir, ḡc., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Eathur (*Kea., F. F.*); "Cláir banban," "inir banba," names for Ireland (pron. banba in *M.*).

banbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use píḡín instead, e.g., between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)

bán-bog, -buige, *a.*, fair and tender.

banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.

banacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "An pancán p̃maoié," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).

ban-čara, *g. -čara, d. -čaraio f.*, a female friend, a wife.

bán-čneip, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

ban-čomairia, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.

bán-čpočac, -aíḡe, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).

ban-čpuirte, *g. id., pl. -míóe, f.*, a female player on the harp.

ban-čú, *f.*, a bitch.

ban-čuirleannač, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.

banča, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

ban-oóirreoiu, -oia, -oiuóe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.

bán-voia, *indec. a.*, darkish white.

ban-voiač, -uḡte, *m.*, menstruation in females.

ban-voiaoi, *f.*, a druidess. *See* voiaoi.

ban-fáir, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.

ban-flait, -lača, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.

ban-ḡaipríóeac, -ríóḡ, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.

bán-ḡlar, -aípe, *a.*, greenish white.

bán-ḡlarač, -ia, *m.*, a growing pale.

bán-ḡorm, -uipme, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-ξορματό, -m̄ta, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).  
 bann, -ainn, *pl.* -aíoe, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).  
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.  
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a company, a band.  
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.  
 bannač, -aíξ, -aíξe, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).  
 bannaríoe, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).  
 bannaríoe (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaríoe briađa, bail for a prisoner.  
 ban-naom̄, -naoime, *pl. id., f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.  
 bann briađíoe, *g. id., m.*, a neck-cloth.  
 bann-ceangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.  
 bannbairíne, *g. id., pl.* -niríoe, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.*, o'fáξ tú mipe im' bannbairíne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (Clare). Perhaps the same as bambainne.  
 bannlám, -áime, -áima, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.  
 bannós, -óíξe, -óξa, *f.*, a cake; bannock.  
 bannriac, -aíξe, -ača, *f.*, a sheepfold; a pound or enclosure (pron. bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannriac).  
 bannriaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.  
 bannriaoánač, -aíξe, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.  
 bannrcał, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannrcałós.  
 bannróim̄, -óma, -óim̄íoe, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bonder.

bánós, -óíξe, -óξa, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.  
 ban-óξlac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ir* uairle banalcra 'ná ban-óξlac, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.  
 ban-oiríoe, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.  
 ban-óíξ, -óíξe, -óξa, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.  
 ban-oiríne, *f.*, an heiress.  
 ban-oiríneacł, -a, *f.*, female heritag.  
 bán-rúileacł, -lıξe, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.  
 banta, *g. id., pl.* -iríoe, *f.*, a niece.  
 bantáirte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntáirte.  
 bantriacł, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea., F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.  
 bánuiξim̄, -uğao, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).  
 baoóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).  
 baoğal, -aıl, *pl. id.* and -ıta, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ir* baoğal oúinn, we fear, we are not safe.  
 baoğalacł, -aíξe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buaıl é. *ir* baoğalacıξe óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.  
 baoğluğao, -ıuiğte, *m.*, act of endangering.  
 baoır, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *am* baoır, silly, foolish; *b.* ná hóıξe, youthful imprudence.  
 baoırce, *g. id., pl.* -cıríoe and -ceacła, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.  
 baoırceacł, -cıξe, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; baoırceam-ail, -ámıta, *a.*, *id.*  
 baoır-čpeıoeam̄, -oım̄, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

βαοιρ-ἐπειρομέαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.  
 βαοιρεαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.  
 βαοιρεαδ, -ῖνιζε, -ῖνιζε, *m.*, a silly person.  
 βαοιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.  
 βαοιρ-νιῖν, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).  
 βαοιρτεαδ, -τιζε, -τιζτε, *m.*, a brothel.  
 βαοιτ. *See* βαοτ.  
 βαοιτ-ἐπίλιθ, *a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 βαοιτ-ἐπειροεαῖν, *m.*, credulity, superstition.  
 βαοιτ-ἐπειρομέαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.  
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.  
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.  
 βαοιτ-ζεῖν, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.  
 βαοιτ-λέῖν, -λέῖμε, -λέῖμεαῖνα, *f.*, a wild leap.  
 βαοιτ-λέῖμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.  
 βαοιτ-ρπειν, -ε, *f.*, a wild leap, a bound.  
 βαοιτ-τεαγζα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. *See* τεαγζα.  
 βαοι, -αοι, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.  
 βαορ, *f.*, folly. *See* βαοιρ.  
 βαορμαδ, *g. id.*, -αῖδ and -αῖτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "βαορμαδ na mβαορμαδ," "vanity of vanities."  
 βαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.  
 βαοτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.  
 βαοτάντα, *a.*, foolish.  
 βαοτάντατ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminity, levity, garrulity.  
 βαοτ-ἐαῖννεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.  
 βαοτ-ἐαῖνεαῖν, *m.*, prodigality.  
 βαοτ-ἐαῖνμέαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.  
 βαοτ-φοαλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

βαοτ-φοαλ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of soft speech.  
 βαοτ-ἑλόν, -ε, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.  
 βαοτ-ἑλόν, -όν, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.  
 βαοτ-ἑλόνμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.  
 βαοτλαδ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a clown.  
 βαοτ-λύβαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of vain tricks.  
 βαοτ-ῖνιζμαδ, -ζαῖτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.  
 βαοτ-υαῖννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.  
 βαρ, βυρ, *pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).  
 βαρ, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; ὅτι α β. πέ, he intended; τὰ α βαρ ρύμ, I intend.  
 βάμαδ, *m.*, to-morrow; ι mβάμαδ, to-morrow; αῖ mαῖοιν ι mβάμαδ, next morning; λὰ αῖ n-α βάμαδ, on the morrow; αῖ n-α βάμαδ, on the morrow (*Kea., F. F.*); ὁ νοῖου ζο ὅτι ι mβάμαδ, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* βάμαδ is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron.* νιβάμ.)  
 βαμαρ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ότε, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).  
 βαμαμαῖλ, -ῖνιζα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; το ῖνιζ βαμαμαῖλ, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning; ἐὰν ὅτιορφαδ ἵομ αὐον βαμαμαῖλ α βαῖντ αῖ, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); βαῖνεαδ b. αῖ mo ῖνιζαλ, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).  
 βαμαμαῖλ, -αῖζε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.  
 βαμάντα (*also* βαμάντα), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; an βαμάντα ατὰ αῖζε, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea., F. F.*); ní βαμάντα ἱν-ἐπειροτε ἐ, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea., F. F.*). *See* βαμάνταρ, which is a more modern form.

BARÁNTAMAIL, -m̄la, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; *eo péiri uḡḡoiri BARÁNTAMAIL*, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

BARÁNTAR, -air, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. *See BARÁNTA.*

BARBARAC, -ais̄, -ais̄e, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

BARBARACCT, -a, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

BARBARÓA, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; *pocal b.*, a coarse word; *an nóir BARBARÓA úo*, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

BÁIRC, -áirc, *pl. -áirca and áirc, m.* (somet. *g.*, -áirce, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; *roiri loim̄s̄, báirc, curacáin, 7c.*, counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

BÁIRCAÉ, -ais̄e, *a.*, abounding in ships.

BÁIRCACT, -a, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

BÁIRC-BRUIḡEANM̄AIR, -m̄aire, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

BÁIRO, -áiro, *pl. id., m.*, a poet, a bard.

BÁIRO, -áiro, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

BÁIROAC, -ais̄, *pl. id., m.*, a warden; *báirais̄ teampuil*, churchwardens; as *a.*, poetic, bardie.

BÁIROACT, -a, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

BÁIROACT, -a, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

BÁIROACT, -a, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

BÁIROAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also *báirōact*).

BÁIROAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a drake, a mallard.

BÁIROAMAIL, -m̄la, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

BÁIRO-PCOLÓḢ, -óige, *f.*, a rustic poet; *comairle na báiro-pcol-óige* *oá mac*, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

BÁIRI, *g. báiri, pl. id. and -airé, m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; *ní'l aon níó oá báiri aḡac*, you have gained nothing by it; *eo báiri élaíóim̄*, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); *tar b.*, exceedingly; *ius ré báiri*, he excelled; *barrairé, crops; báiri na coirce*, shellings of corn (*Der.*); *mar báiri uonair*, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); *le barra (= báiri) baóire*, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

BÁIRI, -áiri, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; *báiri na ríḡte*, offspring of kings.

BÁIRIA, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like *báiri*, as *feairia* is used for *feáiri*; crop, produce. *See báiri.*

BÁIRIA, *g. id., pl. -airé, m.*, a barrow; *barria láime*, a handbarrow; *barria rocta*, a wheelbarrow. *See barria.*

BÁIRIA BÉIT, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

BÁIRIAC, -ais̄, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; *rnáite barriais̄*, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; *barriac lín*, hards of flax, tow.

BÁIRIA CAPNÓIGE, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

BÁIRIACAR, -air, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

BÁIRIA-COR, a kick (*Om.*). *See báiri-cor.*

BÁIRIACCT, -a, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

BÁIRIACAMAIL, -m̄la, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

βαρμαῖον, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; ní'íl fearṁ ṁo barṁta, *gc.*, you have no superior, etc.

βαρμαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

βαρμα-ζαῖον, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

βαρμαξλαῖ, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* βαρμαοιλ-εαῖ).

βαρμαῖονε (pl. of βαρμα), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

βαρμαῖονεαῖ, tops, *ve b.* a cor, on tip-toe; *also* crops.

βαρμαῖονεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing

βαρμαῖξιν, *m.*, a mitre. *See* báirín.

βαρμαῖille, báirille, baíirille, *g. id.*, pl. -liré, *f.*, a barrel.

βαρμαῖρτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant called borage.

βαρμα-λιοβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

βαρμαῖαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; páorais b., Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U.*, *Con.*, and *Om.*)

βαρμῖάν, -αῖν, pl. -ánaῖονε, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; cúṁ ré barṁán ionnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* bar-ṭain.

βαρμαοῖleaῖ. *See* βαρμαξλαῖ.

βαρμα ταοῖονε, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; báirí lán, high tide (*Con.*).

βαρṁ buaḃail, *m.*, a bugle horn.

βαρṁ buiré, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

βαρṁ-ḃaol, -ḃaolte, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

βαρṁ-ḃar, -ḃaire, *a.*, having ring-leted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

βαρṁ-ḃor, -oiré, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; buail ré b. oṁm, he kicked me; buail ré b. rúm, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

βαρṁ veaḃta, *g.* baíirí veaḃta, pl. *id.*, *m.*, a rest.

βαρṁróz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. *See* rciaṭóz.

βαρṁ-rómar, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

βαρṁ-ḃuṁgleaῖ, -líz, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. *See* βαρμαοῖleaῖ and βαρμαξλαῖ.

βαρṁ-ḃlóir, -óir, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

βαρṁ-ḃlóiraῖ, -aíze, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

βαρṁróz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

βαρṁróz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; barṁróz ruaoḃ, poppy.

βαρṁrózaim, -aoḃ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

βαρṁróizín, *g. id.*, pl. -iré, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

βαρṁta, *p. a.*, hindered.

βαρṁ-tuirle, -liré, -liré, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; ṁo baíneaḃ báirí-tuirle ar, ruairí ré báirí-tuirle, he slipped, he stumbled.

βαρṁuiré, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; barṁuiré álainn, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

βαρṁuiríxim, -uḃaoḃ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.

βαρṁuinz, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabaḃ, *id.*

βαρṁ-úr, -úiré, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

βαρṁtaín, -ana, *f.*, a check, a halt.

báireán, -áin, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See báireáin.

bairín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a baron.

bairíntaé, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bár, *g. báire, pl. bára (bór), f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bára, by my hand, on my word; gheasao nó bualaó bár, wringing of hands through grief; bára báire, a field game played by boys; camán báire, a hurling match (*B.*).

bár, -áir, *m.*, death; go bár, till death; ó aoir go bár, during all one's life; bár o'rádail, to die; fuair ré bár, he died; ar oo bár, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; i rioct bár, le h-uéct bár, ar buille bár, i n-uadéct bár, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dim.*, báirín, *id.*

bára, *g. id., pl. id. -aóa and -aíre*, a base; a basis.

báram, -aó, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

báraithe, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, an executioner.

báramail, -mla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

báramlaé, -a, *f.*, mortality.

báran, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, languid person.

bárbáire, *g. id., pl. -ríre, a* fencer, a gladiator.

bár-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bár-bualaó, -ailte, *pl. id., m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; bualaó bár, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

bárcam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

barcaó, -éta, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; barcaó 'gur leonaó oir, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. barcaó is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

barcaíre, *g. id., m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

barcaos, -aois, -aoisíre, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; barcaos ríste, a closely-woven wicker basket; barcaos fúinneogá, an open-woven wicker basket; barcaos, *f.* (*Don.*).

barcaímaé, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

barcuíste (barcta), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

bar-áiríreácar, -air, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

bar-áiríreáim, -uá, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

bar-áiríreáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

barlaé, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bar-leatan, -leirne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bar-luac, -aíre, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bar-luataé, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bárimar, -aíre, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bárimaraé, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

baró, -óire, -óga, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bárta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bartallaé, -aíre, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bartair, -air, -airíre, *m.*, a bastard; clann bartair, bastard children (*Kea., F. F.*).

báirt-éóta, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also báirt-éót).

báirtín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a whip made

of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.  
 báruḡaḡò, -uḡṡte, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.  
 báruḡṡim, -uḡaḡò, *v. tr.*, I put to death. *See* báraim.  
 бата, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a stick; a handle; *dim.* баітін.  
 bátaḡò, *g. báitte, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* báḡaḡò.  
 бата еарцаіт, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.  
 батаітте, *g. id., pl. -тіòe, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, батат and бататіт.  
 bátaim, -aḡò, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* báḡaḡim.  
 батаіме, *g. id., pl. -тіòe, m.*, a smiter, a beater.  
 батаімеаџт, -а, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.  
 баталаџ, -аіџе, -аџа, *f.*, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b. тіџе, b. єпуаіџе, ꞑc.*  
 баталаџ, -аіџе, *f.*, loss, damage.  
 báṡlaḡ, -аіџ, -аіџе, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* báṡaḡ).  
 батраіт, -аіа, *f.*, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.  
 báṡṡlaḡò, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).  
 bé, *g. béite, pl. id.*, a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).  
 béabaḡ, -аіт, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).  
 beac, -а, -аіòe, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán, -áin, *id.*  
 beac, -eice, *pl. beaḡa and beic, f.*, a bee; *mo єнуар beice*, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); beaḡ ḡabaḡ, a wasp (the *pl. beic* is found in *Kea., F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is beaḡa).  
 beaḡaḡ, -аіџе, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.

beaḡaṡòe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).  
 beaḡaḡe, *g. id., pl. -тіòe, m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.  
 beacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom; beacán beaḡaḡ (*Don.*).  
 beacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).  
 beacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp.  
 beacán capailt, *m.*, a horse-fly.  
 beaḡánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.  
 beaḡlann, -áinne, -а, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beelives; an apiary.  
 beaḡlannaḡ, -аіџе, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.  
 beaḡḡ, -óіџе, -óḡa, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; beaḡḡ capailt, a wasp; beaḡḡ, usual word for bee in *Don.*  
 beaḡт, -а, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).  
 beaḡт, -eicte, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; *ḡo b. perfectly, entirely, for ever.*  
 beaḡtaḡ, -аіџе, *a*, round, circular, globular.  
 beaḡtaṡbeaḡт, -а, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; *ḡain mé b. ар, I criticised it (Tory).*  
 beaḡtaḡe, *g. id., pl. -тіòe, m.*, a critic (*O'N.*).  
 beaḡtaḡaіт, -aітa, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.  
 beaḡт-міunte, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.  
 beaḡtuḡim, -uḡaḡò, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* beaḡtaim, -aḡò).  
 beaḡò, -а, *m.*, bad news, injury; flattery.  
 beaḡaṡòe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; aṡṡling beaḡaṡòe, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).  
 beaḡaṡòe, *g. id., pl. -ṡe, m.*, a

flatterer ; a lover of dainties ; a childish word for goose.

beaθaíðeact, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties ; sauciness, impertinence.

beaθán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calumniator ; calumny.

beaθánac, -aíge, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

beaθgað, -gta, *m.*, act of starting, startling. See bioθgað.

beaθglán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om., Der.*) ; recte beanglán (?).

beaθ, *gaf.* bise, *comp.* luθa, little, small, tiny ; ír beaθ oim é, I despise him ; ír beaθ liom é, I think it too small ; ír beaθ liom, *gc.*, I do not stick at, etc. ; beaθ nac, almost ; ír beaθ uine, *gc.*, few persons, etc. ; ní beaθ som . . . θan, *gc.*, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc. ; ír beaθ ná θo mbáctarí ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there ; cá an fearctain beaθ ír oo beir méó, the rain is almost over ; ní beaθ liom S. aθ fíeasra, *gc.*, I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*) ; anoir beaθ, just now, a moment ago ; ní beaθ rin, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style) ; ír beaθ má, scarcely, hardly ; beaθ is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óg : Comár beaθ often signifies Thomas the younger.

beaθact, -a, *f.*, diligence (?).

beaθán, -áin, *m.*, a little ; few ; followed by gen. takes *oe* with poss. pron. ; fíorí-beaθán, very little, very few.

beaθán (or beaθán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sting ; beaθán oo'n báp an θráó, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).

beaθ-céillíó, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beaθ-chorðeac, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid ; mean-spirited.

beaθ-eaθlac, -aíge, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beaθ-luacmair, -aíge, *a.*, valueless, contemptible ; beaθ-luac, *id.*

beaθ-mair, *m.*, a useless person.

beaθnac, *ad.*, almost, nearly ; beaθnac me trí míle bliaðan. almost for three thousand years (*Kea., F. F.*).

beaθ-náíge, *f.*, shamelessness.

beaθ-náígeac, -míge, *a.*, shameless, brazen.

beaθ-íaoθlac, -laíge, *a.*, short-lived.

beaθ-ðairðeac, -ðíge, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beaθ-ðuíge, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

béal, *g.* béil and beoíl (*poet.*), *pl.* béil and beoíl, *m.*, the mouth, the lips ; the edge of a cutting instrument ; an opening or orifice ; the entrance to a place ; the first beginning ; í mbéal báíge, at or in charge of the goal (*Om., U.*) ; í mbéal a máit-eapa, at the beginning of his usefulness ; le béal bainte, on the point of being cut, fit to cut ; ar béalairb, in front of, opposite ; b. an tþluais, people in general, everybody ; ó béal-airb, by word of mouth ; teact ar béalairb, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*) ; ouðairt rélem' béal é, he said it before my face, in my presence ; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as béal feimrte, Belfast ; béal inpe (the approach to the island), Valentia ; béal áta na muico, Swinford ; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in béal an mhuiléio, Belmullet, etc. ; of persons : béal gan rcoθ (*M.*), béal gan farcaó (*Con.*), béal gan rcát (*U.*), one that blabs.

bealac, -aíθ, *pl. id.* and -aíge, *m.*, a road, way, path ; a mountain pass ; an inlet ; a passage ; ar a bealac, on his way ; ar an

- mbealač, amiss, wrong; bealač móir, high-road; "rás an bealač," clear the way; an don bealač, of the same way of thinking. Bealač has a wider signification than bótar; bíonn rconnra le bótar, a bótar has fences, a bealač need not have; bealač is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: bealač an 'Oirín, Ballaghaderreen; bealač Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an bealač móir, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.
- béalač, -aige, *a.*, blubber-lipped.
- bealač, -aíó and -ta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.
- béalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.
- béalbač, -aige, -ča, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmač).
- béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.
- béalbán ruad, *f.*, a species of hawk.
- béal-čainnteac, -tiže, *a.*, loquacious.
- béal-črúbač, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- béal-črúbteac, -tiže, *a.*, hypocritical.
- béal-fočmač, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.
- béalžac, -aige, *a.*, prating, babbling.
- béal-žápeac, -mige, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.
- béal-žrúó, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.
- béalmač, a bridle bit. *See* béalbač.
- béalóž, -óže, -óž, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.
- béal-oivear, -oir, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.
- béal-máróteac, -tiže, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).
- béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.
- béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* *See* béal-*opcailte.*
- bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beallt-*aine*, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíche bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., bealtaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, beáltaine.
- béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.
- bealuž, -užte, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.
- bealužim, -už, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.
- bealužte, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*B. R.*).
- béama, *g. id., pl. -íóe*, a beam for weighing (*A.*).
- bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáió*, a woman, a wife; bean čaointe, *g. mná caointe, pl. id.*, a female mourner; bean tiže, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean čoirveac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uapar, lady; bean pórt, a wife; bean ružal, a nun.
- beanaim. *See* bainim and buainim.
- bean čabarta, *g. mná čabarta, f.*, a midwife.
- bean čáinte, *f.*, a female satirist.
- bean číoc, *f.*, a wet nurse.
- bean čoirveac, *f.*, a female attendant.
- bean-čoirveac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.
- bean čonganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.
- bean pears, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.
- beažán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graff, the

blade of a fork; beangán luíbe, a herb bud.

Beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. agam ort, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l don beann aici airt, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceitíre beanna tíge, four corners of a house; gac beann de'n éiríann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann Sultban in Sligo, beann Áirí, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.

beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aral ír péiríe beanna airt, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leat-beann, a line (?).

beanna-bhog, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhuig bhíain ciarpuilte 'maorairíob úirc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflown with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhog.

beannač, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trí-beannač = Trinacria (Sicily).

beannačab, -éta, *pl. id., m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, Dia d'á beannačab.

beannačair, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.

beanna-énoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.

beannačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannačt leat, good-bye; b. Dé te n-a anam, God rest his soul.

beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.

beann-šaró, -šairíbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.

beann-šlan, -aíne, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).

beannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.

beannógac, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).

bean nuab-pópta, *g. mná, pl. id., f.*, a bride.

beannužab, -uige, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.

beannužim, -užab, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with *eo*, I salute.

beannuige, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannuigeačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.

beannuigeoir, -oia, -oiríbe, *m.*, one who blesses.

bean-riab, *g. -riab, pl. -riabíbe, m.*, woman's gossip.

bean reolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.

bean riubail, *pl. mná riubail, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.

bean tíge, *g. mná, pl. id., f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; *somet. indec. in sp. l.*, esp. in form bean a' tíge.

bean tuirmíge, *f.*, a midwife.

bean uairal, *g. mná uairle, pl. id., f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.

beair. See biop.

béair, *g. béir, pl. id., m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an fill, the treacherous bears, etc.

beairac, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

beairbóir, -óia, -oiríbe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

beairbóiríeac, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béairóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

béairíac, -a, *f.*, diligence.

béairla, *g. id., pl. -iríbe, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; *b. réinne*, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

*béaṛlaḡaṛ*, a dialect, a jargon.

*béáṛna*, -*nan*, -*naíḡe*, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; *b. baḡaṛ*, gap of danger; *ní baíṛpeaḡ an uiaḡaḡ an b. úioṛ*, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as *béáṛna ḡaḡṛṛe*, etc.

*béáṛnaḡ*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, gapped; hacked; *an cṡaṛaṛn béáṛnaḡ*, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

*béáṛnaḡ*, -*aíḡ*, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; *a béáṛnaḡ uḡaṛiḡ*, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

*béáṛnaim*, -*aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

*béaṛnaḡ*, -*ṛṛa*, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; *ṛṛaṛn béaṛṛṛa*, a razor; *béaṛnaḡ caḡnaḡ*, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

*béaṛnaíḡ*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

*béaṛnaim*, -*aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

*béaṛnaṛn*, -*áim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

*béaṛnaṛnḡ*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

*béaṛnaṛnuíḡe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡṛe*, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

*béaṛna-ṛúntán*, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

*béaṛṛa*, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

*béaṛṛóim*, -*ḡna*, -*ḡimíḡe*, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

*béaṛṛóimḡe*, -*a, f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

*béaṛra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íḡe*, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

*béaṛṛ*, -*eimṛe*, *pl. -a* and -*eimṛe*, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; *ní bṛeáṛaíḡ ré an béaṛṛ*, it will not do; *ṛcaḡíḡ béaṛṛ ṛaṛṛ*, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

*béaṛṛ*, *g. beimṛ* and *bimṛ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim. beimṛín* or *bimṛín*.

*béaṛṛ*, *g. beimṛe*, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, *coim-béaṛṛ*, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; *cinn-béaṛṛ*, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; *lám-béaṛṛ*, a muff, a sleeve; *coimṛ-béaṛṛ*, raiment, cloth.

*béaṛṛaḡ*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

*béaṛṛaíḡe*, -*a*, *f.*, trickery; *béaṛṛaíḡe* *báíḡṛe*, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

*béaṛṛaim*, -*aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

*béaṛṛaim*, -*aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* *béaṛṛ-uíḡim*.

*béaṛṛaimṛe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -imíḡe*, *m.*, a brandisher.

*béaṛṛuḡaḡ*, -*uḡṛe*, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

*béaṛṛuḡim*, -*uḡaḡ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* *béaṛṛaim*.

*béaṛ*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; *ṛ béaṛ*, it is the usual thing; *ṛimne tú béaṛa íḡe*, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); *ḡa mbeaḡ ṛioṛ ḡo béaṛ aḡaṛ*, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

*béaṛaḡ*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, good-mannered;

polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.  
 béapamail, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.  
 beata, *g.* -aó, *d.* -aíó, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; Dé vo b., 'ré vo b., welcome, hail; nár ab é vo b. (*Muns.*, nár a vé vo b.), never welcome you! beata na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.  
 beataíroeač, -róiž, *pl. id.*, and -ača, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also beatač).  
 beacáil, -ála, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteáil (*Iver.*).  
 beačamail, -míla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.  
 beačós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).  
 beačužaó, -uige, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.  
 beačužim, -užaó, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.  
 beačužite, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.  
 beačužiteoir, -oia, -oiríóe, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.  
 beačuirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitæ*).  
 bé-bhuinneall, -nitte, -ealla, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).  
 béic, -e, *pl.* -íóe, -eača, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.  
 béiceač, -ciže (béicpeač), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; aš béicíž, shouting.  
 béiceaó, -cte, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.  
 béicíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.  
 béicmeač, -míže, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béiceač, *id.*  
 beiróleavóim, -óia, -óimíóe, *m.*, a fiddler.

beiróleavóimeač, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.  
 beirólin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a fiddle.  
 beis-čiallóa, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.  
 beis-léižinn, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.  
 béil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.  
 béil-binneac, -niže, *a.*, flattering, melodious.  
 béil-beauiž, -veirže, *a.*, red-lipped.  
 béile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líóe, *m.*, a meal.  
 béil-žeapraó, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.  
 béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a little mouth.  
 béillíc, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; irčiz i mbéillíc na capmaize, in the cavern under the rock; pá béillíc, under a tombstone, buried.  
 béil-mílir, -mílre, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.  
 béil-peamap, -eipe, *a.*, thick-lipped.  
 beilt, -e, *pl.* -íóe and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; beilt apmúin, apron strings.  
 béilteač, -ciže, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. teimeaó, *id.* (béilcižeac is also used).  
 béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). bealač béime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oíl-béim, an offence, an insult; ní'l béim iongan air, he is unscathed.  
 béim, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.  
 béim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); béim beaž, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; béim móir, the third thwart in the boat; čapta is also used; točt is the word used in *Ker*.

béim-*b*riπeαó, -*pte*, *m.*, a smashing with blows.  
 béimeannaó, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneáó).  
 béimim, -*mea*ó, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.  
 béimneáó, -*ni*ḡe, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.  
 bém, -*e.*, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *ia*áall, *o'*ḡiaáaió, etc.  
 beinéio, -*e*, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.  
 beinín, *g. id., pl. -i*óe, *m.*, somet. *f.*, as an beinín, the little woman; *dim.* of bean.  
 beinnio, -*e*, -*i*óe, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.  
 beinnín, *g. id., pl. -i*óe, *m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.  
 beinnpe, *g. id., pl. -a*áa, -*pi*óe, *f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* beinnrín; beinnrín *lua*áma, a tuft of rushes.  
 beirbóḡim, -*iu*ḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.  
 beirbóḡir, -*e*, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.  
 beipeatar, -*ai*p, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. *See* beiríteap.  
 beirim, *vl. b*peit, *v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms)*, I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with *bu*aó); with *ai*: *iu*ḡap *ai* *rcó*nnaiḡ *ai*p, I seized him by the throat; beirim *ai*p, I lay hold of him; beirim *pu*ap *ai*p, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *le* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; *bé*apao *li*om é, I will take it with me; with *b*peáó (as object), I pass judgment on (*ai*p); *ní* aḡ *b*peit *b*peite oḡt é, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: *tá* na *ce*apca aḡ *b*peit, the hens are laying; *ḡa*ó *lá* *bé*apaió oḡt, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.* every day

of your life; beir *ai*p, be off (*Kilk.*).  
 beiríteap, -*ti*p, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.  
 beiriroep, -*e*, -*ea*áa, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beiriroep *an* *é*laioḡm.  
 beirt, -*e*, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *an* beirt, both; *mo*laó beirte, arbitration (where two arbitrate).  
 beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *tá* beirte *ai*p, he is captured.  
 beirtín, *g. id., pl. -i*óe, *m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also *b*irtín.  
 beirtíneáó, -*a*, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).  
 beirpeáó. *See* bipeáó.  
 beirt, -*e*, -*ea*anna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).  
 beirteámlaó, -*a*, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.  
 beit=*b*eaó, *condit.* of *a*taím. *See* *a*taím. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)  
 beit, -*e*, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.  
 beit, *vl.* of *a*taím, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; *ai* *tí* beit, about to be; *le* beit, in order to be; *ai* beit, *ai* *m*beit, *ia*p *m*beit, having been, on being; *cum* *a* beit, for the purpose of being, about to be; *ḡo* beit *tu*irpeáó, to the point of being weary; *ḡo* beit *co*irpá, to the point of being tired (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 beiteámnac. *See* bíteámnac.  
 beiteaplaó, -*ai*ḡ, *m.*, the Old Testament (also *pe*teaplaó, *vetus lex*).  
 beitíóeáó, -*ó*ḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. *See* beaáaióeáó.  
 béirtín, *g. id., pl. -i*óe, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.  
 beitir, *g. -ti*pe, *pl. -ti*pe, -*ti*peáa, *f.*, a bear. *See* *bé*ap.  
 beirte (*part. nec.* of *a*taím), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

ní beítece dúit 'gá úeanam.  
(Almost obs.)

beo, *gm.* bí, *gf.* beo, beoíte, *a.*,  
alive, living.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoúa, *m.*,  
a living person; the living;  
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;  
cairnne 1 mbeo, a nail in the  
quick; tá an mac páin ag dul  
1 mbeo orm, that youth is giving  
me great trouble; ní nádúrta  
an beo 'ná an maib, life is not  
more natural than death.

beoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small fire.  
beo-coinneal, *f.*, a burning candle;  
a living witness. See coinneal.

beo-chorcmaí, -aíge, *a.*, flaying  
alive.

beo-chorcmaim, -chorcmaim, *v. tr.*,  
I flay alive.

beo-éruí, -ota, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mortal  
shape.

beoúa, *a.*, lively, living, active,  
sprightly.

beoúacht, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,  
liveliness.

beoúamail, -míla, *a.*, lively, brisk,  
zealous, vigorous.

beoúamílaí, -a, *f.*, liveliness,  
quickness, activity, vigour.

beoúuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I animate,  
invigorate.

beo-éannaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I flay  
alive.

beo-éannim, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-éalaí, -aíge, *a.*, active,  
vigorous.

beo-éonaim, -éonim, *v. tr.*, I wound  
to the quick.

beo-éoraí, -aíge, *m.*, act of burning  
to the quick.

beo-éoraí, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a  
living sacrifice.

beoir, -oraí, *dat.* beoiriaí or  
beoir, *f.*, beoir, a favourite drink  
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;  
also beoir (Don.).

beoir éirí, *f.*, brine, pickle.

beol, -oil, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).  
See beál.

beo-lot, -luit, *m.*, act of wound-  
ing to the quick; a severe  
wound.

beolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
prattler.

beo-luaí, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luaíte, *g. id.*, *f.*, liveliness,  
activity, friskiness.

beo-luaí, -aíge, *a.*, quick, active,  
sprightly.

beomáir, -aíge, *a.*, pathetic, feel-  
ing.

beo-máir, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-  
cernment.

beo-máir, -aíge, *a.*, quick-  
sighted, discerning.

beoraí, -aíge, *a.*, spruce, bright,  
dapper, glittering.

beo-rcaraí, -aíge, *m.*, separation  
during life; a divorce.

beotamílaí, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-  
mation (*O'N.*).

beo-tolláí, -aíge, *m.*, act of  
piercing to the quick.

beo-torraí, -aíge, pregnant with  
live young.

b'féirí, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.  
in *sp. l.*, b'féirí, b'féirí,  
and mb'féirí (*Iver.*).

bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,  
vigorous; mac Dé bí, the Son  
of the living God.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aítim  
I am.

bí, 3 *s. pf.* of aítim, I am.

biaí, *m.*, membrum virile.

biaí, -aíge, *f.*, priapismus.

biaí, *g. bíí, pl.* biaí, *m.*, food,  
meat-food; a meal, supper;  
biaí na maíone, breakfast  
(*g. bíí* is pron. bíí in *M.*).

biaí, -aíge, *a.*, nourishing,  
nutritive.

biaí, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I feed.

biaíamail, -amíla, *a.*, nutritive.

biaíamail, -aíge, *a.*, esculent,  
abounding in food, plentiful.

biaí, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed,  
stalled.

biaí, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feeder  
(of the poor), a public victualler,  
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-  
table man.

biaí, -aíge, *m.*, hospitality,  
generosity.

biaí, -aíge, *m.*, a bait.

βιάσταιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.

βιάσταιρ, -αιρ (βιάσταιρ), *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, betony; beet-root; βιάσταιριρε, *pl., m.*, beet-roots.

βιάστούρ, -όμα, -όμουρε, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* βιάσταιρ.

βιάσταιζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).

βιαὐ, *old form* of βερὐ, *fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.

βιαί, -ε, and βέατα, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, an axe.

βιαρριτ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; ράιβε in *Ker.*

βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.

βίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, very small; *pron. βαοίρεαδ in Don.*

βιρίρ, -ορε, -ορεαδ, *f.*, a vice, a screw.

βιρίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.

βιζ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

βιζίτ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigiliū, Eng. vigil.*)

βίτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; βιτέ βιόν, the handle of a queru (*pron. beetle in East M.*).

βιτέμαίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.

βιτέος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; β. μαίτ, lettuce; β. να n-éan, wood-sorrel; β. ριάρε, a wild plant. (βιτέος is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* ουίλλεός.

βιτέοζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, leafy. *See* ουίλλεοζαδ.

βίλλε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.

βίλλεαυ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a billet; ραίξουίρ αρ βίλλεαυ, a children's game in *Con.*

βίλλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; βίλλεος πόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

βιμβεαλόιρ, -όμα, -όμουρε, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*)

βινb, -ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also βινb).

βινιρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also beinnir).

βινίνεαδ, -νιζ, *m.*, a corrupt form of βιρίνεαδ, which *see*.

βινν, -ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; ní bárr βινne αρ éirinn rin, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “bárr βινne” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* Siampa (O. O. P.).

βινν, -ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless. βίνν, βίρίνν, *imper. irreg.* of ατάιμ, I am. *See* ατάιμ.

βινν-βέαταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

βινν-βριατάρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.

βινν-βριατέμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

βινν-έοι, *m.*, melody, sweet music.

βινν-έοιμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.

βιννβεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; βιννβεατ, *id.*

βινne, *g. id., f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.

βινneαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.

βινneαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.

βινneος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* βιννβεατάν.

βινν-φοελαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.

βινν-ζιόμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-voiced.

βινν-ζοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-

voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.

bínn-*πάδαιμ*, -*πάδ* *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.

bínnpe, *g. id., pl. -πίπε, m., a bench. See beínnpe (A.).*

bíobla, *g. id., pl. -πίε, m., a bible; an b. vo* *εαδαιτε*, to swear by the bible; bíoblaíoe bíeíge, lying bibles; *βέα-ραινν* *ραομαθ* *υόδδα*, *lán an* bíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Ulster song*).

bíocáipe, *g. id., pl. -πίε, m., a vicar.*

bíocum, -*υιμ, pl. id. m., a viscount.*

bíο-*θύμαμ*, -*αίμ, m., anxiety.*

bíοθ, 3 *s. imper.* of *ατάιμ*, I am; is often used for whether; bíοθ *ρέ ός nó* *αορτα*, whether he be young or old; also with *γο*, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as bíοθ *γο* *νρεαζαίθ*, admitting that he went (*Kea.*).

bíοθ (*vo bíοθ*), *impf.*, was; *vo bíοθ* (who) used to be (had been); *ναθ bíοθ*, that there was not (*Kea.*); *υά mbíοθ*, if it were, if it had been (*Kea.*).

bíοθάν, -*άιμ, pl. id., m., a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, back-biting. See βέαθάν.*

bíοθάναθ, -*αίγε, a., slanderous, tattling. See βέαθάναθ.*

bíοθδα, *g. -δαν, -δαθ* and *-θαίθ, pl. -θαίθε, gpl. -δαθ, m., an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.*

bíοθδάναθ, -*αίε, pl. id., m., an enemy, a thief, etc. See bíοθδα.*

bíοθδαναρ, -*αιρ, m., enmity, robbery, stealth.*

bíοθς, -*α, -αηνα, m., a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.*

bíοθζαθ, -*αίγε, a., sprightly, vigorous; ζλόρ bíοθζαθ*, sprightly voice (*C. M.*); *βα bíοθζαθ* *πίρίτε*, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).

bíοθζαθ, -*ζτα, m., act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.*

bíοθζαίμ, -*αθ, v. intr., I start, rouse, startle; become excited.*

bíοθζαίπε, *g. id., pl. -πίπε, m., a lively, active person.*

bíοθζαίμáιλ, -*ήλα, a., active, lively, frisky.*

bíοθζαίμλάτ, -*α, f., activity, vivacity, liveliness.*

bíοθζτα, *a., lively, active.*

bíοθζταθ, -*α, f., liveliness, vivacity.*

bíοτ, -*α, pl. id., f., a viol, a kind of musical instrument.*

bíοταρ, -*αιρ, pl. id., m., watercress.*

bíοταρác, -*αίγε, f., a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na Bíοταρ-αίγε, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).*

bíοταρác, -*αίγε, a., abounding in cresses.*

bíοταρ ζαίρδα, garden cress.

bíοταρ ζπίαζαίμ, cuckoo flower.

bíοταρ ήήυίπε, brooklime.

bíοταρ τριάζα, scurvy grass.

bíοταρ υίρce, watercress, brooklime.

bíοτρίαν. *See bíοταρ.*

bíορ, *g. bíρ* and *beαρ*, *pl. beαρ* and *biορác*, *m., a spit, a lance point, a spike; αρ b. α* *έινν*, standing on his head.

bíορác, -*αίγε, -αθα, f., a boat (Ker.).*

bíορác, -*αίγε, -αθα, f., a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. See beαρác.*

bíορác, -*αίγε, a., pointed.*

bíορác, -*πίτα, pl. id., m., a piercing, a stinging.*

bíορáιτε, *m., a spearman; as a., fond of spears.*

bíορίαν, -*άιμ, pl. id., m., a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= beαρρίαν); b. ruain, a magio pin which produced sleep; b. buíoe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní ríú b. buíoe é, it is valueless; ní mó bíορίαν ír é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (M.); pron. bíρεάν or býρεάν (M.).*

διορᾶνας, -ας, *a.*, thorny, prickly,  
spiteful, vexatious.

bioŋánac, -aŋš, -aŋše, *m.*, a boy ; a rakish person ; a pin-cushion.

βιογραφ. *See* βιογραφ.

ὀϊστός, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

βιομήδης, -α, *f.*, sharp-pointed-  
ness.

ὄπισθομαρ, -ομαρ, -όμαρ, *m.*, a  
flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives  
βιομαρ.

biop fīacal, a toothpick.

Уіош-ѣа, *g. id., pl.* -ѣаоіѣе, *m., a*  
spear, a lance, a sting, a dart;  
remorse.

ὀιοῦντά, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.

ΒΙΟΗ ΙΑΡC (pron. βιοηιαρC), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

Βιορ-μαίρε, *g. id., pl. -οίρε, m., a*  
long iron rod for searching bogs  
in quest of bog-oak.

ὄϊον ἑστὶν ὄϊον, a hare lip (*Om.*).

Uiojua, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy,  
abounding in springs and foun-  
tains : hence Birr in King's Co.

βιορρα, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.

βιοῖμας, -ας, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds;  
a marsh, a marshy field; βιοῖμας  
λαῖζαν, common reed.

βιομημία, *g. id., pl. -οιῶε, f., an*  
osier, a sapling.

βιορράν, βιορράναι. See βεδρράν.

Ծօղի-ծւրօ, *a.*, of yellow hair.  
See ԾԱղի-ծւրօ.

ἄνθησεν, -ουσιν, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

Þíor-plantur, *m.*, water plantain.

ῥινομήτης, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.

ὀϊον-ῖμόνας, -διζε, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.

διορ-φύλεαδ, -λιζε, α., sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

βίोट, -α, -ανναα, *m.*, a buoy.

βιοτάιλλ. See βιοτάιλλε.

βιοτάιλε and βιοτάιτε, *g. id., pl.*

-λίρε and -άιρε, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; βιοτάλλε βηίοζμαν, ardent spirits (*McD.*).

βιοτάιτε is the *nom. sing.* in *Ú*.

βίος-βυαίη, *f.*, continuity, eternity; βίος-βυαίηαἰς, *-a, id.*

ἰοὺς-ἑὼν, -αῖνε, α., eternal, everlasting.

ბიოტ-ბუიმნიჭიმ, -იუჭაბ, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.

bioč-čúnam, *m.*, continual care,  
over anxiety.

бѣотъ-ѣупамѣѣ, -аѣѣе, а., over  
anxious, over careful.

ḡioṭ-ḡám, -ḡám, *pl. id., m., a*  
constant or hereditary poet.

διοτ-ῆριον, α., always ugly, very ugly.

*Upin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -vòe, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.

biŋineac, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.

βίη-ιονγνάε, -αίγε, α., having long  
nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

βιηρέας, *g.* -ήριο, *pl.* -α, a cap, a hat (βερεας, *Don.*). See βάιρη-  
έας.

бѣр, a vice (meehanical). See бѣрѣи.

bīreāc, -rīṣe, *a.*, screw-curled (of the hair).

ḅīrēaṣ, -rīṣ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; ḅ. ʾo ḅēṯ ḁī . . . to improve (in health); ḅ. ʾḫāṣāil, to get relief from pain; ḅīlāʾāin ḅīrīṣ, a leap-year.

ԾԻՇ (ծիօՇ), *g.* ԵԱԵԺԱ, *pl.* ԵԻՕԺԱ, *m.*,  
 the world; being, existence, life;  
 ԵՐԵ ԾԻՇ, for ever; used in neg.  
 or interrog. sentences in such  
 phrases as ԵՐ ԾԻՇ, any at all;  
 ԵԻԱ ԵՐ ԾԻՇ, who at all? ԵՍԻՆԵ  
 ԵՐԱՆ ՄԵԻՕՇ, anyone existing  
 (*Kea., F. F.*); ԾԻՇ Ա ԵՄԱԻՐԵ,  
 any tidings of them (with *neg.*  
 phrase) (*M.*).

b<sub>1</sub>č- (b<sub>1</sub>oč-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant;

bīṭ-ḥeo, everlasting. See bīoṭ.  
bīṭ-ḥmīg, -ḥmīg, *f.*, essence; last-  
ing power or efficiency.

βιτ-βιμῖσεαδ, -ῖσε, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

βιτ-ἐμντε, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; so *b.*, most particularly, especially.

βιτ-ὀεοιν, *f.*, constant willingness; *οομ β.*, ever willingly. *See* *οεοιν*.

βιτ-οῖλεαρ, *a.*, ever-faithful; *βυμ βοετ-ἐαμια βιτ-οῖλεαρ* so *βάρ*, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Ker., F. F.*).

βιτ-εαγλα, *g. id., f.*, constant fear. *βιτεαμάντα, a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

βιτεαμνάδ, -αιῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, *βιτβιννεαδ*.)

βιτίν, in *phr.* *οά β.*, *οά β. ριν*, on that account.

βιτ-νεμῖνεαδ, -μῖ, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

βιτ-ρέ, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

βιτ-μιαμιαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *αι*).

βιτ-ῖορμιαρόε, *a.*, everlasting, always.

βλά, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

βλαβανίαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.

βλάβ, *g.* *βλάβ* and *βλόρ*, *pl.* *βλάβτμαδα, m.*, a bit, a fragment; *τά ρέ 'να βλάβτμαδαυδ*, it is broken into fragments.

βλαδ, -α, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

βλαδδ, -δαῖ, *a.*, renowned, famous.

βλαδδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

βλαδδαιμ, -δαδ, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

βλάβδαιμ, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

βλάβδαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μυρόε, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

βλαδδαιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

βλαδδαιμιαμ, *vl.* -αιμεαδτ and *βλαδδαιμ, v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

βλαδδαιμ, -αιμ, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; *βειτ αῖ βλαδδαιμ λειρ*, coaxing or flattering him.

βλαδδαιμαδ, -αιῖ, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.

βλαδδ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; *βλαδδμια* and *βλαδδαιμ (Don.)*.

βλαδδμαῖμε, *g. id., pl.* -μυρόε, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

βλαδδμανν, -αιμν, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

βλαδδμανναδ, -αιῖ, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

βλαδδμπαδ, -αιῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

βλαδδμιαμ, -ομιαδ, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

βλαδδόρ, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a bald pate; also *βλαδδαν (Don.)*.

βλαδδμνεοδ, -οῖ, -οδα, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

βλαδδαιδ, -αιτα, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

βλαδδαιμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

βλαδδμῖμε, *g. id., pl.* -μυρόε, *f.*, blasphemy.

βλαδδμιαεαδτ, -α, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

βλαδδμιαμ, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.

βλαδδμιαμιαεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

βλάτ, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

βλάτ, -ε, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

βλάττε, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; *βλαττεαδτ, -α, f.*, *id.*

βλάττεαπαδ, -τιρῖ, *a.*, smooth, polished.

βλάτ-ῖλεαρ, -ειρ, *pl.* -εαρ, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

βλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a little flower; a small blossom.

βλάτι-λίθ, *f.,* a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.

βλάτι-πλιόβτα, *p. a.,* beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)

βλάννα, *pl. id., m.,* dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.

βλαοῦ, -οῦ, *m.,* a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See γλαοῦ.

βλαοῦα, -οῦα, *m.,* act of crying out. See γλαοῦα.

βλαοῦα, -α, *f.,* a loud shouting, bragging.

βλαοῦα, -α, *v. intr.,* I shout, I boast, I brag.

βλαοῦ, -α, *m.,* a great flame. See βλαῖ.

βλαοῦμανα, -α, *a.,* shouting, clamorous; fiery.

βλαοῦόζα, -α, *a.,* clamorous.

βλαοῦμα, -α, *a.,* clamorous, shouting, noisy.

βλαορ, -ορ, -α, *f.,* a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See πλαορ.

βλαορμα, -α, *v. tr.,* I beat violently, hammer, crush. See πλαορμα.

βλαρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.,* taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.,* nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; *νίλ δον βλαρ αἶνε οἶμ,* he likes me not; *ρεαν-βλαρ,* disregard, dislike; *ρεαῖμα βλαρ αἶν οἶμ ἐκινῶ,* I approve of your sentiments.

βλαρμα, -α, *v. tr.,* I taste, sip, test. See βλαρμα.

βλαρμα, -α, *f.,* act of smacking the lips.

βλαρ-εἰμα, *indec. a.,* sweet-scented.

βλαρτα, *indec. a.,* delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.

βλαρτα, -α, *f.,* excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.

βλαρταρ, -αρ, *m.,* taste, savour, relish.

βλαρτός, -ός, *f.,* a sweet-mouthed woman.

βλάτ, *g. βλάττε and βλάτα, pl. βλάτα, m. and f.,* a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; *b. na hóige,* the bloom of youth; *βλάτ βυῖο,* dandelion; *b. bán na pinne,* the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).

βλάτα, -α, *a.,* flowery; beautiful; renowned.

βλάτα, *g. -α, f.,* act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.

βλάτα, -α, *m.,* a florist.

βλάτα, -α, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.

βλάταν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.

βλάτ-βυῖο, *indec. a.,* swarthy.

βλάτ-εἰμα, -ε, *f.,* flowery language; idle speech.

βλάτ-εἰμα, -ε, *a.,* sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.

βλάτ-εἰμα, -ε, *a.,* smooth-plated, beautiful.

βλάτ-πολτ, *m.,* beautiful locks of hair. See πολτ.

βλάτ-ζαρ, -ζαρ, *pl. id., and -α, m.,* a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ζαρ.

βλάτμα, -α, *f.,* floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.

βλάτμα, -α, *a.,* beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.

βλάτ na mbova, *m.,* red poppy, corn rose, commonly called *luignea óear,* the red stalk.

βλάτμα, -α, *v. tr.,* I smoothe, stroke.

βλάτ-οἰμα, -α, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embroider, work in figures or flowers.

βλάτμα, -α, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.

βλεα, -α, *f.,* milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.,* milky.

βλεα, -α, *f.,* a milch cow.

bleáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.  
 bleáctaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.  
 bleáctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.  
 bleáctán buíde, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.  
 bleáctar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.  
 bleáct-úanta, -aíge, *a.*, poem-producing.  
 bleáct-íócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (*róc-annán mín*).  
 bleáctmar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.  
 bleáctuir, -e, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a feeder, a supporter.  
 bleágam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con. and U.*); also *bliḡim*.  
 bleáḡar, -air (*bliḡar*), *m.*, sour curded milk.  
 bléan, -éine, *pl. -éintir, in Con.* bléantma, and in *W. Ker.* bléanta, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also bléin).  
 bléana (bleáḡna), -aíge, *pl. -aíge or -a, m.*, a milking.  
 bléan-fáiríng, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.  
 bleata, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).  
 bleata, -aíge, *a.*, having power to grind.  
 bleict-píreán, *m.*, the milk thistle.  
 blero, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.  
 bleroemait, -má, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.  
 bleroite, *g. id., pl. -roite, m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.  
 blero-míol (blero, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*).  
*See míol míol.*

bléirteac veap, *m.*, a mullet.  
 bléin, -e, -roie, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. *See bléan.*  
 bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow.  
 bléin-fionn, -finne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).  
 bléiteac, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). *See bleata.*  
 bléiteac, -e, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b. veap*, a species of red mullet; also bléirteac.  
 bléiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.  
 bléirteac, in *phr. b. teineac*, a rousing fire. *See bléiteac.*  
 bleontuir, -e, *f.* *See bleata.* (bleontuir is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of bleata, which is also used.)  
 bliáin, *g. -óna, pl. -óna, -óna and -óna, gpl. -óna, f.*, a year; *i. mbliaóna*, this year; *b. ḡo leir*, a year and a half; *b. bíris*, a leap year.  
 bliáanta, -aíge, *a.*, yearly; *ḡo bliáanta*, yearly (*T. G.*).  
 bliáonait, -má, *a.*, yearly; also bliáantait.  
 bliḡar, -air, -áir, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).  
 bliḡar, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).  
 bliócán (blióctán), -ám, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. *See bleáctán.*  
 blióctmar, -aire, *a.*, milk-producing. *See bleáctmar.*  
 blióán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.  
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also plob).  
 bloba, *g. id., pl. -a, -a and -a, m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also ploba).  
 bloba, -aíge, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also ploba).  
 blobaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a

- blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *ptobaipe*).
- blobaípeact*, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.
- blobaíán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.
- blóc*, *g. blaic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block.
- blocaípe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.
- blót*, -óir, *pl. -óir* and -óiríada, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See blátó.*
- blótóad*, -óir, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See blátóad.*
- blótóaim*, *vl. blótóad*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *blátóaim*).
- blozam*, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monthful, a sup, a small portion; *blozam bainne*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). *See bolzam.*
- bloing*, -e, *pl. -íre* and -eada, *f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *bloinge*).
- bloimígean*, -gín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any plant with curled leaves.
- bloimígean gairída*, *m.*, garden spinage.
- bloirc*, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See bloirc.*
- bloirc-béim*, -e, *pl. -eanna*, *gpl. -eann*, *f.*, a united stroke.
- bloirc-eap*, -eapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.
- blomáipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.
- blomar*, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.
- blomaraic*, -aige, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.
- blonoz*, -oige, *f.*, fat, grease.
- blonozac*, -aige, *a.*, fat, greasy.
- bloirc*, -oir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*bloirc*); a congregation.
- bloircac*, -aige, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.
- bloircad*, *g. -air* and -cta, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *bloircad 'n-a haíaró 'gairíre 'n-a gáipe*, radiance in her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).
- bloircam*, -ad, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.
- bloircáipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.
- bloirc-maor*, -aor, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public crier. *See bloircáipe.*
- blot*, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).
- bluic*, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.
- blúipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre* and -íeada, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*blúipe* is common in *M.*) *See bhrúipe.*
- bó*, *g. id.*, *d. boin*, *buin*, *pl. ba*, *gpl. bó*, *dpl. buaib*, a cow; *bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó allair*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó cóim-aig*, a springing cow.
- bó*, *interj.*, boo!
- bob*, *buib*, *pl. bobanna*, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaib ré bob oim*, he took me in, played me false.
- bobailín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
- bóbó!* *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).
- boč*, *interj.*, woe! alas! *boč ríacmaic*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboč*, *id.*
- boc*, *g. buic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See poc.*
- bocáipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocáipe na mbánta* (or *pocáipe na mbánta*), a magpie. *See pocáipe.*
- bocán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *bocán gairíre*, a he-goat. *See pocán.*
- bocán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán.*
- bocán*, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán.*
- bocánac*. *See bacánac.*
- bócna*, *g. id.*, *f.* (somet. *m.*), the

ocean; somet. applied to human life; *μίν α' βόcνα*, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.

*βοcόρο*, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also *βοgόρο*.

*βοcόροεac*, -oiē, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also *βοgόροεac*); usual in folk-tales.

*βοcρα*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a box; also *βοcρα*.

*βοcτ*, *gsf.* *βοicτε*, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like *αν φεap βοcτ*, poor fellow!

*βοcταcτ*, -a, *f.*, poverty, distress.

*βοcταine*, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.

*βοcταmeacτ*, -a, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.

*βοcταmeap*, -ni, *m.*, destitution, poverty.

*βοcτάν*, *g. -án, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.

*βοcτuiēim*, -uēac, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.

*βοc*, *g. buio, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* *buioin, id.*

*βοcac*, -aiē, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.

*βοcacmáil*, -má, *a.*, clownish, churlish.

*βοcacmáacτ*, -a, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.

*βοcac ουb*, a kind of codfish.

*βοcac μuac*, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.

*βοcáicín buiōe, m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

*βοcáipe*, *g. id., pl. -μiōe, m.*, a churl.

*βοcáipe*, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. tí λaoēáipe oπt*, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.

*βοcáipeac*, -μiē, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, a *βοcáipēiē*.

*βοcáiplín*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

*βοcáπ*, -aiē, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.

*βοcápián*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.

*βοcáπ-claoiōte*, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

*βοcλάc*, -aiē, *m.*, *membrum virile*.

*βοcόg*. See *baōg*.

*βοcόgacτ*, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

*βοcόμαb*, -ōapiēa, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. leat*, confusion attend you, bother you.

*βοcόmaim* (*βοcόmuēim*), -ac, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; *ná βοcáπi mé*, don't annoy me; *ná bí am' βοcόμαb*, don't bother me.

*βοcόpián* (*βοcόpián*), -án, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.* *βοcόpián gan éipceacτ* (*Don. song*). See *βοcόpián*.

*βοg*, *gsf.* *buige*, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); lukewarm, *e.g.*, *uipce βοg*.

*βόgá*, *g. id., pl. id. and -ac, m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; *βοgá leacá*, a rainbow.

*βοgac*, -aiē, -aiē, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.

*βοgac*, -aiē, *a.*, tender, soft.

*βοgac*, *g. -ēca and -aiō, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; *an ēacōc ag βοgac ná gēmaōb*, the wind rocking the branches.

*βοgacóán*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.

*βοgacōgáil*, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.

βοῦσσοῖσι, -όμα, -όμῳ, *m.*, an archer.

βοῦσσοῖμας, -α, *f.*, archery.

βοῦσα ῥαίρις, *m.*, a rainbow.

βοῦσαι, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I arch, I bend.

βοῦσαι, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῦσ οἶτ (*leat, Don.*), move on; ἀν βόταρ το βοῦσ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῦσ οἶον, let go your hold of me; βοῦσ ἔωμ ἐ, push it close to me; ἀν βοῦσ, steeping (in water, etc.); τὰ βοῦσ ἀγ ἀν ἡσσοῖ, being rocked by the wind.

βοῦσῖτε, *g. id., pl. -τῶε, m.*, luggage; one's belongings (*bocáir-te, Mayo*). Also βοῦσῖτε.

βό ῥαίρις, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοῦσ, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοῦσῖν.

βοῦσῖν, -αῖ, -αῖε, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοῦσῖν (βοῦσῖν), -αῖε, *a.*, self-complacent.

βοῦσ ῥίρ, *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, half-boiled.

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, -ε, -ντε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοῦσ-ῥεῖν.

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, -ῖε, *a.*, tender-hearted.

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, -ῖε, *a.*, effeminate.

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, -ῖε, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

βοῦσ, -αῖ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*).

βοῦσ-ῥεῖν, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

βοῦσ, -ῖν, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοῦσ, -ῖε, -ῖε, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See βοῦσ.

βοῦσῖν, -ῖε, *a.*, chequered or spotted.

βοῦσ-οἶν, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of ὕανθα.

βοῦσῖν, -αῖε, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

βοῦσῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to ῥεῖν); ní ῥεῖν-ῖε le βοῦσῖν ná le ῥεῖν-ῖε, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

βοῖν, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See ὕανθα.

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖε, a.*, a bulrush (*nom.* also βοῖν).

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖε, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also βοῖν).

βοῖν-ῖν (βοῖν), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

βοῖν-ῖν, -ῖν, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

βοῖν-ῖν, -ῖν, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βοῖν-ῖν and ποῖν-ῖν); τὰ na ῥεῖν ἀγ ποῖν-ῖν, the calves are bounding about.

βοῖν, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.

βοῖν, a vow, etc. See μόρ.

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖε, m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).

βοῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin.

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖν, m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βοῖν.

βοῖν-ῖν, -αῖε, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βοῖν-ῖν, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

βοῖν-ῖν, -ῖν, *v. intr. and tr.*, I burst asunder easily; na τῖν ἀγ βοῖν-ῖν, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

βοῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, flummery.

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖν, m.*, a bait,

an allurement; one says *boigte* me, 7c.  
*boig-te*, -*teo*, *a.*, luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.  
*boigteoir*, -*oir*, -*oir*, *m.*, an allurer, a coxer, a wheedler.  
*boilg*, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.  
*boilg* (*builg*), -*e*, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *boilg*).  
*boilg-tionta*, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.  
*boiltín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *buileán*, *builín* and *bulóg* are also found.  
*boiltreann*, -*cinne*, -*a*, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliana*, middle of the year (*Der.*).  
*boiltreannaict*, -*a*, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).  
*boimbéat*, -*éit*, -*éala*, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *tán go boimbéat*, full to the brim.  
*boinéas*, -*éire*, -*éas*, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See *boinnéit*.  
*boineann*, -*inne*, *a.*, feminine.  
*boineannac*, -*aige*, -*áca*, *f.*, a female; *ir fuat liom boineannac iomadaic riáirteac*, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*C. M.*).  
*bóinn*, -*e*, *f.*, the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.  
*Boinneán*. See *buinneán*.  
*boinnéit*, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a bonnet; *reinnfir ó hightanor luét bláit-boinnéit*, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, *bonnet*.  
*boinn-leac*, -*lice*, -*leaca*, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *boinn-buatao*, *id.*  
*boinnreoir*, -*oir*, -*oir*, *m.*, a thrower, a slinger.  
*boimb*. See *boimb*.  
*boimb-buataic*, -*aige*, *a.*, fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.

*boimb-éact*, *m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.  
*boimb-leasrao*, *m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.  
*boimb-neimneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, fierce and vindictive.  
*boimce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing.  
*boim-cioic*, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.  
*boimché*, -*émas*, -*émasanna*, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.  
*boim-émasac*, -*áige*, *a.*, bituminous, marly.  
*bóir-buioir*, -*leasra*, *pl. id.*, and -*lioranna*, *m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *go bóir-buioir na bóinne báine*, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).  
*boirceann*, -*íre*, -*a*, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence *Burren* in *Clare*; *báite boirce*, *Ballyvourney*, etc.).  
*bóirceamail*, -*amla*, *a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.  
*bóirceanta*, *indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.  
*bóirceim*, -*ceas*, *v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.  
*boireos*, -*aige*, -*as*, *f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See *baróg*.  
*bóiteac*, -*áige*, *m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).  
*boiteall*, -*all*, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.  
*boiteallac*, -*aige*, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.  
*boiteallac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*, a strong, stout youth.  
*boiteallaict*, -*a*, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.  
*boiteán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.  
*bóitín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."  
*boitreacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.  
*bólaict*, -*a*, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine

and the produce and profit thereof.

**bolao**, *g. -ao* and *-aoite*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smell, scent; *b. an rcéil*, a hint of the story; *b. na húipe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). **bolaoite** and **balaoite** are also used.

**bolaircín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

**bolaoite**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scent, a smell. See **bolao**.

**bolairtísim**, *-iugaó*, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

**bolamán**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

**bolán**. See **bullán**.

**bólann**, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

**bolb**, *g. builb*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

**bolcán**, *-án*, *m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also **bulcán**.

**bolg**, *g. builg*, *bolg*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; *atá bolg mói claíne aici*, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an troilátaí*, a miscellany; *as réirveas na mbolg*, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).

**bolgac**, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

**bolgac**, *-aige*, *f.*, the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *veitgín-eac*); *b. fíannac*, the foreign pox.

**bolgac**, *-aige*, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

**bolgaoán bó**, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

**bolgaim**, *-ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

**bolgaíre**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

**bolgaíreac**, *-a*, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

**bolgam**, *-aim*, *pl. bolgama* and *bolgaim*, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, *bolmac*). See **blogam**.

**bolgán**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of *bolg*, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzball; *b. uirce*, a water-bubble.

**bolgán leatáir**, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

**bolg-coraic**, *-aige*, *a.*, bandy-legged.

**bolg veaíis**, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

**bolg-móir**, *-móire*, *a.*, large-bellied.

**bolg-faoctair**, *-air*, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (*bolg-faoct*, *id.*).

**bolg réirte**, *m.*, a puff ball.

**bolg ínáimta**, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

**bolg-fúil**, *f.*, a prominent eye.

**bolg-fúileac**, *-lige*, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

**bolgúigte**, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

**bolta**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

**bollóg**, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

**bolrcáire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also **bolrcáire**.

**bolrcáireac**, *-a*, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om.* and *Don.*).

**bolrcáirim**, *-caíao*, *v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

**bolrcáíao**, *-reá*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

**bolmán**, *-áin*, *pl. -áin*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (also **bolamán**).

**bológ**, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

**bóilta**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, the bolt of a door.

**bolcanar**, *-air*, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

bol tán buiré, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).  
 bol tnač, -aíge, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.  
 bol tnušaró, -uighe, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.  
 bol tnuigim, -ušaró, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.  
 bomanac, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.  
 bomanac t, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.  
 bomanam, -aró, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.  
 bóna, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.  
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. bonnaríre* and *buinn, m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; le n-a bonn, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, le n-a čoir; ar a bonnarib, on his legs (*in lit. and metaph. sense*); ruararó bonn, a foot cooling, a resting; leat-bonn, a half-sole; láitneac bonn, quickly, on the spot.  
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; bonn aigir, a silver medal; bonn óir, a gold medal; bonn buiré, a yellow medal; bonn ruaró, a copper or brass medal; bonn bán, a shilling (*Om.*).  
 bonnarí, -e, -íre, *f.*, an ankle-bone.  
 bonnaríre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a foot soldier.  
 bonnarípe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; bonnarípe ríaró-ruic ráin (*McD.*)  
 bonnarípeac t, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.  
 bonnán buiré, *m.*, a bittern (also bonnán léana).  
 bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.  
 bonn-buararó, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; tá bonn-buararó ar mo rálairib, my heels are becoming inflamed (*Ů. and Con.*); buinn-leac in *M.*

bonn veirí, *m.*, stern seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).  
 bonn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).  
 bonnóš, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.  
 bonnóšac, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.  
 bonnrac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; bonnrac cailín, a "slip" of a girl; b. rlarite, a twig.  
 bonnrac t, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.  
 bonnruišim, -ušaró, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.  
 bonntáirte, *g. id., pl. -íre* and -teacá, *f.*, profit, advantage. *See* buntáirte.  
 bonn toraríš, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).  
 bórac, -aíge, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.  
 bórac, -aíš, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.  
 bóracán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet.  
 bórama, *g. bóirne, f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, bórama laigean, the Leinster Tribute.  
 borib, *gsf. buirbe, a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).  
 borbač t, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom. also buirbeac t*).  
 borbar, -aí, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.  
 borb-čutarac, -aíš, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs. as a.*, fierce, wrathful.  
 bóro, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; ar bóro, on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (luinge), on board a ship; bóro na heangaríre, the larboard; bóro na rcearíre, the starboard.

ბორთაძე, -აიზე, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.

ბორთ-ბეარჲ, -ბეარჲ, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

ბორთ-ორეარ, -რურ, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.

ბორჲ, *g.* -ბურჲ, *pl. id.* and -ა, *m.*, a castle; რი-ბორჲ, a royal castle. See ბროჲ and ბრუჲ.

ბორჲარე, *g. id., pl.* -რბე, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.

ბორრ, *g.* ბურრ, *pl.* ბორრა, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).

ბორრ, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; ბორრ-რლატ, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).

ბორრაძე, -აიზე, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.

ბორრაძე, -აიჲ, -აიზე, *m.*, a proud man (*also* a bladder).

ბორრაძაბ, *g.* -აბ and -ბტა, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

ბორრაძამ, -აბ, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

ბორრაძარ, -არ, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.

ბორრაბ, -რტა, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as *იმბორრაბ აფურ* *იმლატ ნა ჰ-ბიზე*, in the bloom and flower of youth; *აფ ბორრაბ 'რ აფ ატ არი ნორ ნა ჯეატ* (*M.* saying).

ბორრაიმ, -აბ, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.

ბორრაიმალ, -რლა, *a.*, haughty, proud.

ბორრაიმლაც, -ა, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

ბორრან, -ან, *m.*, anger.

ბორრ-ბუალაძე, -აიზე, *a.*, thick-curved (of the hair).

ბორრბაბ, -აბ, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See ბორრაბ.

ბორრბაბაძე, -აიზე, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.

ბორრ-რურ, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

ბორრ-რურლაც, -ლიზე, *a.*, full-eyed.

ბორრ-ბორაბ, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

ბორრუიჲმ, -უჲაბ, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.

ბორტა, *p. a.*, parched.

ბორ. See ბარ.

ბორტა, *g. id., pl.* -ბე, *m.*, a box; *b.* რნაბრე, snuff-box, a box of snuff; *also* *b.* რნაბრინ; *b.* ბაბრე, box of a cart. See ბორტა.

ბორჲარე, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).

ბოტ, *g.* ბოტე, *pl.* ბოტა, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; რან-ბოტ, hunting-booth in the forest; 'ბოტე ბა ბოტ (*Diar. and G.*); 'ბოტ-ბოტ, a shop.

ბოტაძე, -აიჲ, -აიზე, *m.*, a hut. See ბოტ.

ბოტაძე, -აიზე, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

ბოტან, *g.* -ანა, -ანე, *pl.* -ანტე, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

ბოტარეაბეტ, -ა, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.

ბოტალ, ბოტალაძე, *გ.* See ბოტეალ, *გ.*

ბოტან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.

ბოტანაძე, -აიზე, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.

ბოტანტარეაბეტ, -ა, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).

ბოტარ, -არ, *pl.* ბოტრე, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; ბოტარ იარაბინ, railroad; ტაბარე ბოტარ ბრე, get along, go away; ან ბოტარ მორ, the main road; ბოტარ ბო რინე, the "Milky Way."

ბოტ-ბიჲ, *m.*, a cow-house. (ბიჲ is the *nom.* used in *M.* for ბეაძე, a house, *pron.* ბიჲ).

ბოტოჲ, -ბიზე, -ბოჲა, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.

ბოტუნ, -უნ, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; რინე მე მო ბ., I ruined myself (*also* ბუტუნ).

brab, -aib, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.

brabad, -aig, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., óa míle asur brabad, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.

brabad, -aige, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).

brabaóar, -air, gain, advantage.

brac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).

bráca, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combing flax; rá fáil an b, in slavery.

brácaó, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.

brácaó, -éta, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.

brácaó, -éta, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.

brácaóóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a maltster.

brácaigíte, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*)

brácaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

brácaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); ríor-brácaó, constant mauling (*A. McC.*)

brácaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*)

brácaim, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."

bracán, -áin, *m.*, broth, pottage, strabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. piéó, gruel.

brácaí, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.

brácaós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).

bráca-fúiteac, -líge, *a.*, bleary-eyed.

bráct, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*)

bráctac, -aige, *a.*, substantial, juicy.

bráctamail, -míla, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.

brácuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

bráda, -aige, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.

brádaíoeac, -a, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.

brádaín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).

brádaín, *g. -áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; b. beataó, salmon of life.

brádaína, -aige, *a.*, rich in salmon.

brádaín peáina, *m.*, a sturgeon.

brádaína, -aige, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.

brádaíra. See brádaína.

brádaí, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.

brádaós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.

brádaíoe, *g. id., pl. -uáóe, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.

brádaíuigim, *vl. -uáó and -uáí, v. tr.*, I steal, rob.

brádaí, -aí, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).

brádaíng, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.

brádaíngac, -gíge, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

bráda, -o, -aíoe, *f.*, the neck, the throat; tar brádaí, in preference to, instead of; tar brádaí, (going) past; rá brádaí, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; teac rá brádaí is used like teac ar béalaí, to take precedence of (*Kea, F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).

brádaíoeac, -uáge, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

brádaíuáí, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.

brádaí-geal, -gíle, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).

βραζαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῆς, m.,*  
a braggadocio, a boaster, a  
bully.

βραζαίρεατ, *-α, f.,* boasting,  
bragging.

βραζαίτα, *indec. a.,* boastful,  
vaunting.

βραϊ, *-α, f.,* malt.

βραϊεαρ, *-ειρ, m.,* pot ale; the  
refuse of malt; grains used in  
brewing.

βραϊκί, *g. id., pl. -ῆς, m.,* a little  
harrow; a shed (*Aran*).

βραϊκίρ, *-ε, f.,* wort of ale. *See*  
*βραϊεαρ.*

βραϊο-ίρ, *-είρ, m.,* the needle-  
fish.

βραϊόλεος, *-οίς, -οῖς, f.,* a small  
spray or branch (*Con.*).

βραϊζοεατ, *-οίς, a.,* pertaining  
to a captive or hostage.

βραϊζοεατ, *-οίς, pl. id., m.,* a  
collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).

βραϊζοεάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.,* a cap-  
tive, a prisoner; a straw noose  
put round the necks of calves,  
asses, and other hornless ani-  
mals, by which they are tied to  
stakes at night (from βράζα, the  
neck, or βραϊζε, a captive).

βραϊζοεανατ, *-αίς, -αίς, m.,* a  
prisoner.

βραϊζοεαναρ, *-αίρ, m.,* captivity,  
imprisonment, slavery.

βραϊζε, *g. id., pl. -ζοε., m.,* a cap-  
tive, prisoner, hostage.

βραϊζεατ, *-α, f.,* imprisonment,  
captivity.

βραϊζί (pron. βρά-ζί), *f.,* riches,  
possessions, as an οἶνος ἰρ μό  
b. ἀν ἰρ μβαίε, the richest  
man in the village (*Aran*).

βραϊζίη, *g. id., pl. -ζίη, m.,* a  
bag, a budget; an enslaver, one  
who makes captive (*O'N.*).

βραϊλλεάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.,* a kind  
of shellfish (*Don.*); also  
βρεαλλάν.

βραϊν, *g. id., pl. -νίη, m.,* a cap-  
tain, chieftain, leader.

βραϊνεατ, *-νίς, pl. id., m.,* a leader,  
a chief, a nobleman; the begin-  
ning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.,*  
noble, princely.

βραϊνεατ βάιρ, *-νίς βάιρ, pl. id.,*  
*m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker.*).  
*See* βραϊν.

βραϊν-έαν, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a  
carnivorous bird.

βραϊν-φίατ, *m.,* a raven. *See* φίατ.

βραϊννίη, *g. id., pl. -νίη, f.,* a  
branch; a branch of education;  
in *pl.,* antics, tricks, freaks;  
commonly used in modern  
times, and found in *A. McC.*  
(*A.*).

βραϊρ, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).

βραϊρ-έατ, *-είρ, -έατ, m.,* a  
fable, a romance.

βραϊρ, *g. id., f.,* quickness, light-  
ness, agility; βραϊρεατ, *-α,*  
*f., id.*

βραϊρεατ. *See* πραιρεατ.

βράϊρ-έαν, *-έαν, pl. id.,* and *-έαν-*  
*νίη, m.,* a bracelet; a garland of  
flowers (*Con.*).

βραϊρτε, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild  
mustard.

βραϊτ-εαίρτατ, *-αίς, a.,* treach-  
erous.

βραϊτεοίρ, *-οίρ, -οίρ, m.,* a  
betrayer, a spy, a critic, an  
overseer.

βραϊτρίη, *g. id., pl. -νίη, m.,* a  
loafer; one who loiters around  
an eating-house, or feast of  
any kind, in the hope of getting  
something (*Ker.*).

βραϊτίμ, *ν.* βραϊτ or βρατ, I  
judge, think, imagine, expect,  
observe, notice; I depend on;  
νί βεῖνν αἰς βραϊτ οἶρ, I would  
not depend on you, *i.e.,* I would  
seek some other assistance than  
yours; αἰς βραϊτ ἀν νὰ κομάρ-  
παναίβ, depending on the  
neighbours, having only the  
neighbours to fall back on; οὐ  
βραϊτεαρ ζο παίβ ἀνίρεατ αἰς,  
I suspected or fancied he had  
money.

βραϊτλεος, *-οίς, -οῖς, f.,* a sheet,  
a shroud.

βραϊτλιν, *-ε, pl. -νίη and -εατ,*  
*f.,* a veil; a sheet.



βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-  
let, an icicle; κοινεάλ βραον-  
άν, an icicle.

βραοναρῆαι, -αι, *f.*, dropping  
rain (*Der.*).

βραορ, a gap, etc. *See* κραορ.

βραορταῖ, -αι, *g.*, yawning,  
gaping.

βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in  
compounds, like βραρ-φοῖτ,  
false hair, a wig; βραρ-κομήας,  
jousts, tournaments, sham fights.

βραρ, βραρά, *a.*, quick, etc. *See*  
πραρ, πραρά.

βραραῖτε, *g. id.*, an untidied lot  
of anything (*M.*).

βραραῖτε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖτε, *m.*, a sy-  
cophant, a flatterer; βραραῖτε  
βύμιο, a parasite, a toady.

βραρ-μάρῶταῖ, -ται, *a.*, swift-  
talking, flippant.

βρατ, *g.* βραῖτ, βραῖτ, *pl.* βραῖτ,  
βραῖτ, βρατα, βραταῖα, *m.*, a  
cloak, a mantle, a garment, a  
cloth, a banner, a shroud; a  
covering of any kind, as for a  
bed.

βράτ, -α, *m.*, judgment, dooms-  
day; ὅσο βράτ, for ever, till  
doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;  
ἀρ ὅσο βράτ τεῖρ, he made off  
(*pron. βράτ.*).

βρατ, *g.* -α and -αῖτ, *m.*, spying,  
betraying, treachery, design, de-  
pendence, information; λυῖτ  
βραῖτ, traitors.

βράταῖ, *a.*, eternal; ὅσο βράταῖ,  
for ever.

βραταῖ, -αῖ, -αῖα, *m.*, a standard,  
an ensign; also a robe, a gar-  
ment (*T. G. often*).

βραταῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, belonging to a  
cloth or covering.

βραταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of betray-  
ing, spying, etc.

βραταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a  
betrayal, a spy, an informer.

βραταῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I clothe,  
cloak.

βράταῖ, -αῖ, -μῖτε, *m.*, a kins-  
man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,  
a friar; ὁ ν-α βράταῖ, from his  
kin (*Kea., F. F.*); ἵσμι να κοῖν-

μβράταῖ, among the general  
kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*).

βράταῖ, *m.*, a little bird like the  
robin.

βράταῖ, *céile*, a brother-in-law,  
also δεαρβράταῖ, *céile*.

βράταῖ, *a.*, brother-  
ly, brotherlike; also βράταῖ-  
μῖτε.

βράταῖ, *a.*, brother-  
liness; also βράταῖ, *a.*

βράταῖ, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.

βράταῖ, *a.*, brotherliness,  
fraternity.

βρατ βρόν, *m.*, a funeral pall.

βρατ-κομήας, *a.*, purple-dressed.

βρατ-κομήας, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ζαῖ, *m.*, the flapping of a  
sail.

βρατλαῖ (βροτλαῖ), -αῖ, *m.*, a  
shout, a growl, an angry com-  
mand or order; εἰμι πέ βρατ-  
λαῖ οἱμ, he gave me an angry  
order; λέις πέ βρατλαῖ ἀρ, he  
growled angrily (*Don.*).

βρατ λάιμ, *m.*, a pocket-hand-  
kerchief, a towel, a napkin.

βρατ-λοῖ, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ναῖ, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,  
bodkin; a fastening for a  
mantle; a pin, a peg.

βρατλαῖ, -αῖ, -αῖα, *f.*, a rag; the  
poor bed-clothes carried about  
by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).

βρατ-μῖα, *a.*, clothed in red gar-  
ments; an epithet of Banbha.

βραταῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I cloak,  
cover.

βρατ ὑπλάι, *m.*, a carpet.

βρεαβ, -εῖβε, -αῖα, *f.*, a bribe.

βρεαβ, -αῖ, *a.*, bribing, gift-  
giving.

βρεαβαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give  
a gift to.

βρεαβόρεαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, bribe-  
taking.

βρεα, *g.* βρεα, *a.*, speckled,  
spotted; β. ἴλα, having green  
spots; β. ὀυῖ, having dark  
spots; ἴλα βρεα, measles;  
ἴλα βρεα, small-pox (*Meath*  
and *Don.*).

βρεα, *g.* βρεα, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;

any fish taken with a hook ;  
 breac bán (or geal), a white  
 trout; breac donn, a brown trout.  
 breacaò, -cta, *m.*, act of making  
 spotted; act of variegating; act  
 of carving; the picking of a  
 mill-stone; act of covering a  
 paper with writing; act of  
 explaining, telling, describing;  
 the breaking (of the day), the  
 dawn (of day).

breacadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
 an engraver, a carver, an em-  
 broiderer; one who picks the  
 stone of a mill.

breacaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I speckle,  
 variegate, embroider, carve; I  
 cover a paper with writing; I  
 indite; I tell, explain, publish;  
 breacfao do chàit, I will pro-  
 claim your character (*E. R.*); I  
 begin to brighten (as the day);  
 I pick a mill-stone; ní beao im  
 breacaò péin leip, I will not be  
 bothered with it, it is not worth  
 the trouble.

breacair, *g. id., pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
 graver or carver, a graving tool,  
 a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.

breacairéact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, en-  
 graving, sculpture, embroidery,  
 chequering, carving, the pick-  
 ing of a mill-stone.

breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cake  
 made of the curds of sour milk  
 and baked on a griddle (*Ker.,*  
*P. O'C.*).

breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid,  
 chequered stuff.

breacánac, -aige, *a.*, dressed in  
 plaid.

breac-balla, -aige, brindled,  
 spotted.

breacpart (also breicpart, breic-  
 parta), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).

breac-phiuc, -phiuc, *a.*, wet here  
 and there; lá breac-phiuc, a  
 day with occasional showers.

breac geal, *m.*, a salmon-trout.

breaction, -in, -ionta, *m.*, a drag-  
 net (*Ker.*).

breac-íaoine, *g. id., f.*, half idle  
 time, half-holiday.

breac-ílainge, *g. id., f.*, middling  
 health, health with spells of ill-  
 ness.

breac-íollrígim, -iu, -aò, *v. intr.*,  
 I glimmer, shine.

breac-íolar, *m.*, the morning or  
 evening twilight.

breactac, -aige, *a.*, mixed, ming-  
 led, spotted.

breactaige, *g. id., f.*, mixture,  
 variety, diversity.

breactaire. See breacaire.

breactán, -áin, *m.*, mixed food as  
 bread and butter, a roll of bread  
 and butter.

breactnuigim, -u, -aò, *v. tr.*, I  
 variegate, I decorate.

breactóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an  
 engraver.

breactrao, -aio, *m.*, incantation,  
 wizardry; b. oíaoite (*Kea.*).

breactraio, -aio, *f.*, variety,  
 variegation, chequer-work.

breacuir, -u, -aò, *v. tr.*, I carve,  
 variegate, chequer, embroider;  
 pick, as a mill-stone; I write,  
 indite; I explain, delineate;  
*intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow  
 clear (as the dawn). See  
 breacaim.

breaoac, -aig, *m.*, act of breaking  
 (as a horse); aig breaoac an an  
 mbriomac, breaking the horse  
 (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives breao-  
 acac).

breáig, *gaf.* breáig, breáig, *a.*,  
 fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful,  
 splendid; good, fair (of hue),  
 serviceable; ip breáig liom, &c.,  
 used like ip mar liom; ip breáig  
 an pceat agat é, your state is  
 enviable; ip breáig an puo  
 uó pain, he is fortunate in that  
 matter; lá breáig, fine day (a  
 common form of salutation);  
 breáig is pron. breáig (rather  
 breáig shortened) in the greater  
 part of *Don.*

breáig, -éige, -éaga, *f.*, a lie,  
 falsehood, deceit, deception;  
*gs.* often used as *a.*: reanap  
 breáig, a lying history (*O'Ra.*);  
 ainntearta breáig, a base, false

witness; also fear bréige, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.

bréasac, -aige, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; neite bréasaca, lying charges; riol bréasac, adulterated seed.

bréasac, -sta, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).

bréasacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.

bréasaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.

bréasaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a liar; a flatterer.

bréasaireacht, -a, *f.*, lying, falsehood.

bréas-airling, *f.*, a dream or vision.

bréas-airlingim, -airling, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.

bréasán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.

bréas-cóirialacht, -a, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.

bréas-éiríocht, -aó, *m.*, hypocrisy.

bréasó, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See* bréas.

bréas-óealb, -a. *See* bréig-óealb.

bréasnaó, -aó, and -santa, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.

bréasnaíreacht, -a, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.

bréasnuasac, -uiste, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; ní aó bréasnuasac é, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).

bréasnuisim, -uasac, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.

bréas-samlaic, -a, *f.*, a false resemblance.

bréasáic, -a, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.

bréasúisim, -uasac, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.

bréasúisim, -uasac, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.

bréas-urtaic, -aige, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).

breall, *g. breill or brait, m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; tá breall ort, you are in a wretched state; breall ro cupar òirne, to plunge a man into misfortune; rinne pé breall oe, he spoiled it.

breall, *g. breill or brait, m.*, the *glans penis*. *See* breall above.

breallac, -aige, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.

breallacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also bioillacán and breillacán (*W. Cork*).

breallaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See* rpreallaire and rpreallairín.

breallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.

breallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; also darnell grass.

breallán buíre, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).

breallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See* breallacán.

breallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.

breallrún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.

bréan, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, mean, paltry; táim bréan viot, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).

bréan, -éin, -éanta, *m.*, a kind of

fish (*Don.* and *Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; *οαρ* *α* *βρυσ* *υε* *βρυσ* *ιρ* *οο* *βρέαν*-*τα**ιβ*, *αρ* *έο**ιν* *λο**ς* *βρέα**ς**μ**υ**ι**ζε* (*Meath* song).

*βρέαν**α**ο*, -*ντα*, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.

*βρέαν**ς*, -*ειν**ς*, *pl. id.* and -*α**ρ**ο**ς*, *m.*, *g. 1.* of a fish (*Ker.*).

*βρέαν*-*έ**λ**ύ**μ*, *m.*, the down of birds.

*βρέαν**η**ς*, *g. id., pl.* -*ρ**ο**ς*, *m.*, stubble land dug up with the spade and left fallow. See *βρ**αν**αρ*.

*βρέαντα**ο*, -*α**ρ**ο*, *m.*, a bream. See *βρ**αν* and *βρέαν*.

*βρέαντα**ρ*, -*α**ρ*, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness.

*βρέαν**έ**ο**ς*, -*ό**ι**ζε*, -*ό**ς**α*, *f.*, a slattern.

*βρέαρ*, -*α*, *m.*, a prince; a troop; as *a.*, great, mighty.

*βρέαρ*, -*α*, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.

*βρέαρα**ς*, -*α**ι**ζε*, *a.*, noisy, loquacious.

*βρέαρα**ι**μ**ε*, *g. id. pl.* -*μ**ρ**ο**ς*, *m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.

*βρέαρα**ι**μ**ε**ς*, -*α*, *f.*, babble, prate.

*βρέαρα**λ*, -*α**λ*, *m.*, raddle for marking sheep; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood."

*βρέαρα**λ**α**ς*, -*α**ι**ζε*, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

*βρέαρ**λ**αν**ν*, -*αν**ν**ε*, -*αν**ν**α*, *f.*, a king's court or palace.

*βρέαρ*-*λ**υσ**α**ς*, -*λ**υσ**α**ι**τε*, *a.*, exceedingly swift.

*βρέαρ**ν**α**ρ**ο*, -*ο**ς*, *a.*, chatty, affable, having conversational powers; *τά* *ζ**ε**α**ς* *ζ**λ**αν* *ο**α**ι**τε* *β**ε**ί**λ**μ**ι**λ**ι**ρ* *βρέαρ**ν**α**ρ**ο* *α**ς* *έ**ι**μ**ν**ι**υ**ζ**α**ο* *μ**α**ρ**ι* *αν* *λ**ι**λε* *αρ* *αν* *ά**ρ**ο* *ρ**ο* *έ**ι**αρ**ι* (*Art Mac Cobhthaigh*), hence *βρέαρ*-*ν**α**ρ**ο**ε**ς*.

*βρέαρ**ν**α**ρ**ο**ε**ς*, -*α*, *f.*, affability, power of conversing agreeably, chattering, prating, babbling.

*βρέαρτα*, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.

*βρέαρτα**ρ**ο**ε**ς*, -*α*, *f.*, playing pranks.

*βρέαρτα**ι**μ**ε*, *g. id., pl.* -*μ**ρ**ο**ς*, *m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran* and *Meath*).

*βρέαρτα**λ**α**ς*, -*α**ι**ζε*, *a.*, boastful (*Aran* and *Meath*).

*βρέα**ς*, *g.* *βρέι**τε*, *f.*, judgment, sentence; *βάρ* *να* *βρέι**τε*, the death of condemnation. See *βρέι**τ*.

*βρέα**ς**α**ς*, -*α**ι**ζε*, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.

*βρέα**ς**α**ι**μ*, *g.*, -*α**ι**μ**ε* and -*αν* (*both in Kea., F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales (*Con.*).

*βρέα**ς*-*α**ι**τ**μ**ι**ζε*, *g. id., f.*, a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.

*βρέα**ς*-*λ**ά*, *m.*, a birth-day.

*βρέα**ς**ν**α**ς*, -*α**ι**ζε*, *Welsh*; as *s.*, a Welshman.

*βρέα**ς**ν**υ**ζ**α**ο*, -*υ**ι**ζε**τε*, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; *β. οο* *θ**ε**α**ν**α**μ* *αρ*, to examine.

*βρέα**ς**ν**υ**ζ**ι**μ*, -*υ**ζ**α**ο*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with *αρ*), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I behold, watch; *βρέα**ς**ν**υ**ζ* *αρ*, look at (*Con.*).

*βρέα**ς**υ**ζ**α**ο*. See *βρέα**ς**ν**υ**ζ**α**ο*.

*βρέι**ς* (*βρέα**ς*).

*βρέι**ς*-*θ**ε**α**λ**β**α**ς*, -*α**ι**ζε*, *a.*, of beautiful form.

*βρέι**ς**ε**α**λ**λ*. See *πρέι**ς**ε**α**λ**λ*.

*βρέι**ς**ι**ν*, *g. id., pl.* -*ρ**ο**ς*, *m.*, a little trout; also *βρ**ι**ς**ι**ν*.

*βρέι**ς*-*μ**ι**α**ρ*, -*μ**έ**ι**ρ**ε*, -*μ**ι**α**ρ**α*, *f.*, a beautiful plate, a dish.

*βρέι**ς**κ**ν**ε**α**ς*, -*ν**ι**ζε*, *a.*, speckled, variegated.

*βρέι**ς**κ**ν**ε**α**ς**τ*, -*α*, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness.

*βρέι**ρ**ο*, -*ε*, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any kind; *βρέι**ρ**ο**ί**ν*, *g. id., pl.* -*ρ**ο**ς*, *m., id.* (*βρέι**ρ**ο**ί**ν* is the word usually heard in *Con.*, *βρέι**ρ**ο* and *βρέι**ρ**ο**ς* in *M.*; in *Don.*, *βρέι**ρ**ο*, *βρέι**ρ**ο**ί**ν*, a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).

*βρέι**ρ**ο* *α**λ**λ**υ**ι**ρ*, *f.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

bpeipne, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, f.,* a hole ; also a finger-nail (*O'N.*).

bpeipneac, -nīge, *a.,* perforated all over (*O'N.*).

bpeipneac, -a, *f.,* act of perforating (*O'N.*).

bpeis-ōealb, -ōealbā, *pl. id., m.,* an idol.

bpeis-mioct, -a, *pl. id., m.,* a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

bpeis-rcéal, *m.,* a romance or fable.

bpeileos, -oige, -oγa, *f.,* a whortleberry.

bpeillce, *g. id., pl. -cīōe, m.,* a coxeomb ; a lout.

bpeillín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a worthless, insignificant person ; a coxeomb, a trickster.

bpeill-méarac, -aige, *a.,* having lumpy fingers.

bpeillrce, *a.,* slovenly ; bpeillce bpeillrce, a slovenly lout (*E. R.*).

bpeim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.,* *crepitus ventris.* Also bpaíom.

bpeimneac, -nīge, *f.,* *actus crepitandi ventro.*

bpeimnigim, -neac and -iuγaó, *v. intr.,* *crepitum ventris edo.*

bpeíne, *g. id., f.,* a stench ; rottenness.

bpeíneac, -a, *f.,* filthiness, nastiness.

bpeín-φιαclac, -aige, *a.,* foul-toothed.

bpeip, -e, *f.,* increase, profit ; an addition ; bpeip ip bliaóam, more than a year ; bpeip móip ip peacémáin, a good deal more than a week ; aγ oul i mbpeip, increasing (in pregnancy), growing ; peacémáin ip bpeip, more than a week ; bpeip somet. = too much.

bpeip, -e, *pl. id., f.,* loss, damage (*Con.*).

bpeip-ōiol, *m.,* exorbitant interest.

bpeipeamail, -mía, *a.,* increasing, prospering.

bpeit, -e, *g. also* bpeíte and beapta, *f.,* act of bearing, carry-

ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born ; birth, descent ; in connection with other words : getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting ; with aip : τά bpeit aγac aip pópaó, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough ; τά bpeit aγac aip, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough ; beiprío ré aip, he need not hurry (*Don.*) ; aγ bpeit ruap leip, overtaking him ; aγ bpeit buíōeacáip, returning thanks ; ní maib bpeit aγam aip, I had not time to do it ; ní'l aon bpeit aige aip, he stands no comparison with him.

bpeit, -e, -rōe, *f.,* a wager, a stake to be played for.

bpeit, -e, *f.,* judgment, decision, sentence ; doom, fate. See bpeac.

bpeit-aicpige, *f.,* penance, compunction (*nom.* also bpeac-aicpige).

bpeite, *f.,* judgment, decision, opinion. See bpeit.

bpeiteam, -teaman and -tím, *pl. -teamain, m.,* a judge, a brehon ; an arbiter ; a lawgiver.

bpeiteamóa, *indec. a.,* judicial, judge-like.

bpeiteamnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a judge ; as *a.,* judicious, judicial, critical.

bpeiteamnap, -aip, *m.,* the decision of a judge, a judgment ; a legal or administrative system ; an bpeiteamnap tuaité, the legal system of the country (*Kea., F. F.*).

bpeo, *g. id., m.,* fire, flame ; phosphorus ; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..

bpeo-ēloc, *f.,* flint.

bpeoóa, *a.,* fiery, flaming, blazing..

bpeoóao, -oíōce, *m.,* act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.

bpeoóaim, *v.* bpeoó and bpeoóao,

- p. a.* bpeoróte, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.
- bpeoró-*fnuigim*, *fnuige*, *v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I exorcise.
- bpeoróte, bpeoite, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (bpeoróte is the usual word for *sick* in *M.*, elsewhere *tinn* is the word. In *M.* *tinn* means *sore*; one says *tá mo lám tinn*, my hand is sore, but not *tá mo lám bpeoróte*; in *Don.*, *oine bpeoróte* = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.
- bpeoróteáct, *-a*, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.
- bpiadair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*míoe*, *m.*, a coaxer.
- bpiadairéáct, *-a*, *f.*, act of coaxing.
- bpiadar, *-air*, *m.*, used for *bpiadar* (a word, etc.), in asservation, as *dar mo bpiadar*, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).
- bpiadar, *g. bréiríe* and *bpiadair*, *pl.* *bpiadra* and *bréiríe*, *gl.* *bpiadar* and *bréiríe*, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; *im bpiadar*, on my word, really! a precept: *ní beaúiríeann na bpiadra na bpiáríe*, friars will not live on precepts.
- bpiadaróá, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.
- bpiadrac, *-aige*, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; *mílir-b.*, sweet-spoken.
- bpiadracar, *-air*, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.
- bpiáéir, *-éara*, *-éiríoe*, *m.*, a brewer.
- bpiáéiréáct, *-a*, *f.*, brewing.
- bpiac, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.
- bpiac, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ríoe*, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; *bpiac aráim*, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; *bpiac meala*, a honey-comb.
- bpicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*nríoe*, *m.*, a freckle.
- bpicíneáct, *-nige*, *a.*, freckled.

- bpic-liact, *-léiríe*, *a.*, grizzly-haired; *as subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.
- bpicne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*nríoe*, *f.*, freckled-ness; *bpicnríoe spéine*, freckles (*Omeath* and *Don.*).
- bpiúeáct, *-vige*, *-veáct*, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.
- bpiúeoas, *-oige*, *-oas*, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also *bpiúeoas*).
- bpiúeoas, *-oige*, *-oas*, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of *bpiúeáct*, a bride.
- bpiúeoas, *-oige*, *-oas*, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.
- bpiúeoasac, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.
- bpiúg, *g. bpióg* and *bpiúge*, *pl. bpióg*, *gpl. bpióg*, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; *oe bpiúg so*, because; *ar bpiúg a níóiríe*, by the virtue of his oath; *óá bpiúg rin*, wherefore; *ní haon bpiúg úiríe*, it is useless for you; *ní úéimíe-aeáct bpiúg beas veó' bpiadraib*, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).
- bpiúiro, *-íoe*, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* *bpiúíoe* is used as *nom.*)
- bpiúiríe, *pl.*, braces.
- bpiúllce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*anna*, *f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also *bpiúllre*).
- bpiúllceáct, *-a*, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).
- bpiúllce, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.
- bpiúllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ríoe*, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*.
- bpiúllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ríoe*, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See *bpiéallán* and *bpiéllín*.
- bpiúllíneáct, *-nige*, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).
- bpiúnnéall. See *bpiúnnéall*.
- bpiúoáct, *g. bpiéáct*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

- incantation or spell ; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon ; a poem or song set to music ; an amulet ; sorcery ; brightness, clearness.
- βριοῦτ-ῥαοβμαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, of magic edge.
- βριοῦτρός, -όιγε, -όγδα, *f.*, a witch, a sorceress.
- βριοῦτ-ῥάιῶτεαῖ, -τιγε, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.
- βριοῦτ-ῥοτᾶῶ, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.
- βριοῦτ-ῥνυῖγτε, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).
- βριοῦζαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable ; vigorous, active ; violent, bitter.
- βριοῦζαιμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, efficacy, substance.
- βριοῦζ-αιρτμυζᾶῶ, -ιῖτε, *m.*, Transubstantiation.
- βριοῦζμαιμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, efficacy.
- βριοῦζμαῖ, -αιμε, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective ; often as an epithet of language.
- βριοῦζῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.
- βριοῦλλᾶν (βρεαλλᾶν), -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a senseless or stupid person.
- βριοῦλλᾶν ῥάιτε, a kind of shellfish (*Berehaven*).
- βριοῦλλός (βρεαλλός), -όιγε, -όγδα, *f.*, an effeminate fellow ; a fool (applied to man or woman).
- βριοῦλλῥαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῶε, *m.*, a bully, a busybody.
- βριοῦγλᾶν na ῥοῖε, one side or arm of the crane over the fire ; b. an τλυζα, one side of the tongs (*Con.*).
- βριοῦγλόῖο, -ε, -ῖῶε, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).
- βριοῦγλόῖοεαῖ, -οῖγε, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.
- βριοῦγλόῖοῖμ, -οεᾶῶ, *v. tr.*, I dream.
- βριονν, -ινν, *pl. id., m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.
- βριονναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lying, flattering ; fair, pretty.
- βριονναῖ, -αιῖ, -αιγε, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.
- βριορ, -ῖρce, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever ; lavish ; careless of money.
- βριορca, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῶε, *m.*, a biscuit.
- βριορcaῶ, -αῖῶ, -αιῶε, *m.*, the fundament.
- βριορcᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food ; a biscuit.
- βριορc-ῥαῖνντ, *f.*, chattering, gossip.
- βριορcᾶῖνναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.
- βριορcᾶῖνναῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc. ; b. ῥυῖρ, broken straw (as for bedding).
- βριορcᾶῖνναῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, creaking ; αῖ b., *crepitare ventro*.
- βριορc-ῖλόῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.
- βριορcῖαῖ, -αιῖ, *m.*, anything very brittle.
- βριορcῖᾶν, -ᾶν (βριορcᾶν), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansey.
- βριορ-ῥοῖῶεαῖ, -οῖγε, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).
- βριορcυῖζῖμ, -υῖζᾶῶ (βριορcᾶῖμ, -αῖῶ), *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring ; I soften, make brittle.
- βριορῖλόῖμῖῶε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῶε, *m.*, a prater, a prattler.
- βριοταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lisping, stammering ; chirping.
- βριοταῖcᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a stutterer.
- βριοταῖμε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῶε, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.
- βριοταῖμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
- βριοταῖρ, -ε, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.
- βριοταῖ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).
- βριοταῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.
- βριοτός, -όῖγε, -όγδα, *f.*, a British woman.

βυρρε, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; βυρρεαδτ, *f., id.*

βυρρεαθ, -ρτε, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; βυρρεαθ ριορθε, a breaking of the heart; β. αμαθ, an eruption, a suspension from office; βυρρεαθ αςυρ βεάμναθ ορτ, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; βυρρεαθ να θόιννε, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

βυρριμ, -ρεαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); οο βυρι η. τρι κατα αμ ρ., N. won three battles over the F.; ουνε οο βυρρεαθ αμαθ, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

βυρρεαδ, -λις, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; βυρρεαδ μόρι μυριζε μυριτειμνε, the title of an ancient tale.

βυρρε, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; μαυρε βυρρε, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

βυρρε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; β. ζιύναθ and β. ζιύν, knee-breeches; β. ραυα, trousers; β. ζεαμπα and β. ζαμιο, also β. ριωμαίν and β. κορπαδ, knee-breeches (βυρρετιρε in *U.*).

βυρτενεαδ. *See* βυριτενεαδ.

βρο, *g. βρόν, d. βρόν, pl. βρόντε, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

βροθ, *g. βρουθ, pl.* -θαννα, *m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club-rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a τριλλρεάν (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

βροц, *g. βруц, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

βροц, -руц, *a.*, grey, speckled.

βροцад, -аге, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; бáмин бροцад, grey flannel (*Don.*).

βροцад, -аге, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. βροцадán, -áμ, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

βροцаμe, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

βροцаμ, -e, -ιρε, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

βροцán. *See* βρεαцán.

βροц-φιαθад, -агс, *m.*, badger-hunting.

βροцлaд, -агс, *pl.* -агсe, *m.*, a badger warren.

βροцогс, -огсe, -огсa, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

βροц-ρολар, -ар, *m.*, twilight. *See* βρεац-ρολар.

βροцугсe, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

βρoт, -a, -anna, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

βρόт, *g. брoтo, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; ατά βрoтo oμm, I am glad.

βρόтaд, -агсe, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

βρόтaд, -агсe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

βροтaд, -отa, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

βρόтaмáт, -мáтa, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

βρόтaмáлaдт, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

βρόтo-чуμ, -уμ, *m.*, embroidery; *gs.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

βρόгс, -огсe, -огсa, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

βροгс, -угс, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to βругс.)

βρόгсaд, -агсe, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

βρόгсaд, -агс, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

βροгaμ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broz*, filth, dirt, rottenness).

*brozánta*, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.

*broz áro*, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.

*brozbraröe*, *g. id., f.*, the common rush.

*brozöro*, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.

*broro*, *g. broroe*, *pl. brororöe*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *viotlam bó na broroe*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.

*broroeaç*, *-oize* (*broroeaç*), *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.

*broroeamail*, *-mía*, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.

*brorovim*, *-vuzáo*, *v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.

*brorovinéir*, *g. id.*, and *-éarma*, *pl. -éiröe*, *m.*, an embroiderer.

*brorovinéieaç*, *-a*, *pl. id.*, embroidery.

*brovizeall*, *-zille*, *f.*, a cormorant; also *peaga*.

*brovizin*, *g. id., pl. -röe*, *m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).

*brovleoz*, *-oize*, *-ozá*, *f.*, whortleberry.

*brovmeir*, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.

*brovinn*, the breast. *See* *brú*.

*brovinn-çiar*, *a.*, black-breasted.

*brovinn-veariz*, *-oirze*, *a.*, red-breasted.

*brovinn-lionaim*, *-áo*, *v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.

*brovinn-lionta*, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.

*brovinnreaç*, *-riz*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *brovinnreaçán*, *id.*

*brovinnreáil*, *-ála*, *f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."

*brovinnreoir*, *-ora*, *-oiröe*, *m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-out

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).

*brovinn-tearçta*, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.

*brovinn-teoriaç*, *-a, f.*, grinding.

*brovinte*, *g. id., pl. -aça*, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.

*brovit*, *-e*, *-eaça*, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).

*brovitiz*, *-çize*, *-çze*, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.

*brovllaç*, *-aiz*, *-aize*, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often *bovllaç*.)

*brovllaç-çeal*, *-çile* (pron. *brovlla-çeal*, *M.*), white-breasted.

*brovlla-rtoc* (*brovllaç-rtoc*), *-rtuc*, *m.*, genuine race or stock.

*brovmaç*, *-aiz*, *-aize*, *m.*, a colt.

*brovmaçán bliaóna*, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).

*brovmaire*, *g. id., pl. -mire*, *m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.

*brovmán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.

*brovmánaç*, *-aize*, *a.*, unpolished, rude.

*brovmánta*, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.

*brovm-urraó*, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.

*brovm-urraóar*, *-air*, *m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.

*brovm-urraóaraç*, *-aize*, *a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.

*brón*, *g. bróin*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. oo beirç ar . . .*, to grieve; *áz véanaim bróin*, lamenting; *rá brón*, in grief.

*brónaç*, *-aize*, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an peéal i zcoinnuröe ir ní beáz a brónaize*, the usual story, which is sad enough.

*brovnn*, *-a*, *-aib*, *gs.*, *npl.* and *dpl.* of *brú*, which *see*.

*brovnnáo*, *-nta*, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *pvovnnáo* in *Don*.

βρονναο, -αο, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

βρονναίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *αι*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *οο* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

βρονν-λάμ, -λάμ, *m.*, exact centre, middle (ceαιτ-λάμ is more modern).

βροννήμα, -αιε, *a.*, generous, liberal.

βρονντα, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. βρονντα in *Don.*

βροννταό, -αίε, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

βροννταόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a free gift.

βροννταναρ, *m.*, a gift. *See* βροννταρ. Both forms are used by *Kea*.

βροννταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a gift (also βροννταναρ).

βρονντόμ, -όμα, -όμυο, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

βρόν-τμυρε, *g. id., f.*, deep sorrow.

βρορσίλ, -άλα, *f.*, fury, rage; ας βρορσίλ έυεία, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

βρορσάν, -άν, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

βρορσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; βρορσαρ βιοβόα, a wicked rabble. *See* βρυρσαρ.

βρορνα, *g. id., pl. -νυο, m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

βρορναό, -αίε, -άα, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* βρορνα.

βρορνυίμ, βρορνυζαό. *See* βρορτυίμ, βρορτυζαό.

βρορτυζαό, -υίε, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

βρορτυίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; βρορτυίς ομτ, make haste.

βρορτυίε, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

βρορτυίεαό, -είε, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

βρορτυίεομ, -ομα, -ομυο, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

βροτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

βροτ, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

βροτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

βροταό, -αίε, *a.*, seabby, eruptive.

βροταό, -αίε, *a.*, boiling; υίρε βροταό, boiling water.

βροταίε, *g. id., pl. -μυο, m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

βροταίε, *g. id., pl. -μυο, m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

βροταίλ, -αίλ, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

βροταίλαό, -αίε, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

βροταίλαόάν, -άν, *m.*, great thirst.

βροταίλάν, -άν (*dim.* of βροταίλ), *m.*, heat.

βροτλαό, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

βροτός. *See* βρυτός.

βροτμ, -υμ, *pl. id., m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

βρύ, *g.* βρονν, βρυinne, βροinne, *d.* βρυinn, βροinn, *pl.* βροννα, *gpl.* βρονν, *dpl.* βρονναίβ, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also βροinn or βρυinn).

βρυαό, *g.* -αί, *pl.* -άα, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

βρυαόλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name γλαρός, -ός, *f.*, is more usual.

βρυαόάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a fringe.

βρυαόάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

βρυαό-θαίε, *m.*, a suburb.

βρυαόνόνα, *g. id., m.*, evening. *See* τράτηνόνα.

βρυαοαίμ, -αίαό, I dream.

βρυαοαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a dream, a reverie.

bruaðna, rushes; b. glara, green rushes.

bruantóð, -óðe, -óð, *f.*, a pouch made of sheepskin.

brucflur, -ur, *m.*, the fluttering of birds going to roost.

brúct, -úcte, -úct, *f.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; brúct rneáctaró, a heavy snow-fall.

brúctac, -aig, *m.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

brúctað, -tta, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

brúctaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; reáct loða so brúct i nérinn i n-aimri þartrólin, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).

brúct-ður, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

brúct-ðoirim, -ðoirtað, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

brúctðail, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

brúctóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a belcher.

brúðacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant person, a miser. See bruaacán.

brúð, *g. id.*, and brúð, also brúð, *pl. brúð, m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; brúð Seaðain, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; brúð ríóð, Bruree, etc. (In *M. brúð*, brúð, brúðar are often used indiscriminately with brúð, *gc.*)

brúðað, -úðte, *m.*, bruising, crushing.

brúðar, *g. id., pl. -ar, m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

brúðaim (brúðim), -að, *v. tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper.* brúð, *v. tr.* and *intr.*; so brúð ðuðe,

he controlled his emotions; so brúð ré far, *id.*; brúð irteað, come in close, press in; brúð vior amað an viorar, press the door forward.

brúððoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a brewer (also brúðir).

brúð, -e, -r, *f.*, a brute, a beast. brúð-beað, *f.*, beastly, fleshy life.

brúðeð, -r, *a.*, beastly.

brúðeðil, -áil, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*).

brúðeðail, -áil, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

brúðeðan, -r, *f.*, a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

brúðeðnað, -aig, *m.*, a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).

brúðir, -ir, -ir, *m.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

brúðeðan, -r, -r, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.

brúðeðnað, -aig, *a.*, quarrelsome (also brúðeðnað).

brúðteð, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed.

brúðteðað, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; brúðteð-r, contrition of heart.

brúðteðin, *g. id., m.*, boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.

brúðlin, *g. id., pl. -r, m.*, a swallow (*Con.*).

brúð-féar, *m.*, broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scutch grass, couch grass; brúð-féar reáðatáil, rye-like broom grass; brúð-féar boð, soft broom grass; brúð-féar, upright broom grass; b. ríóð, hairy broom grass; b. aimri, sterile broom grass; b. maðar, field broom grass; b. ríóðar, slender wood broom grass; b. ríatánar, winged broom grass; b. aiteð, gigantic broom grass. (In *U.* couch grass = réar áðil.)

bruinuigim, -veadó, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; an t-óir íar n-a bruinveadó, smelted gold.

bruinne-veadó, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bruinne .i. breatainnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence bruinne (bróinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase go bruinne an bráda, till the day of doom.

bruinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -nóe (brú, brúinn), *f.*, the breast, the vergo, the brink, limit; ne brúinnib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

bruinneac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs., f.*, a mother, a nurse (also brúinnneac).

brúinn-éadóac, -vaidí, *pl.* -vaidíge and -vada, *m.*, an apron.

brúinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (brúinn-geall).

brúinne veapí (Ker.), bun veapí (Sc.), red murrain.

brúinnín, -e, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

brúinte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

brúinnneac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant.

brúipe, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúipeac, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* blúipe).

brúipeac, -níge, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (Ker.). See brúipe.

brúip, -e, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See brúip.

brúit, -e, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

brúitean, -éin, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (Mayo).

brúitim, *vl.* brúit, *pp.* brúite, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beiribim is generally used instead of brúitim).

brúiteacán, -áin, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

brúitlín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a fat paunch (Mayo).

brúitneac, -níge, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

brúitneac, -níge, -neada, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, brúitós and tuatós, in *Don.* prúitneal).

brúitneac, -éinte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

brúitneoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

brúitnim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See brúitim.

brúite, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beiribte, *M.*).

brúiteac, -níge, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

brúiteacat, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

brúitneac, -níge, *f.*, measles.

brúim, *m.*, moroseness; tá b. áir, he has a fit of the blues.

brúmaire, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúimair, -áir, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúitnós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, an untidy person.

brúip, -oir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; oo óein ré brúip, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (Ker.). See brúipcar.

brúipaire, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

brúirc, -úirc, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; a brúirc bovdáig, you unmannerly churl.

brúircán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

brúircar, -áir, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See brúircar (in *M.* pron. brúircar).

brurcapnaé, -aíge, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; *as* tpeapcapnaé tsubairteaé óearóil dom íde, *gc.* (*T. G.*).

brurcap-rluaš, *m.*, the rabble rout; brurcap-rluaš na bpeatan móipe, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea., F. F.*).

brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O' C.*).

brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (*bró*).

brutaé, -aíge, *a.*, fierce, glowing. brutaim, I roast, bake, boil. *See* bruitim.

brutmar, -aípe, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

brutnuigim, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* bruitnim and bruitim.

brutós, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; bruitneog (*Con.*).

brútós, -óige, -óša, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

buašall, buašallán, *gc.*, rag-weed. *See* buapanán, *gc.*

buašall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buašallóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

buaé, -aice, -ca, *f.*, also -aic, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a eap of mist on a hill; *ir é ro buaé é*, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "erown" you (*M.*); *ir é buaé na típe an báirteaé*, the rain will "crown" the country, *i.e.*, will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); *maroe buaic* the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

buaé, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

buaacé, -aíge, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beanish, gay, buxom; luxurious.

buaacacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

buaacá, -cá, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buaacáill, -ailla, -íre, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; *na buacáillíre bána*, the Whiteboys; *buaacáill bó*, a cow-herd; *buaacáill báipe*, a jolly fellow.

buaacáill aimpípe, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

buaacáilleac, -líge, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buaacáilleac, -a, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. *See* buacáillíreac.

buaacáillíreac, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; *b. éliabáin*, the minding of children (*O' Ra.*).

buaacáillíigim, -íreac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.

buaacáill óš, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

buaacáill tíge, *m.*, a house leek.

buaacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* buac.

buaacáipe, *g. id., pl. m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from buac).

buaacalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; *b. buíre*, yellow rag-weed. (*bótanán* is heard in *Con.*) *See* buapanán.

buaacap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, cow-dung.

buaacapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

buaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* buaró.

buaóac, -aíge, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as *laogáipe buaóac*, victorious Laoghaire, etc. (also *buaróac*).

buaòac̃ar, -air, *m.*, victory, triumph.

buaòac̃-leanb̃, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See leanb̃.

buaòact̃ail, -ála, *f.*, gain, success, victory; fuaip̃ muiò an buaò-act̃ail oĩta, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).

buaòact̃ain, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cia tá aḡ buaòact̃ain anoir, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also buaò-act̃aint̃.

buaòar, -air, *m.*, triumph, victory.

buaòcam, -ana, *f.*, act of winning.

buaò-foac̃al, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.

buaò-foclac̃, -laiḡe, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.

buaò-ḡair, -e, -ḡair̃ta, *f.*, a shout of victory.

buaòmar, -aire, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.

buaòuḡaò (buaòaò), *g.* buair̃te, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.

buaòuḡim, -uḡaò, *I* overcome, prevail; *v. intr.*, with *ai*.

buaḡ, -aire, -air̃r̃e, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.

buaḡac̃, -aire, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.

buaḡact̃, -a, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.

buaḡanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mugwort.

buaḡanán buir̃e, *m.*, corn mari-gold, yellow ox-eye.

buaḡanán na hearcapán, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.

buaḡ, -aire, -aḡa, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See buac̃.

buaḡaire. See buaḡ and buac̃-aire.

buaic̃, -e, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; p̃naiòm buaice, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ai b̃. a meanman, upon his mind. See buac̃.

buaicear, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).

buaic̃in, *g. id.*, *pl. -r̃e*, *m.*, a lappet, a veil.

buaic̃ir, -e, -r̃e, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (buaic̃ir is the *Con.* form). See buaicear.

buair̃, -e and -aò, *pl. -aò*, *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.

buair̃eac̃, -òḡe, *a.*, victorious. See buaòac̃.

buair̃eair̃ta, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also buaòair̃ta.

buair̃eair̃t̃oir̃, -óira, -óir̃r̃e, *m.*, a disturber.

buair̃im, *v.*, buaòact̃ain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with *ai*); profit by (with *le*).

buair̃ir̃t̃, -òeair̃ta, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mac̃ aḡ uéanañ buair̃eair̃ta óam, nó aḡ cur̃ buair̃eair̃ta oĩm, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.

buair̃ir̃eac̃, -òeair̃ta, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.

buair̃ir̃eac̃. See buair̃ir̃eac̃.

buair̃ir̃ḡim, I trouble. See buair̃ir̃im.

buair̃ir̃im, -ir̃eac̃ and -ir̃eac̃, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble.

buaile, *g. id.*, *pl. -t̃e* and *-t̃eac̃*, *f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e. g.*, Mair̃ir̃-t̃ir̃ na buaile, Boyle; Muinn-t̃ear̃ na buaile, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenflesk.

buaileac̃, -t̃iḡe, *a.*, belonging to a "baile" or cattle field.

buail̃im, -alac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I placo

- close up to; I thresh (corn); b. 1  
 5ctóó, I print; b. nomam, I  
 strike forward, advance; b.  
 1pceac, 7c., I come in boldly;  
 buail maí reo, come this way;  
 with um, I meet: buail pé  
 nomam, I met him; buail fút,  
 sit down (*Con.*).  
 buail-lile, *m.*, the water-lily.  
 buail = water.  
 buail-lile bán, *m.*, the water-lily.  
 buailte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten;  
 threshed; situated close to (le,  
 ruar le); placed, settled, fixed  
 (with descriptive *ad.*); buailte  
 tinn nó bpeoróte, fallen ill;  
 buailte 1pceac im aigneac,  
 fixed in my mind.  
 buailteac, -tíge, *a.*, given to  
 striking (from buailim); be-  
 longing to a cattle field or  
 milking yard (= buailteac, from  
 buailte).  
 buailteacar, -aí, *m.*, a place of  
 summer grazing; the process of  
 summer grazing; hire, loan,  
 temporary occupancy.  
 buailteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 the striking wattle of a flail.  
 buailtín, (*Don., Sligo, etc.*).  
 buailteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a  
 thrasher.  
 buain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping,  
 extracting, cutting off, etc. *See*  
 bainim and beanaim; also  
 buaint.  
 buain- (buan-), lasting, continual.  
 buain-éinneac, -a, *f.*, constant  
 care or attendance.  
 buain-éioir, *m.*, head rent, chief  
 rent.  
 buaine, *g. id., f.*, durability, power  
 of lasting.  
 buain-éas, *m.*, certain death.  
 buain-gealtac, -a, *f.*, lasting or  
 settled madness.  
 buainim. *See* beanaim and  
 bainim.  
 buain-péabac, -bta, *m.*, act of  
 completely or permanently de-  
 stroying.  
 buain-péabaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I  
 torture everlastingly.

- buain-geapam, -pta, -paim, *m.*,  
 perseverance, steadiness, sta-  
 bility.  
 buain-geapmac, -aíge, *a.*, perse-  
 vering, enduring, steady, lasting.  
 buaint. *See* buain.  
 buainteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a  
 hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.  
 buaipcín, *g. id. pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a  
 timber buckle at the end of a  
 rope used for fastening the ends  
 of the rope; a piece of wood put  
 on the horns of a vicious cow.  
 buaipceán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal  
 kneaded with butter, baked be-  
 tween cabbage leaves under the  
 embers, used formerly by the  
 peasantry on journeys, at distant  
 fairs, as food; cf. Scotch "crou-  
 die."  
 bualaet, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a herd of  
 cows. *See* bólaet.  
 bualac, -aite, *m.*, a striking, a  
 beating, a chastisement, a thresh-  
 ing; a battle; physical percus-  
 sion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*);  
 b. báipe, a hurling match. *See*  
 buailim.  
 bualac bar, *m.*, wringing of  
 hands, or beating them together  
 through grief; also applause.  
 bualac cloc, *m.*, a sore on foot  
 (due to striking against stones).  
 bualac cporóe, *m.*, palpitation of  
 the heart.  
 bualac teangan, *m.*, a disease in  
 cows.  
 bualtmac, -aíge, *pl.*, -aca and  
 -aíge, *f.*, cow dung (also bualtac)  
 buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring,  
 long-lived, certain, fixed; fíoir-b.,  
 steadfast, everlasting.  
 buanac, -aí, *m.*, continuance,  
 perseverance.  
 buanaim, *vl.*, buanaó, buain,  
 buaint, *imper.* buain, *v. tr.*, I  
 mow, cut, reap; I derive profit  
 or advantage from; specially  
 used of reaping (cognate with  
 bainim, beanaim, which see).  
 buanar, -aí, *m.*, continuity, power  
 of lasting, permanency; buain-  
 teap, *id.*

buan-άφια, *f.*, a lasting friend.

buan-εὐμνή, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.

buan-ξάιῤτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, very dangerous.

buanμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, continuance, durability (somet. buanπαρ).

buanνα, *g. id., pl. -ιῤε, m.*, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.

buanναδτ, -α, *f.*, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; εἰς τοῦ ἐδδαιρε buannaδτα τοῦ ηενζιρε, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).

buan-φαιοαλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, long-lived.

buan-τοητεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, ever-fruitful.

buanυῤε, *g. id., pl. -ῤε, m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ιρ τοιλιζ κορηαν ματε ο'φάξαιλ το ὀποδ-buanυῤε, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.

buanυιζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.

buar, -αιρ, *m.*, diarrhoea; *cf.* τὰ ιαηηαδτ οε buar οημ; τὰ buar οημ.

buar, *g. buair, collect. m.*, cattle, kine.

buarαδ, -αιγε, -αδα, *f.*, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; νά cuiρ κορ οεο buarαιζ, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); buarαδ τόκαιρ, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuiρμιῤο buarαδ 'na κομαη, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* buarαδ is the horn, a spancel is buaircín.

buarαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.

buarιannaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.

buatair, -ε, -ιῤε, *f.*, a boot.

bub, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.

bubáιλ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.

bubán, -áιη, *pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb.

bubánaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, noisy, fop-pish.

búδ (bugáδ), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.

búδλα, *g. id., pl. -ιῤε, m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búδλαιῤε ηῤόζ, shoe-buckles.

búδλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).

búδλαιῤεαδ, *n. búδλαδ*, which *see*.

búδλαιζιμ, -υζαῶ and -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.

buῶ, *cond. of assertive v. ιρ*, very commonly used for βα, past of ιρ; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; ποη buῶ τυαιῶ, to the north-east (*Kea., F. F.*); ριαη buῶ ὀεαρ, to the south-west (*id.*). *See ιρ.*

buῶεην, boῶεην, self (obsolete).

bucéao, -έιρ, -έαοαιῤε, *m.*, a bucket. bucair, *pl. -ιῤε (Don.)*.

bucmín, *g. id., pl. -ιῤε, m.*, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See* cηοδ-ηαρc.

buῖῤ-buiaetηαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, gentle of speech.

buῖῤε, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.

buῖῤε, *pl. -αδα, a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí buῖῤε, July; lá b. beat-taine, bright or sunny May day; lá b. φοζμαη, a bright or sunny day in harvest; buῖῤε is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as ιρ παοα buῖῤε uaiῶ é, it is far indeed from it.

buῖῤεαδ, -ῤίγε, *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, το), pleased with (το=οε); τάιρ na ὀαοιηε an-buῖῤεαδ οε'n ὀπόζ-μαη ρο, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.

buiréacáin, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liat-buiré and galair buiré, *M.*).

buiréacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See buiréacán.

Buiréacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* buiréacán).

Buiréacair, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; *san b. oo*, in spite of; *a mbuiréacair oo tuilleam*, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l.* baoréacair).

buiréacair, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

buiréacair, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

Buiréacair, -ána, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

Buiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buiréal).

Buiréal buiré, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

Buiréan, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiréan-*truaš*, a company.

Buiréanmair, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

Buiré-bheac, -bheic, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

Buiré móir, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; *cóim buiré leir an mbuiré móir*, a common phrase.

Buiré na n-ingean, *f.*, Irish spurge.

Buiréog, -oig, -oig, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiréog).

Buiré-tiug, -tiig, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

Buiréac, -nig, *m.* (or -nig, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt *maoineac*; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc. a maoinig* or *a buirónig*; also, *a maoineac* or *a buiréac*.) See *maoineac* and *maoin*.

Buige, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

Builtín, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; builtín *ainglir*, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

Buile, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen. = adj.*, as *feair buile*, a madman; *air buile*, mad, furious, madly; *ir vóig le feair na b. suirab é féin feair na céille*.

Buileac, -lig, *a.*, mad, distracted.

Buileamair, -mair, *a.*, furious, raging.

Built, bellows; a disease in cattle. See *bolg*.

Builtgear, -gir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

Builtgearac, -aig, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

Builtgim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I blister.

Builtín, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of *bolg*.

Builtléar, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

Builtléarac, -aig, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

Builtir, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

Builtiréac, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

Builtín, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a small loaf of bread; builtéan, *id.*

Builtir, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

Builtle, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; builtle *pá tuairim*, a guess, an approximation; ono stroke of the clock; *air a' builtle 'o élog*, at one o'clock; builtle *véas 'o élog*, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); builtle *air a' gear*, a step forward, so much done; builtle *raoi nó tuairim*, a guess at it, roughly speaking; *air builtle an bair*, on the point of death.

Builtleac, -lig, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also builtneac).

Bumbiol, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.



**butla**, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).  
**bullabáirín**, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.  
**bullán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.  
**bullán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).  
**bulraípe**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).  
**bun-báilleadó**, *-lío, -lío, m.*, a bun-bailiff (*E. R.*).  
**bun**, *g.*, **bun** and **buna**, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); **ar b.**, on foot, established; **cuir ar b.**, to found, establish; **o b.**, in pursuance of; **bun na gcnoc**, the base of the mountains; **bun-ór-cionn**, upside down, awry; **bun-ór-cionn le**, independent of, free from the influence of; **tríochaó nó fá n-a bun**, thirty or under; **i mbun**, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "an maóadó muáó i mbun na gceapic," the fox guarding the hens; **ní féadair cío i' bun leir** (or **oó**), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.  
**bunac**, *-aig, m.*, tow, coarse flax.  
**bunacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).  
**bunacair**, *-air, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. *See* **bunadó**.  
**bunadó**, *-aíó, pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.  
**bunadóar**, *-air, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); **b. bliathna**, the greater part of a year; **oó níir bunadóara**, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; **caróe an bunadóar atá leir an b'rocal pain**, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); **b. uiligh**, almost (*Don.*).

**bunadóara**, *-aig, a. (pron. bunú-raó)*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.  
**bunadó**, *a. (prop. gs.)*, original, primitive, own.  
**bun-aíre**, *-e, -eada, f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.  
**bun-aítead**, *-aig, a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); **go b.**, constantly (*Don.*).  
**bun-aítre**, the greater part; *e.g.*, **ta an fearcain b. éar**, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also **bunáirte**).  
**bun-aíreigim**, *-uigadó, v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.  
**bun-aite**, *-aite, pl. id., m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.  
**bunán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.  
**bunata**, *indec. a.*, settled, established.  
**bun-bean** (**buna-bean**), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.  
**bun-éail**, *-éail, f.*, a moral.  
**bun-éineál**, *g. -eál, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).  
**bun-éior**, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also **bun-éior**).  
**bun-élaioíte**, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.  
**bun-éuir**, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.  
**bunóin**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the foundation, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. búnóin*).  
**bunóina**, *-aig, a.*, blundering, awkward.  
**bun-ráe**, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).  
**bunnán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a beetle; **b. léana**, a bittern.  
**bunnamar**, *-aig, a.*, settled, fixed, established.  
**bun-nór**, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnραc, -αιγε, -αcα, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnραc.

bunn-τπλατ, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-óp-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with te, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun iube, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-ρρυτ, -ρροτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ρtoc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáιτε, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; βα θεας an buntáιτε δi áιγε áιη, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun τράρone, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-τροπ, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunuζαó, -uιζε, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuζim, -uζαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búη, *g. búη, pl. id., dpl. búηaróð (poet.)*, *m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

búη, *poss. pr. your (pl.)*, eclipses. See θαη. μυη in *Don*.

búηac, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupróún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick.

bupηαηe, *g. id.*, *pl. -μiōe, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See boηηαηe.

búηλάι, -άλα, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búηηaró, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

bupηac, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

bupηac, -αιλ, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

bupηamail, -mía, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

bup, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ιρ.* See ιρ.

’bup for ábup, which see.

bupcóiō, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also pupcóiō).

búταηe, *g. id.*, *pl. -μiōe, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

búταηe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cloud of smoke (= púταηe).

búταλ páma, -αιλ η., *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butoz, -óιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

bútún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; μιννιρ vo bútún, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also botún).

butúnac, -αιγε, *a.*, unfortunate.

**C** (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *inter. pm.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáη, and aspirates; cá ηαρ, from what? whence? cá ηυαιη, what time? when? cá mēao, how much? cá mēio, how many? and in *M.* how much? ζoióé ’n mēio? what size (*Don.*); cá ηεαιηα úuit péal oe, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceáηoça (ceáηo-ça).

Ca (*U.*), *neg.*, *part.*, not, no; ca eclipses; ca úcuizim=ní cuizim, I do not understand; ca amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ca mipe tiom, I don't mind. See can.

Cab, *g. caib, pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

muzzle (Ballydehob = *béat áta an óá Cáb*); *dim.* cáibín, a lip.

Cába, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába *fallainge*, the cape of a mantle.

Cába, *g. id., pl. -bna, m.,* a cave.

Cábač, -aíge, *a.,* babbling, talking, gapped, indented.

Cábač, -aíge, *a.,* wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.

Cabaíge, *g. id., f.,* prattle, prate, chat.

Caðail, -e, *f.,* the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.

Caðair, *g. -bna, -bnač and -ðairč, f.,* help, assistance, support.

Cabaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a prattler; cabaíre *bneac*, a magpie.

Cabaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a helper, assistant, a supporter.

Cabaíreacč, -a, *f.,* prattling.

Cabáirč, *g. id. m.,* cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; cabáirč *oaoine maíte*, London Pride, which is also called cabáirč *maíta ruaró.*

Caðal, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.

Cábal, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a cable. *See cábla.*

Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán *bóčair*, an umbrella.

Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a field, a valley, a plain.

Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* common yellow water lily.

Cábánuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a cottager.

Caðair, cabaíre. *See cámaoir.*

Cáðar, -air, *m.,* a collar (*Con.*).

Caðairč, *gs. as a.,* helpful, comfortable.

Caðairčac, -aíge, *a.,* comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

Caðairčóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.,* a helper, aider, assistant.

Caðar, -air, *m.,* stepping stones across a stream. *See cápra.*

Caðcaróin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a little stump; c. *rámaíne*, a worn little spade. *See cámcáro.*

Caðsail, -e, *f.,* babbling, talking.

Cábła, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a cable, a chain, a rope.

Caðlač (also coðlač), *g. -aíš, pl. id., and -ač, m.,* a fleet, a navy; caðlač *tiše*, a ruined or empty house.

Cábłač, -aíge, *a.,* having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).

Caðlačán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.,* a sailor, a mariner.

Cáblaím, -aó, *v. tr.,* I bind, chain down.

Caðluíge, *pl., m.,* the rigging of a ship.

Caðós, -óige, -óš, *f.,* a jackdaw, a jay.

Cábós, -óige, -óš, *f.,* an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).

Cábósac, -aíge, *a.,* unkempt, untidy, dull.

Cábósaróeacč, -a, *f.,* the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.

Caðrac, -aíš, -aíge, *m.,* an assistant, an auxiliary.

Caðrac, -aíge, *a.,* helpful.

Caðroir, -e, *f.,* corn spurrey.

Caðruíšim, -ušaó, *imper. caðruíš and caðair, v. intr.,* I help, comfort, aid, assist.

Caðra, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).

Caðróir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.,* a paver.

Cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.,* a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.

Cáč, *g. cáic, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; indef. prn., with neg., no one; nač truaš le cáč a haicío, that no one pities her misfortune (O'Fa.).*

CAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; CAC ΙΑΠΑΙΝΝ, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; CAC ΑΡ ΔΞΑΙΘ, fallow land. See βΡΑΝΑΡ.

CÁCA, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, a cake.

CACAİM, *v.* CAC, to void excrement.

CACNAİΘ, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CACT, -a, *pl.* -aiōe, *m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

CACTAMAIL, -mĭla, *a.*, servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?

CAO AP, whence, wherefore? CAO CUIGE, why, for what purpose? CAO 'N-A CΘOΘ, why? CAO PÁ, why, what for? CAO É AN CΘOI, how? CAO TÁ AP, what ails, what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -aiġ, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CÁΘACAP, -aiP, *m.*, atonement.

CAΘAIN, -e, -te, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* CUIO NA CAİΘNE PEO PÁN ĜCAΘAIN EİLE; a cell, CAΘAIN MEALA, a beehive cell.

CAΘAİPE, *g. id., pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a bell.

CAΘAİPNE, *g. id., pl.* -nīōe, *m.*, the scrotum.

CAΘAL, -aiL, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAΘALAIM. See COVALAIM.

CAΘAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

CAΘAN, -ōna, -ōanta, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

CAΘAP, -aiP, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAΘAPAP, -aiP, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

CAΘÁP, -áP, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAΘÁN is somet. used in same sense.)

CÁΘAP, -aiP, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

CÁΘAPAC, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.

CAΘLAC, -laġe, *a.*, Catholie (*O'N.*).

CAΘLUİΘ, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed. CAΘMUP, -uiP, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

CAΘMUPAC, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, assuming. See CAΘMUP.

CAΘOĜ, -óġe, -óġACA, *f.*, a had-dock.

CAΘPÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, contention.

CAΘPÁNACCT, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also CAΘPÁNACCT, CAΘPÁNACAP).

CAΘPÁNCTA, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAΘPAPAC, -aiġe, *a.*, contentious.

CAPAİPE, *g. id., pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a prater.

CAPAİPEACCT, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

CÁPŁAC, -aiġ, *m.*, chaff, husks, pollard. See CÁTŁAC.

CÁPŁAİΘ, -e, *m.*, flummery. See CÁTΘMUICT.

CÁĜ, -áġ, -ġa, *m.*, a jackdaw.

CAĜAİCT, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See COĜİCT.

CAĜALAIM, -ġaİCT, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.

CAĜALCTAC, -aiġe, *a.*, sparing, frugal.

CAİBÉALUIΘE, *g. id., pl.* -ōcte, *m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

CAİBUIΘ, -e, -uiōe, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní ġAİΘ MÉ İ NUIĜEAO NÁ İ ĜCAİBUIΘ ġIAM, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

CAİBUIΘEAC, -liġe, *a.*, capitular.

CÁİBİN, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.

CAİBLE, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*).

CAİΘNE, *g. id., f.*, friendship.

CAİΘNEAC, -niġe, *a.*, friendly.

CAİΘMUIĜİM, -iuġao, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with *le*); also CAİΘMUIĜİM.

CAİO, *g.* CAOA or COOA, stone, layer or binding stone; AİMİC COOA, stone-mason (*Đ. NA SAOP*).

CÁIŕ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure ; famous.  
 CÁIŕ, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.  
 CAIŕŭbhlnt, -e (cóiṁhlnt), *f.*, act of contending (also cóiṁhlnt).  
 CAIŕŕe, *inter. pr.*, what ? Often written ḡŕŕe. In *Ker.*, caŕ é.  
 CÁIŕe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.  
 CAIŕe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.  
 CAIŕe, *interr. part.*, what ? (*obs.*).  
 CÁIŕeac, -ŕiḡe, *a.*, filthy, polluted.  
 CÁIŕeac, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.  
 CAIŕeal, -ŕéil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water pump.  
 CÁIŕeamaíl, -níla, *a.*, decent, becoming.  
 CAIŕéir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an enquiry ; tá tú aḡ cur vo é. féin aih, you are putting your own oar into the question ; vo cúipear caIŕéir aih, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.  
 CAIŕéireac, -ŕiḡe, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking CAIŕé ?  
 CAIŕeoḡ, -ŕiḡe, -ŕḡa, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar.  
 CAIŕŕ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap.  
 CAIŕheac, -ŕiḡe, *a.*, friendly, familiar.  
 CAIŕeáil, -áil, *f.*, prattling, chattering.  
 CAIŕheam, -ŕim, *m.*, company, fellowship ; intercourse, familiarity ; partnership in trade ; act of caressing (also caIŕheac).  
 CAIŕheamac, -aḡe, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.  
 CAIŕheamac, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.  
 CAIŕheamar, -aḡ, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.  
 CAIŕpéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of caIŕéir.)  
 CAIŕŕiḡim, -ŕheam, *imper.* caIŕŕiḡ and caIŕŕi, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.  
 CAIŕpéar, -éir, -éirŕe, *m.*, a gullet ; a stream issuing from a fence ; the mouth of a drain ; a little well (*Ker.*).

CAIŕ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a head-dress ; quof. See caIŕŕ.  
 CAIŕŕín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŕe, *m.*, a nurse's hood ; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*) ; a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also cuaiŕín).  
 CAIŕneḡ, -ŕiḡe, -ŕḡa, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See cánḡ.  
 CÁI, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ŕe, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame ; means, state, sort ; amount, share, quantity ; disposition, strength, protection, keeping ; ŕ meapá cáI, of very bad character ; kind, quality ; tá cáI ve ŕŕŕt nuac aḡam, I have a new sort (*Don.*) ; tá cáI maic aḡam, I have a good deal ; tá cáI maic aih, he is of good repute ; bí cáI maic ŕaŕne ann, there was a good number of persons present ; cáI móŕ ve, much of it ; cáI beaḡ ve, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).  
 CÁI, -e, -ŕe, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for caile (*W. Ker.*).  
 CAIŕbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness. See caIŕ.  
 CAIŕbeac, -bḡe, *a.*, wide-mouthed.  
 CAIŕbeac, -a, *f.*, yawning.  
 CAIŕc, -e, *f.*, chalk ; also a shield.  
 CAIŕce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white. Really *gen.* of caIŕc.  
 CAIŕceac, -ŕiḡe, *a.*, chalky.  
 CAIŕceamaíl, -níla, *a.*, chalky, marbly.  
 CAIŕcŕim (caIŕcŕim), -ceac, *v. tr.*, I chalk.  
 CAIŕcŕin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a disorder of the eyes ; a target, a small shield (from caIŕc, a shield).  
 CAIŕc nuac, *f.*, red ochre.  
 CAIŕe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -líŕe, -leacá, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (caile is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).  
 CAIŕeac. See coileac.  
 CAIŕeacŕpéar coitceann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.  
 CÁIŕeac, -a, *f.*, nature ; property ; quality.

Cáileamhail, -mhla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.

Caileanra, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.

Caileanra, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.

Caileos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a snowflake (also calós). *See* bharós.

Caile, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cuir an beac a caile ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. *See* ceale.

Caileac, -ige, *a.*, prickly.

Caileamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Caileim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. *See* cealeaim.

Caileicín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. *See* caileicín.

Cáilíreac, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.

Caileín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a girl, a maiden; caileín óg, a grown-up girl; caileín aimirí, a servant girl; caileín beag, a little girl, a young girl; caileín véanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).

Caileino, calends.

Caileir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.

Caill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; nár mhór an caill é? was it not a great loss?

Caile, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.

Caileac, -lige, -leaca, *f.*, a nun; often caileac oub is used for a nun.

Caileac, -lige, -leaca, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.

Caileacmhail, -mhla, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.

Caileacair, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Caileac bheac, *f.*, the grey seagull; a fish like the dog-fish.

Caileac beairis, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.

Caileac oub, *f.*, the cormorant.

Caileac na bplead, *f.*, a large earthworm.

Caileac oróche, *f.*, an owl.

Caileac ruad, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.

Caileac. } *See* caillim.

Caileam, } *See* caillim.

Caileamain, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also caileamaint.

Caileamnac, -aige, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.

Caillicín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.

Caillim, *vl. caillead, caileam, caileamain(t), caill, caillt, pp. caillte, v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with air, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ro caillead é, he died; tá ré caillte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*

Caillreanaic, -aige, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.

Caillte, *pa.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba caillte an maire agat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has caillte, dead). *See* caillim.

Caillteac, -aige, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.

Caillteac, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.

Caillteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. *See* caillteánac.

Caillteoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).

Caillteoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gelder. *See* caillteoir.

Caillteoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.

Cáilmeair, -íre, *a.*, of good repute.

Caillmeair, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.

Cáim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; san é, faultless.

CΔ1m-βéαλ, -βéιλ, *pl. id., m., a*  
wry-mouth.

CΔ1m-βéαλαέ, -Δίγε, *a., wry-*  
mouthed.

CΔ1m-έάατ, -Δ, *m., the constella-*  
tion called the "plough" (*P.*  
*O'C.* says the "bear").

CΔ1me, *g. id., f., crookedness,*  
injustice, chicanery.

CΔ1meαέ, -mίγε, *a., fault-finding.*

CΔ1meαcán, -Δín, *pl. id., m., a*  
hunch-backed person.

CΔ1meαcán, -Δín, *pl. id., m., a pro-*  
tector (this word is a variant of  
caomacán or caoimeacán).

CΔ1m-φεοúcáin, *f., a whirlwind*  
(*W. Ker.*).

CΔ1m-φιαclαέ, -Δίγε, *a., crooked-*  
tusked.

CΔ1mpe, *g. id., f., a curllet or ring-*  
let of hair; deceit, fraud. *See*  
cuimpe.

CΔ1mpeαέ, -pίγε, *a., crooked,*  
curled, winding, turning; fraud-  
ulent, deceitful.

CΔ1mpeos, -oίγε, -oγΔ, *f., a false-*  
hood, an illusion; cΔ1mpeán,  
-Δín, *id.*

CΔ1n, -Δína and cánαέ, *pl. -εαέΔ,*  
*f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute,*  
rent; cΔ1n an tuiéτ, *tonnage*  
duty.

CΔ1n, -e, *a., pleasant, fair, just,*  
exact, chaste, devout, faithful  
(older form of caoin). *See* caoin.

CΔ1neαέ, -nίγε, *a., abusive, satiri-*  
cal.

CΔ1neαó, -nte, *m., act of reviling,*  
abusing, disparaging; abuse, sa-  
tire.

CΔ1npiceαó, -cte, *m., confiscation,*  
amercement.

CΔ1npicím, -ceαó, *v. tr., I fine,*  
amerce, command.

CΔ1ngean, *g. -gne, pl. -gníoe, f.,*  
cause, dispute, covenant.

CΔ1nim, -neαó, *v. tr., I revile, abuse,*  
dispraise, reproach, satirize.

CΔ1nín (cΔ1nčín), *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,*  
a speck, a mote in the eye, any  
little dark particle of matter in  
milk; one of the minute particles  
of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

CΔ1nín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a paper*  
cone (*B.*).

CΔ1nnéαλ, -éιλ, *pl. id., m., a chan-*  
nel, a canal (*A.*).

CΔ1nnτ, -e, -eanna, *f., talk, speech,*  
conversation, style; idiom; a  
proverbial saying; also *vl.*, act  
of talking, conversing; ná bí Δγ  
cΔ1nnτ! expression of wonder!  
τά cΔ1nnτ Δγατ! it is easy for  
you to talk! an-cΔ1nnτ, back-  
talk (*Der.*); oeΔγ-έ, wit, clever  
talk, (*Sligo*).

CΔ1nnτεαέ, -τίγε, *a., talkative;*  
of peevish or malicious speech.

CΔ1nnτεoίτ, -oίΔ, -oίτíoe, *m., an*  
orator, a speaker, a talker, a  
chatterer.

CΔ1nnτíγim, *vl. cΔ1nnτ, v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I talk, speak, interrogate,  
accost

CΔ1npeαέ, -pίγε, -εαέΔ, *f., a*  
female scold or satirist; a  
female *keener* using scolding  
language.

CΔ1npeoίτ, -oίΔ, -oίτíoe, *m., a*  
scold, a satirist, a reviler.

CΔ1npeoίpeαέτ, -Δ, *f., scolding,*  
abusing.

CΔ1npím, -peαó, *v. tr., I scold,*  
abuse, revile, satirise.

CΔ1nτεαέ, -τίγ, *pl. id., m., a*  
satirist.

CΔ1nτεαέ, -τίγε, *a., abusive, fault-*  
finding, satirical.

CΔ1nτεαέτ, -Δ, *f., act of satirizing*  
or abusing.

CΔ1nτεoίτ, -oίΔ, -oίτíoe, *m., a*  
reproacher, a satirist.

CΔ1nτεoίpeαέτ, -Δ, *f., a reviling,*  
a reproach, act of reviling.

CΔ1nτic, -e, -íoe, *dpl. cΔ1nτicú,*  
*f., a canticle, a hymn.*

CΔ1pín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a cap.*

CΔ1pín pónaίτ, a child's caul  
(valued by sailors).

CΔ1p, *f.; in phr. tá cΔ1p γΔ1píoe*  
Δίτ, he has a laughing face  
(*Con.*).

CΔ1pbeαcán, -Δín, *pl. id., m., a*  
ship-boy.

CΔ1pbín, *g. id. pl. -íoe, m., a little*  
ship; a carabine.



- Cáire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *ríll-eaó ar an gcáire céadna*, to return the same way (*M.*).
- Cáire (from *car*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féac an cáire atá 'n-a bóis*, see the rancour that is in him.
- Cáireac, *-ríge, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
- Cáiread, *-rte, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.
- Cáireal, *-ríl, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáirí, clamping with sods or stones.*
- Cáirealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.
- Cáirealtaí, *-a, f.*, battlements, fortifications.
- Cáirearbán, *-ám, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol ceap*, the dandelion used as medicine.
- Cáireoir, *-oia, -oiríoe, m.*, a cheesemonger.
- Cáir-féiteac, *-tíge, a.*, having cross veins.
- Cáir-fílleaó, *-lte, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.
- Cáiríneac, *-a, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).
- Cáir-iompóó, *-puighe, m.*, act of turning back.
- Cáirínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.
- Cáirle, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf. Cuan Cáirle*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.
- Cáirleán, *-leán, pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.
- Cáirleoir, *-oia, -oiríoe, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.
- Cáirleoirneac, *-a, f.*, the building of castles or towers.
- Cáirleighe, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.
- Cáirín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See cáirtín.*
- Cáirín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a streamlet.
- Cáirneairt. *See cáirmirt.*
- Cáirmirt, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. ro cur ar rcéal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.
- Cáirmirteac, *-tíge, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.
- Cáirmirteac, *-tíge, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.
- Cáirneos, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.
- Cáirneosaí, *-aige, a.*, wrinkled, curled.
- Cáirtéal, *-téil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.
- Cáirtín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.
- Cáirtínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. *See cáirínín.*
- Cáit = cá áit, what place? where?
- Cáit, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.
- Cáitbeartaí, *-aige, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.
- Cáitbeirt, *-e, f.*, armour.
- Cáiteac, *-tíge, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.
- Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaá, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*caiteos, f., id.*).
- Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaá, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.

CAITEAC, -τιγε, -τεαδα, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; also drifting seaweed.

CAITEACÁN, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

CAITEACTAIN, -ανα, *f.*, force, compulsion; *τρέ ν-αη. ε. νόϊθ* *ζαδάλ*, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

CAITEAO, -τε, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *ζαοτ* *εάιτε*, wind suitable for winnowing.

CAITEAM, *g. caite* or *caitte*, *m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *caiteam* *ι* *ν-άιποε*, the game of "toss-up."

CAITEAM, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *caitim*, I must.

CAITEAM, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

CAITEAMAC (CAITMEAC), -αις, *m.*, a spendthrift.

CAITEAMACT (CAITMEACT), -α, *f.*, devastation; spending.

CAITEBOEAO, *g. -έιοιθ* and *-έιοιγε*, *pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

CAITEOS, -οζα, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

CAITEOS, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran.*).

CAITIΣ PAVO, the common heron (*Con.*).

CAITIM, -τεαμ, *pp. caitte*, *v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ό* *εάιτ* *αν* *long* *αν* *τ-οιλεάν*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *τά* *ρέ* *αζ* *caiteam* *na* *hoctmao* *bliaona*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

CAITIM, *vl. caiteactain*, I must, I am obliged to; *caitim* *beit* *im* *fuioe* *zo* *moç*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *caitpō* *ré* *ζυμ*, *7c.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

CAITIM, -άταθ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *caiteann* *ré* *pneacta*, it snows; *caitpige* *εάιττεαδ*, spray.

CAITIN, *g. id., pl. -iōe*, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim.* of *cat*.

CAITINEAC, -niçe, *a.*, curled, napped.

CAIT-IOIΓIAC, -αις, *a.*, battle-waging.

CAITIP, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

CAITIPAC, -piçe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

CAITLEAC, -liç, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

CAITLEAC BOEPIÇ, -liç *öeipç*, *m.*, common red poppy.

CAITMEAC, -mige, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *caitmeac* *ταδ*, *id.*

CAITMEACAP, -aip (CAITTEACAP), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

CAIT-MILEAO, -liō, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

CAITNE, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *uōla* *c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

CAITNE, *g. id., pl. -niōe*, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See *caitnin*.

CAITNIN, *g. id., pl. -iōe*, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

CAITPEAC, -piçe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

CAITPEIM, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *-eaca*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*caitléim* or *caitcéim* in parts of *Con.*).

CAITPEIMEAC, -mige, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

CAITPEIMEAMAIL, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

CAITPEIMIÇIM, -iuçao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

CAITPIYΣAΘ, -ιζε, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

CAITTE, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* *μαιττε* is used in this sense also.) See CAITIM.

CAITTE, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. CAITTEAC, -τιζε, *a.*, spending, liberal. See CAITIMEAC.

CAITTEAC, -τιζε, -TEACΔ, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See CAITTEAC.

CAITTEACAN, -ΔIN, *pl. id., m.*, a spendthrift.

CAITTEOIN, -OIN, -OINIOE, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; OPOC-Č., one with a poor appetite.

CAL, -ΔIL, *m.*, cabbage, kail; CAL CEANNAIN, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

CALA, *g. id., m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See CALLA.

CALADAI, -ΔIN, *m.*, a mantel-piece; CLADIA, *id.*

CALAO, -ΔIO, *pl. id., m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also CALAIOTE).

CALAO-POIT, *g. -PIUIT, pl. id., m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

CALAOOTON, -OIN, -OINIOE, *m.*, a ferryman.

CALAIΣIM, -IYΣAΘ, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

CALAN, -ΔIN, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon, a vessel; CALAN CPYIOE, a milking vessel; CALAN TAOPTA, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

CALAOIN, -E, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

CALAOIPAC, -PIZE, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

CALAI, the cholera (*A.*).

CALB, -ΔILB, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

CALBAC, -ΔIZE, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

CALBACT, -Δ, *f.*, baldness.

CALCAO, -CTA, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

CALCAIM, -AO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

CALCAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIOE, m.*, a caulking iron.

CALZ, -ΔIZE, -ΔIZIOE, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See COLZ.

CALZAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

CALZAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIOE, m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See CEALZAIPE.

CALL, -ΔILL, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; OÁ MAIPPEAO AN BUIOEAN LEI TPYAG MO CALL, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); NÍ'L CALL CLAMPÁIN AZAT, you have no need of complaining; NÍ'L DON CALL OIM, there is no need for me.

CALL, claim; NÍ'L DON ÉALL AZAM CUIZE, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, NÍ MAIO DON ÉALL AZAM-PA LEIP, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is *pron.* like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with CALL, want, need.)

CALLA, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

CALLAIOE, *pl., m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

CALLAIOE, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See CALLA.

CALLAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIOE, m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

CALLAIPEACT, -Δ, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

CALLAN, -ΔIN, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

CALLANAC, -ΔIZE, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

CAL TEANNÓZAC, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

Callóro, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating; wailing; a funeral cry.

Callóroead, -oíge, *a.*, complaining, wailing; noisy, clamorous, wrangling; stormy; *tá an oíóce ruar callóroead*, the night is cold and stormy.

Call-pléirótead, -tíge, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

Calltar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a coultter.

Calm, -ailme, *a.*, calm, as *tá an muir calm (also cailm)*.

Calm, -ailm, *m.*, a calm; *tá calm móir ann inniu*, there is a great calm to-day.

Calma, *g. id., m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

Calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

Calmae, -aíge, *a.*, stout, brave.

Calmae, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

Calmar, -air, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery; *calmarar, -air, m., id.*

Calmarac, -aíge, *a.*, strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.

Calm-mac, *m.*, a strong son; *calm-mac Aeron*, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*B. R.*).

Calm-tíac, *m.*, a time of bravery.

Calmuigim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

Calpa, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, the calf of the leg; *calparóe hearcuill*, the pillars of Hercules. *See colpa and colba.*

Cam, -aim, *pl. -éa, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a cresset.

Cam, *gaf. caime*, twisted, awry, crooked; perverse, deceitful.

Cam, -aim, *m.*, deceit; crookedness; *also*, a quarrel, a duel; *feair gan cam*, a plain, just man.

Camab, -mca, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

Camabgail, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Camaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked; I defraud, wrong; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

Cama lama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

Camall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a camel (*also camall*).

Camalta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

Camaltac, -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety.

Camán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a crooked head; a hurly for ball-playing; *camán baíre, id. (B.)*; a bend in a road, etc.

Camánae, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling.

Camánaíroead. *See camánae* (also *iománaíroead*).

Cam an ime, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

Camán mínlí, *m.*, camomile (*also camán míolla*).

Camánuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a hurler.

Camaoir, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; *camaoir an lae*, the dawn of day (*M.*); *camaoir uíne*, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

Camair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Camairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Camarna, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc.; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

Camarrac, -aíge, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Camartac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a harlot.

Camar, -air, *m.*, a bay.

Cámar, -air, *m.*, a fault.

Cámarac, -aíge, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*). *See caó-murac and caómur.*

Camargail, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

Cam-arna, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

Camcáir, -e, -róe, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or

thing; camcáio pámainne, a worthless, slight spade; cam-cáoin beas, a despicable person.

Cam-cóir, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

Cam-cóirac (camá-cóirac), -aíge, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

Cam-luamain, *f.*, act of moving awry.

Cam-lúb, -úbé, -úba, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.

Cam-luigineac, -níge, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

Cam-luigsa, *g. id., pl.* -luigse and -luigsníre, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

Cam-múneáilac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-necked.

Camós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* camán, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called camósairíeact, as distinguished from camán-airíeact or iománairíeact, hurling.)

Camós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

Camós ára, *f.*, a temple (of the head).

Camósac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.

Camósac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.

Camósairíeact, -a, *f.* See camós.

Camóisin, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

Camóir, -e, *f.*, a chamois.

Campa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a camp.

Campuisim, -uśad, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

Camra, -ad, -airíe, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; marí camra b'nean i mbéillic éar-raíge, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).

Camrac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).

Cámraic, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; rúatáio éamraice, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.

Cámraíl, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).

Cámraíal, -íla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

Cam-reilís, -e, *f.*, a club-foot (from cam and reilís), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)

Camrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).

Cam-rpíot, -ruir, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also cam-rpóir).

Cam-íróin, *f.*, a crooked nose.

Cam-írónac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-nosed.

Cam-rtáca, *m., lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá ré'na éam-rtáca, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).

Cam-rtuac, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

Cam-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

Camta, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

Camta, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: é réin asur a éamtaríe, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).

Cán, the form assumed by the negative particle éa before parts of the verb ir (or with that verb omitted); éan mé, it is not I; éan rí, it is not you; éan fuil, it is not, he or she is not; old form, noéa(n), follows rules of éan. See éa.

Cána, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a cane.

Cána, *g. id., pl.* -nta, *m.*, a tribute. See cáin.

Canac, -αἰς, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.

Cánaç, -αἰγε, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

Cánaçap, -αἰp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.

Cánaçt, -α, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.

Canáib, -e, *f.*, hemp. See cnáib.

Canáil, -ála, *pl.* -álaròe and -áilte, *f.*, a current.

Canaim, -αò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.

Canálad, -αἰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.

Canámain, -inna, *pl. id.*, and -maintiròe, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.

Canán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.

Canánaç, -αἰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist; a canon.

Canap, *ad.*, whence? from what?

Canðap, -αἰp, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnaðáp or cnapáp).

Canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -aròe, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna rcáin, a tin can.

Canncap, -αἰp, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath.

Cannçac, -αἰγε, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannclac, *Wat.*).

Cannçuiçim, -uçαò, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U.* and *Wat.*).

Cannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.

Cannránac, -αἰγε, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannránaim, *vl.* -rán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.

Cannra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a junk, a portion; cannra apáin, a piece of bread; also cannra.

Cannral. See cannrlaò.

Cannrlac, -αἰγε, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Cannrlaò, -αἰò, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also cannrlam).

Cannrlóim, -óim, -óimròe, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.

Cannrpáitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *m.*, twilight, nightfall.

Cánòs, -óige, -ósα, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na Scánòs, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.

Canóin, -óna, -óine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.

Canónra, *indec. a.*, canonical.

Canónraçt, -α, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.

Cantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceanteáil.

Cantáileac, -lḡs, -lḡge, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantaim, -ana, *f.*, speaking, singing.

Cantaimre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -miròe, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaimraçt, -α, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.

Cantálaim, *vl.* cantáil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Cantaοim, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a press (also cantairp).

Cantuirçteοim, -οim, -οimròe, *m.*, a singer.

Caob, -α, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See rcaob.

Caobac, -αἰγε, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.

Caobac, -αἰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.

Caobaim, -αò, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.

Caobós, -óige, -ósα, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of caob.

Caoc, -aoice, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); caep raill, a blind man; caep caoc, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

an abusive sense); *neanntós* *éaoč*, a species of nettle; *buair pé caoč ríamach é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *féar caoč*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).

*Caočaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.

*Caočán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.

*Caočán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).

*Caočánac*, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

*Caočánaiše*, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

*Caočlaó*, *7c.* See *claočlaó*, *7c.*

*Caoč na sceaírc*, *m.*, common henbane.

*Caočós*, -*óise*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. ar cóiríne*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.

*Caoč-puadó*, *m.*, the wire-worm.

*Caoč-fíónac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

*Caoč-fíónuibe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.

*Caoíad*, -*aió*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.

*Caoš*, -*aoíse*, *f.*, a wink.

*Caošac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, squint-eyed.

*Caošao*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

*Caošaoimad*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

*Caošaióe*, in *phr.* *im' caošaióe donairi*, all alone (*Cork*). See *caošaióin*.

*Caošaióin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ióe*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' caošaióin donairi*, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).

*Caošaim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somewhat written *caočaim*).

*Caoš-fúileac*, -*liše*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caošac*, *id.*).

*Caoi*, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *cao é an é.*, *cia an é.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia é. bfuil tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an é. céadna*, in the same way; *tá caoi máit air*, he is in good circumstances; *ar é. ar bit*, anyhow, at any rate; *i scaoi go*, so that; *níl don éaoi ašam air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *níl don éaoi ar ašam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i scaoi óam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caoč* in *M.*, as *naoi*, nine, is pron. *naoč*).

*Caoi*, *g. id.* (*g. caoi-te*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *aš caoi mo máicaiš*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).

*Caoiše*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).

*Caoicóir*. See *coicéigear*.

*Caoióm*, *vl. caoi*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *aš caoi a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

*Caoi-šol*, -*šuil*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.

*Caoil*, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.

*Caoile*, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caoi-leact*, *id.*).

*Caoim-éannra*, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

*Caoim-éannraect*, -*a*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

*Caoime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caoimeact*, *id.*

*Caoimeacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.

*Caoimeacar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.

*Caoimeamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

*Caoimeamlaect*, -*a*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

*Caoimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ióe*, *m.*, the herb eyebrigt.

CAOIMÍN, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).  
CAOIMÍNEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).

CAOIM-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.

CAOIM-MÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.

CAOIM-RCIACHT, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.

CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, -teada, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *SUM* CAILLEAR MO CAOIMTEAC CAOIN, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).

CAOIMTEACAR, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.

CAOIN-BÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

CAOIN-BEALB, *f.*, a fair form.

CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

CAOMEACHT, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *1* *SCAOINTIB*, in keening.

CAOINEAR, *g. -a and -oir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

CAOINIM, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."

CAOINTEAC, -líg, *pl. -líge or -leada, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *CONNTEAC* (*Con. and Don.*).

CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.

CAOINTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *BEAN CAOINTEACÁIN*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

CAOIR-BEAPIC, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.

CAOIR-BEIRTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.

CAOIR-BEAPIC, -eipíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

CAOIR-FEOIL, -feola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOIRGIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; CAOIRGIL MÓR TEINEACHT, a flaming fire.

CAOIRLE, *g. id., pl. -ada, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from CAOIR).

CAOIRLE, *g. id., pl. -ada, f.*, a club; a reed.

CAOIRLEAC, -líge, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).

CAOIRLÍGTE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).

CAOIR-RCHEACHT, *m.*, a scream of grief.

CAOITEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *TADAIR DÁM-PA É Ó TÁIM CAOITEAMAIL ANNO*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *MAIRA OTIGIB TÚ C.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).

CAOITEAMILACHT, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.

CAOL, -aoil, -aoitca, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na roinne*, the wrist; *c. an oíoma*, the waist; *c. an túinne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an muinil*, narrow part of the neck.

CAOL, -oil, -oitca, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.

CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *CAOL-CHUIO*, a slight portion; *CAOL-CHUIO*, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: *GO CAAP CAOL OÍNEAC*, right straight; *CAOL* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *CAOL-OÍM*, the small of the back; *CAOL-FEAP*, a slender, graceful man, etc.

CAOLAC, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-watting of a house; the breast-ribs; *FLAIC D'A SCALAC UÍ*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *CNÓ CAOLAC*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOΛAΘOPI, -OPIA, -OPIPOE, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.

CAOΛAΘOPIEACT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.

CAOΛAN, -AN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the small intestines, tripe; *c. mliocain*, the navel-string; *puçlac burœ na çc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.

CAOΛ-ÇOPAÇ, -AÇE, *a.*, slender-footed.

CAOΛ-ÇIPOÇAC, -AÇE, *a.*, of graceful form.

CAOΛ-ÇPIAIO, *a.*, stingy; wiry.

CAOΛ-ÇPIANÇ, -AÇE, *a.*, slender, narrow.

CAOΛ-ÇOPIE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a graceful oak plantation.

CAOΛ-ÇPIOM, -A, *pl. -ANNA, m.*, a slender or graceful back; *CAOΛ ÇPIOMA*, the small of the back.

CAOΛ-ÇPIIL, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (*cúil fáirœ, Don.*).

CAOΛ-ÇPOO, -ÇPOO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.

CAOΛ-ÇILOPIAC, -AÇE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.

CAOΛ-ÇOÇAC, -AÇE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.

CAOΛ-ÇIALA, *g. id.*, *pl. -IOE, f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.

CAOΛOÇ PIABAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).

CAOΛ-PIAOPIE, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.

CAOΛ-PIAOPIAC, -AÇE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.

CAOΛ-ÇIPI, -ÇIPIE, -ÇIPIPOE, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea.*).

CAOΛUÇAO, -UIÇTE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; *cui c. oit péin*, restrain yourself.

CAOΛUIÇIM, -UÇAO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; *oo CAOΛUIÇ PÉ LEIP*, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.

CAOM, -OIME, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair,

CAOM, -OIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, a relative.

CAOMAIM. See CAOMNAIM.

CAOMAINTE, -ANTE, *f.*, protection.

CAOMAN, -AN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mild, gentle person.

CAOMANTAÇ, -AÇE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a protector, a supporter.

CAOM-ÇPIUÇAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, slender, finely formed.

CAOMPOA, *g. id.*, *m.*, poetry, versification.

CAOM-ÇAPAI, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.

CAOMNAC, -AÇE, *a.*, companion-like.

CAOMNACT, -A, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.

CAOMNAO, -MANA, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of res-training; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.

CAOMNAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.

CAOMNAP, -AIP, *m.*, protection.

CAOMNUÇAO, -UIÇTE, *m.*, act of protecting.

CAOMNUIPO, *g. id.*, *pl. -IOE, a* companion, an attendant.

CAOMNUIÇIM, -UÇAO, and -MANAINT, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; *TA PÉ API A CAOMANAINT*, he is in a safe retreat.

CAOMNUIÇTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.

CAOMNUIÇTEAC, -AÇE, *a.*, protecting, protective.

CAOMNUIÇTEOPI, -OPIA, -OPIPOE, *m.*, a protector.

CAOMOÇ, -OÇE, -OÇA, *f.*, an affectionate woman.

CAOMPIAOIM, -IOE, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).

CAOMPIUIÇTE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

CAOMPIUIÇTEOPI, -OPIA, -OPIPOE, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.

CAOMTAC, -TAIÇ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, an associate.

CAOMUIÇIM, -UÇAO, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -aíḡ, *pl.* -aíḡe or -áda, *m.*, moss, stubble; caonac maíra, sea-moss; caonac líad, mildew, mould.

CAONAR, -aíḡ, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-ÚTMACT, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-ÚTMACTAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓS, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (cuarnós, *id.*).

CAONMURAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÖE, *g. id., pl. -öte, m.*; im' é. aonair, as a solitary wretch. *See* CAOḡAÖE.

CAOR, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); rcáil na ḡcaor, the blush of the rowan berry; caor éon, dogberry; caor éalman, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOR, -oíḡe, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. iarairinn, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOR, -aoíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAORA, *g. -ac, d. caoiriḡ, npl. caora, caoiré, caoiriḡ, gpl. caoraé and caoiréac, dpl. caoréaib, f.*, a sheep, an ewe; fáill na ḡcaoiréac, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAORAÖEACT, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAORAÖEACT, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; *in phr.*, tós aḡairö öo éaoruiöeacta öiom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAORÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; caorán and caorós (*Don.*); *pron. caörán.*

CAOR-ÖUIÖE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; öo léim ré 'n-a éaor-öuite, he sprang wildly.

CAOR-ÖEARḡ, -öeirḡe, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. *See* cRAORAC.

CAOR-ÖUB, -uibe, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAORLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAORÓS, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; caorós léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAORÉANN, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; caor éaoréainn, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOR-ÉINTÖE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also caor-éinteán; *cf.*, caor-éinteán opt, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOR-ÉONN, -éuinne, -éonnac, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAÖTAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, showering. *See* ceatác.

CAÖMUAÖ (cít méala), -aíö, *m.*, mildew.

CAPALL, *g. -aill, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also caple), m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ḡearmán, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. cáim-eac, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. fairḡe, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. corḡac, a see-saw.

CAPÓS, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the herb dock; capós rriároe, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. móí uirce, great water-dock; c. ḡéar, sharp-pointed dock; c. fleáim-ain, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAÖIN, *g. id. pl. -öe, m.*, a captain; caírcín (*Don.*).

CAPTAOINEACT, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.

CAR (ca-ro), *neg. part. (with perf. tense), not (U.)*.

CÁí, for cá, where? before perf. tense.

CÁí, -áíḡ, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also cáíḡ.

CARIA, *g. cariao, d. cariao, npl. cariao, carioe, gpl. cariao, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom. cária (Don.)*; *nom. also cariao.*

ΚΑΡΑ, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;  
καρά muice, a ham of bacon.

ΚΑΡΑΒΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.

ΚΑΡΑΒΟ, noise, tumult, excitement  
(*Clare*).

ΚΑΡΑΒΟΥΝΝΑ, *m.*, noise, tumult  
(*Don.*).

ΚΑΡΑΘΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, friendly or be-  
friended ; having many friends.

ΚΑΡΑΘΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, friendly,  
befriended ; widely connected ;

ouine c., a person having an  
extensive family connection.

ΚΑΡΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, alliance, amity ;  
an act of friendship.

ΚΑΡΑΘΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΘΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I be-  
friend.

ΚΑΡΑΞΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, hardship.

ΚΑΡΑΞΑΙΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, hard, close-  
pressing (of wrestling).

ΚΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I love.

ΚΑΡΙΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved  
one, a darling ; βα καριάν βαν  
ιρ μαϊζοεαν έ, he was the  
darling of women and maidens  
(*Om.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝ ΚΡΕΙΣΕ, *m.*, a conger eel  
(*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, friendly  
(*Don.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, friendship  
(*Don.* and *Omeath*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΡΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΡΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, the  
captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒ, *g. καριβ, pl. id., m.*, a ship ;  
also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-  
mage.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,  
coach, waggon, carriage, litter.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;  
the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;  
πιακτα καριβαυ, the teeth of  
the upper jaw.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΘΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of making  
or of driving a chariot.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-  
less person.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΡΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, a  
charioteer.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΙΡΝΕΑΚ, -ΝΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
periwinkle (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, the  
palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very  
black καριβαίλ is supposed to be  
a great fighter. See καριβαυ.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
boulder, a very big rock  
(*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,  
song ; a confidential conversa-  
tion, a discourse ; καριβε αν  
καριβαίλ έ ρεο αρ ριυβαλ ανοιρ  
αζαιβ, what conversation is this  
in which ye are engaged ?

Α ρειλτεανν να ραιριζε,  
Α ναοιμ-ζεατα ραριρεταιρ,  
Ειρε-ρε lem' καριβαίλ,  
'S lem' αζαίλ ορι το ζηαίτ.

—(*T. G.*)

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's  
captain.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΝΑΚ ΥΙΡΣΕ, *m.*, a carp-fish  
(*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, a cravat ; καρι-  
βατα, *id.* See καριβατ.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΙΡ, -ΚΡΑΚ, *pl. -ΚΡΑΚΑ, f.*, a  
prison (*Lat. carcer*) ; a coffer ;  
a slope, a sloping height.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΒΕ, m.*, a  
card ; a playing card ; a sea  
chart ; an instrument for teas-  
ing wool ; καριβα is also used for  
a playing card.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of carding  
(wool, etc.).

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I card,  
comb, tease.

ΚΑΡΙΒΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΘΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I card,  
comb wool.

ΚΑΡΙΦΟΚΑΙ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, anti-  
phrasis, a quibble, a pun.

ΚΑΡΙΞΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).

ΚΑΡΙΞΑΟΡ (καριμαϊζεαρ), -ΑΟΙΡ, *m.*,  
Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,  
compassion (*Con.*).

ΚΑΡΙΞΑΡ. See καριξαορ.

ΚΑΡΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΟΕ, m.*, a wool  
comb (*sic* in *Con.* ; in *M.*, κάριλα,  
which see).

ΚΑΡΙΛΑΚΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

ΚΑΡΙΛΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΛΑΘ, *v. tr.* See  
καριουιζιμ.

ΚΑΡΙ-ΜΟΖΑΙ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
carbuncle.

Carín, *g.* cairín and cairínn, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word cairín is common in place names.

Cairnac, -aige, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Cairnái, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (cairnáo, *id.*).

Cairnaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

Cairnán, -áin, (*dim.* of cairín), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

Cairnán cairil, *g.* -áin é., *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.

Cairnán caocháin, *m.*, a molehill.

Cairn cuirne, *m.*, a monument.

Cairn-fólt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

Cairn-uína, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

Cairr, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also cairra, *M.*).

Cáirr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

Cairr, -airre, -a, *f.*, scab; itch, mange, scurvy, crust, brán; cairraí, *id.*; a grin. *See* cáirt.

Cairra, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

Cairrac, -aige, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

Cairracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually sneapraí; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

Cairraí, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; cairraí, *id.*

Cairraí, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

Cairraí, *g.* -e and cairrige, *pl.* -e, cairrige, cairraígeada, cairrigeada, cairraígeada, cairraígeada, cairrige, *id.*

*f.*, a rock, a large, prominent stone; cairraí, sceíl, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

Cairraí, braise, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

Cairraí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rock (also cairraí).

Cairraí, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.

Cairraí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

Cairraí, -áin, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. cairraí).

Cairraí, *g. c.* mître, *f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; Cairrán Tuathail (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also cairrán).

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; cairrán pleamnán, a slide car.

Cairránac, -aige, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

Cairraí pleamnán, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

Cairraí, -áin, *m.*, intemperance.

Cairraí, -aige, -áin, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

Cairraí, -áin, -áin, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Cairraí, -áin, -áin, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

Cairraí, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

Cairraí, -aige, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Cairraí, -áin, -áin, *f.*, a common cart. *See* cairraí.

Cáirt, -áirt, *pl. id.* and -aíre, *m.*, a quart; *carra (Don.)*.

Cáirta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See cáirsa.*

Cáirta cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

Carraó, -tá, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *as c. léadóac, tanning hides (U.).*

Carraim (*rcarraim*), -aó, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M. rcarán*, or *rccarán*.

Carrán caoraic, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *por caoraic, id.*

Carran curraic, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

Carrañnac, -aige, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

Carrañnac, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

Carrañnar, -air, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

Carraicim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

Carraíre, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See corraíre.*

Car, *gaf. caire, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See caraó.*

Cár, *g. cáir, pl. id., m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; *níor éar uirt é téanam*, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

Caractac, *g.*, -aig and -aige, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; *cuir ré ghear caractaic ve*, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also *caract, -a*).

Caraó, -ra and -aíre, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; *cor caraó*, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

Car-aómar, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

Caraó na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

Caraó na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

Caraó, -e, *f.*, an incline; *le caraó=le ránar*; *cuit ré le c.*, he fell headlong; *leis le c. mé*, let me down.

Caraíre, *g. id., m.*, a spinner; *lá 'le bhuíre 'na fáirne ar caraíre*, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

Cáram, -am, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

Cáram, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with *ar* (also *vo* and *le*), I meet: *vo caraó fear oim*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *vo ar ré arnuacán liom*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

Caraíre, -raic, -raic, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

Caraíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tale-bearer.

Caraírneac, -nige, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).

Caral, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a chasubie.

Carán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a road, a way; *cor rá carán*, a kind of MS. contraction.

Caraíre, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).

Capaoiθεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

Capaoiθεοιη, -οηα, -οηιυθε, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.

Capc, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).

Capcapium, -ιτ, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; τὰ capcapiτα αν τρνεατταρò, a day that melts the snow.

Capcapiτ, -αριτα, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. See cop-capiτ.

Cap-ολαι, *g. id., pl.* -τε, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

Cap pá ériann, *m.*, common honey-suckle, woodbine.

Cap-ξηυαζ, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.

Cap-ξηυαζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of curled hair.

Cap-lúβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

Capnuizim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I defend. See copnuizim.

Capós, -οίσε, -όσα, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.

Capτα, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).

Captauie, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a twister, a jester.

Captóη, -όηα, -όηιυθε, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; βάριη-lúb, *id.*

Captauizim, -uζαδ, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

Capúη, -ύηη, *pl. id., m.* a hammer.

Cap-ύητα, a curled bush of hair.

Cat, *g. cat, coit, cuit, pl. id., m.*, a cat; óéanφαδ ré cat ιη óá eaηβαλλ, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); cat maηb (somet. cat maηa): cia an cat maηb a cap ιη mo ηúζε tú? what mischief brought you my way? ιη cuma liom 'pa ζcat maηb, I don't care a straw (*Con. and U.*).

Caτ, -α, *pl. id., and -anna, m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

Catac, -αιζε, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.

Catac, -αιζ, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

Catac, -αιζε, *a.*, curly.

Catacán, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.

Catacар, -αιρ, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, τὰ αν cat aη é.

Cátarò, *g. cáιτε, m.*, winnowing; "luét cáιτε," winnowers. See cáιτεαδ.

Cátarò faiηηζε, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; faiηηζε- cáιτ (*Aran.*).

Cátarò rneactarò, *m.*, snow drift.

Catam, *temp. conj.*, when.

Cataηη, *g. -εηαδ, pl. -εηαδα, gpl. -εηαδ, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; cataηη maη aηηηm ó'p cataηη ζαν Séappaρ, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy on O'Donoghue*).

Cataηη-liop, *m. or f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

Cataηη, -ε, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. See catιη.

Cataηηρεαδ (catιηρεαδ), -ηζε, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. See catιηρεαδ.

Catatl, -αη, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.

Catán, -άηη, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

Cataoiη, -εαδ, -εαδα, *f.* (cataηη, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; cataoiη bacλann, an armchair; cataoiη éλáηη, a wooden chair; cataoiη ηúζán, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a ηυρòιητίν (ηυρòιηρεος, *Don.*); c. ηocamíac, an easy chair.

Cačaoiŋleač, -liš, *pl. id., m., a*  
 chairman, a president (*recent*).  
 Cačaroč, -aiše, *a., belonging to*  
 a city; also cačaroč.  
 Cačbariŋ, -bariŋ, *pl. id., m., a hel-*  
 met, headpiece.  
 Cač-bariŋ, -iŋ, *pl. id., m., an*  
 officer, a commander.  
 Cāt-čriuič, -e, *m., flummery,*  
*"sowens."*  
 Cačbuač, -aiše, *a., victorious*  
 in battle.  
 Cač-čliač, *f., a bulwark in battle.*  
 Cač-čraoiŋeač, -riše, *a., eager*  
 for battle.  
 Cat črioinn, *m., a squirrel; a rat-*  
 trap.  
 Cačŋaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -riŋe, m., a*  
 mean trifling fellow.  
 Cač-labariŋ, -labariŋ, *f., the*  
 speech of a general before  
 battle.  
 Cāt-lāč, -aiše, *f., loud sneezing (as*  
*of animals, cows, etc.).*  
 Cač-lāiŋeač, -riš, -riše, *m., the*  
 field of battle.  
 Cač-lāiŋ, -lāiŋ, *f., a battle-*  
 field.  
 Cāt-luič, *f., chaff-weed, cudweed,*  
 Cač-māŋeač, -aiš, *pl. id. and*  
*-aiše, m., a cavalry soldier, a*  
 trooper.  
 Cač-mīleač, -lič, *pl. id., m., a*  
 hero, a military commander, a  
 champion in battle (also cač-  
 mīleač).  
 Catōš, -ōiše, -ōš, *f., the straw-*  
 berry bush (*O'N.*).  
 Catōš, -aiše, *a., abounding in*  
 strawberries (*O'N.*).  
 Catoiŋleač (Caiŋleač), -ciš,  
 -ciše, *m., a Catholic.*  
 Catoiŋleač, -ciše, *a., Catholic,*  
 universal.  
 Cāt-ŋāt (cačaiŋ), *when, at what*  
 time (*O'N.*).  
 Cat-ŋiŋ, -e, *pl. id., f., a quick,*  
 sharp look.  
 Cačuš, -uše, *m., act of fight-*  
 ing, rebelling against (*ŋe*); act  
 of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition;  
 temptation, trial; mo čačuš  
 é, alas! I grieve because of it.

Cačušim, -uš, *v. tr., I fight,*  
 battle, war against, contend  
 with, tempt.  
 Cačuščiŋ, -oiŋ, -oiŋe, *m., a*  
 tempter.  
 Cé, *conj., although, however (žé,*  
*ciŋ, žiŋ, are various forms).*  
 Cé (*prop. ciŋ*), *interog. pr. who?*  
 which? what?  
 Ceāčaiŋ, *g. ceāčaiŋ, f., dirt,*  
 filth; distress, penury, want; a  
 moistening.  
 Ceāčaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -riŋe, m., a*  
 poor, stingy person.  
 Ceāčaiŋeač, -a, *f., a stain; pen-*  
 ury; distress; žan ceāčaiŋeač  
 'na člōč (*E. R.*).  
 Ceāčariŋ, *indec. a., miry, dirty;*  
 penurious, stingy.  
 Ceāč, -a, *pl. id., and -anna, m.,*  
 a lesson, science, eminence.  
 Céāč, -a, *pl. -aiŋe, m., a plough;*  
 an Céāč Cam, the constellation  
 Plough; *nom. also céāčta*  
*(somet. f.).*  
 Céāčaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -riŋe, m., a*  
 ploughwright.  
 Ceāčaiŋ, *distrib. pr., either, one*  
 or other, each, any; with *neg.,*  
 not any, neither.  
 Ceā, -a, *pl. -a and -anna, m.,*  
 leave, permission, license; leave  
 of absence; c. māŋ, right of  
 way at sea; leave, farewell (in  
 early mod. lit.); c. čriŋ, liberty  
 to go; c. čriŋ, one's own way.  
 Céā, *pl. céāta and céāta, an*  
 hundred; often used loosely of  
 a great number; a hundred-  
 weight; also 120 (of seed plants,  
 etc., that are counted in scores,  
 as céā cabāŋŋe, six scores of  
 cabbage plants; céā čriŋ, 128  
 fishes (*Ker.*).  
 Céā, *indec. num. a., aspir., first,*  
 choicest; somet. in compounds  
 it has an intensitive force; com-  
 monly aspirated, céā, after  
 article.  
 Céā, *g. céā, m., a quay, a wharf;*  
 céā (*Con.*).  
 Ceāŋ, -aiše, *a., having permis-*  
 sion or license.

CÉADAC, -aige, *a.*, an hundred-fold.

CÉADAC, -aig, *m.*, a man's name.

CÉADAO, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céadmao).

CÉAO-ÁOĐAIP, -aip, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.

CÉAOAIM (céaoiúigim), -ougaó, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céaoócaimn aip m'anam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní céirneoócaimn, ní céirneoócaimn, and níoi céirniúgte liom, also cúma, as ní cúipinn púnt 'na cúma, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); níoi céirniúgte liom (*Don.*).

CÉAOAL, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.

CÉAOAOIN, -e, *f.*, Wednesday (Céaoaoine, the first fast of the week); Dia Céaoaoin, on Wednesday; Céaoaoine (*Don.*).

CÉAO-BALLÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first dug or teat.

CÉAO-CAEAC, -aige, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.

CÉAO-CUIPIM, -cui, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.

CÉAO-OUILLEAC, -lige, *a.*, hundred-leaved.

CÉAO-OUILLEAC, *f.*, the herb centaur.

CÉAOFAO, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.

CÉAOFAOAC, -faige, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.

CÉAOFAOACET, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.

CÉAO LONGAO, -aio, -aioe, *m.*, breakfast.

CÉAO LONGAO, -aio, *m.*, a fasting.

CÉAO LONGAIM, -ao, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).

CÉAO LUET, -uite, *f.*, rejoicing.

CÉAO LUETAC, -aige, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.

CÉAO MAC, -aige, *a.*, permissible.

CÉAO MAO, *a.*, hundredth.

CÉAO-MUINTEAP, -tipe, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.

CÉAO NA, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céao na, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigib' an f. C. úit, an answer to go mb. Dia úit; map an gcéao na, likewise, in like manner (also, as well).

CÉAOÓIP, in *phr.* 1 gc. or fá é., immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.

CÉAOPIIP, -uip, *m.*, a cedar-tree.

CÉAO-ÍAM, *g. -íam, d. -íam,* May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céioeam.

CÉAO-ÍEAPIC, *g. -íeipic, -íeipice, -íeapica, pl. -íeapica, m. and f.*, first love, dearest love.

CÉAO-TOMAILT, -e, -ioe, *f.*, breakfast.

CÉAO-TOMLAIM, -tomailt, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

CÉAO-TOMAO, -oita, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first fruits.

CÉAO-TOPAC, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

CÉAO-TUIPMEAC, -míg, *m.*, firstling, first born; céao-tuipmúgaó, -igte, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

CÉAO-UAIIP, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.

CÉAOUGAO, -uigte, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.

CÉAOUIGIM, -ugaó, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní céaoócaimn aip púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.

CÉAOUIGTE, *p. nec.*, permissible; níoi céaoiúgte óam aip púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.

CÉAOUIGTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, permissible, allowable.

CÉAPMAC, -aige, *a.*, active, nimble.

CÉAPMÁIL, -ála, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

Ceáppam, -páit, *v., intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -a, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; out ari c., to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuiri ari c., put off, lay aside; léig tar c., forget, leave undone; gan c., not wanting in.

Ceal, in *phr.*, ceal, nač bfuil a fíor ašat, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Céalacan, -aim, *m.*, a complete fast; ari c., fasting from the midnight; níor bfuirear mo é., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; céalacan fára, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Cealz, *g.* ceilze, *d.* ceilz, *pl.* cealz, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; aš ceilz, plotting; connrač ceilze, a conspiracy.

Cealzác, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Cealzáróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a knave. See cealzaipe.

Cealzaipe, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealzaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Cealzaipe, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Cealzaipeác, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Cealz-aomáč, -mč, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Cealz-aomaim, -ač *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Cealz-aomčác, -aige, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealz-aontuigim, -ušáo, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Cealz-šom, -šona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealz-nača, *g.* -načao, *d.* -načao, *pl.* -načmre, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealz-pún, -úin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealz-púnác, -aige, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealzuišim, -šáo, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. See cill.

Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.

Ceallác, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallác, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallác, -aig, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallaipe, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a church officer.

Ceallorác, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-šoro, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallóiri, -óira, -óimre, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-šoir, -šuir, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-šlao, -aio, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Cealltar, -tirač, -tirača, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; cealltar omaróeác, a magic disguise; *nom.* also cealltar.

Cealltirač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-úiri, -úiri, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceamalác, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; mo čean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cion.

Cean, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. See cion.

Čeana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; áč čeana, but however, but verily, but still; ari čeana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá ceana, the other day; ir tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana féin, already; bíor annro ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beas, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanair (prop. *g.* of ceana, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanáil, -ála, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanálta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanamail, -míla, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanamlaet, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar (cionar), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanarae, -aíge, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceancair, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceanḡailte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

Ceanḡailteac, -tíge, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceanḡail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceanḡaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceanḡaltar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceanḡaltóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanḡlae, -aíge, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanḡlaeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanḡlaim, *imper.* -ḡail, *v.* -ḡail, -ḡailte, *pp.* -ḡailte, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

Ceann, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or cinn fearainn), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann aca, one of them; ceann air ceann (or air ceann), one after another; ceann faoi, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tialga, strand's end (in place names); with *a*, *i*, or *air*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; faoi (rá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i gceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; air an ceann ir faíoe, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); tar ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with *go*, although; um ceann, in reference to; oo ceann *go*, because, by reason of; oo ceann map, for the reason that, because; ceann air aḡairb, headlong; i gceann a céile, together; oo cuir ré i gceann a cor, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliathna, a year hence; go ceann i bpaio, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-buríoeac, -bóige, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannae, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannaeasb, -eas, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannaeam, -aob, I buy, purchase; ó'ir oapir sup ceannaear m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnin*). See ceannuigim.

Ceannaéct, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.

Ceann-aódaírt, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aígaró, *pl.* -aígte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.

Ceann-aímpreap, -rípe, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceann-aíric, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.

Ceann-aíre, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.

Ceann-aíric, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceann-aíric.

Ceannan, -aíne (ceann-íonnn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.

Ceann-áir, -áíre, *a.*, arrogant.

Ceann-áiréad, -aíge, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.

Ceannar, -aí, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.

Ceannarad, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíre, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumang-builead, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leatán-builead, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabán).

Ceann-bíat, -bíuit, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.

Ceann-cait, *m.*, an owl.

Ceann-cátaé, -aíge, *a.*, foremost in fight.

Ceann-cátaí, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann-cinó, *g. cinn cinó, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.

Ceann-cláir, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búir, *id.*

Ceann-éoraé, -aíge, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann-cruaio, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.

Ceann-óána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-óánaéct, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-óearge, -óearge, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-óearge.

Ceann-óonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss.

Ceann-ráé, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.

Ceann-reaóna, *m.*, a tribal chief.

Ceann-reaíraé, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.

Ceann-reaíraí, -aí, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.

Ceann-íomáíre, *g. id., pl.* -íomáíre, *m.*, a head-ridge.

Ceann-láir, -óire, *a.*, head-strong, stubborn.

Ceann-máire, *g. cinn máire, m.*, a blockhead.

Ceann-noéctuíge, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceann-óor, *g. ceann-óuir, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-óuir and ceanna óuir.

Ceann-íad, -aíge, -aéda, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in *pcanníad, M.*).

Ceann-íadáraé, -aíge, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.

Ceann-íeamar, -íeamre, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.

Ceann-íeíre, *g. cinn-íeíre, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.

Ceanníra, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.

Ceanníra, *a.*, mild, gentle.

Ceanníraé, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).

Ceanníraíre. *See* ceanníra.



Ceap maḡarō, *m.*, a laughing stock.  
 Ceapós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a green plot before a house.  
 Ceap-óro, -óro, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.  
 Ceap-rcaoilead, -le, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.  
 Ceap-rcaoilim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.  
 Ceap rnoimḡair, *m.*, a cooper's block.  
 Ceapṡac, -ṡaḡe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.  
 Ceap ṡuirliō, *m.*, a stumbling block.  
 Ceapuiḡim, -paō, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.  
 Ceapuiḡe (ceapṡa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.  
 Ceapb, -eipbe, -ācā, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ḡeapb); a coveting; ṡuir ṡé ceapb ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).  
 Ceapbac, -aḡe, *a.*, ragged, scabbled.  
 Ceapbaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.  
 Ceapbōim, -ōra, -ōirōe, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.  
 Ceapc, *g. c. ipce, d. c. ipc, pl. ceapca, f.*, a hen; *c. c. aḡṡac*, a shuttlecock; *c. c. oille*, a partridge; *c. ḡmanncac*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. ḡmaoic* (pron. *c. ḡmaoiz*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uipce*, a water hen; ceapca ḡeala, cockles (*Con.*).  
 Ceapcac, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in hens.  
 Ceapcail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cpeacail, *f.*  
 Ceapcanán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a baldeoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapclann, -ainne, -ā, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.  
 Ceapcuil, *g. id., m.*, a circle.  
 Ceáro, *g. céirōe, pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.  
 Ceáro, *g. céirō and ceároa, pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceáro aipḡro, silversmith, etc. *See infra.* (Also written céaro.)  
 Ceáro, -ā, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* ceárin.  
 Ceároacāp, -aip, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.  
 Ceároacṡ, -ā, *f.*, trade, mechanism.  
 Céároacṡ, -ā, *f.*, the state of being waxed.  
 Ceáro aipḡro, *m.*, a silversmith.  
 Ceároamail, -mā, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.  
 Ceároamlaṡ, -ā, *f.*, ingenuity.  
 Ceároā, *g. id. and -ān, d. id. and -āin, pl. -āirōe and -anna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. ceároa).  
 Ceáro cōpāim, *m.*, a copper-smith.  
 Ceáro cṡé, *m.*, a potter.  
 Ceáro cṡú, *m.*, a butcher.  
 Ceáro óim, *m.*, a goldsmith.  
 Ceárouirōe, *g. id., pl. -uirōe, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. *See* ceáro.  
 Ceáin, *g. ceáin, pl. -ina and ceáin, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; bí riao ann ar ḡac ceáin, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. ceáro. *See* ceáina.  
 Ceáin, *a. buairō, victory. See* ceáinaḡ.  
 Ceáina, *g. id., pl. -irōe, m.*, an angle; ní'l clúro ná ceáina, there is neither corner nor angle.  
 Ceáinaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.  
 Ceáinaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, victorious; Conail Ceáinaḡ, Conall the Victorious.

Cearnað, -aíge, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; *rmeisín c.*, a square ehin.

Cearinað, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

Cearinað gloine, -aíð gloine, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

Cearinað, -nuisgte, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

Cearinaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

Cearn-buair, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

Cearn-luað, *m.*, a prize.

Cearnós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

Cearnóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

Cearr, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; *ar cearr*, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

Cearraðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buíre.

Cearrbað, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

Cearrbaðar, -air, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

Cearrball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, earriage; *a quo*, *ua* Cearrbail, a family name.

Cearrbail, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (*pron. cearrbail*). See *carbail*.

Cearrblað, -aíð, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

Cearrucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

Cearr, *g. ceirt* and *cirt*, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; *feair véanta cirt*, one who gives fair play; *maoir cirt*, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

Cearr, *gaf. cirt*, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensitive prefix in compounds, as *cearr-lár na cathaí*, the very heart of the city.

Cearrtað, -aíge, *a.*, ragged, shabby; *príeáán cearrtað*, a kite. See *ceirteað*.

Cearrtaðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

Cearr-doir, -doire, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a *raímarc* or a *reanpóc*.

Cearr beirte, *g. ceirt* beirte and *beirtea*, *m.*, birthright.

Cearr-éanaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

Cearr-éireoem, -oim, *m.*, sound faith.

Cearr-éireomeað, -míge, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

Cearr-iarann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

Cearrlann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

Cearr-lár, -láir, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

Cearrlinn, *g. id., pl. -röe, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

Cearrtað, -uisgte, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; *as c. laoirte*, composing lays; *as c. ceoil*, composing poetry (*U.*).

Cearrtuigim, -uigað, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; *ceartuis*, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

Cearrtuigte, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

Cearrtuigteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

Cearr, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

Cearrað, -aíge, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

Cearaét, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

Céapadó, -pta, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; *doine an Céapta* (*Δ. Céapta, Don.*), Good Friday.

Céapadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a tormentor.

Céapaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

Céapla, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, an oar.

Céapla, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

Céapla, -a, *f.*, rowing.

Céapluí, -e, *v. tr.*, I row.

Céapna, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Céapnaí, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Céapnu, -aí, -e, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

Céapnuí, -e, *a.*, querulous.

Céapnuí, -e, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

Céapnuí, -e, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Céap, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See céip.*

Céapta, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

Céaptúna, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, an executioner.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, showery.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

Céatá, -aí, *g. id., f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *ceirpe*); *c. do déanaí dam*, to inconvenience me.

Céatá, -aí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

Céatá, *card. numb.*, four; *pá céatá*, four times.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, four-footed.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, four-cornered.

Céatá, -aí, *card. num.*, fourteen.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, four-sided.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, four-squared.

Céatán, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a light shower.

Céatá, -aí, *a.*, showery.

Céatá, -aí, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; *an céatá*, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

Céatá, -aí, *f.*, fourfoldness.

Céatá, -aí, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

Céatá, -aí, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *ceiteapn*).

Céatá, -aí, *See ceiteapn.*

Céatá, -aí, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See ceiteapn.*

Céatá, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a four-oared boat.

Céatá, *collect.*, cattle.

Céatá, -aí, forty.

Céatá, -aí, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

Céatá, -aí, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *aí c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

*bí uiletaí aí aín*

*áirí aí ceatá,*

*'s é a n-iaí aí ceatá*

*b'áiríne. (U. song.)*

Céatá, -aí, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

Céatá, -aí, *num. a.*, fourth.

Céatá, -aí, *ord. num.*, a.,

fourteenth (noun comes before  
 véas).

Ceaṭpaṃa ḡom, *f.*, black-leg, a  
 disease in cattle.

Ceaṭpaṃa órōlaidḡ, *f.*, a quarter  
 of an inch.

Ceaṭpaṃa uam, *f.*, lamb's lettuce;  
 common corn; salad (*Fedita*  
*olitoria*.)

Ceaṭpaṃnac, -aidḡe, *a.*, cubical.

Ceaṭpaṃamail, -mīa, *a.*, beastly,  
 surly, morose.

Ceaṭpar, -aii, *m.*, four persons,  
 but *cf.* cá mēro uib ḡat? ní'ḡ  
 ḡam acṭ ceaṭpar (*Don.*).

Céib. *See* ciaḡ (also céaḡ).

Céib-ḡionn, -ḡinne, -ḡionna, *f.*, a  
 fair head of hair; a fair lady;  
 as *a.*, fair-haired.

Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -óe, *m.*, a fillet;  
 a little lock of hair.

Céroe, *g. id., pl.* -óíe, *m.*, a mar-  
 ket, fair, green, plain, road;  
 céroin, *dim., id.*

Céro-ḡeim, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-  
 begotten.

Céro-ḡinneacṭ, -a, *f.*, the know-  
 ledge of ripened ago.

Céroil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat;  
 strife; clann mac iṃ uo caill-  
 ead 'ran céroil, the sons of Ir  
 who perished in the strife  
 (*Seaghan O'Conaill*).

Céro-leaḡar, -aii, *m.*, a first book,  
 a primer.

Céro-meap, *m.*, a first opinion;  
 a first taxing.

Céro-mír, -íopa, -íopanna, *f.*, a  
 first month.

Céro-meaturoe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*,  
 a forerunner.

Céro-mí, *g.* -míog, *d.* -míḡ, *pl.*  
 -míḡte, *gpl.* -míog, a first king.

Céro-maḡail, -ḡla, *pl. id.* and  
 -ḡlaa, *f.*, first rule; obligation.

Céile, *g. id., pl.* -líe, *m.* and *f.*, a  
 fellow, companion, mate, con-  
 sort, spouse; a céile, each  
 other, one another; map a céile,  
 identical; ó'n tpeacṭmān ḡo  
 céile, from one week to an-  
 other; i noiaíó a céile, con-  
 secutively; ḡs ḡaḡail o'á céile,

harassing one another; ap a  
 céile, continuously, but after  
 verbs of separation ap a céile  
 means asunder, as tpaṭaó ap a  
 céile, to tear asunder; cia aca  
 a céile? which of them? tpe  
 n-a céile, entangled, confused,  
 worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le  
 céile, ḡc., have the e short.

Ceileadaiim. *See* ceileadparim.

Ceileadpar, -aii, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 warbling of birds, a melody; a  
 discourse, greeting (*Don.*); con-  
 sultation.

Ceileadpac, -aidḡe, *a.*, warbling,  
 melodious.

Ceileadpaó, -ḡapṭa, *m.*, act of  
 bidding farewell; denial (at  
 cards); leave, farewell; ceao ḡ  
 c. uo tiomnaó uo, to bid leave  
 and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).

Ceileadpaó, -ḡapṭa, *m.*, chirping  
 or warbling like birds; the song  
 or concert of birds; singing;  
 solemnisation.

Ceileadparim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I con-  
 verse, discourse; I greet, salute;  
 I bid farewell; I renege at cards.

Ceileadparim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cele-  
 brate, solemnise.

Céileadpuigim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I  
 bid farewell to, take leave of  
 (with uo). *See* ceileadparim.

Céileacap, -aii, *m.*, adultery.

Céileao, -líó, *m.*, junction, union,  
 a joining together.

Céileatar, -aii, *m.*, concealment,  
 privacy, secrecy.

Céileatpōm, *m.*, concealment,  
 confusion; in *phr.*, ceileatpōm  
 bréas, a tissue of lies, of excuse  
 or concealment.

Céile Oé, *g. id., m.*, a servant of  
 God, a Culdee.

Ceilḡ. *See* ceatḡ.

Céil-ḡeallaim, -ḡeallaim, I  
 betroth, promise in marriage.

Céil-ḡeallaim, -inna, *f.*, a be-  
 trothal, a promise of marriage.

Ceilḡ-mian, -méine, *f.*, deceitful  
 lust.

Céilróe, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit,  
 a friendly call.

Céilíúeac̃t, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céilíúim, -leac̃, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céilíúteoir, -oia, -oimíúe, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p. p.* ceilte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.

Céilíúe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ceip, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceilt, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; rá ceilt, under concealment; denial, refusal.

Ceilteac̃, -tiže, *a.*, Celtic.

Ceilteac̃, -tiže, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Ceilt-intinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.

Céim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somewhat *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim éruair̃, a difficulty; ba mór an céim é éur̃ ir̃teac̃, it was no easy matter to put him in.

Céimeac̃, -miže, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.

Céimeamail, -m̃la, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céimnižeac̃, -niže, -niže, *m.*, a footman.

Céimnižim, -iužac̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.

Céimnižeac̃, -tiže, *a.*, progressive.

Céimnižac̃, -niže, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.

Céimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céimreac̃, -riže, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim-uac̃taraac̃, -aiže, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céin, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); i žcén, far away, far off; an žcén, as long as, while. *See* cian.

Ceimnotá, *prop.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceinnbeirt, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.

Ceinn-éac̃trom, -muime, *a.*, light-headed.

Ceinnfionn. *See* ceannan.

Ceinn-liac̃, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.

Ceinn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.

Ceinn-miže, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.

Ceinnreac̃, ceinnreac̃ac̃ (also cinnreac̃, cinnreac̃ac̃). *See* ceannraac̃, ceannraac̃ac̃.

Ceinn-rrian, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceinn-treán, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceann-treán.

Ceinn-treíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.

Céir, -reac̃, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).

Céir beac̃, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céir beac̃ ir̃ péarila na muimneac̃, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá ré 'na céir beac̃ a žac̃, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirbíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).

Ceirbírim, *vl.* ceirb̃, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).

Ceirbíreoir, -oia, -oimíúe, *m.*, a brewer.

Ceircín tráža, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríúe tráža, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, ceircín tráža.

Céiro. *See* ceáiro.

Céireac̃, -riže, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.

Ceirúe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceirúe le n-a žaožal air̃, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).

Ceirúžim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.

Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. tožála, a blistering plaster. *See* ceirúe.

Ceipiochán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.

Ceipínín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.

Céipread, *g. -ríge, pl. -reada, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; also, the song-thrush (also ciaiipread).

Ceipriuir. See ciaiipriuir.

Ceiprle. See ceiprle.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. ceipreada, gpl. ceipread, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, ceairr); cuir ort do cheipreada, put on your clothes (*Don.*).

Ceipr-*bheiteamhar*, *g. c.-bheiteamhar, m.*, righteous judgment.

Ceipread, -tíge, *a.*, ragged (pron. cipread).

Ceipread, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a littlerag.

Ceiprle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also ceiprle and ceiprle).

Ceiprlín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. See ceiprle and ceairlinn.

Ceipr-meadóin, -óoin, *m.*, the exact middle.

Céip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.

Céip, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; céip muice is used like cipáin muice, intermediate between a banb and a full-grown pig.

Ceip, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. See cipead.

Ceipead. See cipead.

Céipeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.

Ceipeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; ceipeán, *id.*

Céipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of céip.

Ceipneact, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceipneam, -nín, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.

Ceipnigim, -neam (ceipnim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. -eanna and ceairta, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bíod ceipr ort 'n-a tsoib, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i gceipr go, it is said that; ir fearríoul i gceipr 'náoul reir (Con. prov.).

Ceipreadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.

Ceipreamaí, -mía, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceiprígim, -iúga, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceipriuúga, -íge, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.

Ceipnigim, -iúga, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.

Ceipriuúga, -íge, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceiteamh, -teirne, *f.*, a band, troop.

Ceiteamhad, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.

Ceiteamhad oílle, *m.*, a wood kern; ceamh or ceiteamh oílle (*Don.*).

Ceiteamhad, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.

Ceirpe, four; ceirpe (cinn) deas, fourteen; ceirpe ríob, eighty. (Ceirpe has the c aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)

Ceirpém, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceirpéimead, -míge, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. cía, d. ceo, pl. cía, ceo, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceoairb, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as ní'l tú ag innriú ceo de'n píunne

óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.

Ceoð. *See* ceo.

Ceoðrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.

Ceoðránaç, -aiçe, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.

Ceo-ðriop, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.

Ceoçán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceoçánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceoðac, -aiçe, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceoðac, -A, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceol, *g. ceoil*, *cuiil*, *pl. -lta*, *m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from ámhán, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as mo ceol tú; çuala mé i gceol é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).

Ceolaiçe, *g. id.*, *pl. -niðe*, *m.*, a musician, a singer.

Ceolaiçeac, -A, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.

Ceolán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness; bíonn ceolán im' ðeann, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).

Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Ceol-ðinn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceol-çuiim, *f.*, a concert.

Ceol-ðán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).

Ceolmaicheac, -A, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolmaç, -aiçe, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as fear ceolmaç, a sprightly, spirited man.

Ceol-motaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceol-péimigim, -iuçað, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.

Ceolniðe, *g. pl. -ðte*, *id.*, *m.*, a musician, a chanter.

Ceoltóir, -óia, -óiriðe, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóiríeac, -A, *f.*, the art of playing music.

Ceomaiçeac, -A, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.

Ceomai, -aiçe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceo-milteac, -tiç, *m.*, mildew.

Ceoðrán. *See* ceoðrán.

Ceoðránaç. *See* ceoðránaç.

Çí. *See* voçím.

C1A, *interog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); C1A 'ca, which of them? C1A áit, C1A an áit, what place? where? C1A leir, whose? (somet. written cé and cí).

C1A, *conj.* though. *See* C1Oð.

C1Að, *g. céibe*, *pl. C1AðA*, *céibe*, *céibeanna*, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.

C1Að, *g. céibe*, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also cíob and cíb).

C1Að, *fog.* *See* ceo.

C1Aðac, -aiçe, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

C1Aðac, -aiçe, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.

C1Aðac, -A, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.

C1Aðazán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.

C1Aðán, -áin, *m.*, light fog.

C1Aðán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gizzard.

C1Aðai, -aiçi, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).

C1Að-ðacilaç, -aiçe, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.

C1Að-çarçta, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.

C1Að-ðeann ouð, *g. C1Að-çinn* ouib, *m.*, sealy, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.

C1Að-ðealç, *f.*, a hair-pin.

C1Að-ðuac, *m.*, a lock of hair.

C1Að-ðuacac, -aiçe, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1A663, -613e, -63A, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1A664, C1A665. See ceo664, ceo665.

C1A6, *g.* C1A13, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1A6 opt is a common form of imprecation.

C1A666, *g. id., pl.* -66e, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1A667, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1A668, -613e, -63A, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1A669, -613e, -66A, *f.*, the female blackbird. See cé1669.

C1A11, *g. cé11le, d. cé11l, f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cu1 1 zcé11l, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ar a cé11l, out of one's senses; ca16e an cé11l atá le1p, what does it mean? cao 1p cé11l vó, what is the sense of it? 1p ionann cé11l vó1b, they have the same sense (meaning); zoi16e 'p cé11l ou1e? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1A11A6, -A13e, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1A11A6, -A13, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. a 6eA6á1n, a cé11l-A13.

C1A11A6A6, -66A, *m.*, act of signification.

C1A11A6A6. See cé11A6A6.

C1A11A6, -11A, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing.

C1A11A1m, -A6, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1A116A, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1A116A6T, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1A11-61A1e, *m.*, a Secretary of Stato (*O'N.*).

C1A11mA6, -A13e, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1A11mA1pA6T, -A, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1A11mA1p, -A1p1e, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1A11yA6, -y13e, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1A11y131m, -yA6, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1A1mA1p, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1A1m = C1A6, fog, mist).

C1A1n, *gsf. cé1ne, a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); 1 zcé1n, far away, afar; an zcé1n, as long as; ní C1A1n zo, it was not long till; ó C1A1nA1b, a while ago; óp na C1A1nA1b, from time immemorial; le C1A1nA1b, *id.*; 1p zA1p1o vó1nn an bA1p 1 zcé1n, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó C1A1nA1b, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó C1A1nA1b (*P. O'C.* translates ó C1A1nA1b, long since, which is wrong); ó C1A1nA1b, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó C1A1nA1b1n, just a moment ago; tA1 p1e na C1A1nA1b1e ó cónnaic mé tA1, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1A1n, -A1, tedium, grief; tó3 an C1A1n v1e, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1A1nA6, -A13e, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1A1n-A1pT1y131m, -yA6, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1A1n-A1e, -A1e, *pl.* -A1eA1nna, -A1eA6A and A1e, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* A1eA1nna prevails in *M.*).

C1A1nA1mA1b, -m1A, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

CÍĀN-ĀMĀĪC, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.

CÍĀN-ĀOĪP, *f.*, old age.

CÍĀN-ĀOĪCĀ, *indec. a.*, very aged.

CÍĀN-ĀĪEĀĀNĪĪM, -UĜĀĀ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.

CÍĀNĀĀ, *indec. a.*, long distant.

CÍĀNĀĀĀĀ, -Ā, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

CÍĀN-ĀĀĀĀ, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

CÍĀN-ĀĪĀĀM, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.

CÍĀN-ĀĀĪĀĀM, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

CÍĀN-ĀĀĀĀM, *f.*, a legacy.

CÍĀNĀĀĪ, -ĀĪE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

CÍĀN-ĀĀĪĀĀĀĀĀĀ, -ĀĪĜE, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

CÍĀNĀĜ, -ĀĪĜE, -ĀĜĀ, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (*in Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).

CÍĀPĀĀ, -ĀĪĜE, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.

CÍĀPĀĪĀ, -ĀĪĀ, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; *ĀĀ MÉ ĀĜ C. ĪOM*, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; *CÍĀPĀĀ, m., id.*

CÍĀPĀĀM, -ĀĀ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

CÍĀPĀĪE, *g. id., pl. -ĪĪĀ, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

CÍĀPĀĪĀĀ, -ĀĪĜE, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

CÍĀPĀĪĀM, -ĀĪĀ, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

CÍĀPĀĪĪĀ, *g. id., pl. -ĀĪĀ, m.*, a quarrelsome person.

CÍĀPĀĜ, -ĀĪĜE, -ĀĜĀ, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).

CÍĀPĀĀĀ, -ĀĪĜE, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

CÍĀPĪĪĀM, -UĜĀĀ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.

CÍĀP, *a comb. See CÍĀP.*

CÍĀP, -ĀĪE, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; *CÍĀP-ĀĪĪ, dark-brown.*

CÍĀPĀĀ, -ĪĀ, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.

CÍĀPĀĪĀ, -ĀĪĀ, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.

CÍĀPĀĪĀĀ, -ĀĪĜE, *a.*, perverse, forward.

CÍĀP-ĀĀĀM, -ĀĪĀM, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.

CÍĀP-ĀĪĪ, -ĀĪĪĀ, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.

CÍĀPĀĜ, -ĀĪĜE, -ĀĜĀ, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.

CÍĀPĀĪĀĀ, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; *CÍĀĀN CÍĀPĀĪĀĀ, Castle Island in Co. Kerry* (the name *CÍĀPĀĪĀĀ* was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).

CÍĀPĀĪĀĀĀĀ, -ĀĪĜ, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. *Pierce Ferriter describes himself in one place as CÍĀPĀĪĀĀĀĀ CÍĀĪĀĀĀ ĀĪĪĀĀ ĒĪĪM, a certain tormented Kerryman.*

CÍĀPĀĪĀN, -ĀĪN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

CÍĀPĀĪĀĀĀ, -ĀĪĜE, *a.*, buzzing.

CÍĀPĀĪĪĪ, -ĀĪĀ, -ĀĪĪĀĀ, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; *C. CÍĀN, a covering for the head; C. PĀĀ, a handkerchief.*

CÍĀPĀĀĀĀ, -Ā, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

CÍĀP-ĀĪĪĀĀ, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).

CÍĀ, -Ā, -ĀĀĀ, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *CÍĀĪN, dim.*, the rump.

CÍĀ, -Ā, *f.*, sedge.

CÍĀĒ (CÍĀĒ), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.

CÍĀĀĀ, -ĀĪĜE, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).

CÍĀĀĀĀĀĀ, -ĀĪĀ, *a.*, sedgy.

CÍĀĪN, *g. id., pl. -ĪĀ, m.*, the rump.

CÍĀĀĀĀĀN, -ĀĪN, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

CÍĀ, -Ā, -ĀĀĀ, *f.*, a kick (*Ā.*).

CÍĀĒ, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).

CÍĀĀĀĀĀ, -Ā, *f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)

CÍĀĪN, *g. id., pl. -ĪĀ, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim. of CÍĀĪĀ and CÍĀĒ.*

Cícineac, -píge, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, cícineac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitíneac.

Ciò (ḡiò, cé.) See ciòò.

Ciò tḡa and ciò tḡa aét (somet. ciò tḡáét), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cíleoḡ, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cíḡil, -e (cíḡilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See ḡiḡil.

Cíḡilim, -ilt (ḡiḡilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cíḡilteac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklish.

Cíḡim, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cíḡipe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cíḡineacét, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cíle, *g. id., f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíleac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*). See ḡiollḡ.

Cíleir, -léaḡa, -léiríḡe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (cíléaḡ, *Con.*).

Cíll, *g. cille, pl.* cealla (also ceallḡaḡa), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cíll is properly *ds.* of ceall.)

Cíll and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cíll áḡipe, Killarney; na Cealla beaḡa, Killybegs, etc.

Cíllín, *g. id., pl.* -nḡe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cíllín aḡḡiḡo aḡe, he has a great heap of money (*M.*).

Cíllíneac, -nḡe, -eaḡa, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lior, often a place name. See cíllín.

Cím, cín, etc. See vo-cím.

Címbeal, -bít, *pl. id., m.*, a cymbal.

Címḡeac, -ta, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Címḡeacaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Címe. See cimeac.

Cimeac, -mḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Cimeacap, -aḡ, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Cimíḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimílim, -milt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rub, touch (with lé and vo = ve); aḡ cimilt baípe ōe, patting him; aḡ cuimilt meata fé, coaxing him. See cuimílim.

Cimilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Cimim, -meaḡ, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cineac, -nḡ (cine), *pl.* -nḡeacḡa, *gpl.* -ḡaḡ, *dpl.* -ḡaḡ, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Ųine, pine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cineacḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, and -aḡa, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineacḡ baonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cinéat, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cinéat puar, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineát).

Cinéataḡ (ḡaḡir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cineálda, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cineálda, a willing horse; luiḡ ré irteaḡ ḡo cineálda leir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáldaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, *m.*, a king (*A.*).

Cingcír, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingim, -ḡeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= céimníḡim).

Cingipe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cinim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cintín, *g. id., pl.* -nḡe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (*C.*) (prop. coinntín).

Cin-meataim, cin-meataḡ. See inmeataim, inmeataḡ.

CINN, *g. and pl. of ceann, m., head, end.*

ĆINN. See DO-ĆIM.

CINN-ÁTÁD. See CIONN-ÁTÁD.

CINN-DEAR, -DEIRTE, *pl. id., f., a helmet, head-dress. See cinn-deirte.*

CINN-DEAR, *m., sovereignty.*

CINN-DEIRTE, -e, *pl. id., f., a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.*

CINN-DEANGALAIĞ (*prop. gs.*), *a., having the head bound as a madman, etc.*

CINN-ĆIOR, *m., a poll tax.*

CINNEAD, *g. cinnte, m., act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comairte, to take (counsel).*

CINNEAMAIN, -AINA, *f., fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir gur ċioruibuiz an ċinneamain ar leomain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (McD.); má'r c. oam tú mar i rtor, if you are fated to be my treasure (Art MacC.); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cinneamain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; ċuir ré an ċ. ċuam, he turned the misfortune on me.*

CINNEAMNAC, -AIĞE, *a., fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.*

CINN-FÉADONA, *m., a ringleader, captain.*

CINN-FEIRĆIN, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., kilderkin, a measure.*

CINN-ĞÉAR, -ĞÉIRTE, *a., sharp-pointed.*

CINNM, *vl. cinneamain, v. tr., I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); oo ċinn oim é úeanaim, I failed to do it.*

CINNIPE, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.*

CINNIPEAC, -A, *f., leadership.*

CINN-LITIR, *g. -treac, pl. -litir, -litreaca, f., a head-letter, a capital.*

CINN-MIPE, *g. id., m., frenzy; chimera.*

CINN-MIPEM, *v. tr., I madden, anger, annoy.*

CINNTE, *indec. a., fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; so c., surely; somet. so is omitted; ċpuil tú ierò? Tá, cinnte, are you ready? Yes, surely (Don.).*

CINNTEAC, -A, *f., certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.*

CINNTEĞIM, -IUGAD, *v. tr., I constitute, decree, make certain.*

CINN-TREAN, -rèine, *a., obstinate, headstrong.*

CINPE, *g. id., f., an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).*

CINPEAL, -reil, *pl. id., m., aspersion or stain; want, necessity.*

CINPEALAC, -AIĞE, *a., aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.*

CÍOB, *g. cíbe, f., coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cib (Con.).*

CÍOBÁIL, -ÁILA, *f., "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rcoilteacáin or rcoilteáin) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (Don.).*

CÍOBAR, -AIPE, *m., dust, dirt; tpi ualaiğe ve ċiobar (C.S., Don.).*

CÍOC, *g. cíce, pl. cíoca (also cíonròe), f., a breast, suck, pap; cíoc an muinél, the dewlap of a beast; an Óa ċíc, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; baineo an cíoc ve, he was weaned (pron. in Don. céac, pl. céaca); in West M. nom. also cín.*

CÍOCAC, -AIĞE, *a., of or belonging to the breast.*

Cíocaire, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.,* a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.

Cíochán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a titmouse.

Cíocar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.

Cíocaróda, *indec. a.,* greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocar, hunger, *P. O'Ú.*).

Cíocriac, -íaiḡe, *a.,* hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.

Cíocriar, -air, *m.,* greed, hunger, ravenousness.

Cíocriarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a hungry or greedy fellow.

Cíocht, -a, -anna, *m.,* a carver, an engraver, a weaver (*O'N.*).

Cíochtaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíocht-uḡim.

Cíochtair, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.,* a painter, a limner, a weaver. *See* cíocht.

Cíóó, *conj.,* though, although, yet, even; cíóó ḡo, although; cíóó ḡur, *id.,* before past tense; cíóó tríáct (cíóó tría áct), however, be that as it may (cé, ḡé, ḡíóó are variants).

Cíollair-cíot, *m.,* confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollair-cíot, the house is in confusion (*Don.*).

Cíollair-cíotac, -aiḡe, *a.,* confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Cíolós, -óige, -ósá, *f.,* a hedge sparrow; an cíolós mīadac, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called mīadós).

Cíolriac, -aiḡ (coll.), *m.,* shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (*W. Ker.*).

Cíolriacaim, -čaó, *v. intr.,* I chatter.

Cíomac, -aiḡ, -áčá, *m.,* a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.,* tattered old clothes; cíomacán, *id.*

Cíomacáiróe, *npl.,* old shabby clothes.

Cíomaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I comb, I card.

Cíomba (Lat. *cymba*), *g. id., pl. -íróe,* a little boat (*Ker.*).

Cíon, *g. ceana, m.,* regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m.,* a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon ve'n noolais, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon ve'n aihḡeao, my share of the money; cíon tíre, a country tax or tribute; táio ḡan cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (*O'Ra.*); cíon tríom, a large quota; an cíon tríom, the greater portion, the majority.

Cíon, *g. -aó, d. -air, pl. -ta, gpl. -aó, dpl. -taib, f. (somet. m.),* sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.

Cíonáó, -áir, *m.,* the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. *quinarius?*); used *fig.* for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in *Con.* somet. cíonán).

Cíonrát, -a, *pl. id., m.,* occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-rát).

Cíonmairíeáct, -a, *f.,* a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonmairí, *id.* (pron. cíonúíreáct).

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see),* head, end; cause, account, reason; vo cíonn, because, for the reason that; i ḡcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with *verb* of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with *gen.*); ór mo (vo, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn rín, on that head, on that account; i n-ar ḡcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; ar a ḡcíonn, for them, before them.

Cionn-**α**ζαῖρ, 'm., the forehead, the countenance; an **δ**ρῦιλ **ρ**έ **ρ**λαέτμαρ **α**ρ **α** **ε**ιονν-**α**ζαῖρ, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also ceann-**α**ζαῖρ and cinn-**α**ζαῖρ.

Cionnar, cionnur, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

Cionn-**α**τάρ, -**α**ῖρ, m., the face, the features. See cionn-**α**ζαῖρ.

Cionn-**μ**αῖρ, m., fate, destiny, foresight.

Cionn-**μ**αῖρ**α**ς, -**α**ῖς, a., ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

Cionnta (from cion), g. *id.*, pl. -**α**ῖρ, m., a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní **ρ**ῦιλ cionnta nam-**ρ**e **λ**εῖρ, it is no fault of mine; cionnta cóm**ρ**áῖρ**ε**, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cionntac, -**α**ῖς, pl. *id.*, m., a wicked person.

Cionntac, -**α**ῖς, a., guilty, culpable, wicked.

Cionntac**ε**t, -**α**, f., guilt, crime.

Cionntapac**ε**t, -**α**, f., emergency (*O'N.*).

Cionntuῖς, -**υ**ζαῖρ, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

Cionntuῖς**ε**t, p. a., accused, charged, convicted.

Cionós, -**ο**ῖς, -**ό**ς, f., a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of cion, share, portion); also cianós.

Cíop, g. cípe, f., the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. See cíob.

Cíopós, -**ό**ς, -**ο**ῖς, f., a little stick; c. **μ**áμáinne, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

Cíor, g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíor-**α**ς, f., a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíor **μ**eá**λ**a, a honeycomb; cíor **μ**ú**λ**l**α**ῖς **τ**ῖς, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; cíor **ε**ó**ι**ῖς, a cook's comb; cíor **ε**inn, a hair-brush.

Cíor, g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíor-**α**ς (see previous word), f., the teeth, the cud; **α**ς **ε**ó**ζ**á**ι**nt **να** cípe, chewing the cud; cíor **ρ**íac**α**l, a row or set of teeth; **ζ**o **ν**é**α**τ**α** **ι** **ζ**cí**ρ**, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

Cíor**α**ῖρ, -**ό**ς, -**ό**ῖ**ρ**e, m., a comber.

Cíor**α**ῖ**μ**, -**α**ῖρ, v. *tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

Cíorán, -**ά**ιν, pl. *id.*, m., a little comb or crest.

Cíor**β**á**ρ**, cíor**β**á**ι**μ. See cíor**μ**á**ρ**, cíor**β**á**ι**μ.

Cíor**ε**ac, -**α**ῖ**λ**, pl. *id.*, m., a circle, a compass, a hoop.

Cíor**ε**ac**ε**ῖ**α**, a., circular; **ζ**o c., in a circle.

Cíor**ε**ac, -**α**ῖς, a., circular, rotund.

Cíor**ε**cluῖς, -**υ**ζαῖρ, v. *tr.*, I encompass, hoop, gird.

Cíor-**ó**u**δ**. See cíar-**ó**u**δ**.

Cíor**μ**á**ι**pe, g. *id.*, pl. -**μ**ῖ**ρ**e, m., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comber.

Cíor**μ**á**ι**peac**ε**t, -**α**, f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cíor **μ**eá**λ**a, g. cípe **μ**eá**λ**a, pl. cíor**α** **μ**eá**λ**a, f., a honeycomb.

Cíorós. See cíarós.

Cíor**μ**á**β**uac, -**ε**, f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also **ζ**ar**μ**á**β**uac.

Cíor**μ**á**ε**t, -**α**ῖς, pl. *id.*, m., a maimed or disabled person.

Cíor**μ**á**ρ**, -**α**ῖρ**ε** and -**α**ῖρ, m., act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; cíor**μ**á**ρ** **ο**ῖ**τ**, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); cíor**μ**á**ρ** is pron. cíor**μ**u**ζ**á**ρ**.

Cíor**μ**á**ι**μ, -**α**ῖρ, v. *tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

Cíor**μ**á**ι**uῖς, -**υ**ζαῖρ, v. *tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See cíor**μ**á**ι**μ.

C10μῖτουμεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, maimed.  
See C1ῖρέιμεαδ.

C10μῖρκαδ, -cuiḡte, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

C10ρ, -α, -αἰνα, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.

C10ραδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.

C10ραδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.

C10ρ-ῥαῖν, *g.* -e and -ἄναδ, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).

C10ρῥαῖνεαδ, -νῖḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.

C10ρ-μαοῖ, -δοῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent or tax collector.

C10ρ ρεαδτάλα, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.

C10ρόρμεαδ, -α, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).

C10ρυḡαδ, -uḡte, *m.*, act of paying tribute.

C10ρyḡim, -uḡαδ, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

C10τ, *g.* ceata, *pl.* ceatanna, c1ṡeannaiṡe, *m.*, a shower of rain.

C10τ, the left hand, used in derivatives, as c10ταδ, *7c.*

C10ταδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seaḡán c10ταδ, John the left-handed.

C10ταδḡán, -ḡín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a left-handed person.

C10τán, -ḡín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of c10τ.

C10τḡar, -aḡe, *a.*, showery.

C10τḡ, -ḡῖγε, -ḡḡα, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.

C10τḡαδ, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

C10τḡamaδ, -maḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abject person.

C10τḡamaδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, mean, low.

C10τ-yḡaṡar, -aḡ, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

C10τyḡaḡinn, -e, -ṡe, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).

C1ṡ, *poet.* for c1apaṡ; ṡṡṡ ḡlan-ḡṡ, completely destroying you.

C1ṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡṡe, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.

C1ṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡe, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; c1ṡín ṡoluṡ, a match. (C1ṡín is *dim.* of ceap.)

C1ṡíneαδ, -nḡḡ, *m.*, fragments, bits; ṡeṡn ṡe c. ṡe, he smashed it to atoms, τά c. ṡeanta aḡe, he devastated everything all round.

C1ṡṡṡe (for c1apaḡḡte?), *indec. a.*, tormented; τά ṡe c1ṡṡṡe leṡṡa, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

C1ṡ. See c10ρ.

C1ṡc-ṡeoiṡ, -eṡa, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

C1ṡcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡe, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.

C1ṡcín τṡáḡa, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.

C1ṡéṡb, -e, -eαδ, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. See c1ṡṡéṡb.

C1ṡéṡbeαδ, -bḡḡe, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

C1ṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡe, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. na c1uαṡe, the top of the ear; τά c. aḡ, he is tipsy (*Con.*).

C1ṡíneαδ, -nḡḡe, *a.*, crested; comb-like.

C1ṡṡṡṡ, .i. c1ṡṡe, *compar.* of ceapṡ; similarly, cṡṡaṡṡṡ for cṡṡa and ṡeáṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ for ṡeáṡṡa.

C1ṡ, -e, *pl.* c1ṡeanna and ceapaṡna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'c1iaṡ c1ṡ aḡṡṡ lṡṡ' (*Raṡtery*).

C1ṡeαδ, -ṡḡḡe, -ṡeαδ, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.

C1ṡeαṡ, -ṡṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.

Κίρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; κιάβ, an ordinary basket; κλέιβίν, a little basket; κίρεάν, somet. a hand-basket.

Κίρεος, -οίγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or ereel (also κίτερος).

Κίριζιμ (κίριμ), -ιυζαὸ, I am watchful, control my feelings (with ἀμ).

Κίρίν, *g. id., pl. -ρόε, m.*, a little basket.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρόε, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, and -τιρόε, m.*, a cake.

Κίρτεαναῖτ, -α, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Κίρτιν, *g. id. and -εαῖ, pl. -εαῖα, f.*, a kitchen; βάζυν na κίρτιν, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Κίρτινεαῖ, -ίγε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a kitchen.

Κίτ, a shower of rain. *See* κιοῖ.

Κίτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

Κίτεαλ, *m.*, life, vigour; πέαῖ an κίτεαλ ατά πέ, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also κιοταλ).

Κίτρίβεαῖ, -βίξ, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; pron. κάτρίβεαῖ in *Ker.*: τὰ πέ 'na κάτρίβεαῖ αῖατ, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Κίτρίμεαῖ, -μίγε, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also κίτρίμεαῖ.

Κίύαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, cubio, cubical.

Κίυν, -ε, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Κίυν-ῖοννταῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Κίυνε, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Κίυνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in tooth-ache); patience.

Κίυνιζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Κίυνιζῖτε, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also κίυντε).

Κίυνιμ, -νεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; κίυν an ἑανθ, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Κίυνι, -ε, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *cf.* ταμμῖνιζ ζο κίυν ζο κίυνι, draw quietly and gently.

Κίυνιμιζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Κίυνιαιρ, *g. -ε, pl. κίυνια, κίυν-αίρεαῖ, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also κίυναιρ, -αιρ, *m.*).

Κίύν-πορ, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Κίυνιαῖ, -αίγε, -αῖα, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Κίύνιυζῖτεοιρ, -ορῖα, -οιρῖοε, *m.*, a pacifier.

Κίύιαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an ῖ. ῖλέινφιονν, the good white-loined cow.

Κίυνάναῖ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Κίυνάναῖτ, -α, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Κίύτα, *g. id., pl. -αίροε, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Κίύτιαῖ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Κιάβ, -αίβ, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; ούν vo κιάβ, shut up, hold your tongue.

Κιάβαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Κιάβαροε, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; κιάβαροεαῖτ, *id.*

Κιάβαιρε, *g. id., pl. -νιροε, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* κιάβαιριν, *id.*

Κιάβαιρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, talk, babble.

CLΛβαρ, -αι, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clΛβαιρ, *id.*

CLΛβαρ, -αι, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. See clΛβαρ.

CLΛβαρμας, -αις, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

CLΛβαρκαρ, -αι, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).

CLΛβαρκαρνας, -αις, *m.*, reed. See clΛβαρκαρ.

CLΛβός, -ός, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.

CLΛβηδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a babbler.

CLΛβηρ, -η, *pl. id., m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium*.

CLΛβρλ, -άι, *pl. id., m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; ινρ αν έεαο clΛβρλ, in the first column (*L. B.*).

CLΛβράν, -άιν, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.

CLΛβρταρ, -αι, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.

CLΛέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.

CLΛό, a fence, etc. See clΛρόε.

CLΛό, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, clΛό ριμνέ and clΛό or leat-έλαό έαιρη (*P. O'C.*).

CLΛοας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, the seashore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.

CLΛοας, -αις, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.

CLΛόαιρ, *g. id., pl.* -η, a sluggard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.

CLΛόαιρμας, -α, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.

CLΛοαιρμ, -η, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

CLΛοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a flake (also cnΛοάν).

CLΛοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

CLΛόαρ, -αι, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it clΛόαρ, but the ο is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.). See clΛό and clΛοαρ.

CLΛόαρόα, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

CLΛό-μήρ, -μήρ, *pl. id., m.*, a raised mound.

CLΛομας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).

CLΛό-ρήν, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.

CLΛς, clΛαμ, clΛαιρ. See clΛς, etc.

CLΛας, -αις, *a.*, cackling.

CLΛας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a stunner.

CLΛαςό, -ς, *m.*, act of stunning.

CLΛαιρ, *g. id., pl.* -η, *m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*).

CLΛαιρ, -αι, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where clΛαμας is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney.*)

CLΛαμας, -αις, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; αν clΛαμας όονη σο τριον ας túηλινς, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); τά ρέ ας clΛαμας, it is raining very heavily; τά ρέ ας clΛαμας βάιρλινς, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).

CLΛαύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon; a lid.

CLΛιβέιρ, -ε, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.

CLΛιβέιρμας, -ης, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.

CLΛιβίν, *g. id., pl.* -η, *m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.

CLΛιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ας and clΛιό-τας (usually the latter *pl.* in *M.*, in *Con. pl.* clΛιόμτε), *m.*, a fence; often a stone fence.



CLΛMPA, *g. id., pl. -άα, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

CLΛMPÁN, -ÁN, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; ἐορῆζέ με ἀπὸ ζυγίου ἐλαμπράν, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See ἐλαβράν.

CLΛMPTAI, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. φαννεαῖς ἀγρῆ ἀπὸ ἐλαμπτα (O'Ra.); ἐλαμπταῖοις βυζός, ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).

CLΛMTA, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.

CLΛMTÁI, -ÁI, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.

CLΛMTÓS, -ÓS, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.

CLΛNN, *g. -áinne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; oíne clainne, a child; ἀνὸς οἰνὴς clainne ἀνά? have they any child? clann is used even of one child; clann nác, male descendants; clann inígean, female descendants; ἀγρὸς οἰνὴς clainne, pregnant.

CLΛNNAĆ, -ÁI, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).

CLΛNNAĠAĆ, -ÁI, *(= clonagac?), a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).

CLΛNN MÁI, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

CLΛNNMÁI, *g. id., f.,* fruitful, fertility, the state of being prolific.

CLΛNNMÁI, -ÁI, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.

CLΛNNUIĠM, -UIĠ, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.

CLΛOĆLÓ, -A, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.

CLΛOĆLÓIM, -LÓ, *See claoćluĠm.*

CLΛOĆLUĠM, -LÓ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

CLΛOĆAIME, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.

CLΛOĆOIM, -OĆA, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with le, I cling to, stick to.

CLΛOĆOITE, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.

CLΛOĆOITEĆ, -TĠ, *a.,* subduing, defeating.

CLΛOĆOITEĆ, -A, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.

CLΛOĆOITEOIM, -OIM, -OIMÍ, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also,* a weak, delicate person).

CLΛOIM-ĠMEĆ, -ĠMEITE, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.

CLΛOIM-ĠMEĆAĆ, -ÁI, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.

CLΛOIM-OĆAIME, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.

CLΛOIME, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.

CLΛOIM-ĠITEĆ, -A, *f.,* partiality in hearing.

CLΛOIM-ĠEĆAIME, -E, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also claoim-ĠeĆaim*).

CLΛON, -OIME, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.

CLΛON, *g. -oim, pl. -ta, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; ταρταῖος ὁ ἐλαόν, a departing from error.

CLΛONÁ, -NTA, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.

CLΛONAIM, -Á, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.

CLΛONÁIME, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.,* an unjust or biased person.

CLΛON-ÁIM, -ÁIME, *a.,* steep, inclining.

CLΛON-ÁIM, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.

CLΛON-MAIMEĆ, *m.,* mortification.

CLΛON-MAIMEĆAIM, -Á, *v. tr.,* I mortify.

CLΛON-MÁNAĆ, -ÁI, *a.,* perverse.

Claoon-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Claoonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.

Claoontaóac (claoontaó), -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.

Claoirtia, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a cloister. See claoirtia and cláirtia.

Clapós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clap-íolar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Clár, *g. cláir, pl. clára and cláraí, dpl. cláraib and cláraí, m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; Cláiríbanban, Cláiríróla, Cláiríluic, etc., names for Ireland; cláirí éadain, forehead; cláirí m'éadain, my forehead; cláirí rceite, the mould-board of a plough.

Cláraí, -aige, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.

Cláir-ainmníuḡaó, -iḡe, *m.*, a title-page.

Cláirí béil, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.

Cláirí-éoraí, -aige, *a.*, splay-footed.

Cláirí innre, *m.*, an index; table of contents.

Cláirí míniḡe, *m.*, a glossary.

Cláirí na cuinneoige, *m.*, a cover of a churn.

Cláiríós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.

Cláirí pluinn, *m.*, a plank of a boat.

Cláirí rpeite, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.

Clarra, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).

Clarraíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.

Clé, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

Cléadhar, -aí, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cléacá, -a, *m.*, habit, practice.

Cléacáí, -aige, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).

Cléacáí, -aí, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.

Cléacáim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.

Cléacáimáil, -máil, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cléacáir, -aí, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cléacáitḡe, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leir, I am accustomed to it.

Cléamain, *m.*, a son-in-law. See clámáin.

Cléamain, -aige, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.

Cléamair, -aí, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.

Cléamairíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).

Cléairí, -aige, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).

Cléairí, -a, *f.*, familiarity.

Cléar, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, and clí, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cléar oo éanaí, cléar o'imírt aí, to play a trick on; an cléar céanaí oo éanaí leir, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.

Cléarí, -aige, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cléarí, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cléaríóacá, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.

Cléaríá, -aí, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.

Cléaríóe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cléaríḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -α, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.

Cleat, -ειτε, -εατα, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat τιomána, a goad; cleat-αλπίν, a short stick with a knob.

Cleatac, -αιγε, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleataipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιρε, *m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. *See* cleitipe.

Cleataipeact, -α, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleatar, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.

Cleataríal, -άλα, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleat-εup, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O'C.*).

Cleatpaca, in *phr.* tá mo cleatpaca aη leatao, my bosom is exposed.

Cleíðín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cleíp. *See* cliap.

Cleípceac, -ciγε, *a.*, clerical.

Cleípceac, -ciγ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cleípceact, -α, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.

Cleípceap, -cip, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cleípceacap, *id.*

Cleípeac, -ηγ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ηcib, *m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cleípeact, -α, *f.*, the stato of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleit. *See* cleat.

Cleite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εατα, *f.*, an oar.

Cleite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; aimm cleite, a pen-name.

Cleiteac, -τιγε, *a.*, plumy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleiteac, -τιγ, *m.*, *coll.*, wings.

Cleiteacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quillot; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteálam, -άλ, *v. tr.*, I knit (*Don.*).

Cleiteamnar, -αιη, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).

Cleiteán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteos, -οιγε, -ογα, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cleiteos, -οιγε, -ογα, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleitigim, -ιυγαο, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cleítín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a breast, a chest. *See* cliac.

Cleitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleiténeact, -α, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιρε, *m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleitipe pcam, a large herring; cleitipe capail, a strong horse; cleitipe bacais, a strong, stout beggar; cleitipe maíoe, a strong, stout stick. *See* cleataipe.

Cleit-miopcari, -αιη, *m.*, a private grudge.

Cleit-þmocaο, *m.*, a goad.

Cleit τιγε (or cleit-ταοθ), in house-roofing, the bars over the ταοθáin (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the pcam (or fibrous sod, generally heath). *See* cleitín.

Cle-lámac, -αιγε, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleoθ, -οιρε, -οθα, *f.*, a horse-fly.

Cleoθari, -αιη, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath*).

Clí, *g. id.*, *f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O'N.*).

Clí, left-handed, etc. *See* clé.

Clíab, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

Clíabac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.

Clíabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; clíabán éin, a bird crib.

Clíabrac, *g. -aíḡ, pl. -aíḡe or -acá, m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; clíabracó, *id.*

Clíamain, *g. cleamna, pl. cleamnača, clíamnača, m.*, son-in-law.

Clíar, *g. cléire, d. cléir, f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly. cléir*).

Clíar, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.

Clíarac, -aíḡe, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.

Clíaraiḡeac, -a, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.

Clíarúire, *g. id., pl. -úire, m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.

Clíat, -léite, -liata, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also clíat fúirúire or fúirte, a harrow; c. láime, a hand-harrow; clíat fuaḡála, sprig work, darning work; clíat reoil, loom-tackling; clíat cáta, a body of men engaged in battle; clíat feančair, a genealogical table.

Clíataó, -čta, *pl. id., m.*, a harrow.

Clíataó, -čta, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; clíataim is the corresponding verb (better clíḡim, from coil-eac and cullač, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).

Clíataim, -čao, *v. tr.*, I harrow.

Clíataimail, -míla, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

Clíatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); clíatán an bótair, the road-side; a small hurdle.

Clíatós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

Clíatóir, -óira, -óirúire, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.

Clíatrac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.

Clíatramán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

Clíat reoil, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* clíat.

Clíat-rlat, *f.*, a hurdle.

Clíb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* ḡlib.

Clíbín, *g. id., pl. -úire, m.*, a dewlap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* ḡlibín.

Clíbír, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.

Clíbíreac, -ríḡe, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.

Clíring, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also clíring, older form).

Clínḡ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.

Clínḡeac, -níḡe, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

Clínḡire, *g. id., pl. -úire, m.*, a bell-ringer.

Clíobac. *See* ḡliobac.

Clíobós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* ḡliobós.

Clíoc, -a, -arúe (clíc, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.

Clíouna, *g. id., pl. -úire, m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.

Clíogair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a croaking, a croak.

CLIOΣAIIAIH, *vl.* -ΣAII, *v. intr.*, I croak.

CLIOIIAIIIT, -AIIIA, *f.*, the "strip-pings" of a cow.

CLIOPIAII, -AIIIE, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.

CLIOPIAIIO (CLIOPI), -AIIO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.

CLIOIAII, -AIIIE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).

CLIOIAII, -AII, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; CLIOIAIIAII, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

CLIIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eAIIA, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).

CLIIPIAIIO, -AIIO, -AIIOIAIIIE, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.

CLIIPI, -e, -eAIIA, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

CLIIPIAII, -PIIE, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.

CLIIPIAIIO, -PIIE, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).

CLIIPIIIE, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

CLIIPIII, -PIAIIO, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; OO CLIIPI PII OIIM E OIIANAII, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; MII CLIIPIEANN OIPI, if you fail; OO CLIIPI NA PATAIIIE, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also OO IOIC NA PATAIIIE).

CLIIPIII, -PIAIIO, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; CLIIPIII PIIIN AP AN OIIOLAII OIIAIIINA, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); CLIIPIEAP ΣAIIAIIO PIIAP PIIIN ΣAIIII, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*).

CLIIPIIE, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.

CLIIPIIE, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See CLIIPIIIE.

CLIIPIEAIIT, -A, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

CLIIIEAII, -PIIE, -PIIE, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See CLIIIOIAII.

CLIIIEAII, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.

CLIIII. See CLII.

CLIIIIIEAII, -PIIE, *a.*, famous, renowned.

CLIIIIIEAIIIT, -A, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).

CLIIIIIAII, -AIIIE, *a.*, famous, renowned.

CLIO. See CLIOO.

CLIOB, -A, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly CLIOB or CLII in *sp. l.*).

CLIOI, *g. clouie*, *pl. clouia*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; CLIOI LEABAIIO and CLIOI PIIAIIAII, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); CLIOI NA PIIIE, the pupil of the eye.

CLIOIA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIIE, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).

CLIOIAII, -AIIIE, *a.*, stony.

CLIOIAIIO, -AIIA, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

CLIOI-AIIIEANAIIAII, -AIIIE, *a.*, stony-hearted.

CLIOIAII, -AIIO, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.

CLIOIAIIIE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIIE, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

CLIOIAIIIEAIIIT, -A, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

CLIOIAIIAII, -AIIA, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

CLIOIAII, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; CLIOIAII NA OIIPIIIOIIAII, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.

CLIOI AIIAII, *f.*, limestone.

CLIOIAII, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.

CLIOIAII, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, CLIOIAII OIIPIIE, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also CLIOIAIIII, near KIHARNEY.

Cločapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cločapán, -án (*coll.*), *m.*, stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cločapó, *indec. a.*, set with stones, stony.

Cločapnac, -aiš, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. See žločap and žločapnac.

Cloč činn, *f.*, a headstone, a tombstone.

Cloč řaobai, *f.*, a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Cloč řuail, *f.*, the gravel.

Cloč řaimme, *f.*, sandstone.

Cloč řorim, *f.*, sulphate of copper.

Cloč řuail, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.

Cloč řiořapán, *f.*, a grinding-stone; *c. řiořta, id.*

Cloč řmulin, *f.*, a millstone.

Cloč řmullaiš, *f.*, a top or headstone.

Cloč na cinnearna, *f.*, the stone of destiny. See řia řáil.

Cloč na řúil, *f.*, the apple of the eye.

Cločós, -óise, -óřa, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cloč-óřó, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cločpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See cločapán.

Cloč řeata, *f.*, a rolling stone.

Cloč-řalann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Cloč řeoa, *f.*, a precious stone.

Cločta, *indec. a.*, stony.

Cloč řapřamřte, *f.*, a loadstone.

Cloč řeineaó, *pl. cloča řeineaó, f.*, flint.

Cloč uapal, *g. cloiče uapile, pl. cloča uapile, f.*, a precious stone.

Cloó (cló), *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, ehango.

Cloó, -a, *m.*, a nail or spike.

Cloó, -a, *m.*, stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cup* : žcló, to print; *i žcl. řacaiš*, in the garb of a beggar (the word clóó has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); řá clóó, in type, printed; řualaó řa' clóó, to print; řapřamř řiaó a clóó, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); ní' ř ann ačt an clóó, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Clooač, -aiře, *a.*, dirty, muddy, stringy; also claač.

Cloóaoóim, -óřa, -óřim, *m.*, a printer (also written clóoóim).

Cloóoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cloóoaim, *g. id., pl. řim, m.*, a printer; villainy, guile.

Cloóoaimačt, -a, *f.*, printing; deception, guile.

Cloóánač, -aiš, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Cločapán, a pool of water (with *urce*).

Cloóóuailim, -řualaó, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cloóó-uailite, *p. a.*, printed.

Cloóóuailaó, -ailite, *m.*, a printing, a stamping.

Cloóó-čupřa. See clóóóuailite.

Cloóó-řalap, -aim, *m.*, a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Cloóóuřim, -uřaó, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cloř, *g. cluiř, pl. id., m.*, a bell, a clock; čeataim a cloř, four o'clock; čao a cloř é? what o'clock is it? cé inéao a cloř é? (*Con.*).

Cloř, -luiř, *pl. id., m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Clořač, -aiře, *a.*, stunning, deafening (also clāřač).

Clořač, -aiře, *a.*, blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Clořao, -airo, *pl. id. and -aoa, m.*, a helmet, a head-pieco; a cone, a measure.

Clořairo, -e, -iře, *f.*, a helmet.

Cloḡaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

Cloḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

Cloḡaire, *g. id., pl.* -míre, a sexton, a bellman.

Cloḡaireac̃t, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.

Cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

Cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.

Cloḡapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; *c. cléipeac̃*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

Cloḡapnac̃, -aíḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

Cloḡcár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a belfry (also *cloḡár*).

Cloḡ-írnátao, -aíre, -aíoríre, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

Cloic̃-ḡéimneac̃, -níḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.

Cloíceao, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a printed permission, a passport.

Cloíceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *cloíceoz*, *id.*

Cloic̃ín, *g. id., -íre, m.*, a pebble, a small stone.

Cloic̃neac̃, -míḡe, -neac̃a, *f.*, a stony place.

Cloic̃-íneac̃ta, *g. id., pl. id. and clocaíneac̃ta, m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -taó, *g.* -taíó).

Cloíre, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See cláróíḡim.*

Cloíreañ. *See cláróeañ.* (The word is pron. *cloróeañ* in *M.*)

Cloíseann, -ḡinn, *pl. id., dpl.* *cloígnib, m.*, also *g.* -ḡne, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *aon cloíseann* *véas*, eleven persons; *veic̃ ḡcloíḡne* (*ḡclaiḡne*), ten persons.

Cloíḡín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; *also*, a little blister, a small bubble.

Cloíḡíneac̃, -níḡe, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.

Cloíḡíneac̃t, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.

Cloíḡ-méar, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

Cloíḡneac̃, -níḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.

Cloíḡneac̃án, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a blockhead.

Cloíḡteac̃, -tíḡe, -tíḡte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.

Cloir, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).

Cloíréao, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a closet, a study.

Cloirteáit, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).

Cloírteín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *clór*.

Cloirteín(τ), act of hearing, listening. *See* *oo-cluimim.*

Cloíteoz, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.

Cloim̃, *g. id., m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.

*See* *clóð.*

Clopán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See* *culapán.*

Clop, act of hearing, listening; *also p. a.* of *oo-cluimim*, was heard.

Clop̃, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).

Clú, *g. id., m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.

Cluain, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *luéct cluana*, flatterers; a trick, deception; *an fear a*

cúirí clúain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale).  
 Clúain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f.,* a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Clúain Meata, Clonmel; na Clúainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.  
 Clúaimíche, *g. id., pl. -óche, m.,* a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.  
 Clúaimícheacht, *-a, f.,* roguishness, flattery.  
 Clúaimíreach, *-a, f.,* hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.  
 Clúain-lín, *-líne, f.,* corn spurry.  
 Clúainteoraíocht, *-a, f.,* deceit, crookedness, flattery.  
 Clúairín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).  
 Clúairíliach, *f.,* coltsfoot.  
 Clúair-íeoio, *-e, pl. id., f.,* an ear-ring.  
 Clúanaí, *-aíge, a.,* flattering, deceitful.  
 Clúanaíche, *g. id., pl. -míche, m.,* a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.  
 Clúanaíreach, *-a, f.,* flattery, coaxing, deceit.  
 Clúanaíreach, *-ríge, a.,* retired, remote.  
 Clúanóg, *-óige, -óg, f.,* a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.  
 Clúantóir, *-óir, -óiríche, m.,* a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).  
 Clúanuríche, *g. id., pl. -óche, m.,* a cajoler, a flatterer.  
 Clúarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a thistle, a sponge.  
 Clúaránaí, *-aíge, a.,* abounding in thistles.  
 Clúar, *-aíre, -a, f.,* an ear; a handle; cúirí ré c. airm féin, he listened intently; 'ré túsar im' clúaraib liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná véan é rin ar do clúar, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báiri

na clúaire díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); at na clúaire, the mastoid process behind the ear.  
 Clúaraí, *-aíge, pl. id., m.,* one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.  
 Clúaraí, *-aíge, a.,* having ears or handles; long-eared.  
 Clúaraíche, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a person with remarkable hearing.  
 Clúarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).  
 Clúaránaí, *-aíge, -aíge, m.,* a blockhead; one having big ears.  
 Clúarán íada, *m.,* melancholy thistle.  
 Clúar-daoibneap, *m.,* the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.  
 Clúar éaicín, *f.,* wake robin, *aurum maculatum.*  
 Clúar-daille, *g. id., f.,* deafness.  
 Clúar-dall, *-aíge, a.,* stupid, dull, deaf.  
 Clúar-íáil, *-e, -róe, f.,* an ear-ring (*O'N.*).  
 Clúar-íáinne, *g. id., pl. -niríche, m.,* an ear-ring. See clúar-íáil.  
 Clúar-íáil, *m.,* a disease of the ears.  
 Clúar-luá, *-uá, f.,* creeping mouse-ear, *hierasium pilosella.*  
 Clúar-maoíán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the soft tip of the ear.  
 Clúán veap, *m.,* dodder.  
 Clúo, *-úo, pl. id., m.,* a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.  
 Clúoí, *-aíge, m.,* covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoí lae, wearing apparel; clúoí oróche, nó leaptan, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoí lúche, an envelope.  
 Clúoí, *-oí, m.,* act of covering, clothing.  
 Clúoim, *-oí and -oí, v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

CLÚDAPPE, *g. id., pl. -píðe, m., a*  
thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.  
CLÚDUIZIM, -uḡaò, and -oac and  
-oacò, *v. tr., I cover, clothe,*  
shelter.

CLÚDUIZTE (CLÚDZA), *p. a.,*  
covered, protected, clothed,  
thatched.

CLUZÁN, -ám, *pl. id., m., a cluster,*  
a bunch.

CLUZÁNAC, -aḡe, *a., clustering.*

CLUIÇE, *g. id., pl. cluiçte and*  
-çíðe, *m., a game at cards; a*  
sport, a pastime; funeral games;  
a rite or ceremony; a rout, pur-  
suit, a battle (*O'N. has cluiç,*  
*nom.*); *pron. cluiçe (Con.).*

CLUIÇEAC, -çíḡe, *a., gamesome;*  
playing tricks, indulging in pas-  
times.

CLUIÇEAMAIL, -níta, *a., sportive,*  
ludicrous.

CLUIÇE CAOINTE, *g. id., pl. -çte*  
caointe, *m., a funeral game, a*  
tragedy.

CLUIÇEOḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f., a little*  
trick, a prank, a game.

CLUIÇRÓEACT, -a, *f., playing of*  
games; *le ceol ip le c. (Oss.*  
*poem).*

CLUIÇIM, -çeaò, *v. tr., I hunt,*  
pursue, rout, run down.

CLUIÇTE, *pl., funeral games or*  
solemnities. *See cluiçe.*

CLÚRO, -e, -eaça, *f., a corner, an*  
angle; *clúro na rúit, the corner*  
of the eye; *i ḡc. çipit, rightly*  
proportioned (of the body); a  
nook; the arms, as a stay for a  
baby, etc.; a recess, a corner;  
protection; society.

CLUIZÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a bell,*  
a little bell; a prattler; a block-  
head.

CLUIZÍNEACT. *See cluiçíneact.*

CLUIZÍNIM, -neaçt, *v. tr., I ring,*  
make a tinkling noise with a  
bell, etc.

CLUIZTEAC, -çíḡe, -çíḡte, *m., a*  
belfry, a steeplo (*O'N.*); also  
cluiçteac.

CLÚM-ealca, a feathered flock, a  
flock of birds.

CLÚMNE, *f., a feather; cluimne,*  
*id.*

CLUIMNEAC, -mḡe, *f., feathers,*  
plumage; *ceo cluimḡe, de-*  
plumation in a fight between  
birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair.

CLUIMM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v.*  
*tr., I hear, listen to. See vo-*  
cluum.

CLUINN, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

CLUINNEAC, -níḡ, -mḡe, *m., a*  
miner (*O'N.*).

CLUINNIḡTE, *p. a., undermined*  
(*O'N.*).

CLUINPIN, -e, *f., the act of hearing*  
(*U.*); it becomes cluinpin in  
*Don.*

CLUINTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

CLUINTEAC, -tiḡe, *a., listening,*  
attentive.

CLUINTEOIM, -oim, -oimíðe, *m., a*  
hearer, an auditor.

CLUINTEOPACCT, -a, *f., a hearing, a*  
listening.

CLUIPÉAO, -éio, -éaoaróe, *m., the*  
little covering used to protect a  
sore or weak eye. *See clipéao.*

CLUIPROE, *g. id., pl. -oróe, m., a*  
corner; the pockets or folds in  
clothing.

CLUIÇE. CLUIÇE CÉIRÓE = CUAIPO,  
a visit (*O'N.*). *See cluiçe.*

CLÚM, *g. clúm, pl. id., m. (collect.),*  
feathers; down, plumage; hair  
on the face or other parts of the  
body (except the head).

CLÚMAC, -aḡ, *m., down, plumage;*  
*fig., wealth, riches.*

CLÚMAC, -aḡe, *a., abounding in*  
plumage or down; rich, wealthy.

CLUINAC, -aíò, *m., support, pro-*  
tection (*O'Ra.*).

CLÚMAIL, -míta, *a., renowned.*

CLÚMAIM, -aò, *v. tr., I deplume,*  
shear.

CLÚMAI, -aípe, *a., famous, ro-*  
nowned.

CLÚM LIAC, *m., verdigris, rust,*  
mildew.

CLÚMTEAC, -aḡe, *a., feathered,*  
downy, hairy.

CLÚN, -úm, *pl. id., m., aftermath*  
of grass (*Don.*).



Cnáim-*fiac*, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook, a raven.  
 Cnáim-*gearraí*, -*riá*, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.  
 Cnáim-*reabaí*, -*béa*, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.  
 Cnáim-*reamáir*, -*reimíe*, *a.*, thick-boned.  
 Cnáim-*riúe*, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.  
 Cnáimreac, -*riúe*, -*reacá*, *f.*, a midwife.  
 Cnáimreáil, -*ála*, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.  
 Cnáimreoir, -*oir*, -*oiríúe*, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.  
 Cnaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a button; *tuir ré 'n-a cnaipe*, he fainted; *tá mo é. véanta*, I am undone.  
 Cnaipeadóir, -*óir*, -*óiríúe*, *m.*, a button-maker.  
 Cnapín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.  
 Cnáimreacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnáimreacán).  
 Cnaipce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.  
 Cnaipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.  
 Cnáim, -*áim*, -*áma*, *m.*, a bone; *c. an rúta*, the fore-arm; *c. muintéil*, the collar bone; *c. rluairce*, the hip bone; *c. uíoma*, the backbone.  
 Cnáimac, -*aiúe*, *a.*, bony.  
 Cnáimreac, -*aiúe*, -*acá*, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; *cnáimreac mairce*, a bony cow (*Om.*).  
 Cnáimreac cnáibe, *m.*, hemp-stalk.  
 Cnáimreac, -*aiúe*, -*acá*, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.  
 Cnáim-lur, *m.*, samphire.  
 Cnáim-mairgeaí, *m.*, shambles.  
 Cnáim-móir, -*móiríe*, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnáimtóis, -*óis*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.  
 Cnaimín, -*e*, *f.*, a gangrene.  
 Cnaoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.  
 Cnaoiríom, *vl. cnaoi*, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better *cnaisim*, which *see*).  
 Cnaoiríte, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.  
 Cnap, -*air*, *pl.* -*aparíe*, and -*acá*, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; *cnap páta*, a good "lump" of a potato; *tá ré na cnap*, he is sound asleep.  
 Cnapac, -*aiúe*, -*aiúe*, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. rml-cairce* (*O'Ra.*), *cf.* *gearraí-é* (*McD.*).  
 Cnapac, -*aiúe*, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.  
 Cnapáil, -*ála*, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.  
 Cnapaim, -*aiúe*, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. *See* *cnapaim*.  
 Cnapairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.  
 Cnapán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, *cnapáin*, lumps in the throat; *cnapán uib*, a large egg.  
 Cnapánac, -*aiúe*, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.  
 Cnapós, -*óis*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.  
 Cnap reairce, *m.*, a stumbling block.  
 Cnapaisim, -*paí*, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. *See* *cnapaim*.  
 Cneav, -*eaí* and -*éiríe*, *pl.* -*eaí-anna*, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneavō, *g. cnerōe, d. cnerō, pl. -a* and -αα, *gpl. cneavō, f., a wound, a scab, a sore*; cneavō cηρίōte, bitter destruction; αορ cneavō, the wounded; cneāvō, in *Don.*

Cneavōac, -vōaiže, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*

Cneavōac, -aiž, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*

Cneavōac, -aiže, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, aς cneavōaiž, grunting.*

Cneavōac, -aiže, *a., grunting, complaining.*

Cneavōaim, -vōac, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*

Cneavōaipe, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m., a surgeon.*

Cneavōaipeac, -a, *f., surgery.*

Cneam, -a, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*

Cneamaipe, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue*; cneāmaipe (*Con.*).

Cneamaipeac, -a, *f., meanness, low knavery.*

Cneap, -eip, *pl. -eip and -eapa, m., the skin, bark, rind*; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cuailne cneip, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also *f., cf., 'n-a cneip*).

Cneapac, -aiže, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*

Cneapaivōeac, -a, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship*; surgery, healing.

Cneap-aoιτα, *a., white-skinned*; of a bright, lime-like appearance.

Cneap-ζοιη, -ζονα, *f., act of skin-wounding.*

Cneapτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest*; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).

Cneaptac, -a, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty*; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound.)

Cneapužavō, -uīžte, *m., healing, act of healing*; improvement; a cure.

Cneapuivōe, *g. id., pl. -vōte, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow* (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.

Cneapuīžim, -užavō, *v. tr., I heal, cure*; *intr., I heal up.*

Cnioct, -a, *m., a soldier, a knight.*

Cnioπαvō, -pτα, *m., a striving, a struggling.*

Cnioπαipe, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*

Cnioπαipeac, -a, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*

Cnioταίαιη, -aiη, *v. tr., I knit.*

Cnip, -e (cneip), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneap.*

Cnioταίαιη, -eaiη, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cnioταίαιη.*

Cnó (cnú), *g. id., pl. cná and cnóite, dpl. cnáib, m. and f., a nut, a filbert*; cnó pμiannca, a walnut; cnó ζeanmnavō, a chestnut; cnó ζαvōeαλαc, a hazel-nut; cnó mίpe, an earth-nut; cnó caoc, a blighted nut; cnó cuilη, a hazel-nut.

Cnoc, *g. cnuic, pl. id. and cnoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain*; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cnoc! alas! μυv vο ταβαιηc von cnoc, to vomit something; pron. cnoc often in *Con.* and *U.*

Cnocac, -aiže, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocaipeac, -a, *f., sauntering about the hills.*

Cnocán, -áη, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height*; mo cnoc ip mo cnocán παvα ζuιηc! woe, woe, alas!

Cnocánaac, -aiže, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocap, -aiη, *m., coll., hills (top.).*

Cnó-choilη, *f., a nut-grove.*

Cnoc-čonn, -čuinne, *pl. -čonnτα, f., a wave mountain high.*

Cnóvōaipe, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m., a nut-crackers*; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.

Cnóvōaipeac, -a, *f., a gathering of nuts*; a dealing in nuts.

Cnoicín, *g. id., pl. -ivōe, m., a little hill*; "An Cnoicín pμaioič," "The

Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnuicín*.  
*Cnómar*, -aíre, *a.*, abounding in nuts.  
*Cnópac*, -aíḡ, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuapac*.  
*Cnota*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An Cnota Bán," "The White Cockade," a well known air.  
*Cnú*. See *cnó*.  
*Cnuap*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.  
*Cnuapac*, -aíḡ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).  
*Cnuapact*, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.  
*Cnuapaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.  
*Cnuapaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.  
*Cnuapair*, -aí, *m.*, a heap, a collection.  
*Cnuapóir*, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.  
*Cnuapuirḡim*, -pac, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuapaim*.  
*Cnucairt*, -aíre, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).  
*Cnúván*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).  
*Cnuḡa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.  
*Cnuḡaippe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.  
*Cnuim*, -uime, -uimá, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*).  
*Cnuimeac*, -aíḡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.  
*Cnuimeos*, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuimós*).  
*Cnuimeosac*, -aíḡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuéarlán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut.  
*Co*, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *ḡo*.  
*Có-*, *có-*, sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóim*, *con*, *com*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.  
*Cóbac*, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.  
*Cóbaí*, *g. coíla*, *pl. id.* and *coíleacá*, *f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *caḡaí*.  
*Cóbaí*. See *caḡaí*.  
*Cóblaí*, -laíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *ní'l maoin ná cóblaí aíḡe*, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *caḡlaí*.  
*Cóḡaí*, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.  
*Cóḡaíreac*, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.  
*Cóḡac*, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).  
*Coc*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.  
*Coca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).  
*Cócaípe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a cock.  
*Cocaípe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.  
*Cócaípeac*, -a, a cooking, cookery.  
*Cocaípeact*, -a, *f.*, impertinence.  
*Coḡaí*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the perieranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cuir coḡaí oir féin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá coḡaí aḡ teac* aí, he is getting furi-

ous, preparing to fight; out :  
 γκοῦλλ εἰς ἑτέρε, to tear one  
 another's heads.

Coḱallac, -αιγε, *a.*, hooded, robed;  
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,  
 capsular.

Cocán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a curl, a  
 plait of the hair; a top-knot  
 (*dim.* of coc).

Coḱán, -άιν, *m.*, straw.

Cocánac, -αιγε, *a.*, in curls (of the  
 hair), in knots.

Coḱlac, -αιγ, *pl. id., m.*, a fillet, a  
 hair lace.

Coḱlac, -αιγε, *a.*, braided, filleted.  
*See* coḱllac.

Cocóil, -ε, *f.*, a burr; common  
 burdock; a country lout.

Cocóil, -όιλ, -όιλ-ροε, *f.*, a cap  
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a  
 "cuckold" (cocóilín, *dim.*); also  
 cocóil, *g.* and *pl.* -όιλ.

Cocpóct, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a target, a  
 shield.

Cóo, -όο, *pl. id., m.*, a pledge, an  
 assurance; τοῦ εἰμι πέ μαρι ἑόο  
 οἱμ, he enjoined on me to do so.

Coḱail, -οῦιλ, and coḱlata  
 (pron. collata), *f.*, sleep, act of  
 sleeping.

Coḱailteac, -τιγε, -τιγτε, *m.*, a  
 bed-chamber.

Coḱal, -αίλ, *m.*, a kind of fish.

Coḱlac, -αιγε, *a.*, quarrelsome;  
 raging; παρηγε ἑ., an angry  
 sea (*Aran*).

Coḱltaac, -αιγε, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.

Coḱltaac, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, a sleeper.

Coḱltaact, -α, *f.*, sleepiness,  
 drowsiness.

Coḱluirōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a  
 sleeper; a dormitory.

Coḱam, -αίμ, *m.*, dandriff.

Coḱamán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a boor,  
 an ignorant rustic; coḱamán, *id.*

Coḱamánac, -αιγε, *a.*, vulgar,  
 low; naḱ c. an maire ḱuit é?  
 was it not a low, vulgar act on  
 your part?

Coḱamánta, *indec. a.*, boorish,  
 low, vulgar, awkward.

Coḱapna, *a.*, contrary, conflict-  
 ing, adverse.

Coḱlao, -οῦιλ, and -οῦιλ, *m.*,  
 sleep, act of sleeping; coḱlao  
 οἱμύιλ, numbness, stupor; "pins  
 and needles"; coḱlao οἱμύιλín,  
*id.* (*Aran*); coḱlao οἱμύιλacáin,  
*id.* (*Kildare*); coḱlao γλύμáic,  
*id.* (*Meath*); coḱlao οἱμύιλac, *id.*  
 (*Mon.*); coḱlao γλύμáγáin, *id.*  
 (*Don.*); coḱlao οἱμύιλac (*Con.*).

Coḱlao γρῖḱtín, numbness or  
 tingling feeling in arm or leg  
 from imperfect circulation or  
 over-rest (*M.*).

Coḱlaróin, -ε, -ροε, *m.*, white  
 poppy, opium.

Coḱlaim, -οῦαḱ, 2 *s. imper.* coḱail,  
*fut.* and *cond.* coḱeol- and coḱ-  
 lóc-, I sleep (also coḱluγim).

Coḱlatán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;  
 a sleeper (*Om.*); na pēact γcoḱ-  
 lataín, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*,  
 seven birds that hibernate.

Coḱnac, -αιγ, -αιγ, *m.*, a lord, a  
 chief, a captain.

Coḱnac, -αιγε, *a.*, charitable, kind-  
 hearted, generous.

Coḱnacar, -αίρ, *m.*, patronage,  
 protection, generosity.

Coḱos, -όγ, -όγá, *f.*, a haddock.

Coḱmaíreanta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).

Coḱpomctá, *indec. a.*, uncivilized,  
 foreign, strange.

Cóppá, *g. id., pl. -αίρ, m.*, a chest,  
 a coffer.

Coγac, -αιγε, *a.*, warlike, apper-  
 taining to war.

Coγao, *g. -αίρ, pl. -αίρ and -γctá,*  
*m.*, war, battle.

Coγaim, -αḱ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I  
 war, make war.

Coγaint, -anta, *f.*, act of chew-  
 ing, gnawing; coγaint pīaclá,  
 gnashing of teeth; αγ coγaint  
 na hóipōóγe, chewing the  
 thumb, with a view to foretell-  
 ing; αγ coγaint na cípe, chew-  
 ing the cud; coγaint in *Con.*  
 and *U.* generally.

Coγal, -αίλ, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares,  
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of  
 barley; alloy; coγal peapγ,  
 cockle-weed; coγal γoγm,  
 purple violet.

COGAMAI, -mía, *a.*, warlike.  
 COGAMLAET, -a, *f.*, warfare.  
 COGANPAĆ, -aiš, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.  
 COGANTAC, -aiše, *a.*, gnawing, biting.  
 COGARI, -aii, *m.*, a whisper; COGARI COGARI A LEIT ĆUŠAM, COGARI ANHO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'ARI ZCOGARI, conspiring against us; LÁ A MILLTE Ó COGAR DO ĆUII, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.  
 COGARINAC, -aiše, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.  
 COGARINAC, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COGNAO, -ZANTA, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See COGANT.  
 COGNAM, -Zaint and -ZNAO, 2s. *imper.* COGAM, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.  
 COGMAĆ (COGARMAĆ), -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COGMAĆ, -aiše, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COGARMAĆ).  
 COGMAO, -ZAMTA, *m.*, a conspiracy.  
 COGNAM, *vl.* COGARI and COGARINAC, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COGARI LEIT ĆUŠAM is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.  
 COGTAC, -aiše, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.  
 COGTAC, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a warrior.  
 COGUBAR, -aii, *m.*, the conscience. See COGAR.  
 COGUBRAĆ, -aiše, *a.*, conscientious.  
 COGUIPOE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; c. DOĆTÚMA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).  
 COIB, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).  
 COIBCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.  
 COIBÉIR, -e, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.  
 COIBÉIREAC, -riše, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBLÉIR, -éama, -éiúúe, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).  
 COIBLIGE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -šće, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.  
 COIBNEAR, -niir, -nearta, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. See COIBNEAR.  
 COICRUIR (COICRUIR, COIGRUIR, COIGRUIR), -e, -eacá, *f.* See COICRUIGEAR.  
 COICRUIGEAR, -šir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.  
 COIBCE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); a *ć.*, for ever; somet. COIBCEINN (*Con.*).  
 COIBEAR, -oir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, antipathy.  
 COIFEAC, -iš (CUAIFEAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).  
 COIFRÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.  
 COIG, .i. cúig, five.  
 COIGCRIOĆ, -íce, -ioća, *f.*, a foreign country; ari COIGCRIOĆ, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).  
 COIGCRIOĆ, -íce, *a.*, strange, foreign.  
 COIGCRIOĆ, -riš, *pl. id.* and -rioća, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (COIGCRUIGEAC, *id.*).  
 COIGCRIOĆAC, -aiše, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 COIGCRIOĆAR, -aii, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distance or remoteness of country.  
 COIGE, COIGEAO. See CÚIGEAO.  
 COIGEAL, -eite and -eata, *pl.* -eatacá, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COIGÉAL and COIGIOL).  
 COIGEALAC, -aiš, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.  
 COIGEAL NA MBAN RÍOE, *g.* COIGETE, 7c., great cat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.

Cóigéile (cóm-éile), *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a companion; also coigle (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigéal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saying up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; as coigilt na teineas, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coigligim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accompany (*P. O'C.*); ro coigligear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.* of colba).

Coileac, -lig, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; coileac feara, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fíannac, a turkey (male); coileac fíaoic, *m.*, a grouse (male); coileac saoiúe, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coilearna, -aige, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléir, -éara, -éiruúe, *m.*, a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coiréal.

Coilgneac, -niúe, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-feara, *g.*, -raim and -rína, *m.*, standing erect; o'éirig ré'na é, he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -niú, *pl. id., m.*, a colonist; somet. colony.

Coilíneac, -a, *f.*, a cabbage.

Cóilir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centro of a thing; the middle of a stream (also cuilíte).

Coilícin, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a billow (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove; coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coilleas in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendae*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; lá féile Coille, or lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noúlaig beas and lá noúlag beas.

Coilleas, -ite, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding.

Coillearna, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a woody place.

Coillim, *vl. coillt (sp. l.)*, coilleas, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spelled caillim and caillt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim.* of coill).

Coill-miar, -méire, -míara, *f.*, a wooden dish or bowl.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coillteac, -tig, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place.

Coillteamail, -míla, *a.*, woody.

Coillteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding.

Coillteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeac, -a, *f.*, harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep. cóim*, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (*akin to Latin con-, co-, com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimúear sometimes means little more than simply úear.

Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; covering; fa é, under protection; *colloq.*, underhand, secret; fuair coşar faoi coim ó ainmrioiúas,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); *coim pá éit*, a protection from a shower; *fo-lac pá coim*, concealment.

*Cóimbeirim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.

*Cóimbeoobuigim*, -*uigib*, *v. tr.*, I quicken.

*Cóimbit*, -*beata*, *m.*, life, co-existence.

*Cóimbhíodhacab*, -*ctá*, *m.*, consubstantiation.

*Cóimbhíreab*, -*pte*, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.

*Cóimbhirim*, -*reab*, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.

*Cóimceabuibigim*, -*uigib*, *v. intr.*, I consent.

*Cóimcealg*, -*eilge*, *f.*, a conspiracy.

*Cóimceangal*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.

*Cóimceanglaím*, -*gal*, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.

*Cóimceannaic*, -*aige*, *a.*, commercial.

*Cóimceannaic*, -*a*, *f.*, commerce.

*Cóimcéile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -le*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.

*Cóimcéim*, *g. -céime*, *pl. -céimeanna*, *gpl. -céimeann*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.

*Cóimcéimneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.

*Cóimcéimneac*, -*a*, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

*Cóimcéimnigim*, -*nigib*, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

*Cóimcéimneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, concurrent.

*Cóimceol*, -*oil*, -*olta*, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

*Cóimceolac*, -*aige*, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

*Cóimceoluirib*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.

*Cóimcínéal*, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

*Cóimcliaíain*, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a *cóimcliaíain*.

*Cóimcneimeab*, -*mte*, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.

*Cóimchríoc*, -*íce*, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).

*Cóimchríolac*, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).

*Cóimchríte*, -*reata*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.

*Cóimchrítim*, -*ctim*, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.

*Cóimríe*, *g. -ríeab*, *d. -ríe*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

*Cóimríe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; c. *aríain*, a slice of bread.

*Cóimríeac*, -*rige*, *a.*, safe, secure.

*Cóimríeac*, -*a*, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal cóimríeac*, lady-in-waiting; *i gcóimríeac le*, in company with; *aingeal cóimríeac*, a guardian angel (*coimríeac* is often used in this sense in *M.*).

*Cóimríeanaím*, -*nta* and -*naím*, *m.*, compounding, composition.

*Cóimríearbaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.

*Cóimríearis*, -*íre*, *a.*, very red.

*Cóimríearnoigíte*, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.

*Cóimríear*, -*íre*, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e. = cum*).

*Cóimríeocra*, *a.*, ardent, diligent.

*Cóimríe*, *in phr. cóimríe na cuacice*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).

*Cóimríeac*, -*nige*, *a.*, straight, direct.

*Cóimríeac*, -*a*, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).

*Cóimríeab*, -*ta*, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméaoaim, *vl.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeáoaim, *colloq. id.*).

Coiméaoóiri, -όρια, -οιριόε, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméaoourióe, *g. id.*, -ότε, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeáoourióe, *colloq. id.*).

Coiméar, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also coímínear).

Coiméaraim, -niear, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Coiméarcaió, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Coiméarcaim, -áo, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Coiméarcáiróear, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Coiméarcar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Coiméiríeacé, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Coiméiríeacé, -aíge, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Coiméirígean, -gim, *m.*, force, constraint.

Coiméirígeantacé, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coiméirígeacé, -nigé, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coiméirígeuáó, -nigé, *m.*, act of compelling.

Coiméirígeóiri, -oria, -oiriόe, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Coiméiríge, *g. id.*, *f.*, insurrection.

Coiméirígim, -éirige, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Coiméiritil, *f.*, united flight.

Coiméolacé, -aíge, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Coimféaoaim, -óna, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Coimféar, -firi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Coimféaríó, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Coimfíadónaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *f.*, a witness.

Coimfígim, -fíge, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Coimfíliucé, -íce, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Coimfíneagairé, -airé, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Coimfíneagairéacé, -aíge, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Coimfíneagairéacé, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Coimfíneagairé, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Coimfíneagairé, -gairé, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Coimígeall. *See* coimígeall.

Coimígeairíacé, -iré, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Coimígléaraim, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Coimígléaruiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a compositor.

Coimígleic, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Coimíglíc, -e, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Coimígeamuirí, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Coimíaoaim, -óao, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Coimíaoá, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Coimíóteacé, -tíge, -téacá, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Coimíóteacé, -tíge, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of fairíge, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).

Coimíótear, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness: shyness; ganc, without being bashful; agóéanam coimíóteara, "making strange."

Coimílim, -lir, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. *See* cuimílim.

Coimílte, *p. a.*, rubbed. *See* cuimílte.

Cóimhírice, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomtán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, -áinne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonḡantaḡ, -aḡe *a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Comiḡice (also comaiḡic, *g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, comiḡaḡe, comiḡe; *c. tuit*, you are safe in my house? *mo ē. oḡt*, be merciful to me; *ḡo naiḡe rí a c. aḡi*, she besought him to protect her; *c. Dé oḡm*, may God protect me! *c. Dé ēuḡaimn*, God be merciful to us!

Comiḡicḡeoḡi, -oḡa, -oḡiḡe, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíeal, -ḡle, *a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimleḡḡaḡ, -aḡḡa, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimleḡḡaim, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimleang, -a, -aḡa, *f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimleannmáim, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimleapḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimleapḡanaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimleatan, -leḡe, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimléin, *in phr.*, maḡaḡ cóimléin, a racing dog (*Der.*). See cóimleang.

Cóimlḡim, cóimlḡe. See cóimlḡim, cóimlḡe.

Cóimlḡit, -e, *f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See cóimleang, ḡc.

Cóimlḡion, -lḡin, *m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimlḡionaḡ, -ḡta, *pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimlḡionaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimlḡionḡ, -ionḡa, -ionḡaḡa, *f.*, a race; a course. See cóimleang, cóimléin, ḡc.

Cóimlḡionḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimlḡionḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimlḡionmáim, -aḡe, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimlḡionḡa, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimlḡionḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimlḡionḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimlḡionḡoḡi, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimḡéaḡ, -éḡe, *a.*, of equal size.

Cóimḡeap, -ḡta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, ḡe, le); comparison; *ir c. ḡo*, it is comparable to; *cui ḡc. le*, to compare with (also cóimeap).

Cóimḡeapaim, *vl. -ḡeap, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimḡeapḡaḡ, -ḡta, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimḡeapḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Cóimḡeapḡta, *p. nec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimḡimic, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimḡeapḡ, -ḡiḡt, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimḡeapḡtḡiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimḡeapḡtḡiḡḡe, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimḡeap, -ḡiḡ, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimḡeapḡ, *comp.* of cóimḡoḡup, near, next.

Cóimḡeapaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimḡeapḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóimḡeapḡaḡḡ, *id.*

Cóimhrianao, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimhléar, *m.*, a loud noise.

Complex, the physical constitution.

Cóimhriéamaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimhriéabaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimhiéalt, -éilte, *pl.* -éiltíróe and -éailta, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimhiéam, -m, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá an cóimhiéam anois agam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimhiéamair, -meimre, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimhiéan, -einge, -aíre, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóim-fhiéan).

Cóimhiéann, *gc.* See cóimhiann.

Cóimhiéar, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimhiéimear, -mair, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimhiéimniúim, -iuáao, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimhiéir, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimhiéirum, -riéir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimhiaraim, -ao, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Coimhiúe (also coimhiúe, cumhiúe), colloq. form of coimhiúe, coimhiúe; coimhiúe m'anama ort, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cuir ort c. 'un tilleao rian, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimhiúim, -m, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimhiúear, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Coimpe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

peairtáin ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cuimpe.

Coimpeac, -riúe, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See cuimpe.

Coimpeac, -riúe, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Coimpeact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Coimpearó, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimhiéarair, -air, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimhiéarair, -air, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimhiéarair, -riú, -riúe, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimhiéar, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Coimhiúim, -iuáao, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimhiúim.

Coimhiúite, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimhiéar, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (te); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimhiúim, -riéar, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimhiúite, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimhiéar, -tuíúe, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimhiéan, -einge, -aíre, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimhiéan.

Cóimhiéan, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coimteac, *a.*, wild, exotic. See coimhiúteac.

Cóimhiéar, -air, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimhiéact, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimhiúear, -úir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See cóimhiéar.

Cóimhiúear, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

*subs.*, a dweller in the same house with another.

Cóimciónól, -ól, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *cóimciónlán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimciónlán* or *cóimciónlán* in Munster.)

Cóimciónólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.

Cóimciónall, -all, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.

Cóimciónall, -all, *m.*, marching or walking together.

Cóimníle, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.

Cóimníoét (= *cóimníoét* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.

Cóimneal, -eile, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.

Cóimnealaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.

Cóimnir, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.

Cóimneap, -ap, *m.*, evening, twilight; fá é., in the evening; le c. na hoíóe, at dusk (*U.*); *cóimneap* (*Der.*); *cóimneap* (*Glens of Ant.*).

Cóimneap, -ap, *a.*, lato.

Cóimneap, -ap, *g.* -*caile* and -*aile*, *pl.* -*cla*, *f.*, a dog tooth.

Cóimneap, -ap, *pl.* -*ó*, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (con is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).

Cóimneap, -ap, *m.*, a hound hunt.

Cóing, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; *cóing* *maíalta*, a statute, a law.

Cóingall, -gill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (pron. *cóingill*).

Cóingall, -gill, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.

Cóingall, -gill, *a.*, conditional.

Cóingir, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; *cóingir* (*Mon.*).

Cóingneac, -nig, -nighe, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

Cóimneap, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.

Cóimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *ir* *féar* *íreim* *ve é.* 'ná *ó* *íreim* *ve éat*, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Cóimneap, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."

Cóinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; *tá* *cóinne* *agam* *leir*, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; *ionas* *cóinne*, a trysting-place; *gan* *cóinne*, unexpectedly; *i* *gcóinne*, against, towards; *as* *out im' cóinne*, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; *d.* often *cóimnib*; *ór* *cóinne* *an* *tióe*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *out i* *gcóinne*, to fetch; *téir* *fá* *cóinne* *uirce*, go for water; *ní* *veáir* *íreim* *ro* *cóimnib*, I am inclined to agree with you; *ór* *cóinne* *a* *céile*, over against each other; *ór* *cóinne* *a* *n-éar*, before their faces; *ionas* *cóinne*, a fixed or certain place of meeting; *fá* *cóinne*, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); *ro* (*a*) *cóinne*, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).

Cóinneal, -nle, -nleóe, *f.*, a candle, a torch.

Cóinneal-bátaó, -báirte (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."

Cóinneal-bátaím, -bátaó, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.

Cóinne-aí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Cóimnib. See *cóinne*.

Cóimnib. See *cunnaib*.

Cóinnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aca*, *f.*, a stem, a bud.

Cóinnleac, -líg, -leaca, *m.*, a stubble; *conlac* (*Don.*).

Cóinnleog, -oig, -oig, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

Coinnleoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coinnlin, *g. id., pl.* -oir, *m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. meòd*, an icicle.

Coin-meàt, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coinrleo, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coinrleo* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form coinrleo is probably a substitute for coinriar, conscience. *See* rleo.

Coinrleoòd, -òd, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coinriar, -iar, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. coinriear.)

Cointe, *pl.* (rare) of cú, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Cointinn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir gearr gearr éiríse gearr gearr* *sc. arson*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Cointinnead, -nise, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (*Latin copia*); *pl.* also cóipeanna.

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cope (*Latin copā*).

Cóip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipead, -pise, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Cóipeáil, -áil, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See* cóipuisiú.

Cóipisim, *v.* -pisiú, -pead and -peáil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Cóipisiú, -ise, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Cóip, *g. -e, pl.* -ce and -oird, *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

*cóip dáir*, deadly sin; *cóip a éiríse*, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as *cóip-éirísead*, a deceitful clerk.

Cóip, *g. cóip, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *tá c. mair aiam*, I am well dieted; *tá c. mair aip*, he is in good circumstance (also *tá meo mair aip*); *oéarar cóip uirt*, I shall see that you get fair play; *oo gearraim pé cóip oam*, he saw that I got fair play; *scó cóip 7 ceart oo bairt oe uime*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *uimris an báo le cóip*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóip, *comp. cóip, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a uime cóip*, my good sir; *ir cóip uirt tead*, you had better come; *éim cóip óo beir annom*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *buo cóip uirt tú péin a coiméar*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Cóip, -e, *a.*, accused.

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Cóipbead, -bise, *a.*, impious, wicked. *See* cóipbead.

Cóipbisiú, *m.*, the haunches; used like *comagob* (*Con.*).

Cóipce, *g. id., pl.* -cise and -ciseada, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. áiríse*, tall oat-grass; *c. clúimisead*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. óirísead*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. móirpéir*, meadow oat-grass; *c. abad*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. uirt*, black oats; *c. ríadair*, wild oats; *c. píreáil*, rye-grass.

Coiríceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coiríceann, -cinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a mogrim; a falling down headlong.

Coiríceannač, -aiže, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coiríceannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirice goim, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coiriceos, -oize, -osa, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also cnuiceos).

Coirce, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coirce tuatail, a whirlpool.

Coirceac, *g. -iúg, pl. id., dpl. -ieac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Cóirceac, -iúge, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also córac).

Coirceac, *g. -iúó and -iúghe, pl. -iúghe, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; as tabairt coirceac óuit, inviting you; as cuir coirceac ort, beckoning to you; coirceac san iarmhar, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also cuirceac).

Coiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coiréaladóir, -óira, -óiríúe, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coiréamail, -amla, *a.*, guilty.

Coiréamlaet, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coiréan coilleac, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

Coiréan muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coiréiaó, *m.*, a stag. See cairre-íáó.

Cóir-ghníom, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Cóirgim, *vl. cóiriuḡaó, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Cóirgim, -iuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Cóiriuḡe, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coirim (coiraim), *vl. coir, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coirín (*dim of coir*), *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of coirce*). See coir.

Coirinniteac, -tiže, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coiripe (coiripete), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. See coirib.

Cóiriuḡaó, -iúghe, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; *ir í tús an cóiriuḡaó óó*, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See cóiriuḡaó.

Coirleannaḡac, -aiže, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also coirleann-ḡac.

Coirimín, *g. id. pl. -iúe, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coirim. See cuirim.

Cóir máirceac, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; *óí ré cóir máirceac as iarmhar amiceas ó'páḡail uaim*, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; *óá mbaó cóir máirceac*, if it were a thing that should be done; *óó fáoilcar cóir máirceac*, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

Coir-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (*coirir-méar*).

Coir-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (na míola cionna is often used for midges, etc.); *coir-míoltós, id.*

Coir-míoltós, -óize, -osa, *f.* See coir-míol and míoltós.

Cóirneac, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Cóirneac, -niḡe, *a.*, croaking, like

a raven or osprey; *ιαρκαίη* *cóirneac*, the king-fisher; *cú cóirneac*, a setting dog.

*Coirnéal*, -éil, *m.*, a corner.

*Coirín*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.

*Coirnéac*, -níge, *a.*, frizzled, curled.

*Coirp-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, raiment, cloth.

*Coirteac*, -tíge, *a.*, sinful, obnoxious.

*Coirteaó*, -títe, *m.*, barking nets; tanning (*Ker.*).

*Coirteoiri* (*coirteísteoiri*), -oira, -oiríre, *m.*, an accuser, an informer.

*Coirteigim*, -iugáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blame, I impeach; I sin.

*Coirteigte*, *a.*, black, swarthy; *cmoiceann c.*, swarthy skin.

*Coirteiuḡáó*, -iḡte, *m.*, a sinning; an accusation; an impeachment.

*Coirte maib*, *f.*, dead bark, dead skin; the peculiar appearance of finger-tips of a dying person; a numbness of fingers portending the death of a friend (*M.*); *cairte* (*Don.*).

*Coir*, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; *coir mhóna*, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).

*Coir* (*dat. of coir, f.*, a foot), beside, close by; *coir leapa*, beside a fort; *coir abáinn*, beside a river; *as teac̃t a baile lem' coir*, coming home in my company; *asur le n-a coir rin*, and moreover.

*Coir-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, ornaments or coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers.

*Coircéim*, -e, *pl. id.* and -céim-eanna, *gpl. -céimeann, m.*, somet. *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace.

*Coircéimnígim*, -iugáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step along, walk; measure by pacing.

*Coirceoiri*, -oira, -oiríre, *m.*, an obstructionist; one who stops or puts obstacles in the way.

*Coircim*, *vl. corc, v. tr. and intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *coircim re*, I cease from, as, *corcrao-ra dem ḡolairtaib*, I will cease from my weeping (*O'D.*); also, I wean.

*Coireos*, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a stalk of hay or corn with its seed.

*Coiríre*, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a walker, pedestrian; a footman, henchman.

*Coiríreac*, -ríḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a walker, a pedestrian.

*Coiríreac̃t*, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking; *tá coiríreac̃t maib asat*, you are a good walker or runner.

*Coirigim*, -ríreac̃t, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk.

*Coirín*, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim. of cor*).

*Cóirín*, -e, *pl. -eáca and -ríre, f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet.

*Cóiríre*, *g. id., pl. -ríre, f.*, a wedding or banqueting party. See *cóirín*.

*Cóiríre*, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a foot-man, a runner.

*Cóiríreac̃t*, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting.

*Coir-leac̃tanaic̃*, -aíge, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.

*Coir-liac̃tíóro*, -e, *pl. -ríre and -eáca, f.*, a football.

*Coirméis*, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a footstep (*Con.*).

*Coirpeán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-step (*U.*). See *coircéim*.

*Cóirneac̃*, -níge, *a.*, pertaining to a feast; feasting, revelling.

*Coirneac̃aim*, *vl. coirneacan, v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother); *uirce coirneacan*, holy water.

*Coirneac̃a*, *p. a.*, consecrated.

*Coirneac̃ac̃t*, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching.

*Cóirríre*, *pl., m.*, guests at a feast.

*Coirrígim*, *vl. coirríuḡáó*, I bless,

- cross, consecrate. *See* coir-  
neacaim.
- Coirruigte, *p. a.*, blessed, sancti-  
fied, consecrated.
- Coir-rlige, *f.*, a foot-way.
- Coirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
deliberative body, a jury. (This  
noun is often *fem.*, as an coirte  
mór, *eto*; coirne, *Con.*)
- Cóirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
coach; c. boðar, the "headless  
coach," a spectral vision; cóirte  
teinead, a locomotive engine;  
cóirte bacac, a sort of chil-  
dren's play.
- Coirteac, -tíg, -tíge, *m.*, a jury-  
man.
- Coirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
jurymen.
- Coirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
jurymen; coirneoir (*Con.*).
- Cóirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
coachman; a coach-builder; a  
cabinet-maker.
- Cóirteoirneac, -a, *f.*, coach-  
driving; coach-making.
- Cóirteir, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a  
coachman (*Don.*).
- Cóirteac, -a, *f.*, coaching;  
going idly from house to house  
for the purpose of gossiping;  
as c. leir na réaltaid, coach-  
ing by the stars, *i.e.*, night-  
walking (*Don.*).
- Coitceann, *comp. -cínne, pl.*  
-ceanna, *a.*, general, universal,  
common, public, vulgar; go  
coitceann, in general, in com-  
mon.
- Coitceannta, *indec. a.*, customary,  
habitual, universal; as *adv.*,  
generally, always.
- Coitceanntac, -a, *f.*, community;  
frequency; permanence; uni-  
versality.
- Coitcianta, coitciantac. *See*  
coitceannta and coitceann-  
tac.
- Coitcínne, *g. id., f.*, universality;  
i gcóitcínne, in common, alto-  
gether, in general. *See* coit-  
ceann.
- Coitcinn. *See* coitceann.

- Coite, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a cot;  
a small boat, a skiff; san coite  
san bá, without skiff or boat  
(also coit).
- Coiteos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, an earth-  
worm used as a bait by anglers  
(*Don.*); caiteos and caiteán  
(*M.*).
- Coiteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a cot-  
tager; a builder of small boats.
- Coitíon, -íne, *a.*, obstreperous  
(*W. Ker.*).
- Col, -a, *m.*, impediment, prohibi-  
tion; sin, wickedness, incest;  
blood relationship; cia an col  
atá agat leir, what is your  
blood relation to him? mo col  
ceatar, my first cousin; mo  
col reirdear, my second cousin  
(*Con.*); cuair ré ag ceannaic  
col, he went to look for a dis-  
pensation for marriage; dislike;  
glac ré col leir, he conceived  
a dislike to it (*Con.*).
- Cola, -aige, *a.*, prohibited, pre-  
vented; sinful, wicked, inces-  
tuous.
- Cola, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a male  
crab.
- Colaige, *g. id., f.*, impediment,  
prohibition; hatred, disgust;  
sinfulness. Colaireac, *f., id.*  
*See* col.
- Colaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prohibit,  
forbid, hinder; I plaster.
- Coláirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
college.
- Coláirteac, -tíge, *a.*, collegiate;  
collece-like.
- Coláirteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a  
collegian (*Ker.*).
- Coláin, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ínna,  
*m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal;  
i n-a é. oíreac, as straight as a  
column.
- Colamóir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a  
hake, a species of fish.
- Colan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
cow, a calf; a yearling.
- Colann, *g. colna, d. colainn, pl.*  
colna, *f.*, the body, the flesh;  
the living body of rational  
beings; animal sense.

Colatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.

Colba (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceatáirí deaíis arí colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; arí é an bótaíir, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'-ú in *Don.*)

Colba, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.

Colbaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.

Colbar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúr, and often so spelled).

Col ceatáir, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.

Colg, *g. cuilg, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.

Colgac, -aige, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colgánta, *id.*

Colgaige, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornhunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colgac.

Colgírac, -aige, *a.*, prickly.

Colg-morac, -aige, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.

Colg-émoio, -oio, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.

Coll, *g. cuill*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.

Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.

Collac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.

Coll-énú, *m.*, a hazel nut.

Coll-coill, *f.*, a hazel wood.

Coll raicce, *f.*, nettles (neann-róga).

Coll-mhine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Collóio, -e, eacá, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóio.

Colm, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).

Colm. See colum.

Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.

Colmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áruir, a tame pigeon.

Colmán coille, -án coille, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colnac, -aige, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).

Colnaióe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).

Colnaióeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaiige, *id.* (also collaíóeac and collaíige).

Colóis, -óise, -óga, *f.*, a collop, a steak.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpac, -aige, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.

Colpac, -aige, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -um, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columánin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Columán. *See* coláman.

Colúp. *See* colbar.

Com, *g. cum* and *com, d.* often *com, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *í gcom na hoíóe*, in the middle of the night; *gearrað com*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, *cóm, as, so, equally*; *cóm . . . roin, so*; *cóm fava roin, so far, so long (as that)*; *cóm . . . le, before noun or prn.*; *cóm . . . asur, before verb, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as*; *cóm fava (fau) le, as far as, to (with movement)*; *cóm fava asur, as long as, while*; *cóm luac asur, as soon as*; *cóm áro, equally high*. In *sp. l.*, *cóm* is generally used.

Cóm- (*cóm-*), prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.

Comáct. *See* cumáct.

Comáctaim, -tuḡað, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óira, -óiríóe, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -aro, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a *óán óíneac* quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See* comao (*Om.*).

Cóm-asallaim, -asallam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Cóm-asallam, -líma, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comaró, *g. id.* and *coméa, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáil, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabáil.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; *comáilleac, id.* (*comáil*).

Comáillum, *vl. -máil, -mallaó, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Comáimpear, -rípe, *f.*, the same time; *d. í gcomáimpeir*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luet com-áimpeir*, contemporaries.

Comáimpearóa, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (*Comáimpearac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comáin (or comáó), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* *comáinim* seems used chiefly of driving a horse; *comáinim* of driving other animals; in *East M.* *comáinim* only is used.) *See* *tiomáinim*.

Comáinim, -anma, *pl. -anmannas* and *-ainmneaca, m.*, a surname, name.

Comáimneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a namesake.

Comair (coimeir), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* *cumeir*.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; *ór vo é. amac*, in your very presence; *ór bar ḡc.*, over against you; *im' é.*, for me; *fá é. óime*, for a person, awaiting a person; *í ḡc. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; *vo (a) comair an tíḡe*, near the house (*Don.*), but *ór coime an tíḡe*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *o'í-eavair í ḡc. é*, they ate it in company.

Comairic, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; *hulla hairic, id.* (the latter more usually refers to

the barking and uproar of the chase).

Comaίnce, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; μο ε. οητ, be merciful to me; οο ναίρε ρί α c. αη, she besought him to protect her.

Comaίnceαδ, -cίγε, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.

Cómaίneαη, -ηη, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.

Cómaίneαη ηηέμε, *m.*, a sundial.

Comaίγε, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comaίnce.

Comaίγεαδ, -ξίγε, *a.*, protective. *See* comaίnceαδ.

Comaίγεαδ, -ξίξ, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comaίγεαδ μαίτ ιρ εαθ é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.

Comaίγεημ, -ιυζαθ, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with οο); ζο ζcomaίγεθό θια θύηηη, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comaίγε.

Comaίηε, *g. id., pl. -εαδ, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; κυη ι ζc., to propose a resolution; οο εημεαοαη α ζc. ρά (le) ééηε, they put their heads together, took counsel.

Comaίηεαδ, -ηίξ, -ηίγε, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.

Comaίηηζημ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.

Comaίηηζεοηη, -οηα, -οηηροε, *m.*, a counsellor.

Comaίηηυζαθ, -ηίζε, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comaίηεαδαν, also used as *vl.*

Cómaίηeαδ, -ηίγε, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cómaίηηημ, *vl. comaίηeαη, imper.*

comaίηηημ, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.

Cóm-αηρεαη, -cηη, -cηeαδ, *m.*, a travelling in company.

Cómaίcεαη, -cηη, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.

Comαη, -αη, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.

Comαη, -αη, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.

Comαηαδc, -α, *f.*, confederation.

Cómαηη, *g. -αηη, pl. comaηηcαροε, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; αηcηε εηηοηc ζαν ρηηη 'να comaηη, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).

Comαηηαθ, -ηcα, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.

Comαηηαημ, *vl. comaηη and -αηηαθ, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comaηαη*).

Comαηcα. *See* cómθαηcα.

Comαηcα, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comaηcα ρά θηαcαηθ ρίθe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).

Comαηcα, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).

Comαηcαημ, -αθ, I join or unite; foster.

Comαηcηαηαη, -αηη, *m.*, mutual fosterage.

Comán mίoηηα, -άηηη mίoηηα, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meαηη, *id.*

Comann, -αηηη, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.

Comannθα, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.

Comannθαδc, -α, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.

Comannθόηη, -όηα, -όηηροε, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.

Comαοηη, -e, -eαδ, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

- favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; *ı* ȝc., along with; c. ȝo cūp aȝ, to do a favour for one.
- Comaoinē, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoin.
- Comaoinēac̃, -nıȝ, -nıȝe, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.
- Comaoinēac̃, -nıȝe, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.
- Cómáoir, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cómh-n-aoir, also cómh-n-aoir); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as tá ȝo cómaoir aȝ imıȝt oıȝt, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómaor.
- Cómáontuȝac̃, -uıȝte, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómaonta, *id.*
- Cómáontuıȝim, -uȝac̃, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.
- Cómáortac̃, -aıȝe, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).
- Comar, -aıȝ, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumar.
- Comar, -aıȝ, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.
- Comar, -aıȝ, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out aı comar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; lá comair, a day of such work; fear comair, a labourer so employed; tá ré ı ȝc. lıom, he is joined with me in ploughing; a' ȝteairn (an nȝeairn) tú an c. ȝo reac̃, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); ȝéan comar leıȝ, share with him; tá an té réıȝ, tar aȝur ȝéan comar lınn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comairıȝeac̃.
- Comarba, *m.*, an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.
- Comarba, *g. id., pl. -ıȝe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).
- Comarbac̃, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.
- Comarbar, -aıȝ, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.
- Cómáıȝo, -aoıȝıȝe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.
- Comarıȝa, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called ȝán ȝıȝeac̃.
- Comarıȝa, *indec. a.*, harmonious.
- Cómáıȝac̃, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).
- Cómáıȝam, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.
- Comarıȝa, *g. -n, d. -ın, pl. -ın and -na, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.
- Comarıȝanta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.
- Comarıȝantaac̃, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.
- Comarıȝnac̃, -aıȝe, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).
- Comarıȝnac̃, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.
- Comarıȝta, *g. id., pl. -ıȝe and -ıȝa, gpl. -ıȝ, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comarıȝıȝe éıȝc, signs of fish; comarıȝıȝe rıȝıȝt, appearances, features, samples; *fig.*, an apology for a thing, pretences; ȝá comarıȝta rıȝn rıȝn, signs on it as a proof of this; tá ȝo comarıȝıȝe cıȝıȝn, you are right, you've hit it off; comarıȝta cıȝle, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.
- Comarıȝtaac̃, -aıȝe, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Comáptéaim, I mark with wounds.  
*See comáptuigim.*  
 Comáptuigeadó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of marking.  
 Comáptuigim, -uigeadó, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.  
 Comáptuigíte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.  
 Cómbasgaim, -gasairt, *v. tr.*, I threaten.  
 Cómbáir, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.  
 Cómbáiríeas, -íre, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.  
 Cómbáiríeasair, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.  
 Cómbogad, *m.*, motion, commotion.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -íre, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.  
 Cómbháiríeasair, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.  
 Cómbháiríeasair, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -íre, *f.*, oppression.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -íre, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.  
 Cómbháiríeasaim (cómbháiríeasim), -íre, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -íre, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, *vl.* -íre, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. *See cómbháiríeasim.*  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -íre, *m.*, mutual friendship.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -e, *f.*, choral music.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *id.*  
 Cómbháiríeas, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -íre, *f.*, one family, common kinship.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, *vl.* -íre, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.  
 Cómbháiríeas, -íre, *a.*, commensurable.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v.*, universal.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómbháiríeasim, mixed, compounded, and cómbháiríeasim, a composition, a mixture.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.  
 Cómbháiríeasim (cómbháiríeasim), *p. a.*, shaken together.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a congregation.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, -íre, -íre, *m.*, a coadjutor.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *m.*, banishment.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, *vl.* cómbháiríeasim, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. *See cómbháiríeasim.*  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.  
 Cómbháiríeasim, -íre, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; ı ꝑc. a céite, together, also hostilely opposed; ı ꝑ mé uá cómóáıl aꝑ an róo, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don*).  
 Cómbóainḡean, -óainḡne, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.  
 Cómbóainḡne, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.  
 Cómbóainḡnıḡım, -ıuḡáó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.  
 Cómbóalṽa, *g. id., pl. -ıóe, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.  
 Cómbóalṽaꝑ, -aıꝑ, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.  
 Cómbóaoıne, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.  
 Cómbóatáć, -aıḡe, *a.*, many-coloured.  
 Cómbólúıć, -e, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.  
 Cómbólúṽıḡım, -uḡáó, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.  
 Cómbóoćaꝑ, -aıꝑ, *m.*, identity of evil fate.  
 Cómbóoıḡeáꝑ, -ḡıꝑ and -ḡeáꝑa, *m.*, condolence.  
 Cómbóúnaó, -nṽa, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.  
 Cómbóúṽeáꝑ, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, cómbóúṽeáıꝑ, used as *adj.*  
 Cómbáó, -aıó, *m.*, a length, an equal length.  
 Cómbáıꝑeım, -áꝑeáó, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.  
 Cómbłaiṽeáć, -a, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.  
 Cómbócal, -aıl, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.  
 Cómbóḡaı, -aıı, *m.*, a diphthong.  
 Cómbóḡaꝑ, -aıꝑ, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cómbóḡaꝑ cáıꝑoė, near relatives

(cómbḡaꝑ or cómbḡaꝑ is used in the same sense).  
 Cómbóḡaꝑać, -aıḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.  
 Cómbóıḡe, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a ć., near him; cómbóıḡeáć, *id.*  
 Cómbóuam, *f.*, vowel rhyme, association. See uam.  
 Cómbóuamneáć, -nıḡe, *a.*, assonantal.  
 Cómbóuamıáó, -ıeá, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.  
 Cómbóuııoė, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.  
 Cómbóuıııḡım, -ıeáć, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.  
 Cómbóuıṽać, -aıḡe, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.  
 Cómbóuıṽeáć, -a, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.  
 Cómbóuıṽuḡáó, -uıḡe, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; ıeáꝑ cómbóuıṽuḡe, a consoler.  
 Cómbḡabáıl, -áıa, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑ, -e, -áıeá, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑeáć, -ııḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑeáćaꝑ, -aıꝑ, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑe, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑeáć, -ııḡe, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑeáć, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑım, *vl. -ḡáıꝑım, v. tr.*, I convoko, call together.  
 Cómbḡáıꝑım, -aııma, *f.*, a convocation.  
 Cómbḡáoı, -oıı, *pl. id. and -ḡáoıṽa, m.*, kindred, consanguinity.  
 Cómbḡaı, -aıı, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).  
 Cómbḡaı, -aıı, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; ı ꝑc., near; ıo ḡeáıı ré c., he took a short cut (pron. cómbḡaı).  
 Cómbḡaıać, -aıḡe, *a.*, adjacent,

- convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
- Com̃ḡar cainnte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
- Com̃ḡar, -air, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. See com̃ḡosur.
- Com̃ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.
- Com̃ḡluarac̃t, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also com̃ḡluairac̃t).
- Com̃ḡoin, *g.* -e and -ḡon, *pl.* -ḡonta, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).
- Com̃ḡonac̃t, -ḡonta, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.
- Com̃ḡiáir̃t̃eoir, -oir̃a, -oir̃t̃e, *m.*, a rival in love.
- Com̃ḡul, -ḡuil, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.
- Com̃ḡut, -ḡot̃a, *m.*, voices in unison.
- Com̃la, -an, -ain (also *g.* -ac̃t, *pl.* -ac̃ta), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; com̃la uir̃ce, a flood-gate; com̃la t̃os̃ála, a trap-door; ṽion-com̃la, a guard or protection; com̃la b̃reac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).
- Com̃laḡair̃t, -air̃t̃a, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.
- Com̃lac̃, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Com̃lair̃e, *g. id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.
- Com̃lám, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.
- Com̃lán, -áine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.
- Com̃lann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
- Com̃lannar, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.
- Com̃laõc̃ (also cont̃aõc̃, com̃lac̃, cont̃ac̃), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Com̃lár, -áine, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
- Com̃l̃ionac̃t, -nt̃a, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
- Com̃loir̃cim, *vl.* -loir̃cac̃t, *imper.* -loir̃c, *v. tr.*, I burn up.
- Com̃loir̃cac̃t, -oir̃c̃t̃e, *m.*, a conflagration.
- Com̃luar̃a, -air̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluar̃a in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceao cluar̃aíḡ l̃éir̃e, permission to converse with her; c̃ruar̃at in *Om.*; rean-c̃ruar̃at, old chat; ir̃ maí̃t̃ an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).
- Com̃luac̃, -aí̃t̃e, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; com̃luac̃, no sooner than; com̃luac̃, néir̃inn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com̃ and luac̃ are really separate.)
- Com̃luac̃t, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oir̃t̃e, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
- Com̃luac̃t, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. See luac̃t.
- Com̃luíḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.
- Com̃luíḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. See luíḡe.
- Com̃luíḡim, *vl.* -luíḡe, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.
- Com̃m̃aim, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-*eem* (*C.*). (Com̃m̃aim̃e also as *nom.*)
- Com̃m̃aí̃t̃, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.
- Com̃m̃aoir̃eas̃m̃, -m̃aoir̃t̃e, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
- Com̃m̃aoir̃oim̃, -m̃aoir̃eas̃m̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.
- Commaoin, -e, -eac̃a, *gpl.* -eac̃, *f.*,

favour, obligation; advantage.  
See *comaoim* and *comaoine*.

*Commaoinead*, -*niš*, *m.*, a communicant, etc. See *comaoinead*.

*Cómmharéanaid*, -*aige*, *a.*, co-eternal.

*Commb-*. See *comb-*.

*Cómmolaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.

*Cómmór*, -*móire*, *a.*, very great, equally great.

*Cómmórad*, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, *tug rad c. dóib*; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *rinne mé mo cómmórad*, I went to the wake; *as an gcómmórad*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. tabairt do'n oir*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.

*Cómmóram*, -*órad*, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.

*Cómmórúim*, -*rad*, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. See *cómmóram*.

*Cómnaircim*, -*narc* and -*narcad*, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.

*Cómnairctead*, -*a*, *f.*, what binds or links together.

*Cómnáir*, -*áir*, *m.*, comparison; *i gc. do rú*, in comparison with him (*M.*); often *cómnáir*.

*Cómnarc*, -*airc*, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.

*Cómnarcad*, -*éa*, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.

*Comnuir*, *g. id.* and *comnuirte* (also *comnuighe*), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionad comnuirte*, a place of abode; *béal 'na comnuirte*, a silent mouth; *i gc.*, always; *tá pé 'na comnuirte*, it is at rest, not moving; *cead comnuirte*, leave to dwell.

*Comnuirim*, -*te*, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

*Comnuighead*, -*éighe*, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.

*Comnuighead*, -*éighe*, *pl.* -*éighe* and -*éada*, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Comnuigheoir*, -*oir*, -*oir*, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Cómóglaid*, -*aighe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

*Cómóglaidair*, -*aighe*, *m.*, fellow-service.

*Cómoibhuir*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óir*, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.

*Cómoibhuirim*, -*uir*, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.

*Cómoibhuir*, -*uir*, *m.*, co-operation.

*Cómoighe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uir*, *m.*, a co-heir.

*Cómoigheois*, -*ois*, -*ois*, *f.*, an heiress.

*Cómoiréannad*, -*aighe*, *a.*, harmonious (with, *do*).

*Cómórad*. See *cómmórad*.

*Comórtair*, -*aighe*, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *tuil i gc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i gc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. ipe leir-rean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náir plán comórtair*, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!

*Compair*, a chest. See *compair*.

*Cómáirtead*, -*aighe*, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

*Cómáirteir*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óir*, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.

*Compáir*, -*e*, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).

*Compán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. See *compánad*.

*Compánad*, -*aighe*, *pl.* -*aighe* and -*ada*, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.

*Compántair*, -*aighe*, *m.*, fellowship, society.

*Compair*, -*aighe*, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *compleair*, *id.*

*Compár*, -*aighe*, *m.*, a compass; *i gc. a bhíollais ghléigil* (*U. song*).

*Complúct*, -*a* and -*uir*, *m.*, a set,

a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaçt*).

Compóro, -óro, *pl. id., m.,* comfort, pleasure (also *compóro* and *cumpóro*).

Compóroac, -aize, *a.,* comfortable.

Compóroamail, -míl, *a.,* comfortable.

Compriáio, -e, *f.,* company; association; comparison; *iao uo çur i çc. le céile*, to put them together, to compare them.

Cómra, *g. -rann, d. -rann, pl. -ranna, f.,* a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *córta* in *Don.*, *cónta* in *Con.*). In *M. córra*, a chest, is pron. differently from *cómra*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* coffer.

Comrac, -aic, *pl. id., m.,* a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comrac Aha*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lae ir oíche*, twilight (*ann-óirceac, id.*); *c. na mbótar*, cross-roads.

Comracac, -aize, *a.,* wrestling, struggling, fighting.

Cómráó, *g. -ráio, pl. id. and -ráioite, dpl. -ráioitib, m.,* conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.

Cómraoóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.,* a coffin-maker.

Comráouí, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a comrade (also *comráo*).

Comraiceac, -aize, *a.,* aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comracac*.

Comraiceoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.,* a fighter, a combatant.

Comraicéim, *vl. comrac, v. tr.,* I fight, combat, wrangle.

Comraí, *g. id., m.,* protection, patronage; *comraíe m'anma ort*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumraíze*).

Comraíeac, -a, *f.,* form, figure, manner, condition.

Cómraíom, *vl. cómpáó, v. intr.,* I converse.

Cómraíoteac, -aize, *a.,* affable; talkative.

Cómraíoteac, -aize, -aize, *m.,* an affable man, a collocutor.

Comraíze, *g. id., f.,* protection, etc. *See comraíze.*

Cómrainn, -a, *pl. id. and -rainn, m.,* an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *tá an talam i çcomrainn aca*, they hold the land in partnership.

Cómroinn, *g. -roinne and -ronna, pl. -ronna, f.,* a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.

Cómroinneadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.,* a partaker, a distributor.

Cómroinnim, *vl. cómroinn, v. tr.,* I distribute, share, divide.

Cómroinneoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.,* a divider, distributor; a partaker.

Cómruacair, -air, *m.,* utter destruction, complete rout.

Cómruán, -ruán, *pl. id., m.,* conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.

Cómruaí, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a secretary (*P. O'C.*).

Comraí, *comraíacac.* *See comraí, comraíacac.*

Cómraíacac, -aize, *a.,* desirous, covetous, greedy.

Cómraí, *f.,* a school or college. *See raí.*

Cómraí, *g. id., pl. -raí, m.,* a school-fellow.

Cómraí, *f.,* harmony, symphony, concert.

Cómraí, -raí, *a.,* entire, sound, healthy.

Cómraí, *p. a.,* incorporate.

Cómraí, -raí, *a.,* equally bright or luminous; very bright.

Cómraí, *m.,* morning or evening twilight.

Cómraí, -raí, *m.,* consolation.

Cómraí, -e, *f.,* a wrestling, a contesting.

Cómraí, -raí, *a.,* wrestling, struggling.

Cóm̃p̃p̃uáð, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also *cóm̃p̃p̃uáð*).  
 Cóm̃p̃uóim, *vl.* -p̃uóe, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.  
 Cóm̃p̃uim̃íðeáðt, *-a, f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).  
 Com̃táð, *-aig, m.*, slaughter, destruction.  
 Cóm̃táðar, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a threatening.  
 Cóm̃tál, *-tál, m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.  
 Cóm̃tálaim, *-tál, v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.  
 Cóm̃tálán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of *cóm̃tionól*.  
 Cóm̃tar̃maing, *-e, f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.  
 Cóm̃tar̃maingim, *-tar̃maing, v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.  
 Cóm̃tátuigim, *-uðáð, v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.  
 Cóm̃tózál, *-ála, f.*, a building, a constructing.  
 Cóm̃tózaim, *-zál and -zaint, v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.  
 Cóm̃tózaint, *-e, f.*, building, erecting a building.  
 Cóm̃tóil, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.  
 Cóm̃tóiligim, *-tóileáð, v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.  
 Cóm̃tóilteanað, *-aig, a.*, willing, agreeable.  
 Cóm̃tapað, *-paig, a.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).  
 Cóm̃t̃om, *-t̃uime, a.*, equal, just, level, even.  
 Cóm̃t̃om, *-p̃uim and -p̃oma, pl. id., m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; *c. tal̃man*, level ground; *c. na haim̃p̃ie peo anup̃aró*, this time last year; *c. p̃éinne*, fair play.  
 Cóm̃t̃omaim, *-að, v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.  
 Cóm̃t̃omuiigim, *-uðáð, v. tr.*, I normalise. *See* *cóm̃t̃omaim*.  
 Cóm̃t̃omuiig̃teáð, *-t̃ig̃e, a.*, equally weighing, balancing.  
 Cóm̃t̃omuiig̃teáðt, *-a, f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.  
 Cóm̃t̃op̃caðt, *-a, f.*, a general fasting.  
 Cóm̃t̃p̃uáð, *-t̃p̃uáig̃e, f.*, great pity.  
 Cóm̃t̃p̃uime, *g. id., f.*, equal weight, evenness.  
 Cóm̃t̃uip̃e, *g. id., f.*, utter sorrow.  
 Cóm̃t̃uip̃e, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.  
 Cóm̃t̃uip̃im, *-e, f.*, act of falling down, perishing.  
 Cóm̃uileannað, *-aig̃e, a.*, equiangular.  
 Com̃uip̃eáðt, *-a, f.*, form, shape; *í zcom̃uip̃eáðt p̃ip̃*, in the shape of a man.  
 Com̃uip̃ig, *f.*, part, division.  
 Cóm̃uip̃ánta, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.  
 Com̃uip̃a, *f.*, a neighbour. *See* *com̃uip̃a*.  
 Con-, used in composition for *coih*.  
 Conablað, *-aig̃, -aða, m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.  
 Conáð, *g. -áit̃, dpl. -áðait̃, m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; *a conáð p̃in opt̃*, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.  
 Conáð, *-aig̃, m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: *o'eiup̃ig conáð ann éuðam*, he became enraged towards me.  
 Conáð. *See* *conáð*.  
 Conað. *See* *conp̃aró*.  
 Conáðáð, *-áðig̃e, a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *ga* of *conáð*, as *p̃earp̃ conáig̃*, a wealthy or prosperous man).

Conáro, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* conáro.

Conároeac, -oige, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.

Conároim, -áir, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.

Conaróneap, -nir, *a.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conaílbe (conoaílbe, com-  
oealba), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship,  
love, amity.

Conaílbeac, -bige (conoaílbeac,  
comoealbae), *a.*, friendly,  
amorous, affectionate; showing  
a fair countenance.

Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten  
road, way, path; a haven.

Conairt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pack of  
hounds; hunting; a rout of  
wolves.

Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments;  
mune an leanb conamur dá  
cúir aráin, the child has broken  
his bread into fragments (*Don.*);  
also conmar.

Conbac, -ais, *m.*, hydrophobia.  
*See* conbac.

Conbaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry  
tree.

Conbúróean, -óne, -óeanta, *f.*, a  
guard.

Concábar, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a  
proper name).

Concábarcáe, -cáige, *a.*, meddle-  
some; ir concábarcáe caíllead  
ar cuairt, an old woman on a  
visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal,  
a fellow, a match, a rival, a  
companion; a comparison; a  
kind of Irish metre in which  
the last word of one stanza  
begins the next stanza; chain-  
metre.

Confáó, -áir, *m.*, a roaring, a  
howling; madness; rabies; fury;  
rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú  
confáó, a mad dog; éan con-  
fáó, a vulture; confáó na  
rairrige, the raging of the sea.

Confáóac, -báige (confác), *a.*,  
rabid, furious, raging, stormy;  
vicious, cross-grained; vora-

eious, ravenous; éan confáóac,  
a vulture (*also* conafác).

Confáómar (r silent), -aire, *a.*,  
stormy (*Om.*).

Con foirne, *f.*, an otter.

Conzáir, -ápta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar,  
clamour, conclamation. *See*  
cómháir.

Conzáirim, *vl. conzáir, v. intr.*, I  
roar, I shout.

Conzantae, -aige, *a.*, helpful, dis-  
posed to render assistance; as  
*subs.*, an auxiliary.

Conzantóir, -ópa, -óiróe, *m.*, an  
auxiliary, an assistant.

Conzbáil, -ála, *f.*, a habitation, a  
house, a residence, a village;  
used in place names, as nuab-  
conzbáil, Nohaval (*pron. nó-  
cóbáil*).

Conzbáil, -bála, *f.*, act of keeping,  
holding, restraining from (ó);  
maintaining; support; conzbáil  
ruar, supporting (*pron. coin-  
neáil. See* conzbáim).

Conzbáim, *vl. conzbáil, 3 s. pf.*  
and 2 *imper. conzbáib* and con-  
zbáig, *ful. conzbócaó, v. tr.*, I  
keep, preserve, restrain, keep  
back; I pluck.

Conzbálae, -aige, *a.*, guarding,  
preserving; tenacious.

Conzbálar, -air, *m.*, mainten-  
ance; a prop, a stay; sup-  
port.

Conzna, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a horn.

Conznaó, *m.*, help. *See* conznám.

Conznám, *g. conzanta* and con-  
znám, *m.*, help, assistance, sue-  
our, aid; act of helping, co-  
operating with (le); luét  
conzanta, helpers (*pron. cúnam*  
(*M.*), cúnú (*Don. and Con.*)).

Connaicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a  
tribe; it is the name of several  
districts in Connaught.

Connac, connairc, 1 *s. indic. pf.* of  
co-cím, I see.

Connaeáta, *g. -naeá, d. -naeáit,*  
Connaught.

Connaeátae, -ais, -aige, *m.*, a  
native of Connaught; and as  
*adj.*, Connaeian.

Connatò, -αιò, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.

Connaritaç, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connaritaç, -αιζε, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connlaç, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also *cunnleac*).

Connlaçt, -α, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connlán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con. and Wat.*); children (*U.*).

Connlann, a hero. *See* *comlaoç.*

Connluçatò, -αιçte, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connmaò, -nariç, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Connmaim (*congmaim*), -atò, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connraim, -e, -iòe, *f.*, a consonant.

Connrae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Connranór, -óir, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Conntráçt, -α, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Conóç, -óize, -óçα, *f.*, a puffin; *cánóç, id.*

Cónna, cóntna. *See* *cóinna.*

Con-nór, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conraileamairòe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); *conraileáir, id.*

Connpóro, -e, -iòe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Connpóreac, -oize, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Connpóreacçt, -α, *f.*, a disputation.

Connpórim, *vl. connpóro, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conrtábla, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Conrtaic, -e, -iòe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.

Contadairt, -ðarita and -ðarite, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.

Contaðaritaç, -αιζε, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Contaðairt, -arita, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Contráçt, -α, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.

Contráilte, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; *an fáirtim eir con-tráilte ar an léine*, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also *contráilta*.

Contráiròα, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Contráiròacçt, -α, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Contráçt na horòce, twilight (*Aran*); *contráçtin, id.*; *prop. çrón-tráçt.*

Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copóç, -óize, -óçα, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; *copóç tuatáil*, common burdock; *copóç íleamaim*, colt's foot (*U.*). *See* *capóç.*

Copóçac, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Con, *g. con, pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *ar an gc. rin*, in that state, by that means; *ar ç. ço*, so that, to the end that; *ar don ç.*, (*ar*) *ç. ar bit*, *i n-don-ç.*, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; *o'n ç. po*, on this occasion, now, this time; *ç. le*, as well as; *cau ir c. cuir*, what is your condition? *níor éirir ré c. oe*, he did not stir; *ní'l don ç. 'n-a çpioré ná fuil a fíor agam*, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; *an c. atá ar,*

- the condition in which he is ;  
 cor corre, a trick in wrestling  
 by which the leg is suddenly  
 taken from one of the con-  
 testants ; baimead cor ar an  
 ngairfíad, the hare was so  
 hotly pursued that it had to  
 turn.
- Cor, *g.* cora, *m.*, act of wearying,  
 growing tired.
- Cór, -óir, -órta, *m.*, a corn in the  
 foot (*McC.*).
- Corá, *g.* -ad or -ann, *d.* -aíó or  
 -ainn, *pl.* -adá, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;  
 Ceann Corad (Kincora), the  
 residence of Brian Borumha ;  
*cf.*, Mainirtri na Corann,  
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.
- Corad, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh,  
 a waste, a barren district, a place  
 where reeds grow. *See* cor-  
 ma.
- Córta, -aí, *g.*, just, fair, even ;  
 well-proportioned, handsome.
- Córta, -aí, *f.*, justice. *See* cóir.
- Coragíob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* ag fúiríe  
 ar a coragíob, sitting on his  
 haunches.
- Coragíobad, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 male salmon (*M.*).
- Córaro, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;  
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* córaro bó  
 and córaro éaoirí ; cheese-  
 rennet.
- Coraróe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a  
 champion.
- Coraróeact, -a, *f.*, bail, security,  
 guarantee, recognisance.
- Coraróeact, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-  
 tending ; valour, bravery.
- Coraim, *vl.* cor, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I  
 twist, I turn.
- Coramail, -míla, *a.*, wrestler-like ;  
 angry, fitful.
- Coránad, -aí, -aí, *g.*, a funeral  
 cry, a dirge.
- Coranta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant ;  
 fear coranta, a strong man ;  
 so fúiríal ré so coranta, he  
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* curata or  
 curadta.
- Coraró, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;
- coraró bó, two cows. *See*  
 córaro.
- Coraróeact, -a, *f.*, duplicating,  
 doubling.
- Corb, *g.* cuirb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach,  
 a wagon.
- Corbad, -aí, *g.*, wicked, lewd.
- Corbad, -aí, *m.*, corruption,  
 depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Corbaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-  
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.
- Corbair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uiríe, *m.*, a  
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a  
 wheelwright. *See* cairbair.
- Corc, *g.* cuirc, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;  
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also  
 corca).
- Corca, race, offspring ; enters into  
 many place names, as Corca  
 baircín, in West Thomond ;  
 Corca uí Duibne, in West  
 Kerry, etc.
- Corcad, -aí, -ad, *f.*, a moor or  
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the  
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Corcaí, is  
 used generally for *nom.*
- Corcáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ad, *f.*, a  
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cor-  
 buadair.
- Corcair, *g.* -aí, *pl.* corcra, *a.*,  
 purple.
- Corcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.
- Corcán coille, *m.*, a small red  
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.
- Corcar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of  
 a man (*Om.*) (= carcass ?)
- Corcáir, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.
- Corcó, -aí, -ad, *f.*, a hive. *See*  
 curcó.
- Corcó, -aí, -ad, *f.*, great  
 water plaintain, *alisma plan-  
 tago*.
- Corcra, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red  
 colour. *See* corcair.
- Corcra, -aí, *g.*, purple, scarlet-  
 coloured (also cuircra).
- Corcra, -cora and -cra, *m.*, scar-  
 let.
- Córta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uiríe, *m.*, a string,  
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's  
 appliance for hanging.
- Córta, -uiríe, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.*  
 κομμιον.

Corğar, -ar, *m.*, Lent. See  
carğar (pron. with ğ hard,  
*Don.*).

Corçuar, -e, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; vo çuiri ré c. ari, it put him about.

Coim, *g. cuim, m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

Corrma, *g. id.*, *m.*, *ale.* See corrma.

Coimaim, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Сопм-уаитт, *f.*, drunken clamour.

κοῦν, *g. cuin*, *pl. id.* and κοῦνα, *dpl. κοῦναιβ*, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl. also κοῦνεαχα*).

Coirn, *g.* coirn, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); coirn bhéiróin nó coirn pláimín, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, coirnán; coirne, *id.*

κορυδαίνιον, *pl. id., m., a beetle.*

κοῖναι, -αι, *p. tr.*, I plait, fold,  
curl, roll, wind, warp up.

Copmán éairil, -áin éairil, *pl. id.*,  
m., wall pennywort, pennyleaf  
(also called leacán).

Coimán fáil, *m.*, hemlock.

Coṛn-člár, -ár, *pl. id., m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

κορν-πολτ. See καρν-πολτ.

Κοιντάκτ, -α, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

κομίζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn = καομίζ; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

κοῖος, -οῖος, -οῖα, *f.*, the hip joint.

Coróin, *g.* -eac̃, -e, and -óna, *pl.* -eac̃a and -ónac̃a, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an Coróin mhuire, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; coróin mullaig̃, the vertex or top of anything; ní b'fior caróe an ní b'eró i gcóroin bliac̃áin ó 'nóiu, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; c. an éinn, the crown of the head.

Coróinéir, -éara, -éiríoc, *m.*, a coroner; also crouinéaraíoc.

Corónac, -δις, -δις, *m.*, a royal personage.

Corónac, -aŕže, *a.*, crowned, royal.

Copónaim, -aò and -ónuḡaò, *v. tr.*,  
I crown.

Corónτα, *p. a.*, crowned.

Corónuḡaḡ, -uḡṡe, *m.*, coronation.

Corónuğım, -uğadũ, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Corp, *g.* corp and corp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; corp cραινν, the trunk of a tree; le corp áταρ, with genuine pleasure; beiró ré ann-ro lártneac ar an scoir agáinn, he will be here presently, he is upon us; o'áon-corp mađaró, fully bent on mocking; léim ré ar a corp, he sprang into the air; o'imtiğ ré an méir a bí 'na corp, he went off as fast as he could; c. an tráimmaró, the middle of summer.

κορπαλας, -ας, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

Corpán, *g.* -án, *pl. id., m., a*  
corpse; *also* a little or miserable  
body.

Corpάντα, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Corporal, *a.*, corporeus, corporal.  
 Κορπαριόδ, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

Соправѡдѣ, -а, *f.*, materiality.

Coip-ṛnarāṭṭ, *m.*, anatomy.

Corp-înapuigim, -paò, v. tr., I  
anatomise, dissect.

**Coṛṛ**, *g.* **coṛṛpe** and **coṛṛpe**, *p.* -*a, f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; **coṛṛ bân**, a stork; **coṛṛ ḡlar**, **coṛṛ nōna**, a crane or heron; **coṛṛ rcṛéacá**, a screech owl (**coṛṛ-rcṛéacóḡ**); **coṛṛ liuḡan** (?), a curlew.

Copp, *g.* cuippe, *pl.* coppis, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

Comp, -a, f., a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as comp na şcapall, the horse shed; comp na şcaopac, the pen for sheep, etc.

Coṛṛ, -Δ, -ἐΔ (also *g.* and *pl.* cuṛṛ), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛṛe, *pl.* -Δ, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; coṛṛ τοραιῆς *na luinge*, the prow.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛ, *m.*, a sand cel; coṛṛ ζοβὰς, a sand cel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Coṛṛ (for coṛṛαιθεᾶς), an addition to; coṛṛ ἡ ῥίε βλιαῖον, twenty years and some months; βῃεῖρ ἡ ῥίε βλιαῖον, twenty years and more.

Coṛṛ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-φοκατ, an odd word; c.-υαι, occasionally; c.-υιμή, an odd number; coṛṛ-θυνη, an occasional person; θυνη coṛṛ, an oddity.

Coṛṛ, *a.*, round; coṛṛ-θολῆς, a round bag.

Coṛṛα, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

Coṛṛαθυαι, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for coṛ-ζυαι).

Coṛṛας, -Δίῆ, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; μαίρε coṛṛας, a see-saw.

Coṛṛας, -Δίῆ, -Δίῆ, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

Coṛṛας, -Δις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coṛṛαϊν was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

Coṛṛαῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coṛας; see also cuṛαῖν.

Coṛṛαῖρ, -αιρ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Coṛṛαυζαῖ, -υῖς, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Coṛṛαῖ, in *phr.* coṛṛαῖ le, almost; also more than (ῖρ); coṛṛ, *id.* (*Don.*); coṛṛαῖ ῖρ ῥίε βλιαῖον, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. *geall le (M.)*.

Coṛṛαιθεᾶς, -Δ, *f.*, excess; coṛṛ-

αιθεᾶς ῖρ ῥίε πῦντ, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

Coṛṛαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖε, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coṛṛαῖν), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

Coṛṛαῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Coṛṛαῖν Τυαῖαι, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coṛṛαῖν ῥαῖα, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

Coṛṛαῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coṛṛαῖν *supra*.

Coṛṛαῖν, -Δίῆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

Coṛṛαῖν, -Δίῆ, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

Coṛṛαῖν, -αιρ, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Coṛṛ-ῖαιε, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Coṛṛκοζαῖτε, -e, *pl. id.* (coṛṛ-κοῖζιτε), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Coṛṛ ῖλαρ, *g.* cuṛṛṛe ῖλαρ, *pl.* coṛṛα ῖλαρα, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Coṛṛ ῖριαν, *g.* cuṛṛṛe ῖριε, *pl.* coṛṛα ῖριανα, *f.*, a heron.

Coṛṛ ιαρ, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

Coṛṛλας, -Δίῆ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

Coṛṛλυας, -Δίῆ, -Δ, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Coṛṛ-μέαρ, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Coṛṛ μόνα, *g.* cuṛṛṛe μόνα, *pl.* coṛṛα μόνα, *f.*, a crane.

Coṛṛ ρεαυός, *f.*, a screech owl.

Coṛṛ-ῥύτ, *f.*, a glance.

Coṛṛυζαῖ, -υῖς, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coṛṛυῖς.

Corruige, -uighe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

Corruige, *g. id.*, *f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

Corruigeac, -ighe, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruigim, -uighe and -uige, *fut.* -róca, *cond.* -rócaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruig oir, hurry on; corruig, *id.*; corruig tú féin, *id.*

Corra, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

Córta, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Corraet, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Corrair, -e and -eir, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

Córtaí, -aighe, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ir córtai gaeleac an nór é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Cor tuatail, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

Córuighe, -uighe, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. See córuighe.

Córuigim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. See córuigim.

Coruigim (coraim), *vl.* coraíreac, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Cor-uir, *m.*, a surety.

Cor, *g. coire, d. coir, pl. cora, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cor i n-áirí, at a gallop; ir amaván ar a coraí é, he is a veritable fool; vo péir mo cor, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceao cor, ceao na coire, leave to go. Cor is always used for the handle of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with two handles

is said to have cluara (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is uirín (fist) or glac; i gcoraí, amongst; cor eimn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); cor i steannta, knock-kneed. See coir.

Corac, -aighe, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

Coract, coractac, a cough. See caract, caractac.

Coradóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a foot-board.

Corair, -air, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

Corair, -air, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a corair éirí, in a gory mass or heap; 'na corair earair, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

Corair, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); corair mall, somewhat late. See corair.

Corair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bí c. ó ceann tuir ar an bpóir, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

Corair. See corair.

Corán (carán), -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). See carán.

Corán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sloebush.

Corair. See corair and corair.

Corair, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Corair, -aighe, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

Corair, -aighe, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

Corair, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

Corc, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Corcav, -c̄ta, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* corc.
- Corcam, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Corcaine, *g. id., pl.* -r̄r̄e, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Corcaine, -ar̄ta, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Cor-čam, -ame, *u.*, crooked-legged.
- Corcar, -ar̄, *pl. id., m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* corcaine.
- Corcarav, -r̄ta, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* corcar.
- Corcar̄tač, -ar̄ge, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Corcar̄ač, -ar̄ge, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also corcar̄tač.
- Corcar̄am, -av, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Cor vub, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; vub-čorac (*Aran*).
- Cor-šad̄lačán, -án *pl. id., m.*, a straddle.
- Cor-leačan, -ētne, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Cor-lom, -lume, *a.*, barefooted.
- Cor-lomnočta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Cor-luac̄, -e, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Cor̄nail, -r̄am̄la, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); *ir c.*, it is likely, probable; *ir c. 50*, it is likely that.
- Cor̄maileac̄t, -a, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also cor̄am̄lačt.
- Cor̄mailear, -lir, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* cor̄maileac̄t.
- Cor̄maailm, -ail, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Cor̄nac̄, -ar̄š, *m.*, a defendant. *See* cor̄maiač.
- Cor̄nav, *m.* *See* cor̄nam.
- Cor̄nam, *vl.* cor̄aint, cor̄nam, cor̄nav, *imper.* cor̄ain, *fut.* cor̄eona, *sp. l.* cor̄nóčav (*pron. cor̄nóšav, M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -oir̄eonainn and *sp. l.* -nóčainn, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (*ar̄*), I maintain (also cor̄anam and car̄nam).
- Cor̄nam, *g.* -nam̄, cor̄anta, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also car̄nam).
- Cor̄maiač, -ar̄šge, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Cor̄maiač, -ar̄š, -ar̄šge, *m.*, an asserter, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Cor̄nočta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also cor̄nočt̄ta and cor̄nočt̄uišče).
- Cor̄nuišim. *See* cor̄nam.
- Cor̄óš, -óšge, -óša, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Cor̄mač, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Cor̄-r̄tól, -ól, *pl. id., m.*, a footstool.
- Cor̄ta and r̄c̄ámaoir̄ are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* r̄c̄ámaoir̄.
- Cor̄tar, -ar̄, *pl.* -ar̄ and -ar̄r̄e, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Cor̄tar̄ač, -ar̄šge, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Cor̄tar̄am̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Cor̄ur̄e, *g. id., pl.* -r̄te, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also cor̄ir̄e).
- Cor̄uir̄ce, *g. id., m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Cot, *g. cur̄, pl. id., m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id., pl.* -r̄e, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta mór, a great coat; cóta beaš, a petticoat;

c. bán, a groat; a white coat;  
 c. πρεσπιδά, lady's mantle (plant)  
*alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 COTΞAII, -e, *f.*, breeding, good  
 breeding.  
 COTOMÓΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a level  
 plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and  
*Con.*) (prop. comētromós).  
 COTUΞAC, -AIIZE, *a.*, backward, shy  
 (*Don.*); fearful, timid.  
 COTUΞAC, -uIIZE, *m.*, backward-  
 ness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness,  
 timidity; act of fearing.  
 COTUΞAC, -uIIZE, *m.*, act of sup-  
 porting, feeding, maintaining,  
 keeping; "caring for"; per-  
 suading; food, support, main-  
 tenance; good feeding; sleek-  
 ness, fatness; one supported:  
 ιρ οτε αν c. τυ, you are ill-  
 deserving of maintenance; ΔΞ  
 cotuΞac na hAITE cEATONΔ,  
 keeping the same place.  
 COTUIΞIM, -uΞAC, *v. tr.*, I rear,  
 feed, maintain, nourish, pre-  
 serve; keep up; ní cotuIIZEANN  
 μIT MAIT O'EAC I ZCOMNUROE, a  
 horse cannot always maintain a  
 good pace (*M.*).  
 COTUIΞIM, -uΞAC, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I fear, dread, am timid, shy  
 (*Don.*).  
 COTUIΞTE, *p. a.*, maintained; well-  
 fed (generally of cattle, etc.);  
 cotuIIΞTE (*Don.*).  
 COTUIΞTEOIM, -OIMΔ, -OIMIOE, *m.*, a  
 supporter, a maintainer.  
 CPMΔACT, -A, *f.*, piety, devotion,  
 virtue, contrition. See CPMΔI-  
 TEACT.  
 CPMΔAC, -AIPO, *m.*, religion, piety,  
 devotion.  
 CPMΔAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of  
 small rock-fish.  
 CPMACIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μIOE, *m.*, a  
 boaster, a jester, a talker.  
 CPMAC, *g.* CPMACPO and CPMACΔ, *m.*, act  
 of vexing, plaguing, tormenting;  
 pain, torment, misery, destruc-  
 tion, anguish, torture; ιρ τυ αν  
 CPMACPO, you are a torment; PΔOI  
 E., in misery.  
 CPMACAIM, *v.* CPMACPO and CPMACACPO,

*v. tr.*, I pain, torture, torment,  
 annoy; ná bí am CPMACPO, do not  
 annoy me.  
 CPMACAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr,  
 a burdock.  
 CPMACONAP, -AIP, *m.*, vexation.  
 CPMACPCAL, -AII, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow;  
 scruple.  
 CPMACPCALAC, -AIIZE, *a.*, heart-  
 burning; offensive, repugnant,  
 distasteful; scrupulous.  
 CPMACOTAIMPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μIOE, *m.*, a  
 worn-out person; a useless  
 animal (*W. Ker.*).  
 CPMACZ, -AIIZE, -AZA, *f.*, a paw; a  
 broad palm of the hand; a hand-  
 ful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also  
 CPMACIZ.  
 CPMACZAC, -AIIZE, *a.*, having large  
 hands or feet.  
 CPMACZACPO, *g.* -ZTA and -ZTAPOTE, *m.*,  
 collision.  
 CPMACZAIM, -ACPO, *v. tr.*, I handle,  
 paw, maul.  
 CPMACZAIMPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μIOE, *m.*, an  
 awkward person who paws and  
 besmears everything; a mauler.  
 CPMACITEAC, -TIIZE, *a.*, religious,  
 pious.  
 CPMACITEACT, -A, *f.*, godliness, piety,  
 devotion.  
 CPMACPOTE, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed,  
 troubled, pained; CPMACPOTE C.,  
 a heart torn with anguish.  
 CPMACPOTEACAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 bold, peevish youngster; a  
 miser.  
 CPMACPOTEACT, -A, *f.*, vexation, tor-  
 ment, pain, trouble; mo E., wee  
 is me!  
 CPMACPOTEAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 grumbler.  
 CPMACPOTEOS, -OIIZE, -OZA, *f.*, a nig-  
 gardly woman (*O'N.*).  
 CPMACPOTEOIM, -OIMΔ, -OIMIOE, *m.*, a  
 miser.  
 CPMACIZ, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a crag; a  
 rock. See CPMACPAIZ.  
 CPMACIZ, -E, -EACA, *f.*, the fist; a paw,  
 a claw (also the throat) (*O'N.*).  
 CPMACMPIAPC, PÉIPC, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 torpedo; a species of fish.

Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin zé, cráin beice, cráin muice.

Cráinn-íeámaí, -íeámaí, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Cráinníuizte, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Cráinnceoil, *m.*, masts. See cráinn.

Cráinnceizim, -iužáo, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráintín, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín zé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Cráin-creile, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.

Cráipíizim, -iužáo, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Cráimílač, -aiž, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop. cnámílač).

Crámós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; crámós žuaí, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id., pl.* -aiòe or -áoá, *m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; crampaiòe, cramps.

Crampač, -aiže, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Crampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Crampós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Crancarò, -e, -te, *m.*, a grumbler.

Crancápe, *g. id., pl.* -iuròe, *m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Cránn, *g.* -áinn, *pl. id.* and -a, *dpl.* cránnaiò, *m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; aì a cránnaiò, on his hands and

feet ; cránn móí, cránn áíu, main mast ; cránn íreat, a low mast ; cránn meadóin, mizzen-mast ; cránn aice, the cork-tree ; c. áííne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. béite, the birch-tree ; *pl.* somet. cráinnce (*Con.*).

Cránn, *g.* cráinn, *pl. id.* and cráanna, *m.*, a lot ; cráanna oo cùí aìí, to select something by lot ; cráinnce oo éaiteam aìí *id.* (*Con.*).

Cránn, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cráanna ceoil, tunes in music ; in *pl.*, antics : réac na cráanna tá fé, observe his antics.

Cránnao, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Cránnaoílač, -aiž, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Cránn bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Cránn brataiž, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Cránn breite, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Cránn burca, *m.*, a box tree.

Cránn-čaipe, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Cránn čanaíž, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Cránn čaorčáinn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Cránn čar-čáií, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Cránn coilčtín, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Cránn čipe, *g.* cráinn čipeča, *pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also cránn čipečipi).

Cránn-čipúpe, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Cránn cuilínn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Cránn cunpe, *m.*, a quince tree.

Cránn čupaií, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Cránn-čupí, -čupi, *m.*, a casting of lots ; cráinn oo cùí, to cast lots.

Cránn-čupí pipeogač, *m.*, magical divination.

Cránnroa, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

Cṛann oḡiaḡ, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cṛann oḡiḡe, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cṛann oḡiḡ, *m.*, a mizen mast.  
 Cṛann oḡuim, *m.*, the elder tree  
 (cṛann eal-oḡuim, cṛann oḡiḡ-  
 áin).  
 Cṛann eaboinn, *m.*, an ebony tree.  
 Cṛann eḡḡaṛ, *m.*, a weaver's  
 setting stiek.  
 Cṛann fáirṛe, *m.*, soreery by  
 casting of lots.  
 Cṛann fearṛa, *m.*, an elder tree.  
 Cṛann fearṛiḡe, *m.*, *id.*  
 Cṛann fíḡe, *m.*, a fig tree.  
 Cṛann fṛaoḡáin, *m.*, black whortle-  
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*  
 fṛaoḡiḡe, *id.*  
 Cṛann fṛuine, *m.*, a baker's rolling-  
 pin.  
 Cṛann fṛuinnṛeoḡe, *m.*, common  
 ash tree.  
 Cṛann ḡaṛainn, *m.*, henbane  
 (*hyosyamus*).  
 Cṛannḡail, -e, *f.*, lattices before  
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary  
 from the body of the church; a  
 bier; strains of music (pipers  
 used to accompany funerals at  
 one time; *cf.* cṛann, a tune:  
 ḡeabair maṛcaíḡeáḡ ar  
 cṛannḡail doibinn.  
 —“An t-Oḡar ḡḡur an bár.”  
 Cṛann ḡall-ḡnó, *m.*, a walnut tree.  
 Cṛann ḡaḡa, *m.*, a pike-staff.  
 Cṛann ḡeann-ḡnó, *m.*, a chestnut  
 tree (also cṛann ḡnó ḡaṛailt).  
 Cṛann ḡuṛmaṛe, *m.*, a fir tree, a  
 pine tree; bog pine.  
 Cṛann iomḡuṛ, *m.*, an axle-tree.  
 Cṛann iudair, *m.*, a yew tree.  
 Cṛann labhair, *m.*, a laurel or bay  
 tree.  
 Cṛannlaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, boughs of  
 trees; brushwood; stalks of  
 plants.  
 Cṛann láir, *m.*, a main mast.  
 Cṛannlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a  
 shrubbery.  
 Cṛann liomóro, *m.*, a lemon tree.  
 Cṛann luṛḡe, *m.*, a foremast, as  
 distinct from cṛann reoil, a  
 mast simply.

Cṛannlur, *m.*, groundsel (also  
 ḡruntur).  
 Cṛann maol-oḡaṛḡ, *g.* cṛainn  
 maol-oḡaṛḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-  
 berry tree.  
 Cṛann meadóin, *m.*, the main  
 mast.  
 Cṛann-naṛe, -naṛe, *m.*, a kind of  
 spancel which ties the horns of  
 a cow to one of the fore legs  
 (prop. cṛoḡ-naṛe).  
 Cṛannóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a pulpit;  
 the driver's box on a coach; a  
 hook or pin to hang things on;  
 an old lake dwelling.  
 Cṛann ola, *g.* cṛainn ola, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, an olive tree.  
 Cṛann paṛlme, *m.*, a palm tree.  
 Cṛann píce, *m.*, a pike handle.  
 Cṛannṛa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood,  
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); tá mé  
 'mo cṛannṛa aḡe, I am wearied  
 out by it (*Con.*); rinneá cṛann-  
 ṛa ve, he was destroyed  
 (*Don.*).  
 Cṛann réirṛiḡ, *m.*, a magistrate  
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.  
 Cṛann reilḡe, *m.*, a willow or  
 willow tree; also *c.* reileoḡe.  
 Cṛann-faor, *g.* -faoir, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 a carpenter.  
 Cṛann reóro, *m.*, a boom; also  
 a bow-sprit.  
 Cṛann reilḡe, *m.*, a hunting  
 spear.  
 Cṛann reoil, *m.*, a mast; cṛainn  
 reoil, masts.  
 Cṛann ríṛe, *m.*, a cherry tree.  
 Cṛann rleámain, *m.*, horn beam,  
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*  
*betulus*); an elm tree (*O'C.*).  
 Cṛann rṛáin, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.  
 Cṛann rṛaṛ, *m.*, a chandelier.  
 Cṛann rṛeile, *m.*, a scythe handle,  
 scythe-tree.  
 Cṛann rṛíonáin, *m.*, a gooseberry  
 tree; *c.* rṛíonóḡ (*Don.*).  
 Cṛann rṛeoṛe, *m.*, a bolt-sprit  
 or bow-sprit.  
 Cṛann-taḡail, *dpl.* -taḡail, *f.*, a  
 sling, a sling-staff.  
 Cṛann-taṛṛiamḡ, *f.*, a drawing of  
 lots.

Crann taprainge, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.

Crann-teac, *m.*, an arbour.

Crann teannta, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.

Crann teile, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.

Crann teileoige, *m.*, lime tree.

Crann tochairte, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).

Crann tochair, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.

Crann tógála, *g.* crainn tógála, *pl.* cranna tógála, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also crann tógála).

Crann tomaid, *m.*, a guess; an bfaigh an mo é, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?

Crann tomaid, *m.*, a fruit-tree.

Crann toraig, *m.*, the foremast. See crann luinge.

Crann tparna, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.

Crann tuilm, *m.*, holm-oak.

Crann túipe, *m.*, a frankinconse tree.

Crann uðail, *m.*, an apple tree.

Crannuioe, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, a decrepid old man.

Crannuizim, -uzaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.

Crann uirce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).

Crabo, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -aca, *dim.* craoibín and crabóiz, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an é, the palm of victory; crabo corcain, a sign of triumph; fuiz ré an crabo leir, he won the palm; ní féadfaínn don fíoc ve craoib an donaisí vo éur airt, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); rúiz crabo, raspberry.

Crabo, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Crabo Ruao, Crabo Cruaena, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; crabo-ac is similarly used. See *P. O'C.*

Crabac, -baize, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo súna crabac (*U.*).

Crabac, -aiz, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.

Crabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Crab coineara, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.

Crab corcain, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.

Crab óiomáin, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. See crann oim.

Crab fadra, *f.*, a sty in the eye.

Crab feinealaize, *f.*, a genealogical tree.

Crab-larac, -aize, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Crab muice fiaó, *f.*, hart's tongue.

Crab oðar, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it crab fojar and crab fadra, the latter being probably the correct form).

Crabóiz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig.

Crabrcaoileao, *g.* -ite, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.

Crabrcaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.

Crabrcaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.

Cracac, -aca, *m.*, withering, blasting.

Craoib-eolac, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.

Craoibín, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.

Craoipeac, -riize, -reaca, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; craoipneac, *id.*

Craoipín, *g. id., pl.* -nío, *m.*, a little glutton.

Craolaim, -aó, I announce (*Wat.*).

Craorac, -aice, *a.*, bright-red,

- speckled (another form of either *cró-ðeap̃* or *caor-ðeap̃*); also *cráorač* (*Con.*).
- Cráorač*, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron. *creróneac* in *Ker.*); *binn na s̃creróneac*, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.
- Cráor*, -oir, *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; *féac an cráor atá uir̃t̃i*, said of a scolding woman.
- Cráorač*, -aiš̃e, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
- Cráorač*, -aiš̃, -aiš̃e, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.
- Cráoračán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.
- Cráorair̃e*, *g. id.*, *pl. -m̃r̃e*, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- Cráorair̃eac̃t̃*, -a, *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftness; *cráorač̃t̃*, *id.*
- Cráoránac̃*, -aiš̃, -aiš̃e, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- Cráor-bán*, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.
- Cráor-ðogantač*, -aiš̃e, *a.*, greedy; voracious.
- Cráor-foč̃raš̃ač̃*, -š̃ta, *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
- Cráor-š̃alaṛ*, -aiṛ, *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.
- Cráor-š̃lanač̃*, -nta, *m.*, gargling.
- Cráor-š̃lanaim*, -ač̃, *v. tr.*, I gargle.
- Cráor-longač̃*, -š̃ta, *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.
- Cráor-ól*, -ól, *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
- Cráor-ruač̃ar*, -aiṛ, *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.
- Cráor-š̃luš̃ač̃*, -uiš̃te, *m.*, swallowing with greed.
- Cráor-š̃luš̃aim*, -š̃luš̃ač̃, *v. tr.* I swallow voraciously.
- Cráor̃ta*, *indec. a.*, greedy.
- Crápač̃*, -p̃ta, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. *crupač̃* (*Con.*).
- Crápač̃óir̃*, -óira, -óir̃r̃e, *m.*, a cripple.
- Crápaṛ*, -ač̃, *p. a. -p̃ta*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
- Crápaṛe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -m̃r̃e*, *m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.
- Crápaṛl*, -aṛl, *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also *cr̃eapaṛl*).
- Crápanac̃*, -aiš̃e, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- Crápluiš̃im*, -uš̃ač̃, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.
- Cráp-š̃olaṛ*, -aiṛ, *m.*, twilight. *See* *clap-š̃olaṛ*.
- Cráp̃ta* (*cr̃eapuīš̃te*, *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
- Crátač̃*, -aiš̃e, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; *cúl crátač̃*, a waving head of hair.
- Crátač̃*, -aiš̃te, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.
- Crátaim*, -ač̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
- Crátaṛnac̃*, -aiš̃e, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- Crátr̃ac̃*, -aiš̃e, *f.*, a shaking bog.
- Cr̃é*, *g. cr̃iač̃*, *d. cr̃iač̃*, *pl. cr̃er̃oēanna* *f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. cr̃é*, *d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).
- Cr̃é*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (*Lat. Credo*).
- Cr̃eab̃ač̃óir̃*, -óira, -óir̃r̃e, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.
- Cr̃eab̃ar*, -aiṛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fork-cock of hay.
- Cr̃eab̃ar*, -aiṛ, *m.*, a woodcock; a

gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *creoðar* or *creaðar*, and thinks the *o* is foreign and superfluous); *creaðaīre*, *id.*  
*creaðar* *caoc*, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).  
*creaðōs*, -ōīge, -ōsā, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.  
*creač*, *g.* *creiče*, *pl.* *creača*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *creač bō nō capall*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; mo *creač*, woe is me.  
*creačāō*, -čta, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.  
*creačāōōir*, -ōīra, -ōīrōe, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.  
*creačair*, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *creačairte*, also in latter sense.  
*creačaim*, -āō, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.  
*creačairie*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īrōe, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.  
*creačairieačt*, -a, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.  
*creačān*. See *creačān*.  
*creač-lorcaō*, -lorcē, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.  
*creačt*, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *creačta mīc ōē*, the wounds of the Son of God.  
*creačtač*, -aīge, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.  
*creačtač*, -aīš, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.  
*creačtač veapīš*, -aīš veipīš, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.  
*creačtaim*, -āō, *v. tr.*, I wound.  
*creačt-šoin*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.  
*creačt-šontā*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.

*creačt-lorim*, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.  
*creačt-lorīš*, -lurīš, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.  
*creačt-lorīšāč*, -aīge, *a.*, full of scars.  
*creačt-lur*, *m.*, wound-wort.  
*creačtnušaō*, -uīšē, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.  
*creačtnuīšim*, -ušaō, *pp.* -uīšē, *v. tr.*, I wound.  
*creačtnuīšē*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.  
*creačtōir*, -ōīra, -ōīrōe, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.  
*creačt-īeābaō*, -bēā, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.  
*creāo*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *creāo ar?* what from? why? whence? wherefore? *creāo rāč?* what for? wherefore? why? *creāo nač?* why not? *creāo eile?* what else?  
*creāoal*, -aīl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuto undersized person (*Clare*).  
*creāpōš*, -ōīge, -ōsā, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *as* *oul rā'n šcreāpōīš*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft.*).  
*creās*, *g.* *creiše*, *pl.* *creāsā*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.  
*creāsāč*, -aīge, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.  
*creāsān*, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.  
*creām*, garlic. See *creām*.  
*creām šappairōe*, *m.*, a leek.  
*creāmaīre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īrōe, *m.*, a hawk, a pedlar, a huckster.  
*creāmaīreāčt*, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.  
*creām-čoitl*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.  
*creām muice rīarō*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).  
*creāmuīšēāč*, -šīš, -šīše, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).  
*creānač*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *creātnāč*.

Creannaim, *vl.* creannmáin, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (*le*); I purchase.

Creannair, -e, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Creannmáin, -ana, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Creannaóct, -a, *f.*, cloverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indec. a.*, stumbling; tottered, disabled, crippled.

Creapall, -aill, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Creapallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* creapluigim.

Creapluigim (creapallaim), -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Creap; teine creapa, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Creapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of criop).

Creapluḡaó, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.

Creap-muir, -máira, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Creapuiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Creat, -a, *pl. id., m.*, carcase, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; creat, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* creatác.

Creatác, -aig, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); creatác tige, the ribs of a house-roof; creatác luinge, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (*somet. creatác*).

Creatác, -aighe, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; creann creatác, the aspen tree; ḡalar creatác, fiaḡmar creatác, the ague.

Creatácán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

Creataoḡaíl, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataíoe, *g. id., pl. -oíoe, m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron. criocáíoe*). *See* creatán.

Creataim, I tremble. *See* criúim.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (also criocán). *See* creatáíoe.

Creatal, -aíl, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain creatal ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Creat-foinn, -fúinn, *pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Creatlaó, -aig (pron. creatataó), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Creat-lom, -luime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Creatnac, -aighe, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (oúilicín or oúiblicín); not *dulse* (oúilearc), which has no shells.

Creatnuḡaó, -uighe, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Creatnuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Creat-réabaó, -báa, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Creátúir, -túira, *pl. -túir* and -túiríoe, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; creátúir (*Don.*).

Créice, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a báir, a créice éríon (Seagán na Ráitíneac).

Créir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (also cré).

Creiream, -oir, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Creireamain, -mna, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. ag bual oóib anoir, they are now becoming

- respectable (also *crevceamín*-*aint*).
- Creveamín*ac, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.
- Creiví*l, -*e*, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *ḡáir*, the death-knell.
- Creiví*m, -*veamín*, -*veamín*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *creiví*m i n<sup>o</sup>í<sup>a</sup>, I believe in God; *an tí . . . creiví*ear *do'n tí do cuip uat*ó mé, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea*).
- Creiví*meac, -*mí*ḡe, *a.*, faithful, believing.
- Creiví*meac, -*mí*ḡ, -*mí*ḡce, *m.*, a believer.
- Creiví*meáil, -*á*la, *f.*, act of believing (*Don*). See *creiví*m.
- Creiví*meap, -*r*ta, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.
- Creiví*reac, -*ric*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of the fish called "con-nor" (*Ker*). See *creap*rac.
- Creiví*rin, -*e*, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.
- Creiví*te, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *mí*-*é*, *oí*-*é*, which see.
- Creiví*teoir, -*oir*a, -*oirí*re, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.
- Creiví*teap, -*ḡir*, -*ḡirí*re, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker*).
- Creiví*teoz, -*oir*ḡe, -*oz*a, *f.*, a conger eel.
- Creim*, -*e*, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.
- Creime*ac, -*mí*ḡe, *a.*, abusive, biting; *creimne*ac, -*ní*ḡe, *id.*
- Creime*ac, -*mí*te, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
- Creim-ḡeap*rac, -*r*ta, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; *as creim-ḡeap*rac *raor-ḡlaic*, abusing freemen (*E. R.*).
- Creimí*m, *vl. creim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.
- Creimí*re, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*re, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.
- Creim-leap*rac, -*rac*ta, *m.*, act of gnawing away.
- Creimneáil*, -*á*la, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon*).
- Creirneam*, -*ní*m, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N*).
- Creirneam*ac, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N*).
- Creir* neim, the zodiac (*O'N*).
- Creop*ac, -*ai*ḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N*).
- Creop*ac, -*a*, *f.*, seduction (*O'N*).
- Creop*aim, -*ac*ó, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N*).
- Crí*ac, *gs.* of *crí*e, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.
- Crí*ac, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.
- Crí*ac, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthenware.
- Crí*acáire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*re, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.
- Crí*acáimáil, -*áim*la, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.
- Crí*acóir, -*oir*a, -*oirí*re, *m.*, a potter.
- Crí*acóir-*iar*aimn, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea*).
- Crí*acáir, -*air*, *pl. crí*éire, *m.*, a sieve; *c.* *mí*la, a honeycomb.
- Crí*acáir, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.
- Crí*acáir *mí*la, *m.*, a honeycomb.
- Crí*acrac, -*ai*ḡ, -*ai*ḡe, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
- Crí*acrac, -*mí*ḡce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
- Crí*acracóir, -*oir*a, -*oirí*re, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.
- Crí*acráimí ( *crí*acracaim ), -*rac*ó, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.
- Crí*acrac, -*ai*ḡ, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.
- Crí*acrac, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, sieve-like.
- Crí*re. See *crí*re.
- Crí*mteap, -*teir*te, *f.*, a second milking.
- Crí*ne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered,

sapless condition of old age.

See *críneac̃t*.

*Críneac̃t*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

*Críñgleac̃*, -l̃iḡ, -l̃iḡe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

*Críñ-míol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

*Críñteac̃*, -t̃iḡe, *a.*, fretting.

*Críoc̃*, *g.* *críce*, *pl.* *críocha*, *gpl.* *críoch*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *ruo do cum críce*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *aḡ véanaim críce*, industrious; *ḡo utagaid̃ an níó riñ cum críce*, may that event come to pass; *críoc̃ f̃óḡanta oir̃t*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ní'le áir̃e ná críoc̃ áir̃*, he is good for nothing; *críocha t̃uḡa t̃or̃ca na hoir̃óe*, the dark shades of night; *aḡ bag̃-air̃t ar̃ críochaib̃ r̃ir̃i óis*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *cailín do cum̃ i ḡcríoch̃*, to get a daughter married; *cia hí an cailín a deaḡ ḡan críoch̃?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cum̃ ó críoch̃*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *críoch̃*, that is, the guttural *c̃* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

*Críochán*. See *creac̃án*.

*Críoc̃-c̃aiteam̃*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

*Críoc̃naim̃ail*, -m̃la, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

*Críoc̃naim̃laet̃*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

*Críoc̃nuḡaḡ*, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

*Críoc̃nuḡim̃*, -uḡaḡ, *pp.* -uḡḡe,

*v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

*Críoc̃nuḡḡe*, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *b̃iteam̃nac̃ críoc̃nuḡḡe*, a perfect robber; *am̃aḡán críoc̃nuḡḡe*, a "finished" fool.

*Críoc̃nuḡḡeac̃*, -t̃iḡe *a.*, final, complete; *ḡo c.*, finally.

*Críoc̃nuḡḡeoir̃i*, -oir̃a, -oir̃uḡe, *m.*, a finisher.

*Críoc̃óir̃*, -e, -uḡe, *f.*, a cricket.

*Críoc̃ḡán*, -áin, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *creac̃ḡán*).

*Críon*, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

*Críonaḡ*, -aḡḡ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

*Críonaḡ*, -aḡ and -nuḡḡe, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

*Críonaim̃* (*críonnuḡim̃*), -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

*Críon-b̃raet̃*, -b̃raet̃ and -b̃ruet̃, *pl. id.*, and -b̃raeta, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

*Críon-b̃ruet̃car̃i*, -aḡḡ, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

*Críoncáinim̃*, -cán, -cánaḡ, *v. intr.*, I strive.

*Críon-c̃oraḡ*, -aḡḡe, *a.*, withered-footed.

*Críontaḡ*, -aḡḡ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

*Críonna*, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *rean-críonna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *críonna* means simply *old* in *M.*

*Críonnaet̃*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

*Críop̃ós*, -óḡḡe, óḡa, *f.*, a wrinkle.

*Críop*, *g.* *creap̃a* and *críop*, *pl.* *creap̃anna*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

*Críopaḡ*, -aḡḡe, *a.*, tight, braec̃ed up, girdle-bound.

*Críop̃laḡ*, -laḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; ἡ ἑσπιορλαὶς ἐν τῇ μέσῃ, in the middle of the country.

ἑσπιορλαὶς, -αῖς, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

ἑσπιορλίσμις, -υῖα, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

ἑσπιορτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα; Christ.

ἑσπιορταῖος, *indec. a.*, Christian; ἡ τοιαύτη ἑσπιορταῖος, the Christian Doctrine.

ἑσπιορταῖος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; ἀν τις ψυχή ἐκεῖ; ἑσπιορταῖος. Was anybody there? Not a soul.

ἑσπιορταῖος, -α, *f.*, Christianity.

ἑσπιορταῖα, -αῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal.

ἑσπιορταῖα, -αῖα, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

ἑσπιορταῖα, -α, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.

ἑσπιορταῖα (παῖς), *m.*, *pl.*, (false) Christs.

ἑσπιορτ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often ἑσπιορτ).

ἑσπιορτ, *vl.* ἑσπιορτ and ἑσπιορτ, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (*pron.* ἑσπιορτ, *Mayo*).

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, violently trembling.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. See ἑσπιορτ.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and

*intr.*, I shake, tremble, quake. See ἑσπιορτ.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, purblind.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *g. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swaddling band.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. See ἑσπιορτ.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, shaking, trembling; ἑσπιορτ, an aspen tree.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, quaking for fear.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *f.*, knitting (*prop.* ἑσπιορτ).

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous woman.

ἑσπιορτ, *vl.* ἑσπιορτ, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. See ἑσπιορτ.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; ἑσπιορτ (somet. ἑσπιορτ), a quagmire, a swamp; ἑσπιορτ, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; ἑσπιορτ, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O' C.*).

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *m.*, a shower.

ἑσπιορτ, -αῖς, *a.*, sparkling.

ἑσπιορτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; ἑσπιορτ, a sheep-fold; ἑσπιορτ, a goat-fold; ἑσπιορτ, a pig-sty; ἑσπιορτ, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim.* ἑσπιορτ; ἑσπιορτ, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

ἑσπιορτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ἑσπιορτ, *m.*, an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; ἑσπιορτ, the eye of a needle; ἑσπιορτ, the bore of a pipe; ἑσπιορτ, a

fighting ring, a circle of combatants.

Cró, *g. id., pl.* -óanna and -te, *m.*, an iron bar, a crowbar; cró iarmhinn, a crowbar; also spelt cróó and zróó.

Cró, *g. id., f.*, gore, blood; death; zaeete cró, bloody spears; corairi cró, mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, i zcorairi cró, at death's door, in a mass of gore; ó u'íoc riú an níg-bean a éíor leir an zcró, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).

Cró, *g. cruib* and cróib, *pl. id.* cróba, cróban and cróbanna, *m.*, a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; éuz ré na ceitne cróib i n-áiríoe air, he turned it upside down, upset it.

Cróbaing, -e, -eáa, *f.*, the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from cró, the fist); also cróbaing.

Cróbaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.

Cróban, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.

Crób-narc, *m.*, a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.

Crób p'réacáin, *g. cruib p'réacáin, m.*, the herb crane's bill.

Cró-buáile, *g. id., f.*, a cattle-shed.

Cróc, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (crocáó is the word in *Don.*).

Cróc, -óic, *m.*, saffron; cream (*Clare*).

Cróca, *g. id., m.*, a crock (*A.*).

Crócaó, -éta, *m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); ar c, hanged, hanging up.

Crócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Crócaóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain (crocaire is more common in the latter sense).

Crócaóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a potter, a pitcher-maker.

Crócaim, *vl. crocáó, pp. croéta, v. tr. and intr.*, I hang, crucify.

Crócaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; crocairíoe caorac, stiff-jointed sheep; an crocaire tár-noctéta, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Crócán, *m.*, a pot (*prop. corcán, which see*).

Crócar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a bier; rá corairi vo crócar, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).

Crócarbaó, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a hearse.

Crócarin, *m.*, a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. cróó-carin). See crócar.

Cróéta, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended.

Cróó, *g. id., m.*, cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also crúó, crut).

Cróóá (from cró, valour), *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. cróza, *M.*; cróóá, *Don.*).

Cróóáét, -a (from cró, valour), *f.*, valour, might, bravery (pron. crózáét).

Cróó-úinnteaé, -tíge, *a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Cróó, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a paw, a clutch. See cráz.

Cróó, or cróza, a crock (also cróca—*A.*).

Cróóá, -air, -airíoe, *m.*, the thole-pin of a boat.

Κροζάλλ, -άλλ, *pl. id., m., a crocodile.*

Κροζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a pitcher, a crock.*

Κρόζυϊσμ, -όζεαδ, *v. tr., I put on end; "foot," as turf (Don.).*

Κρό ιαριάν, *m., a crowbar.*

Κρόϊβέατ, -έιτ, *pl. id., m., coral.*

Κροϊβ-νεαρτ, *m., one's full strength.*

Κροϊβ-νεαρτμάρι, -αίρε, *a., strong-handed.*

Κροϊεανν, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m., a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; an ὕαμα κροϊεανν, the inner bark of a tree; κροϊεανν ζαν ἑοιν-ζεάττ, an inhuman, heartless man; c. το ἑυι αρι πύντ, to put a pound together; ιρ βοζ ατά το ἑκροϊεανν οριτ, what a generous view you take of the matter; c. το ἑυι αρι ρέατ, to make a story look plausible; τά c. αρι το ἑαίνντ, you speak to the point.*

Κροϊνεαδ, -νίζε, *a., skinny; skin-like; hide-like; κροϊνιρόε, id.*

Κροϊντε, *g. id., f., a cross.*

Κροϊντεος, -οίζε, -οζα, *f., a pendulum.*

Κροϊρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, gpl. κροϊρεάδ, m., the heart; love, affection; βριρεαδ c., m., heart-breaking; κροϊρε-θριύιζεαδτ, contrition of heart; κροϊρε ιρτιζ, inner heart, a term of endearment; κροϊρε να βαίρε, palm of the hand; κροϊρε το ὕεαρινν, the centre of thy palm; κιάδ κροϊρε, anguish; a disease in hens.*

Κροϊρεαδ, -ῶιζε, *a., hearty, stout, brave.*

Κροϊρεαδαρι, -ε, *a., kind-hearted, clement.*

Κροϊρεαδρεαδτ, -α, *f., kindness, cordiality, friendship.*

Κροϊρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.*

Κροϊρεαμάιτ, -μάιτ, *a., hearty, generous.*

Κροϊρεαρτ, -ειρζε, *a., scarlet, crimson, blood-red.*

Κροϊρελαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (ρτσιοτάν) have been cut off for sowing.*

Κροϊλιρόε, *g. id., f., lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; κροϊλιρόε αν ὕαίρ, the extreme agonies of death.*

Κροϊλιρόε, *indec. a., sick, infirm.*

Κροϊλιρόεαδ, -ῆιζε, *a., weak, sickly, infirm.*

Κροϊ-τιζε, *f., lying in gore, in death; ι ζc. ὕαίρ, in the agony of death. See κροϊλιρόε.*

Κροϊ-λινν, *f., a pool of blood.*

Κροϊ-λινντεαδ, -τιζε, *a., dripping with blood; in pools of blood.*

Κροϊμ-ζτεανν, *m., a winding glen.*

Κροϊμλεαδ, *f., a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word cromlech?).*

Κροϊμ-ρσιαν, *f., a crooked knife (surgical instrument).*

Κροϊμ-ρλιννεάναδ, -αίζε, *a., having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.*

Κρόιμε, *g. id., f., swarthinness; blackness; a stain.*

Κροϊνιc, -ε, *pl. id. and -ιρόε, f., a chronicle.*

Κροϊνιcιρόε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., a chronicler.*

Κροϊνιcιτ, -cτε, -cτιρόε, *f., anything weak or tottering; ρεαν-ἑκροϊνιcιτ μαίριτε, an old rickety cow (Don.).*

Κροϊρ. *See κροϊρ.*

Κροϊρ-βέατ, -αίζε, *a., cross-mouthed.*

Κροϊρίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρόε, m., a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (U.); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.*

Κροϊρίνεαδ, -νίζε, *a., having crutches; lame.*

- Cróirliḡim, -iugadh, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.
- Cróitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of cró, a hut, etc.
- Cróite, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).
- Cró-loč, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.
- Cróloicitim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.
- Cróloicte, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.
- Cróm, *g. crúime, a.*, bent, bowed.
- Crómao, -aí, -aíoe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cróm in *Con.*
- Crómao, -mča, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; iorin crómao ir liačao óo, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.
- Crómaoao, *m.*, ar mo č., in a stooping posture (*Aran*).
- Crómaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; crómao ar, to set about (doing a thing); crómaim ar obair an lae, I set about the day's work; ro čiom ré ar ḡot, he began to weep.
- Crómán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (*prop. crómán*).
- Crómán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cor črómán, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.
- Crómán luaithe, *m.*, a fire shovel.
- Cróma-ruačtar, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).
- Crómbéat, *m.*, a moustache.
- Cróm-rouán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. See crómán.
- Crómleac. See cróimleac.
- Crómlur, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.
- Crómós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).
- Crómpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. See crámpán.
- Cróm-porc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cróm-íúil, *id.*
- Cróm-íúileac, -lige, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.
- Crómča, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.
- Crón, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. See crónán.
- Crón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-aḡaí, crón, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).
- Crónac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a funeral dirge.
- Crónaire, *g. id., pl. -ííoe, m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; an c. Saíita, the English coroner (*Don*).
- Crónán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (crónán is *dim.* of crón, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, crónánín).
- Crónánač, -aige, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.
- Crón-buirde, *indéc. a.*, copper-coloured.
- Crónós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.
- Crón-poc, -puic, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).
- Crón-tráč, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).
- Crón-tráile, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).

Crónuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Croir, -oir, -or, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ḡo croir, to the haft; tar ḡ croir, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Croir, -aig, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caora é, a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Croir, -án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; croir, *id.*

Croir, -ad, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ḡo mbuirtear do éanáma—ḡur croir, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Croir, -g, *id., m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Croir, -ad, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Croir, -ad, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Croir, -dóir, -aig, -óir, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Croir, -buaile, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Croir, -óir, -óir, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ruir, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Croir, -óir, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Croir, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; éáinḡ ré croir, he met me, he came across me; ní féadfaid ré ḡan teacht croir, he could not avoid meeting them.

Croir, -ad, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); ruit ḡ, to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Croir, -ad, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Croir, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir oic an c. adá air, he looks ill; ní'ḡ don é. air rin, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tá croir an báir air, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is croir; no doubt croir is another form of cruit; croir refers to appearance; cruit rather to shape and form.

Croir, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a curlew.

Croir, -aig, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Croir, -aig, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Croir, -oir, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Croir, *v.* croir and crat, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See crat.

Croir, -aig, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; croir cloic, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Croir, -aig, *m.*, look, appearance; tá croir-croir oir in nua, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See croir.

Croir, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Croir, -án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Croir, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); croir, mé ḡ oir oim é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); éar croir, mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cuir

- mé cpoctnyḡaó ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Cpoctós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); cpoctós liac, the grey crow.
- Cpoctnyḡaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Cpú, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cpó.
- Cpuac, *g.* cpuaice, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cpuaca, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cpuaca ḡorma, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Cpuacac, -aige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cpuacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bottáin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called ctoigean).
- Cpuac-luacair, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Cpuac páorais, -aice páorais, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Cpuacó- (cpuacó-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cpuacó-ḡuit, etc.
- Cpuacóac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*).
- Cpuacóacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Cpuacóáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Cpuacóaim, -óaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; so

- cpuacó an raḡḡal air, affairs turned out unluckily for him; so cpuacó a ḡoioe, he grew hard-hearted (also cpuacóim).
- Cpuacóal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluadar.
- Cpuacóál, -áile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Cpuacóalac, -aige, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Cpuacóálac, -aige, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cpuacó cpuacóálac, hard and stingy.
- Cpuacóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnúóán).
- Cpuacóar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Cpuacó-ḡoio, -ḡoioe, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Cpuacó-ḡár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Cpuacó-ḡoicneac, -nige, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Cpuacó-ḡoioeac, -óige, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, nig-gardly, stingy.
- Cpuacó-ḡuioeac, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Cpuacó-ḡuireac, -rige, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Cpuacó-lur, -lopa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Cpuacó-muineálac, -aige, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Cpuacóós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Cpuacóḡḡac, -aige, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Cpuacó-ḡnaióm, *g.* -ḡnaióme, *pl.* -ḡnaiómanna and -ḡnaiómaca, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Cpuacótan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; máim an cpuacótan, the hand

of misery; an *cruaótan*, the busy season.  
*Cruaóuḡaó*, -uḡṡe, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.  
*Cruaóuḡim*, -uḡaó, -óaó, and *cruaóacṡain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.  
*Cruaíó*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; 30 c., severely, keenly, strongly, closely.  
*Cruaíó*, -óe, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruaíḡ* (*M.*), *cruaóac*, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*).  
*Cruaíó-béalaḡ*, -aḡṡe, *a.*, hard-mouthed.  
*Cruaíó-ḡeangṡaí*, -aí, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.  
*Cruaíó-ḡeirt*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.  
*Cruaíóeap*, -óir, *m.*, hardship. See *cruaóap*.  
*Cruaíó-ḡníom*, -a, -aṡṡa, *m.*, a difficult task.  
*Cruaíó-mḡim*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.  
*Cruaíó-téao*, -téio, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.  
*Cruaṡ* (*cruaóap*), *g.* -aíṡ, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.  
*Cruaṡaḡ*, -aḡṡe, *a.*, hard, rigorous.  
*Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.  
*Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocṡaíó an oúṡṡap ṡríó na crúbaiḡ aḡur leaṡṡaíó an cú ḡimṡíao* (*prov.*).  
*Crúbac*, -aḡṡe, *a.*, club-footed.  
*Crúbac*, -aḡṡ, -aḡṡe, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.  
*Crúba éin*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).  
*Crúbaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.  
*Crúba leirín*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).  
*Crúba leomáin*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

*Crúbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.  
*Crubós*, -óḡṡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.  
*Crúca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe and -óa, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir ṡeacairí é ṡ'fáḡaíl ar a crúcaíóir*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.  
*Crúcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com ṡúḡán*, *id.*  
*Crúó*, *g.* -uíó, *pl.* -a, -uíóṡe, -uíó-ṡeacṡa, and -uíṡeacṡa, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na cruiṡeacṡa ṡ'ionṡṡuḡaó* (or *a ṡ'ionṡṡuḡaó*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).  
*Crúóaó*, -uíóṡe, *m.*, act of milking.  
*Crúóaim*, -aó (*p. a.*, *crúíóṡe*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.  
*Crúóaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).  
*Crúḡoán*, or *crúḡoán*, a gurnard (also *cnúoán*, *ḡc.*).  
*Crúibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúibín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).  
*Cruiṡeao*, -cṡe, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *ḡruaḡṡeao*; in *Don.*, *cróḡṡeao* or *cróḡaó*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnuṡairṡ*.  
*Cruiṡeoḡ*. See *cuirṡeoḡ*.  
*Crúíóin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a king-fisher.  
*Crúíóṡe*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).  
*Crúíóṡe*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.  
*Crúíóṡeac*, -ṡḡṡe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).  
*Crúíóṡeac*, -ṡḡṡ, -ṡḡṡe, *m.*, a milker.

- Crúim, -e, -uim, *gpl.* -uim, *f.*, a worm.
- Crúime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.
- Crúimeáct, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.
- Crúim-ílinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also crúim-í.
- Crúinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; dá níuó crúinn, quite in earnest.
- Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; túsar 'un crúinne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).
- Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; báinear an crúinne ó'a rúine le rinn-rcuabais, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); crúinneac, *m.*, *id.*
- Crúinneacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.
- Crúinneactóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.
- Crúinneap, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don crúinneap ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); tús ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).
- Crúinneos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a round bundle; do rinneasoir c. oíom, they rolled me up like a ball.
- Crúinneolar, *m.*, geography.
- Crúinneolúir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úir, *m.*, a geographer.
- Crúiníúim, -uúad, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.
- Crúiníúite, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.
- Crúiníúad, -úite, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.
- Crúipéir, -éir, -íre, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).
- Crúircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "eriskeen."
- Crúircioir, -áir, *m.*, common red grass.
- Crúircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a lamp.
- Crúir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.
- Crúir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; crúir an tíre, the roof of the house (*U.*).
- Crúirteac, -tíre, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also crúirteac).
- Crúirteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.
- Crúirteos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a female harper.
- Crúirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.
- Crúirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of crúir.
- Crúirteac, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).
- Crúirteir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a harper, a musician.
- Crúirteac, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. lúacraí, rush-like wheat-grass; c. brúirtean, couch-grass.
- Crúim, -uime, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; crúimós, *id.* See crúim.
- Crúimac, -áir, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.
- Crúimáim. See crúimáim.
- Crúimán. See crúimán.
- Crúimósac, -áir, *a.*, full of maggots.
- Crúinca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. rean-uine, a bent old man.
- Crúntúisim, -uúad, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní crúntúisítear an t-uirce go dtíomúisítear an tobair, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of crúntúisim).
- Crúpar, -a, *a.*, stiff, puckered; ní'l ré crúpar, he is nimble

(*Om.*) ; c. ἀπὸ céile, shrivelled up (for *crupta* or *crapta*).

Crupač, -aŕe, a., contracted,  
shrunk.

Κρύπαρ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.

**Сшупам**, -аѡ, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See **сшарапм**.

**Crupán, -án, m.,** a disease in cattle (*Don.*).

Crupός, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a wrinkle.

Cypuračan, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puffin,  
a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).

Снѣрка, *g. id., pl. -іое, m., a jug ;*  
a small box or coffer.

Crú-rcaoileadh, -lte, *m.*, a bloody flux.

Crúrta, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a crust ;  
a clod, a missile ; a close-fisted  
person ; τὰ πέ 'να ἐ. αἶξε, he  
has killed him, turned him into  
a clod.

ὀρῶμαι, -άω, *v. tr.*, I throw  
 missiles, clods, etc., at; also  
 ὀρῶμαι.

срѣтѣ, *g.* срѣта, *pl. id.* (also, *g.* срѣиѣ, *d.* срѣиѣ, *pl.* срѣиѣ), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance; ꙗзѣ, in such wise, so, so that; ꙗкѣ, in the form of; ꙗзѣ, so that. See срѣтѣ.

Crutač, -ač, *pl. id., m., a curlew.*

Κρυταῖ, -αις, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.

Српѣаіѣаѣт, -а, *f.*, creation.

Գրւծմաւ, -մլա, a., shapely,  
beautiful.

Κριτήριον, -αρι, *m.*, proof, evidence.

Κρυτάρ, -άρ, *m.*, canvas (A.).  
See κνατάρ.

Crutuṣāḥ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.

Съзѣдаѣмъ, -уѣдаѣ, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on.

Գրություն, -ւղծ, *v. tr.*, I prove;  
I experience; գրությունն ինչ  
մալի, he behaved well.

Српѣиꙋѡи, -оуа, -оириѡе, m.,

the Creator, the Maker; a creator.

Cú, *g. con, d. coin, pl. cona, cuin,*  
*coin, cointe, cuite or cuinte,*  
*gs. also cun, d. cuin, f.,* a dog, a  
 hound, a greyhound; a hunting  
 dog; a hero, a champion; cú  
 póla, a bloodhound; cú glár,  
 a greyhound? *indec. in sing. in*  
*U. and Con.*

CUAC, -aice, -ača, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; mo čuac tú, you are my darling; *dim.*, cuaićin, used also as a term of endearment.

Cuđć, -đice, -đća, *f.*, a lock of hair,  
a curl; a plait or fold; a caress.

Cuac̃, -*Δίσε*, -*ΔεΔ*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet; a globe; a ball of yarn.

Cυαδάς, -αῖ\_ς, *a.*, curled, frizzled  
 (of the hair, etc.); also cuckoo-  
 like, belonging to a cuckoo;  
 cup-like, bowl-like; abounding  
 in cups or bowls. *See* various  
 meanings of *κυαδ*.

Cuačaim, -ačò, *v. tr.*, I roll up,  
fold up; plait, frizzle; I  
caress.

CUACÁNAC, -aṣe, *a.*, folded, plaited.  
CUACÓS, -ósē, -ósA, *f.*, a bowl, a  
cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's  
knot; a young cuckoo. *See*  
various meanings of CUAC.

CUAËTA, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded ;  
*fig.* fagged out, exhausted ; un-  
done, strung up, jaded ; finished,  
consumed (of food), etc.).

Cuapàò, -aìò, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; pìonán cuapàò, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. cuàcàù).

CUACÍN, *g. id., pl. -íe, m., dim. of*  
CUAC, a cuckoo; a ringlet; a  
small handful of hay put under  
the bridge of a rick to keep it  
straight and well-balanced; a  
caress; sweet singing.

ἔειπεν, 3 s. indic. past of τέειμι,  
I go. See τέειμι.

Cuail, -e, -ada, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold; cuail énaín, a heap of bones. See cuail.

Cuailín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cuaille, *g. id., pl. -áca (cuailne), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *vo buail ré an é. com-  
raic*, he brandished the battle-staff; *cuaille ríi*, a tall, slender man; *cleap na cuaille*, tumbling head over heels.

Cuaine, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. *cuain* and *f.*, often also *rcuaine*). See *cuain*.

Cuainreacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.

Cuairio. See *cuairt*.

Cuairieálta, *a.,* curious. See *cuir-eálta*.

Cuairce, *g. id., pl. -cíoe and -ceáca, f.,* a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.

Cuairceann, *-cinn, pl. id., m.,* a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuaircim, *-ceao, v. tr.,* I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuairt, *-aita, -eanna, f.,* a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; *ar c.*, on a visit; *tijs ar c.*, visit.

Cuairteácar, *-air, m.,* visiting, gossiping.

Cuairteoir, *-oia, -oiríoe, m.,* a visitor, a courtier.

Cuairtíoeáct, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting. See *cuairtaríoeáct*.

Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also *dim.* of *cuap*, a cave; pron. *cúirín*.

Cual, *-ail, pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cuala, *cuailaíoe, cuailar, indic. past* of *vo-cluinim*, I hear. See *vo-cluinim*.

Cuallaect, *-a, f.,* a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (*cuallaect* from *cuain*).

Cuallaíoeáct, *-a, f.,* company, society, fellowship.

Cúallta, *f.,* a wolf.

Cualluíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. *gualluíoe (U.)*.

Cualós, *-óise, -ósa, f.,* a faggot.

Cuan, *-uain, pl. id., and -ta, m.,* a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in *pl.* often the high seas.

Cuan, *-ain, -ana, m.,* a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; *cuain mara*, a sea urchin. See *cuaine*.

Cuan, *-ain, m.,* deceit; *i gcuain mo maíuibíoe*, in danger of my life.

Cuanna (*cuannoa* from *caoin*), *indec. a.,* fine, neat, elegant, noble; *a Círioit cuanna*, O noble Christ.

Cuantar, *m.,* a condition; *ar é. uá bfaḡainn*, even should I get; *ar é. a fáḡail*, provided I get it (*Con.*) (also *cunntar*).

Cuar, *-air, m.,* a hoop, ring, circle (*Kea.*); whence *cuairce*, crookedness.

Cuar, *-aire, a.,* crooked, awry, bowed.

Cuarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.

Cuaríoeáct, *-uáigíoe, m.,* act of searching, searching for; *as c. uó*, searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cuaríoeáct, *-aíse, a.,* wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.

Cuaríoeáct, *-óia, -óiríoe, m.,* a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cuaríoeáct, *-uáigíoe, m.,* act of searching.

Cuaríoeáct, *-uáigíoe, v. tr.,* I search, hunt.

Cuaríoeáct, *-bta, m.,* act of turning round.

Cuaríoeáct, *-óise, -ósa, f.,* a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.

Cuaríoeáct, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cuar, *g. -air, pl. -a, m.,* a hollow,

recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

*Cuapac*, -*aige*, *a.*, concave, hollow.

*Cuapamail*, -*mila*, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

*Cuapán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

*Cuap-óimín*, -*e*, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

*Cuap-óúnaó*, -*nta*, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

*Cuapnós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).

*Cuapós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

*Cuap-íluigete*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea*).

*Cuap-íúiteac*, -*lige*, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

*Cúb*, -*úibe*, *pl. id.*, and -*úibeanna*, -*úibeacá*, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

*Cúbac*, -*aige*, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns.

*Cúbaó*, -*aio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

*Cúbaíó*, -*e*, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cúibe*.

*Cúbáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

*Cúbaim*, -*ao*, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *ro cúib ré cúige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

*Cúbaí*, -*e*, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *uar mo cúbaí*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *cúsa cúbaí re a cómall*, he took his oath he would perform it.

*Cúbaí*, -*aí*, *m.*, } foam, froth,  
*Cúbaíán*, -*áin*, *m.*, } spume, scum.

*Cúbaíána*, -*aige*, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

*Cúbaí-anfaóac*, -*aige*, *a.*, foam-tossing.

*Cúbaí*, -*aí*, *m.*, conscience; *uar mo é*, on my conscience. *See* *cúbaí*.

*Cúbaíam*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

*Cúbaíán*, -*áin*, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

*Cúca*, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *éum*, to them, for them; *cúca (Con.)*. *See* *éum*.

*Cúcaíóe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ióte*, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

*Cúcaínn*, -*ainne*, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker*).

*Cúcaí*, -*aí*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).

*Cúcamán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

*Cúcós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

*Cúrom* (*comérom*), -*uim*, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *tír san cúrom ro boctáib le réanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra*).

*Cúroma*, -*uime*, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

*Cúroma*, -*aige*, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

*Cúromó*, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

*Cúruime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

*Cúpnós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, cypress.

*Cúpulán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a crowd (*Don*); also *cométolán*, both = *cométióól*.

*Cúsaib*, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *éum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúsaib-re* (also *cúsaib*).

*Cúsaínn*, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *éum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúsaínn-ne*, and *cúsaínnne*, *somet*. *See* *éum*.

*Cúgam*, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *éum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúgam-ra* (*cúgam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *é* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

húm; in *Meath*, 'uṣam). See cum.

Cuṣat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with cum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; cuṣat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* cuṣat-ra (cuṣat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the c is pron. h). See cum.

Cuṣnáiṭe, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leir an bpuáct, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Cuṣnáiṭim, -áiṭ, *imper.* -áiṭ, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuṣnáiṭ tú péim, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).

Cuibe (cuiḃiṛ), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemingly, fitting.

Cuibeamail (cuiḃóeamail), -míṭa, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.

Cuibear (cuiḃóear), -ḃir, *m.*, decency, propriety.

Cuibearac (cuiḃóearac), -aiṣe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuibe, fit, proper); táim go c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirac in *M.* at least).

Cuibearact, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.

Cuiblinn, -e, -iṛe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlinc).

Cuiblinnim, *vl.* -linn, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.

Cuibread, -míṣ, -míṣe, and -eáca, *m.*, a fether, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).

Cuibreann, -mínn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aṣ ól i ṣcuibreann, drinking sup for sup; an té cairead boidṣeán i ṣcuibreann an oiaḃail tēartócaḃ rpiúnós fáva uaiṛ.

Cuibriṣim, -iṣaḃ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fether, manacle, tie, subjugate.

Cuibriṣte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.

Cuibriuṣaḃ, -míṣte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Cuibread, cuibreadt. See cuibearac, cuibearact.

Cuice, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with cum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See cum.

Cuir, *g.* cuir, *pl.* cuir, *coḃa*, *coḃa* and *coḃanna*, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; dom c. péim, to my own share, my own; cuir aca, some of them; cuir ve, some of it; c. eile, others; an c. eile, the rest; an c. iṣ mó, most of; cuir mait, a good many; c. móir, a great part, a large portion; a c. ve'n tpaḃsal, my share of the world! (my love); a c., my love! an-cuir, rather much, an excessive share; móir-cuir, a great part, a great deal.

Cuirbear, -ḃir, *m.*, partnership.

Cuireact, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; i ṣc. le, together with, along with; i ṣc. a céile, together.

Cuireacta, *g.* -tan, *d.* -tain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuireacta mait iṣ eaḃ Tomár, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i ṣceadḃ bup ṣc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuileacta).

Cuireactain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.

Cuireactuiṣim, -veactain and -uṣaḃ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuireaḃ, -iṛ, *m.*, a help (also cuiream).

Cuireaḃac, -óaiṣe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuireos, -oiṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuiruiṣim, -iṣaḃ, *vl.* also cuir-eactain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,

succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cui*is leir, help him.

*cui*isíteac, -tíis, -tíise, *m.*, a helper.

*cui*isíteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

*cui*isúis, -isíte, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

*Cúis*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúis méir*, the five in cards (*U.*).

*Cúis* vés, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

*Cúise*, *pronom. combination of 3rd sing. per. pr. mas. with cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *mar ná maid ré agam cúise*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúise rin* oo ríobair é, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cao cúise* (somet. *cúise*)? why?

*Cúise* (also *cúis*, 'uise, 'uis), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

*Cúise*, *f.*, a province. *See cúisead.*

*Cúisead*, -is, -isí, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

*Cúisead*, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

*Cúiseadac*, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

*Cúiseadacair*, -air, *m.*, provincial usage.

*Cúisead vés*, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

*Cúiseal*, -isíle, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *cúiseal* and *cúisíol*).

*Cúisealac*, -ais, -aisí, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúiseal*; a thin, tall person. *See cúiseal.*

*Cúiseann*, -isíne or -isíne, -isíne, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as vésánáin cúisíne*, churning.

*Cúiseair*, -air, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

*Cúisleáil*, -áil, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *cúisíle*?).

*Cúisleáilí, g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

*Cúisínead*, *a.*, fifth. *See cúisead.*

*Cúis-méair* muipe, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

*Cúis-írlínead*, -níse, *a.*, pentagonal.

*Cúil*, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cúil óub*, a black fly, a beetle.

*Cúil*, -e, -eac, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil óioin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

*Cúil* (cúilín), -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *cúil*).

*Cúil*, -e, *f.*, great eagerness; *nae móir an cúil atá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cúil móir air cum na hoibíre*, he sets very earnestly to work.

*Cúil bice*, *g. id., f.*, a cock's comb.

*Cúilc*, -e, -eac, *f.*, a reed.

*Cúilce*, *g. id., pl. -cise, f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See cúilc.*

*Cúileann*, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, the poll (of the head).

*Cúileac* (prop. *cúilteac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

*Cúileac* (cúilíneac), -a, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cúilíle*.

*Cúileac*, *g. id., f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See cúileac.*

*Cúileán*, -eán, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a dog.

*Cúileann*, -lín, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. éapail*, a weed with a tough root; *c. trááa*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. váibce*, sandbox, sea-holly.

*Cúileair*, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry. *See cúileair.*

*Cúileairán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cucumber.

Cuilearc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cúil-éirteigíteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand (*dim.* of cuil, a fly, etc.).

Cúil-ḡiacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also -ḡiacat, -ail, *m.*

Cúilḡionn, -inne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-ḡearraḡo, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cúil-ḡearraim, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cuilḡ-ḡearam, -aim, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cuilḡite, *g. id.*, *m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cúilín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cúil-iompóo, -puigite, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuilite, -e, -iúe, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cuilḡite or cuilite).

Cúil-léapuirúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úte, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cúil-míonnuḡaḡo, -uigite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abjuration.

Cúil-míonnuiḡim, -uḡaḡo and -naḡo, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cúilḡaio, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúilḡaioeaḡ, -uigite, *a.*, sequestered.

Cúil-ḡaiaḡai, -aie, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).

Cúil-ḡeomḡa, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.

Cúil-ḡleamnuḡaḡo, -uigite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cuilte, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cḡé-cuilte, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúilteaḡ, -uigite, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuilteaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuimeir, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; *ip c.* liom, I remember, recollect.

Cuimín, *g. id.*, *m.* See cuimín.

Cuimiri. See cuimeir.

Cuimlim (cuimilim), *vl.* cuimilt, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (with úe), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with le, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cuimling, -leangḡa, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cuimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cuimne úo úeit aḡ, to remember.

Cuimneaḡ, -uigite, *a.*, mindful, conscious; *ip c.* liom, I remember; ó úi c. leir, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimniḡim, *vl.* -uḡaḡo, and -neam or -neaḡo, *ful.* cuimneoḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (aḡ); I think of (aḡ).

Cuimniḡteaḡ, -uigite, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cuimniḡteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimniḡuḡaḡo, -uigite, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cuimḡioḡc, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cuimḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; ḡan ḡ., aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); aḡ c., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; úi c. úaoinn ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cuimpeaḡ, -ḡiḡ, *m.*, power.

Cuimpeaḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, proportioned

to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable. *Cuimreac*, -*riže*, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

*Cuimrižim*, -*iužao*, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

*Cuimrižteoir*, -*oia*, -*oiriōe*, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

*Cuing*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; *c. črādaio*, a religious vow; *c. pōpta*, a marriage duty; *c. an muineil*, the throat.

*Cuing-čeanžal*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

*Cuingeao*, -*žio*, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound *aččuinge*).

*Cuingeal*, -*žil*, -*a*, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c. caoiač*, a pair of sheep yoked; *c. žačar*, a pair of goats tied together.

*Cuingealac*, -*aiž*, -*aiže*, *m.*, a bond. *See cuingeal*.

*Cuingim*, -*žeo*, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

*Cuingiri*, -*žreac*, -*žreaca*, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; *ačā mo čuingiri žan řear*, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

*Cuingire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iriōe*, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

*Cuingireac*, -*riž*, -*riže*, *m.*, a wagon or cart (*O'N.*).

*Cuingirim*, -*řeao*, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

*Cuingleac*. *See coingeallac*.

*Cuingleán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; *cuingleán apal*, two asses yoked together, etc.

*Cuingřeac*. *See cuingiri*.

*Cuimicėar*, -*ėir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

*Cuimín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iōe*, *m.*, a rabbit. *See coimín*.

*Cuimionn*, -*inne*, *f.*, the nostrils.

*Cuimionnac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

*Cúinne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iriōe*, *f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

*Cúinneac*, -*riže*, *a.*, having corners or angles.

*Cuinneal řuiri*, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).

*Cuinneož*, -*oiže*, -*oža*, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the *cužeann* is made.

*Cuinneož*, -*oiže*, *f.*, wild angelica.

*Cúinře*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iriōe*, *m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; *cúinře ir talam řaoir*, competency and free land (*song*).

*Cúinřeamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

*Cuip*, -*e*, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See coip*, *řc*.

*Cuipeac*, -*piže*, *a.*, frothy, foamy.

*Cuipeail*, -*eaila*, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

*Cúipėir*, -*ėaria*, -*ėiriōe*, *m.*, a cooper; *cúipėar (Don.)*, *cúip-ėaria (Con.)*.

*Cuipic*, -*e*, -*iōe*, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also *cupic*.

*Cuipceož*, -*oiže*, -*oža*, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also *čpuiceož* and *cuipceož*.

*Cuipeao*, *g. iuiō*, *pl.* -*iriōe*, *m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; *až cupi cuiriō ořm*, beckoning to me; *až tačariř cuiriō řam*, inviting me.

*Cuipėal*, -*ėil*, *m.*, a quarry.

*Cuipėailta*, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; *bean čuipėailta*, a tidy neat woman.

*Cuipėailtačt*, -*a*, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

*Cuipřeac*, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cu1peata*); in *Con.*, *cu1teata*.

*cu1peo1a1t*, -*a*, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

*cu11ia1ta*, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cu1peá1ta*).

*cu11ic1te*, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

*cu11io1ea1t*, -*a*, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cu11io1ea1t*.

*cu11io1in*, *g. id.*, *pl. -io1e*, *m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bân*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cu11io1an* (*Don.*).

*cu11im*, *vl. cu1*, *imper. cu1*, *v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *ap* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., *on* one, *i. e.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *11io1* *uo* *cu1* *ap*, to send for him; *coma1oin* *uo* *cu1* *ap*, to confer a benefit on him; *ea11a* *uo* *cu1* *ap*, to make afraid; *ea11o1in* *uo* *cu1* *ap*, to wrong; *ma11l* *uo* *cu1* *ap*, to delay; *uo* *cu1* *ap* *ca11io1e*, to put off; *uo* *cu1* *ap* *cu1t*, to make tremble; *uo* *cu1* *ap* *11o1*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ap* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *uo* *cu1* *1e* *lu111* *ap*, he uttered a cry; *cu1* *ap* *io1na1o*, to dislocate; *e* *uo* *cu1* *ap* *a* *ta1a1m*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cu1* (*an* *bó1a1*) *o1o1*, be off; often with *1ao11a1*, etc., omitted, as *a1á* *1e* *a1* *cu1* *oe* *1o* *ma1t*, he is getting on well; *a1á* *1e* *a1* *cu1* *a11uo1* *oe*, he is perspiring; with *1á*, to put something *under* or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing *under* protection, etc.; *cu1* *1á* *com-a11ce*, to put under protection of; *up1e11l* *uo* *cu1* *1á*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *1u1m* *uo* *cu1* *1an* *11ao11a1*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cu1* *i* *11e11l*, *i* *n-umá1l* *uo*, to put to remind him, to give him to understand; *cu1* *i* *b1e1o1m*, to put to use; — *i* *le1t*, to impute; — *i* *ota11c1o*, to store up; with *o*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cu1* *o* *o111e1a1t*, to put out of inheritance; *uo* *cu1* *1e* *lu11* *uo* *uo*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le* (*1e*), to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending *with* or by means of; *cu1* *a1111e1a1o* *le1*, send money with him, or by him; *cu1* *1uo* *le1*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *1o1m*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *11e*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cu1um*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cu1* *11io1*, to set down; *cu1* *ama1*, to evict, to put forth; *cu1* *1ua1* *le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *a1* *cu1* *1ua1* *ap*, preventing; of the weather, *ta* *1e* *a1* *cu1* *1eaca*; it is freezing; *ta* *1e* *a1* *cu1* *1eap1a1nna*, it is raining (shortened to *ta* *1e* *a1* *cu1*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *ni* *1á* *cu1* *leo* *e*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cu1* *i* *11e11*, supposing; *cu1* *i* *11e11l*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an* *b1u1l* *me* *a1* *cu1* *ap* *uo1t*? am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).

*cu11in*, *g. id.*, *pl. -io1e*, *m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

Cúirtlín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.  
 Cúirm, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coirm.  
 Cúirmeac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.  
 Cúirmísim, -iúgadó, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.  
 Cúirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.  
 Cúirneánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).  
 Cúirnin, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.  
 Cúirnin, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.  
 Cúirpte, *indéc. a.*, vicious (also, cúiripe, cúirpe, etc.).  
 Cúirpteac, -tíge, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.  
 Cúirpteacét, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.  
 Cúirpteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.  
 Cúirpeacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.  
 Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.  
 Cúirte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cúirta. *See* cuir.  
 Cúirteamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.  
 Cúirteamlaét, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.  
 Cúirtéaraét, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré ag c. léi, he is courting her.  
 Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.  
 Cúirtéireac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.  
 Cúirtéireacét, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.  
 Cúirteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).  
 Cúirteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.  
 Cúirteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirteoirmeacét, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.  
 Cúirtín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirín.  
 Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.  
 Cuire, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aít, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuirceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. garb-ğarac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-óuilleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ğarac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bíadántamail, annual meadow-grass.  
 Cuireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. búiré, rag-wort; c. fionn, wall-barley.  
 Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héisre, c. na oáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo émoré, &c.; c. na beacáó, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarracét oe cuir-  
 linn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.  
 Cuirleac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.  
 Cuirleannac, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.  
 Cuirleannac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.  
 Cuirleoim, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.  
 Cuirne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'Ó.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to riuc (*q.d.*, rioc) inverted; c. peaca, an icicle.  
 Cuirneac, -míge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamail, -míl, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá pé c., it is chilly.

Cuirniúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúite, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i tóir mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúiteaḡ, -tíḡ, -tíḡe, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúiteaḡ, -tíḡe, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúiteaḡ, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cúiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitiúim, -iúḡaḡ and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing required, and *le* with *dat.* of person required); I weigh, consider; ḡs cuir i ḡs cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cúitin, *adv.*, when. See caḡain.

Cúitiúḡaḡ, -iḡte, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúl báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; pá cúl, at the back of; ar ḡcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; ḡs buil ar ḡcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cuir ar ḡcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; ḡs buil i n-oiaró a cúil, going backwards (of physical motion); so ius pé ar a cúil a baile í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúl cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúl cinn ḡḡam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); ar cúl a cinn, flat on his back; ní'l fíor aḡe aḡt oirḡaḡ le cúl a cinn, he knows nothing at all; cúl-ḡearrbaḡ, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúl éḡim, a defence in difficulty; a ḡaḡaḡ amaḡ cúl éḡim le ḡára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i ḡcúl so cinn, behind your head. See cúlóḡ.

Cúlair, *g. id.*, and cúlao, *pl. -eaḡa and -taḡa, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an aḡfínn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íle, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capail, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; aḡa mo ḡeangḡa ḡs leanmáin dom cúláirib, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-bíúḡaḡ, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.

Cúl-ḡáinnim, -neaḡ, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-ḡáineaḡ, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-ḡáinnnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-ḡáinnnteaḡ, -tíḡe, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-éainnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Cúl-éoinéas, -éio, -éas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearguard; a retrospection.

Cúl-épaor, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. See *épaor*.

Cúl-éopar, *m.*, a back door; *éopar cúl, id.*

Cúl-éadaim, -éáil, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-éairm, -éarma, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cullaé, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; *éiaó-cullaé*, a wild boar. See *collaé*.

Cúl-locta, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also *cúl-locta*).

Cullóio, cullóioeac. See *callóio*, *gc.*

Cúl-mutaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe*, *m.*, a mutineer.

Cúlós, -óige, -óga, *m. or f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *ar ícaíao* *éadlós*, the other *ar cúlós*); a collop.

Cúl-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also *col-poc*).

Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also *poc cúl*). See *cúl-poc*.

Cúl-íaoáíac, -aíge, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.

Cúltaéao, -aíó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.

Cúluisim, -uáao, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.

Cum (oo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., *éugam*, *éugat*, *éuige*, *m.*, *éuice*, *f.*, *éugaimn*, *éugaió*, *éuca*; also *éugam*, etc.; in *M.* the *g* is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is *éút*, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is *hugat*, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; *eolap cum oo éíge*, a knowledge of the way to thy house; *as íompóó cum*

*teampuill*, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often *oúl cum an tobair* for *oo'n tobair*, etc.; to express purpose: *oo éuaró pé amaé cum féar oo éaint*, he went out to cut hay; when *cum* governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though *cum féar oo éaint* is permissible; in *phrs.* like *oúl cum ruime nó críce óó*, to be of profit or advantage to him; *cum glóíre Dé*, for the glory of God.

Cum, *g. cúim*, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. See *com*.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl. cumta*, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; *ar don cuma*, in any case; *cuma oo beir ar óuine*, to be in trim; *ní'l cnot ná cuma aip*, it is entirely misshapen; *ní'l cuma ná véanaí aip, id.*; *tá cuma na fear-éanna aip*, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; *ip c. liom cia áca*, I do not care which of them; *ip c. leat*, you *do* not care; *ip c. óuit*, you *should* not care, it is no affair of yours, *also* it is the same to you; *ip c. é*, it matters not.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cuma, *g. id.* and *cumaó*, *pl. -íoe* (*nom.* often *cumaó*), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; *tá c. oíam*, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); *as véanaí cumaó*, lamenting; *mo cuma*, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom. cumaió* (*U.* and *Con.*) (*pl. also -aoéa* and *g. -aíó*).

Cumaé (cumaóac), -aíge, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cumaé, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.

Cúmaçta, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cúmaçt), power, might, authority, strength.

Cúmaçtaç, -aig, -aighe, *m., a* mighty person.

Cúmaçtaç, -aighe, *a.,* powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Cúmaçtaim, -aò, *v. tr.,* I empower (*O'N.*).

Cúmaçtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

Cúmaò, -má, *pl. id., m.,* act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*Cúmaò, M.*).

Cúmaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cúmaoóiríneacht, -a, *f.,* invention, device, formation.

Cúmaílim, -l, *v. tr.,* I touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cúmilim.

Cúmaíl, -e, *f.,* a wiping off, a touching. *See* cúmil.

Cúmaim, -aò, *v. tr.,* I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; *cum ré amháin*, he composed a song; *cúmaim (M.)*.

Cúmainge, *g. id., f.,* narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; *cúmaingeacht, id.*

Cúmaí, -e, *a.,* short, brief. *See* cúmeir.

Cúmaírim, -ceat, *v. tr. and intr.,* I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*le*).

Cúmaícte, *indec. p. a.,* compound, compounded.

Cúmal, -aile, -a, *f.,* obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; *c. buí, in phr.,* *go* *oí an cúmal buí, to the* backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.

Cúmal, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a* fine, a mullet; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the *cúmal* varied in quantity.

Cúmalta, *indec. a.,* belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cumamail, -má, *a.,* comely, shapely.

Cumang, -ainghe, *f.,* power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cumang, -ainghe, *a.,* narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cumangaim, -aò, *v. tr.,* I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cumangar, -air, *m.,* encroaching; act of encroaching; *as c. air,* encroaching on him; also *as* *oéanam cumangair air.*

Cumanglaç, *a Don. form* of *cumangraç*, which *see*.

Cumangraç, -aighe, *a.,* closepressing.

Cumangraç, -aig, *m., a* press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cumangraçt, -a, *f.,* pressure, difficulty.

Cumangraçim, -gaò, *v. tr.,* I narrow, straiten.

Cumann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cumannaç, -aig, *pl. id., m., a* friend, a companion; *reo pláinte mo cumannaig,* here's to the health of my friend.

Cumannaç, -aighe, *a.,* amiable, lovely.

Cumaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.,* favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; *cumaoin, id. See* *comaoin* and *comaoin.*

Cumair, -air, *pl. id., and* *cumra, m., a* cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as *Cumair na oí n-uirce*, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).

Cú mara, *f.,* a sea dog. *See* cú.

Cumapac, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.

Cumapac (cumpac), -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumapais, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.

Cumap, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; *ni't ré ar mo é.*, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.

Cumapac, -αιζε, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase cumapac *εἶαν*, applied to persons of good looks; *ip c. ar paō mar v'oirbriς tū*, you have worked splendidly.

Cumapc, -αιpc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.

Cumapcain, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with *te*).

Cumovac, -βαις, -αιζε, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.

Cumovac, -αιζε, *a.*, ornamental.

Cumvouisim, -vac, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.

Cumvouiste, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.

Cumgac, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See* cumangac.

Cumórtar, -αιρ, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See* comórtar.

Cumplaet, -a, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.

Cumpa, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúpta.

Cumpac. *See* cumapac.

Cumpacet, -a, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

Cumpaidoeact, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; *i. sc.* *ouine*, in the shape of a man.

Cumpaidze, *f.*, protection. *See* compaidze.

Cumróz, -óize, -όζα, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumpanao, -nta, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumpanaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cumrcuzaō, -uiste, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.

Cumrcuizim, -uzaō, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.

Cumrcuiste, *p. a.*, well shaken.

Cumrtacaroē (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; *ip aζac atá na cumrtacaroē*, what a trickster you are.

Cumta, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; *veaζ-é*, well-shaped, shapely; *cúmta*, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced *cumpá*.

Cumtac, -αιζε, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.

Cumvizim, -uzaō, *v. tr.*, I frame.

Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of *cum*, and sometimes the written form. *See* *cum*.

Cunablaet, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.

Cúnaet, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See* *cúntaet*.

Cúnáilte, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).

Cunántaet, -αιζε, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = *conpaōac*.

Cungataet (conglaet), -αις, -αιζε, and -aca, *m.*, yokes, bonds; *conglaeta treirreac*, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).

Cungantaet, -αιζε, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also *congantaet*).

Cungartóir, -óia, -óiriōe, *m.*, an assistant (also *congantóir*).

Cungnuizim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I hold. *See* *congvaim*.

Cúnlac, -aig, *m.*, moss; stubble (coinleac).

Cunnaill, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnail).

Cunnaill-boct, -oicte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.

Cunnlactaim, *vl.* cunnlact, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leac do bhrac aet marí féadfaidí é cunnlact.

Cunntairim, -tair, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).

Cunntar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunntair, the day of judgment.

Cúnpacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).

Cúnpóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamóg is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.

Cuntadairt, -airtá, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* cuntadairt.

Cúntar, -air, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúrt).

Cupán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.

Cúplac, -aige, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluigim, -luig, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, dock (weed); cupóg feán and cupóg fadon are varieties of this weed; cupóg éimorcair, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capóg.

Cupóg rriároe, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bíleog rriároe).

Cup, *g.* cuirte and cupéa, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; as cupí fearcanna, raining (*U.*); as cupí feaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo éimíoe as cupí oim, I have a heart ache. *See* cuirim.

Cupac na cuaié, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula*.

Cupac, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.

Cúpac, hate (?); in *phr.* cúpac do éimíoe oim, confound you, bad cess to you; cúpac a éimíoe air an bpópac, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cúpac air an bpóciní reo, woe betide this poeten (*Meath*); perhaps = ciorpáac.

Cupaiceac, -cige, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.

Cupaicin, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Cuparóac, -óige, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.

Cuparóeac, -oig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Cuparóeac, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; aimírim na cuparóeacá, sowing-time; crops.

Cúram, *g. -aim, pl. id.* and -airíoe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré im' cúram, he cares for me (ironically); air méao mo cúram, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).

Cúramac, -aige, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cúramac aige, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cúramac aige, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cuparán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Cupata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written cupanta.

Cupatac, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

Cupcac, -aige, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

Curcas, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).

Cυρκαίρ, -ε, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.

Cυρ-φάρακ, -ας, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).

Cυρ-ξάλαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.

Cυρρ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an cυρρ, hell; a well, a fountain. See κορρ.

Cυρρακ, -ας, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word κυρακ.)

Cυρρακάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to κυρρκάν).

Cυρραό καίρ, *m.*, a cart's shaft.

Cύρρα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; cύρραιρε an τραοζαίτ, the ways of the world; c. οαίρρα, a dance.

Cύρρα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a reef in a sail; cυρρ ιρτεαδ c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); κορ in *Ker*.

Cύρρακ, -ας, *a.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.

Cύρρuiζim, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.

Cύρρόιρ, -όρα, -όιρiρε, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.

Cυρτα, *indec. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); cυρτα όίom, put over me, accomplished.

Cυρρα, *g. id., pl. -αςiρε, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); ιρ τύ an cυρρα αζαinn, what a fine fellow you are!

Cυρρόιρ, -όρα, -όιρiρε, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.

Cυρτ, *g. cυρτ, m.*, the skin, the hide.

Cυρταίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιiρε, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Cυρtum, -uim, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.

Cυρtum, -uim, *m.*, the customs; αζ ηέαβαό an cυρtuim (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); τεαδ (τιζ) an cυρtuim, the custom-house.

Cυταδ, -ας, *m.*, madness, rage.

Cυταδ, -ας, *a.*, bob-tailed.

Cυταρό, -ε, -τε, *m.*, a short stump; c. πiopa, a "cutty" pipe.

Cυταίζ, *a.* (*gs. of cυταδ*), furious, mad, fierce.

Cύταιτ, -ε, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.

Cύταιτε, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; cύταιτεαδτ, *id.*

Cύταιτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.

Cύταταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).

Cύταρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

Ο (οαίρ, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ο', *contr.* for οο, οε, *preps.*, and for οο, *poss. prn.* (which somet. becomes τ'); also for οο, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.*

Οά, οα, ο'α, *prep. and poss. prn.*: (1) οο α, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) οε α, of or off his, her, its, their; οά ηέιρ, to, according to his will; οά βριζ ρiρ, for that reason.

Οά, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as οά άιρρατ έ, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); οά αοιρτε έ, however great his (or its) height; οά ζέιρε, however sharp.

Οά, if (*as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses*); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where má is employed now; v́a mbeaṭṭ aṭṭgeaṭṭ aṭṭam, if I had money; v́a ḃruiginn mo moṣṭa, if I were to get my choice.

ὅα (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (ὅό is used when noun is not expressed); ὅά takes its noun in its dual form, as ὅά ὑπόζ, a pair of shoes; ἄν ὅά κεάν, the two heads; ὅά ἐπ-αλλ, two horses; ἄν ὅά ἐπ-αλλ, the two horses; ὅά ῥέας, twelve men; ὅά ῥιόρο, forty; ὅά ὑαίη, twice; generally ὅά in *sp. l.*, but ὅά after *n.*

ὑά (=υο α), somet. used for ας or ας α, with *pres. part.*

ῥά-ἀνταρκαί, -αἰγε, *a.*, two-horned.  
ῥάβα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a small  
heap or quantity of something  
soft; ῥάβα ποῖλα, *γc. (Con.)*.

Ὀδαδᾶ, *g.* Ὀαδῖβε, *pl.* -α, *f.* and *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also Ὀαδῖβε where ῖ is almost silent; Ὀαδῖβε κορυφαῖν ἢ ἐὰν ἑ, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); Σαμῖν Ὀαδῖβε, beach sand.

ῥαβδαρί, -αρί, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket,  
a pitcher.

ῥά βᾶτα (γάβλος, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in ρεῖζνοζαίρε (baskets).

Θά-βηταῖς, -αῖς, α., amphibious.

ὁ ἄ-βλιαῶνας, -δις, -δις, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ᾠδῆρᾱν, -ᾱν, *pl. id., m.*, an otter.  
See ᾠδῆρᾱν.

ὈΔῖτ, *g. id., m.,* doubt (*A.*).

Ῥά-κενναδ', -διζε, α., having two heads.

Ὑά-ἀνγυγός, -αῖξ, α., bi-angular.

ῥακοῖνεατ, -a, f, reviling, obsecration; ῥεανταοῖρ ῥακοῖνεατ ἢ εαρεαῖνε οἱτ, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con., C. S.*).

ὁ δὲ σώμας, -αίς, *a.*, having two bodies.

Ὀά-χορὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, biped.

Ῥά-τροτάς, -διζε, α., bi-formed.

ὅτι οὐδέν, -αὐτό, *m.*, a jot, anything;  
with *neg.*, nothing; *τί τιού*  
οὐδέν ἐ, it is worth nothing;  
somet. pron. οὐδενίῳ; οὐδενί,  
-αὐτῷ, *m.*, *id.* (often also τινί).

Ὀά-ῥαοῦμας, -αις, α., two-edged.

Ὀά-φιακλας, -αις, *a.*, bi-dental;  
having two prominent teeth, as  
a sheep two years old.

Ὑά ῥιόν, *num.*, forty (pron. Ὑάττω in *M.*).

Ὁά-πίλιτε, *a.*, two-fold, double.

Ῥά-φοῖται, *g.* -ῥμα and -ῥμας, *f.*,  
a diphthong.

Ῥά-φοῖμας, -αις, *a.*, diphthongal,  
of or belonging to a diphthong.

ῥάσαν, -άν, *pl.* -ῑα, *m.*, a breeze  
(*O'N.*).

Ῥά-ζοτὰς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a diphthong.

Ἦ1ḅ, .i. ὄ1ḅ. See vo.

Θαῖβην, -βηε, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ᎠᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩ, ᎠᎩ ᎠᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩ ᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩ,  
ᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩ, raining heavily.

Θαῖσρος, -ῖς, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

Θαῖσθαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ὄαισ, *g. id., m., a father; mo*  
 ὄαισ μοίη, *my grandfather.*  
 The Cladach fishermen are in  
 their own locality called να  
 ὄαισίνδε.

Մարծն, -նիւ and -նիւծ (op-  
posed to բարծն), *a.*, poor, bad.  
See Մարծնեա՛ծ and Մարծն.

Θαιρόβριε, *g. id., f.*, poverty; Θαιρό-  
βριεαρ, *id.*

ῥαίς, hope, confidence, etc. See ῥοίς.

Ὅσις (ὅσις), -άσις, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; ἐάνισις ῥέ ἡμ ὅσις.

he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ῬΑΙΛ ἑσθῆς, immediate prospect of aid; ἰαὶ ῬΑΙΛ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ῬΑΙΛ ἑσθῆς, *f.* (with the accent on ῬΑΙΛ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἑσθῆς) a battle-field; ἰ ῬΑΙΛ-εσθῆς ἡ ῬΑΙΛ, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ ῬΑΙΛ. κομῆσιν, they consult together.

ῬΑΙΛ, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ῬΑΙΛΙΝ, *id.*

ῬΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

ῬΑΙΛΕΑΜ, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

ῬΑΙΛΕΟΣ, -οἶος, -οἶος, *f.*, the date tree.

ῬΑΙΛΙΣΙΜ, -ἑσθῆς, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ῬΑΙΛΙΜ.

ῬΑΙΛΙΜ, *vl.* ῬΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἄταρ ῬΑΙΛ, he that gives in marriage (with ἄρ and ῬΑΙ). *See* ῬΑΙΛ.

ῬΑΙΛΙΟΜΑΝ, -ἑσθῆς, *pl. id., m.*, a butler, a distributor.

ῬΑΙΛΙΟΥΣΑΘ, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a thick mist.

ῬΑΙΛΙ, *g. id., f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ῬΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff"; ῬΑΙΛΙΝ ῬΑΙΛΙΝ, *id.*

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

ῬΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff."

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

ῬΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, *id.*

ῬΑΙΛΙ, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with ἑσθῆς).

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς (from ῬΑΙ, *prep.*, ἑσθῆς, *neg. part.*, ἑσθῆς, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

ῬΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

ῬΑΙΛΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

ῬΑΙΛΕΑΜΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, benevolence.

ῬΑΙΛΙΛΑΣ, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, a church built of stone.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

ῬΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, a damson plum.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *pl. id.* and -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς ἡ ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ῬΑΙΛΙ ἡ ῬΑΙΛΙ, he found the problem hard to solve.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς (*U.* and *Con.*).

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, *id.*; ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς (*U.*).

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ῬΑΙΛΙ-ἑσθῆς (*Don.*).

ῬΑΙΛΙ, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; ῬΑΙΛΙ ῬΑΙΛΙ, a cow ready to take the bull; ῬΑΙΛΙ ῬΑΙΛΙ, a cow not in calf; ῬΑΙΛΙ ῬΑΙΛΙ (*Don.*); ῬΑΙΛΙ, a cow in calf.

ῬΑΙΛΙ, *g.* -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, an oak.

ῬΑΙΛΙ, -ἑσθῆς, -ἑσθῆς, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

Θαιρεος, -οιγε, -ογα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Θαιριε, -εαδ, -εαδα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; ΟΙΛΕΑΝ Θ., Valentia Island; also Ο. Θαιριε: also Θαιρινι.

Θαιρεαδ. See θοιρεαδ.

Θαιριγε, *f.*, an oak. See θαιρι.

Θαιριμ (θοιριμ), *vl.* θάριμα, θοριμα, *p. a.* θοριτα, I copulate (as cattle).

Θαιριτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.

Θαιριτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, θαιριτιν; θαιριταν (*Don.*).

Θαιριτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, clodded.

Θαιτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (*O.N.*).

Θαιτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, activity (*O.N.*).

Θαιτεαρ, improperly used for ατεαρ.

Θαιτ-ζεατ, -ζιτε, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

Θ'αιτε, *prep.*, after. See αιτε.

Θαιτιρο. See θαναρο.

Θαιτε (θατιγτε), *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, θιρόγα θαιτε.

Θάλ, -α, -τα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; θάλ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Θάλ ζγαρ, the Dalcassians; Θάλ ριαρα, in Ulster, etc. See θάλ.

Θάλα, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as θάλα εοζαιμ, to return to Eoghan. See θάλτα.

Θάλα, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. See θάλ.

Θάλαδ, week-day. Θοιμαδ ιρ

θάλαδ, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τά μέ αζ οθαιι Θοιμαδ ιρ θάλαδ, I am working Sunday and Monday.

Θαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.

Θαλάν Θέ, -άιν Θέ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.

Θαλβα, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* θολβα (*U.*); θαλβαριε (*Con.*).

Θάλζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, τινnear ι νοιαιθ ταιιθ; *prop.* αλζεαρ or αλζαρ.

Θαλλ, -αλλε, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; ουθ αζυρ θαλλ na hoιrōce, the darkness and dulness of night.

Θαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.

Θαλλαδ, -λεα, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); θαλλαδ πύειν, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; θ. μαλλός blindness (in sheep, etc.).

Θαλλ-αίγεαντα, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (θαλλ-αίγεανταδ, -αίγε, *id.*).

Θαλλαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

Θαλλαμλός, -όιγε, -όγα, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (θαλλαμλάν, *id.*).

Θαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.

Θαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

Θαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; θ. ριατρμαδ, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).

Θαλλάναδ, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, a winnowing fan. See θαλλάν.

Θαλλάνθαίρ, *m.*, blindman's buff.

Θαλλαρίαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.

Θαλλ-θαοδ, -θαοιце, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

Ὀαλλ-ἑμοιόεαδ, -ὀίγε, *a.*, blind of heart.

Ὀαλλοῖαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

Ὀαλλόζ, -όίγε, ὄζα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ὀ. φέιη, a dormouse; λυδ Ὀαλλαμαλάιν, *id.* (*Cork*).

Ὀαλλόζ, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; Ὀαλλόζ na ῥuinneoίγε, the window-blind (*Der.*).

Ὀαλλόζ ἑαοθ, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

Ὀαλλ-ῥαθάρ, -αίη, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

Ὀαλλῥαίμ (Ὀαλλῥαίγίμ), -ῥαθ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; Ὀαλλῥαίγτε leir an ὀῥαετ (*Con.*).

Ὀαλτα (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch*). See Ὀάλτα.

Ὀαλτα, *p. a.*, blinded.

Ὀαλτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε and -ὀα, *m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

Ὀάλτα, like, resembling; Ὀάλτα μαῖ ὀο ῥιννε, just as he did; ῥιν é mo Ὀάλτα-ῥα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (Ὀάλτα is pron. in *M.* Ὀάλτα or ὀάττα). See Ὀάλα.

Ὀάλταδ, -αίγε, betrothed (Ὀάιτ, a match-making), with le or αῖ, to.

Ὀαλταδάρ, -αίη, *m.*, fosterage.

Ὀαλτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

Ὀάλγίγίμ, -λυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See Ὀάίλím.

Ὀάμ, -άím, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; Ὀάμ αλλτα, a wild ox or buffalo; Ὀάμ Ὀαῖταίγ, a bull.

Ὀάμ, to me, by me, etc.; 1 *s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* ὀο (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. ὀúh); *emph. form*, Ὀάμ-ῥα. See Ὀαμ.

Ὀαμ, Ὀάμ, ὀομ, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* Ὀάμ-ῥα. See ὀο, *prep.*

Ὀάím, -άím, *pl. id.*, and Ὀάίμνα, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

Ὀάím, -άím, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

Ὀάμάίη, -ε, *a.*, earnest, keen.

Ὀάμάίη, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry. See Ὀάμάίη.

Ὀάμάίη, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

Ὀάμάίητε, *g. id., pl.* -τίοε, *m.*, damage, hurt.

Ὀάμάίητεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

Ὀάím αλλαῖθ (Ὀάím αλλτα), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See Ὀάím.

Ὀάímán, -άín, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

Ὀάímán αλλτα, -άín αλλτα, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

Ὀαμαντα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

Ὀαμανταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

Ὀαμανταετ, -α, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

Ὀάμαρ, -ῥῥα, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; ῥινnce is used for human dancing); Ὀάῖῥα (*U. and Con.*). See Ὀάῖῥαίγίμ.

Ὀάμαρῥόίη, -ὀῖα, -ὀίῖοε, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

Ὀάím-Ὀαοί, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

Ὀάím-ḡáίη, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; Ὀῖῖím Ὀάím-ḡáίη, the old name of Cnoc luinge, or Knocklong.

Ὀάίμνα, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; *cf.* ῥίόḡάίμνα, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; Ὀάίμνα τuiῖῥε, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

Ὀαμναθ, -μαντα, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

Ὀαμναίμ (Ὀαμναίγίμ), -μαίη, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

ᾄαμνυῖαθ, -υῖε, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.

ᾄαμνυῖσμ, -υῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. *See* ᾄαμναιμ.

ᾄαμ-οῖοε, *m.*, a teacher, a master; a preacher.

ᾄαμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοε, *m.*, a wild beast.

ᾄαμῖαῖο, -ε, *f.*, oxen.

ᾄαμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοε, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; ᾄαμῖα οῖοε, a strathspey. *See* ᾄαμῖα.

ᾄαμῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

ᾄαμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, act of dancing; a dance. *See* ᾄαμῖα.

ᾄαμῖαῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; ο. οῖο, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.

ᾄαμῖοῖο, -οῖα, -οῖοῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also ᾄαμῖοῖο).

ᾄαμῖοῖο, *v.* ᾄαμῖαθ and ᾄαμῖα, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

ᾄαμῖα, αῖε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student.

ᾄαμῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

ᾄα, *g.* -άμ and -άα, *pl.* -άα and -άα, *m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; ᾄα οῖοε, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

ᾄα, *g.* -άμ and -άα, *m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ι ᾄα οῖο, destined for us, in store for us.

ᾄα, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in ship-ping) (*Aran*).

ᾄα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (*αῖ*); also ᾄα.

ᾄα, -α, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (*αῖ*).

ᾄα, -αῖ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

ᾄα, -αῖ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).

ᾄα, -αῖ, *a.*, disobliging; ι ᾄ αῖο οῖο εῖ, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

ᾄα, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; νῖ ο. ῖο, I do not regret.

ᾄα, -α, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; ο. ο. οῖο, to make free with.

ᾄα, -αῖ, *a.*, howling, roaring.

ᾄα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.

ᾄα, -αῖ, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

ᾄα, -α, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

ᾄα, -α, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.

ᾄα, -α, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

ᾄα, -αῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. *See* ᾄα.

ᾄα, *m.*, tyranny.

ᾄα, -α, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

ᾄα, -α, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.

ᾄα, -α, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* ᾄα, *f. id.* (also ᾄα).

ᾄα, -άμ, *m.*, anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of ᾄα).

ᾄα, -αῖ, *a.*, angry.

ᾄα, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.

ᾄα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.

ᾄα, -αῖ, *m.*, black sorrow.

ᾄα, -αῖ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

ᾄα, *pl.* and *gpl.* of οῖο, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; ᾄα οῖο, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, ᾄα οῖο); ο. ῖο, the gentry; ο. ῖο, young people; ο. οῖο, working people.

ᾄα, -αῖ, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; ᾄα οῖο, *id.*

Ῥαοιμ-ῥρεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ῥρεατ.

Ῥαοιμ-ῥεάριον, -ῥέριον, *f.*, a mechanic's art.

Ῥαοιμ-ῥίον, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.

Ῥαοιμ, *g. id., f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἄρι Ῥαοιμ (Mon.).

Ῥαοιμρεατ, *a., f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.

Ῥαοιμ-ῥιολία, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

Ῥαοιμ-ῥέαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.

Ῥαοιμ-ῥέαρτατ, -ἄις, -ἄιζε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.

Ῥαοιμ-ῥέαρτόρι, -όρις, -όριον, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.

Ῥαοιμ, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.

Ῥαοιμρεατ, -ρις, *pl. id., m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

Ῥαοιμρεατ, -ἄ, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.

Ῥαοιμριζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.

Ῥαοιμριζτε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.

Ῥαοιμριμ, *g. id., f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also Ῥαοιμριν).

Ῥαοιμριυζαὸ, -ριζτε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.

Ῥαοιμ, *g. id., pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, a churl, a clown.

Ῥαοιμταμίλ, -άμιλ, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).

Ῥαοι, -οιλ, -οίλ, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; Ῥαοι οὐβ, a black devil ; Ῥαοι-Ῥαοι, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Don.*).

Ῥαοι, -οίε, *a.*, lazy.

Ῥαοι-οὐβ, -οὐίε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.

Ῥαοι-οὐίε, *g. id., f.*, jet-blackness.

Ῥαοι-ῥνύρι, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιάνατ, -ἄ, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοινα (Ῥαοινα), *indec. a.* (somet. a *compar.*, Ῥαοιναίζε, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; ἄν ῥιναεὶ Ῥαοινα, the human race ; Ῥαοινατ, *id.*

Ῥαοινατ, -ἄ, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.

Ῥαοιναττατ, -ἄιζε, *a.*, humane, clement.

Ῥαοινατταμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, humane, clement.

Ῥαοιναίζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).

Ῥαοι, -οιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.

Ῥαοι, -οιμ, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.

Ῥαοιναὸ, -ριτ, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dear-ness.

Ῥαοι-ἄιμ, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.

Ῥαοιμ, -ἄ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.

Ῥαοιάνατ, -ἄις, -ἄιζε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

Ῥαοι-ῥοτ, -οίε, *a.*, exceedingly poor.

Ῥαοι-ῥιτ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.

Ῥαοι-ῥιαν, -ῥιαν, -ῥιαν, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.

Ῥαοι-ῥάι, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.

Ῥαοι-ῥάιτ, -ἄιζε, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.

Ῥαοι-ῥαῖριμ, -ῥαῖρι, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.

Ῥαοιός, -όιζε, -όιζ, *f.*, a virgin slave ; Ῥαοιός, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοι-όιζ, -ἄις, *pl. id., m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοι-οῦρι, -ἄρι, *m.*, a cancer.

Ῥαοι-ῥματ, -ἄ, *m.*, bondage, slavery.



rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of ῥοιζ which see.

ῥατὰρ, -αιτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

ῥατὰροῖ, -όη, -όηι, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).

ῥατὰροῖα, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.

ῥατὰρμα, -μα, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.

ῥατὰρμα, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.

ῥατὰρμα, -α, *a.*, coloured; *léine* ῥ, a "print" shirt.

ῥά-τεανζα, -α, *a.*, bi-lingual.

ῥατὰρμα, -α, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).

ῥατὰρμα, -α, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.

ῥατὰρμα, -α, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.

ῥέ, *g.* ῥαῖ and ῥέ, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ῥέ ῥε ζαῖ, a gust of wind; *cf.* ῥεῖ, at the point of death (*Con.*); τὰ ἀν ῥέ, he is dead (*Con.*).

ῥέ, *obliq. case* of ῥα, a day; ῥέ, yesterday.

ῥε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, ῥίον, ῥίον, ῥε (*m.*), ῥί (*f.*), ῥίον, ῥίον, ῥίον, with article written ῥε'n, ῥε να, ῥε να; as a simple prep. it is confounded with ῥο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written ῥο'n or ῥον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, κυρ ῥίον, be off; βαρ ῥίον ῥο ἄρως, take off your coat; ἄς κυρ ἄλλυρ ῥε,

sweating; λαν ῥε ριν, continue at that; also in such phrases as ní τίς ριν ῥίον, I cannot do that; λείψιμ ῥίον ζαν τράτ ῥίον, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as ῥεαντα ῥε ῥίον, made of brass; λαν ῥε ἑλὸς, full of stones; also partitively, ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥίον, one of my relations; ῥε ῥίον ῥίον, which of you will come? ῥε ῥίον ῥίον? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ζαῖ ῥε ῥε ῥίον ῥε, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound ῥε with ῥο. See ῥο, *prep.*

ῥε, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*, ῥε-ῥεαν. See *prep.* ῥε.

ῥέ, in *phr.* ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥίον, may you not succeed; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥίον, never welcome you; ῥε ῥε ῥε, welcome (also ῥε ῥε ῥε); ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥίον (pron. *vice*) ῥε, you are not welcome back (of one going out); ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥίον (*sic* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).

ῥε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep.* ῥε) is added to some comparatives, as ῥε ῥε ῥε, it is all the easier; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥίον, he is all the better for that money.

ῥεῖ, -α, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; ῥεαν ῥεῖ, a midwife.

ῥεῖ, -α, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

ῥεῖ, -α, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.

ῥεῖ, -α, *f.*, difficulty. See ῥεῖ.

ῥεῖ, -α, -α, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.

ῥεῖ, *num. a.*, tenth; ῥ. ῥε ῥίον, thirtieth; ῥ. ῥε ῥίον, thirtieth.

seventieth; *v. ar* četne pčiro, ninetyeth.

veačmušar, -uštē, *m.*, tithing.

veačmušim, -ušar, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes; decimate.

veačmač, -ašē, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.

veačmačt, -a, *f.*, difficulty; hardship; unsearchableness.

veačt. See vleačt.

veačtušim (veačtam), -ušar, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; *as* veačtušar šac pocal, emphasising each word with gestures, etc.; *as* veačt-ušar ceol, composing poetry (*Don.*).

veač, -čiro, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth; a row of teeth; ivory.

veačán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a dean.

veačla, *a.*, bold.

veač-bán, -áne, *a.*, white-toothed.

veaš, ten, -teen, as cúš-veaš, fifteen; used in *pl.*, as tá pé *as* out inr na veašar, he is advancing in his *teens*.

veaš- (veiš-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun; *pron.* veaš (*Don.*).

veašar, a poetical elongation of veor, *i. e.* vior; 'na v. rin, after that (somet. veašar).

veaš-ašēanta, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

veaš-ašēar, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. See ašēar.

veašar, -e, *f.* act of severing, separation, divorce; somet. veišar.

veaš-ampear, *f.*, good time, good weather, good season.

veaš-anm, *m.*, a good name.

veašar, *a.*, quick; *so* veašar, quickly.

veaš-arpačmačt, -a, *f.*, faithfully chronicle (*O'N.*).

veaš-ačar, *m.*, a good father; a father of good descent. See ačar.

veaš-blar, *m.*, relish. See blar.

veaš-blar, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.

veaš-bolac, -ašē, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).

veaš-čainnt, *f.*, wit; elocution (*O'N.*).

veaš-čainnteač, -ašē, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.

veaš-čaoi, *m.*, good condition; *beir* ; *nveaš-čaoi*, to be in a good condition, to be in order.

veaš-člú, *m. or f.*, good repute.

veaš-čomann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, sincere friendship; ingenuousness.

veaš-čmoičac, -ašē, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

veaš-čuallarveačt, -a, *f.*, good fellowship.

veaš-čumta, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

veaš-čán, -án, *pl. -ánta, m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.

veaš-čvine, *g. id., pl. -čaoine, m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron.

veaš-čaitčear, *m.*, reverence.

veaš-čoclac, -ašē, *a.*, well-spoken.

veaš-člór, -óir, *m.*, civil speech, affability.

veaš-čnúireac, -ašē, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

veaš-labarčac, -ašē, -ašē, *m.*, an orator.

veaš-labarčac, -ašē, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also veaš-labarčac).

veaš-laoč, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.

veaš-luac, *m.*, good value; a high price.

veaš-lušte, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

veaš-maire, *g. id., f.*, beauty.

veaš-maireac, -ašē, *a.*, beautiful.

veaš-mairišim, -ušar, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

veaš-moč, -moič, *a.*, very early.

veaš-móveac, -ašē, *a.*, devout, pious.

veaš-molac, -lta, *m.*, recommendation.

Θεᾶς-μῦνιμ, -μῦνεαθ, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.  
 Θεᾶς-μῦνιτε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.  
 Θεᾶς-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).  
 Θεᾶς-νόραθ, -αιγε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.  
 Θεᾶς-οβαίη, *f.*, good work.  
 Θεᾶς-όπουθαθ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.  
 Θεᾶς-ηαθ, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.  
 Θεᾶς-ηῦν, *m.*, a good resolution.  
 Θεᾶς-ῖλναξ, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.  
 Θεᾶς-ῖομπια, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).  
 Θεᾶς-ῖομπιαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, exemplary.  
 Θεᾶς-επαίρ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.  
 Θεᾶς-εαοθαρ, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.  
 Θεᾶς-εοιλ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.  
 Θεᾶς-εοιλεαθ (-εοιλτεαηαθ), -ιγε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.  
 Θεᾶς-υαίη, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.  
 Θεᾶς-ύραιο, *f.*, a good use.  
 Θεαλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.  
 Θεαλανάθ, -αιγε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.  
 Θεαλθ, -ειλθε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* *veiltb*.  
 Θεαλθ, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.  
 Θεαλθαθ, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).  
 Θεαλθαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.  
 Θεαλθαθ, -θτα, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαλθαοόηη, -όηα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 Θεαλθαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.  
 Θεαλθαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.  
 Θεαλθάν, *m.*, a small flock, *v.* *καοηαθ*, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* *εαλθάν*.  
 Θεαλθαρ, -αιρ, *m.* (pron. *vealúr*), poverty, distress.  
 Θεαλθτα, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.  
 Θεαλθτόηη, -όηα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 Θεαλθτόηηαθ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.  
 Θεαλθυίξημ, -υξαθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.  
 Θεαλξ, *g.* *veiltze*, *pl.* *vealza* and *veiltze*, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.  
 Θεαλζαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.  
 Θεαλζαίηη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηηοε, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλζαίηηαθ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).  
 Θεαλζάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* *zealcán*.  
 Θεαλζάν *veamain* (*prop.* *vealζán vonn*), *m.*, a small thorny fish.  
 Θεαλζηαθ, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαληηαθ (*vealηηαμιαθ*), -αιγε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refugent; resembling, like; *η* *v.* *leir é*, he is like him (pron. in *M.* *veáηιαθ* and *veamηιαθ*); *vealηιαθταθ*, *id.*  
 Θεαληηαιξτεαθ, -ειγε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. *veamηιαταθ* and *veáηηαθ* in *M.*).  
 Θεαληηαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;

τά veallmam aige leir, he is like him; τά veallmam ar vo rceal, yours is a likely story, said doubtfully; (veallmav, -av, *id.*). (In *M.* veallmam is pron. veammam and veamam; cf. rcanmav, which is pron. rcamvav).

Veallmamav, -aige, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with *le*); ir v. le n-a atair é, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veamvav and veamvav).

Veallmuav, -uige, *m.*, act of shining.

Veallmuim, -muav, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; v. ar vo rnuav, I guess from your appearance (pron. veamvav and veamvav in *West M.*); veallmuigean an rceal gur, *gc.*, it is likely from the account that, etc.

Veallmav, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).

Veallmav, -uige, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *le*); separation, divorce; elopement.

Veallmav, -uav, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*le*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*ó*).

Veallmav, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.

Veaman, -am, *pl. id.* and veamna, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of diabab, in asseveration; veaman fíor agam, I don't know at all (initial *v* aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (*a*) veaman, *gc.*).

Veamanav, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an imp.

Veamar, -ar, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).

Veamnave, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.

Veamnar, -ar, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

Veamnóir, -óir, -óirve, *m.*, a conjurer.

Veán, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-ghím, I do, etc. (*veín in sp. l.*).

Veánat, -a, *f.* See veineat.

Veánav. See veanam.

Veánavar, -ar, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.

Veanam, represents the enclitic form of vo-ghím, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-ghím.

Veanam, -na, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; ag v. trair, keeping time; fear veanta na gcáirve, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo v.-ra, my deal at cards; ag veanam ar an gcáir, making towards the city.

Veannarav, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.

Veannar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also veannar).

Veannav, -aig, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.

Veannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veann, snuff-dust).

Veanta, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ir veanta gurve, *orandum est*, we must pray.

Veanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cáilín veanta, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); veanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé veanta ar rin vo veanam, I am accustomed to do that. See rean-veanta.

Veantar, -ar, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See veantúr.

Veannarav, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See veannarav.

Ὀέαντῦρ, -ύιρ, *pl.* Ὀέαντῦραιὄε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ὄ. ρέιν, my own making; rhyming, poetry; *λυετ* Ὀέαντῦρ, poets, rhymers.

Ὀέαι. *See* Ὀεοι.

Ὀεαι-, an intensitive prefix.

Ὀεαια: ταῖσαι ρά Ὀεαια, remark, notice, consider; ταῖσαι ρά Ὀεαια οἴτα, command or oblige them; *ιρ* ἐ ριν ρά Ὀεαια ὄαμ γε, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, ρέ νὀεαια is used, and ρέ νὀεάι: *mo* ῖάται ρέ νὀεάι ἐ, my mother is the cause of it; ρά Ὀεαια ὄαμ μιαμ τιμᾶλλ οἴτ, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*). *Cuiuspi* ῖό μέ ραοι νὀεάι ὄυιτ, I will compel you (*Con.*).

Ὀέαια, -αίγε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* Ὀεοια.

Ὀεαιαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

Ὀεαιδ-, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; *ιρ* ο., it is certain, assuredly; *ιρ* ο. τιom, I feel certain; *γο* ο., of a certainty (also *γο* Ὀεαιδτα). Ὀεαιδ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. Ὀεαιγ is used where Ὀεαιδ might be expected: as Ὀεαιγ-νάμαιο, for Ὀεαιδ-νάμαιο, a mortal enemy; Ὀεαιγ-εῖτεα, for Ὀεαιδ-εῖτεα, an infamous lie; Ὀεαιγ-βυιε, for Ὀεαιδ-βυιε, sheer madness, etc.

Ὀεαιδα, -αίγε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

Ὀεαιδαὐ, -δτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

Ὀεαιδαμ, -αὐ, *pp.* -δτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *αγ* Ὀεαιδαὐ εῖτιζ, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

Ὀεαιδ-αιρὀε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

Ὀεαιδ-ὀόιζ, *f.*, sure confidence.

Ὀεαιδ-μόιο, -ε, -ιὀε, *f.*, an affidavit.

Ὀεαιδ-μόιοεαετ, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

Ὀεαιδὀζ, -ὀίγε, -ὀζα, *f.*, a touchstone.

Ὀεαιδῖάται (pron. Ὀεαῖάι, *M.*), *g.* -δῖάται, *pl.* -δῖάιτε and -δῖάιτεα, *gpl.* -δῖάιτεα, (older *gen.*, -δῖάται, is still heard, and this applies to μάταια, etc.), *pron.* Ὀεαῖάι (*Con.*), Ὀεαιῖάι (*Don.*), a brother.

Ὀεαιδῖάιτεαετ, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

Ὀεαιδ-ῖεαται, *gen.* of Ὀεαιδῖύι (pron. Ὀεαιῖέαι and Ὀεαιῖέαι). *See* Ὀεαιδῖύι.

Ὀεαιδτα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *γο* ο., verily.

Ὀεαιδβυζαὐ, -υίγε, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

Ὀεαιδβυζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* Ὀεαιδαμ.

Ὀεαιρ, *f.*, a cave. *See* Ὀειρ.

Ὀεαιρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* Ὀεαιρ, *m.*, the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound οἰρὀεαιρ, noble, illustrious.

Ὀεαιρ, *g.* Ὀείρce, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* Ὀείρce.

Ὀεαιρca, -αίγε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* Ὀείρceac.

Ὀεαιρcaὐ, -cta, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (αι), meditating, considering.

Ὀεαιρcaμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with αι); *οο* Ὀεαιρca ρῖειρ-δcan, I beheld a fair lady; Ὀεαιρ, look, used like ρεac, αμαιρce, and as often (*N. Con.*) Ὀεαιρ αι, look intently at (*Con.*).

Ὀεαιρcán, -áιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

Ὀεαιρ-caοιneaὐ, -nte, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

Deapɿ, -eipɿe, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

Deapɿ- (red), used as intensive prefix; Deapɿ-áɿ, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; Deapɿ-lapɿɿ, a great flame; Deapɿ-leatáð, *ap* v., wide open; Deapɿ-lomnoct, utterly naked and bare; Deapɿ-lopcað, -cta, *m.*, red conflagration; Deapɿ-óɿ, *m.*, pure gold; Deapɿ-ɿuað, red; Deapɿ-ɿuatapɿ, -apɿ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sanguinary fight; Deapɿ-ɿútleac, -liɿe, red-eyed. See Deapɿð.

Deapɿatð, -ɿta, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

Deapɿatð, -ɿta, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

Deapɿam, -atð, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

Deapɿam, -atð, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; so Deapɿar mo píopa, I lighted my pipe.

Deapɿán, -áɿn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

Deapɿánac, -aiɿ, -aiɿe, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

Deapɿ-ðasapɿ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðáíð, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðaoɿal, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðaoipɿ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

Deapɿ-Deapɿ, -Deipɿe, *f.*, a bream.

Deapɿ-ðuile, *g. id.*, *f.*, raging madness.

Deapɿ-ðopapɿ, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðuma, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðúv, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðúil, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðonn, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðráð, *m.*, intense love.

Deapɿ-ðaoð, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðáɿ, *m.*, the very middle (also Deapɿ-ðáɿ).

Deapɿ-ðapáð, -pca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; *ap* v., aflame.

Deapɿ-ðeatáð, *m.* (usually in *dative*, *ap* v.), wide open.

Deapɿ-ðeipce, *f.*, utter intoxication; *ap* v., "blind drunk."

Deapɿ-ðmoð, -ðmoice, *a.*, very early.

Deapɿ-ðnait, -e, -íðe, *f.*, a flea; also Deapɿ-ðnait, Deapɿ-ðnait (*Con.*).

Deapɿ-ðámait, -ðmait, *pl.* -ðmait and -ðámait, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

Deapɿ-ðóɿ, -óɿe, -óɿa, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

Deapɿ-ðáméipɿ, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðuatapɿ, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; cf. Deapɿ-ðuatapɿait coimeapɿait, in the fierce rout of battle.

Deapɿ-ðpaitpce, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðpoad, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðpuidéapɿ, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðopac, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðuatðeal, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

Deapɿ-ðulca, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

Deapɿ-ðupcáɿ, -apɿ, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

Deapɿ-ðlacáð, -cta, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.

Deaplacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

Deapmāo, -aio (also deapmāo, (pron. deapúo in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).

Deapmāoac, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* deapmāo.

Deapmāoaim, *vl.* deapmāo, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.

Deapmāoamail, -mīa, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.

Deapmāoča, *p. a.*, forgotten.

Deápnā, dependent or enclitic *perf.* of do-žnīm, I make, do. *See* do-žnīm.

Deápnā, -in and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; cpoioe do deápnann, the middle spot of thy palm.

Deapnāoóir, -óia, -óiuioe, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Deapnā muipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Deapnóio, -e, *f.*, a hand.

Deapóil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.

Deapóile, *g. id.*, *f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.

Deapóileacč, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Deaprcaižte (-rcnaižte), *p. a.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.

Deaprcna, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.

Deaprcnužao, -užte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.

Deaprcnuž, -e, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burished, polished. *See* deaprcna.

Deaprcnužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.

Deaprc, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).

Deap-čeač, *m.*, a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; deap-čūn, *id.*

Deap, -eire, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám deap, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo deap ašur mo člé, my right and left; ap veir mo láime člé, convenient to my left hand.

Deap, -eire, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba deap čuige (also aip), he was indeed expert at it.

Deap, deap, čeap, the south, the south side; an čaoč deap, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cf.* Deapmūma, South Munster; čá ré čeap i mbaite boiune, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a noeap, from the south; čá an žaoč a noeap, there is a south wind blowing; ó deap, southward.

Deap, *g.* véire, *pl.* véapa, and -čča, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. čiap, which *see*).

Deapčán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Deapčao, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* do deapčao, because of; čá deapčao čin, for that reason.

Deapčan -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse.

Deapčaoio, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* deapčao.

Deapčuinn, -e, -ioe, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* deapčaoio.

Deapžadbail, -ála, *f.*, Ascension; čiapčaoim Deapžabála, Ascension Thursday.

Deap-žnát, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* žnát.

Deap-labna, *g. id.*, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.

Deap-lám, -áme, -áma, *f.*, the right hand.

Deap-lámāč, -aige, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.

Deap-lámāčč, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

Deapmumneac, -niže, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.

Deapmumneac, -niž, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.

Deapropieact, -a, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.

Deapužao, -užte, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.

Deapuižim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; o. le, I cling to; o. rior, I slip down; deapuiž čaric, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, čearuiž in *M.*); deapuiž liom anall, come over here to me (*Con.*); deapuiž anuar, sit down; deapuiž anior čuiz an teinro, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *veirižim*.

Deapuižčeoim, -oia, -oimro, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.

Deatac, -taiž, -a, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.

Deatačan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.

Deatac talman, *f.*, the herb fumitory.

Deatamail, -mla, *a.*, smoky, steamy.

Deatca, *indec. a.*, smoking.

Deatmar, -aime, *a.*, smoky.

Deatuižim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.

Dee, *pl. of* Dia, *m.*, God, a god.

Deibroe, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of oán vimeac (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verso, with certain assonances, etc.).

Deibleán, -eain, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.

Deiblioctaro, *g. id., pl. -oče, m.*, an orphan.

Deic, *num.*, ten; deic ip rice, thirty; deic ip oá picro, fifty; deic ip tri picro, seventy.

Deicbriže, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also Deic naicéanta.

Deiceamao, *num. a.*, tenth.

Deic mile, *num. a.*, ten thousand.

Deic-mior, -a, *pl. id., f.*, December.

Deicneadap, -aia, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).

Deic-pliorac, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a decagon.

Deiro, behind, after (*poet. and U.* for Diaio); 'na deiro rin, after that.

Deiro, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.

Deiroeao, -oio, *m.*, a toothache.

Deiroeanac, -aiže, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindmost, hindmost.

Deiroeanact, -a, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.

Deiroeanaiže, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; le o., pé o., recently (*veimeadonaiže, id.*).

Deiro-žeal, -žile, *a.*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf. also* deiro-dear).

Deiri, *g. f.*, -paeac, *pl. f.*, -paeaca, *f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; čepar nap b'aon veiri leat é, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), veirpar and veirpe (*Don.*). See *veicbri*.

Deiž, for deaž-, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.

Deiž-deapac, -aiže, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

Deiž-deatca, *f.*, a good life.

Deiž-čieromeac, -inže, *a.*, faithful.

Deiž-črioč, *f.*, a good end; good issue.

Deiž-řillte, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.

Deiž-žeana, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).

Deiž-žailleao, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).

Deiž-žniom, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiḡ-iaṛaḡt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-iomḡaṛ, *m.*, good conduct.

Deiḡ-iomḡaṛta, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.

Deiḡ-leaṛ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-meaṛ, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deiḡ-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deiḡ-meirneac, -niḡe and -niḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deiḡ-meirneamail, -mīta, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deiḡ-mīan, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deiḡmīllte, *a.*, in *phr.* *ṛ v. an lā é*, it is a wild stormy day (*Donl.*).

Deiḡ-neacṛ, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛiol, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛtiúmaṁ, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.

Deiḡ-teaḡmāil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-teaṛta, *a.* of honest report.

Deiḡ-teirṛ, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deiḡ-tíopaḡ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).

Deiḡneac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.

Deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; *Deit aṛi Deil*, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); *ḡi ḡaḡ níṁ aṛi Deil aca*, they had everything quite ready.

Deilb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).

Deilb, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; *ṛeaḡ an Deilb* (no *Deilbín*) *atá aḡe*, see the *miserable* figure he (or it) cuts; *ṛi maṛt an v. ṛi an véanaim atá aṛi*, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deilbeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).

Deilbeaṁóiri, -óṛa, -óṛiṁ, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.

Deilbeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbḡṛte, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; *Deilbṛte*, *id.*

Deilbim, *v.* *Deilb*, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also *Deilbḡim*).

Deilbín (dim. of *Deilb*), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a *miserable* appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *Deilbín caoṛaḡ*, a *miserable* handful of sheep.

Deilceannaḡ, -naḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).

Deiléaṁanaḡ, -naḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).

Deileaoḡiri, -óṛa, -óṛiṁ, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.

Deileaoḡirneacṛ, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.

Deilṛ, *g.* *Dealṛa*, *pl.* -iṁ, *f.*, a dolphin.

Deilḡín Deamain, *m.*, the devil-fish.

Deilḡne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -niṁ *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.

Deilḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, thorny.

Deilḡneac, niḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.

Deilḡnéine, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhail's standard.

Deilbḡó, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Deilim, -leaṁ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.

Deimeaṛ, -mīṛ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *Deimeir*, -e, *f.*, *id.*

Deimín, -mīne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; *ṛuaṛi v. aṛi ṛin*, was informed of it; *bíóṁ a v. aḡe*, let him be assured; *ṛi maṛḡa v. véanann v. oá v. óḡaṛ*, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; *ḡeirim mo v. vuit*, I assure you.

Deimín, -míne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; so *v.*, certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimíne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See deimín.

Deimíneac, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.

Deimínúgim, -iúgadó, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimínúgíte, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Deimínúgíteac, -tíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Deimínúgíteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimínúgadó, -nígíte, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Deín, in *phr.* fá ó. (with *g.*), towards; faoi m' ó., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *some.* with hostile intent.

Deín. See deán.

Deíne, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Deíneac, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Deíneap, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Deirb- (deapb-), *prefix*, real, true.

Deirb-éiteac, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Deirb-fíor, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deirb-ghíom, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Deirb-ghíocht, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Deírc, *g. -e* and deapca, *f.*, charity, alms; fear deírc, *m.*, a beggar; as iarraidh na deírc, or as iarraidh deírc, begging; *nom.* deírc (Don. and Con.).

Deírcac, -cíge, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Deírcac, -cíg, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Deírcíteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Deíreac, -mí, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; fá deíreac, at last,

lastly (also 'ran deíreac); an lá fá deíreac, the other day; as iul cum deíreac, deteriorating.

Deíreac fóghmáir, *m.*, the month of October.

Deíreannaac, -aíge, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Deíreannaíge, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; le ó., lately, latterly; le deíreannaí, *id.* (Con.)

Deíreannaí, -aí, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Deíreoil, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; bñon deíreoil, oppressive grief (O'Con.).

Deíreoil, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See deapóil.

Deíreoilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, the wren; ó. rpoírc, an object of ridicule.

Deírg- (deaprg-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): deírg-míre, *f.*, furious rage; deírg-meírc (more commonly deaprg-meírc), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Deírg-éinneac, -níg, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens*.

Deírg, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Deírí (g. of deíreac), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a óá coir ó., on his two hind legs.

Deírím, for deíreím, which see.

Deír, usually in Con. for deíre; tá ó. máit ar, he is in good circumstances. See deíre.

Deír, -e, -caca, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Deíre is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Deíre Muman, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Deíre bneás, Deece (of Meath).

Deír, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Deír (deír), *prep. phr.*, after. See éir.

Deír-béatac, -aíge, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

Deirceabal, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a*  
disciple.

Deirceart, *g. -ceirt and -cirt,*  
*m., the south, south part; Deir-*  
ceart *Leigean, South Leinster.*

Deirceartač, -aighe, *a., southern.*

Deirceúro, -e, *f., discretion, pru-*  
dence (*nom. also deirceúro*).

Deirceúroeač, -úighe, *a., dis-*  
creet, prudent, retentive of  
secrets.

Deire, *g. id., f., neatness, hand-*  
someness; convenience; utility;  
improvement; a setting things  
right; dress, accoutrements;  
preparation; *no úeánrač ré*  
*an-deire úam, it would be of*  
*great use to me. See deireačt.*

Deireabaí, -aí, *m., the sunny*  
side; *ar ú. na gréine, exposed*  
*to the sun (Om., Don.).*

Deireabhač, -aighe, *a., sunny; ex-*  
posed to the sun; *O'N.* spells  
deirabhač (*wrongly*).

Deireač, -righe, *a., facing towards*  
the south, southwards.

Deireačt, -a, *f., an ornament,*  
elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deireal, -ríl, *m., a turning to*  
the right; as *interj., may it go*  
right, said when one sneezes or  
swallows something awry, still  
used in *Aran and Wal., etc.;*  
deireal is opposed to *tuačal;*  
*ar úeireal na gréine, exposed*  
*to the sun.*

Deirealán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pe-*  
culiar natural turn of the hair  
on the brow or poll of some per-  
sons, called *cow's lick*.

Deirigim, -uighe, *v. tr., I dress,*  
adorn; mend, repair, improve.  
*See deiruibigim.*

Deirighe, *p. a., repaired, put in*  
order.

Deiruibighe, -uighe, *m., act of re-*  
pairing, mending; ornamenting;  
improving. *See deiruibighe.*

Deirmeaí, -mí, *a., neat, tidy*  
(*Don.*).

Deirmí, *g. id., pl. -mí, m., a*  
poet, a rhymist; a quaint  
speaker; a carper.

Deirmíeač, -mí, *a., curious,*  
quaint, epigrammatic.

Deirmíeačt, -a, *f., a proof; a*  
quotation; a quibble, a cunning  
method of speech; paraphrasing,  
carping; curiosity; superstition.

Deirmí, -e, *f., quaintness, curi-*  
osity.

Deirmí, -e, *a., quaint, curious.*

Deirtean, -tin, *pl. id., m., an*  
edge (set on the teeth); disgust,  
abomination, fright; a qualm;  
nausea.

Deirteanač, -aighe, *a., abominable,*  
loathsome, disgusting.

Deirteanaím, -ač, *v. tr., I hate,*  
I disdain, I abhor, loathe.

Deitbú, *g. -e and -búeač, f., haste,*  
speed; difference. *See deitbú.*

Deitbúeač, -mí, *a., speedy (also*  
*deitbúeač).*

Deitbúigim, -uighe, *v. tr. and*  
*intr., I hasten, make speed,*  
hurry on.

Deitú, *g. id., f., care, diligence;*  
separation.

Deitúeač, -righe, *a., quick, hasty,*  
nimble, earnest.

Deitúeaí, -mí, *m., speed, celerity;*  
haste, hurry.

Deitúeaí, -aighe, *a., quick,*  
hasty, hurried, fussy; *deitú-*  
*eač, -righe, id.*

Deitúeaíigim, -uighe, *v. tr. and*  
*intr., I hasten, I make haste.*

Deo, *g. id., f., an end, the last;*  
breath, air, life; in *phr. go deo,*  
for ever; with *neg., never. See*  
*deoú.*

Deoú, *g. úighe, d. úighe, pl. deoú*  
and *deoúanna, f., a drink, a*  
draught; *búeas deoú, a drop of*  
drink (*búeas no deoú, parts of*  
*Don.*); *deoú an úeasú, a parting*  
drink, a stirrup-cup.

Deoúaim, -ač, *v. tr., I quaff,*  
drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish;  
*as deoúú ú as póúú, hug-*  
ging and kissing.

Deoúán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a deacon.*

Deoúúine, *g. id., m., a chilling*  
frost (*Kea.*).

θεός ἥλάντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

θεοῦα, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

θεοῖο (θεοίς), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* ἥά ὅ., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ὅο ο., for ever, always, to the end. *See* θεο.

θεοῖν, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ὅο ὅ., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also θεοῖν).

θεοῖν, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for θεοῖν, a drop, a tear.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* θεοῖ (as *a.*), suckling; λαός θεοῖ, a suckling calf; (also οἰῖ).

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

θεοῖαῖν, -ε, -οῖ, *f.*, a gift, a present.

θεοῖαῖν, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

θεοῖαῖν, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

θεοῖαῖν (θεοῖαῖν), -αῖ, *a.*, agreeable; μαῖ ο. θεοῖ, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

θεοῖαῖν, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

θεοῖαῖν, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* θεοῖαῖν.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ἥῖ θεοῖ ἄν, there is not a drop in it (οἰῖ used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ὅο θεο ἥ ἄν θεοῖ, for ever and ever; ἥοῖ ἥῖ ἥ ὅ. ἄν, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, strange; ὅο ὅ., a strange cow; οἰῖ ο., a strange man (*Der.*).

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖ and -αῖ, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

θεοῖαῖν, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* θεοῖαῖν.

θεοῖαῖν, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

θεοῖαῖν, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also θεοῖαῖν).

θεοῖαῖν, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

Θί- (θί-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

Θί, (1) = θε + ί, of, off or from her, it; (2) = ὅο + ί, to or for her, it; *emph.* οἰ-τε; somet. οἰ. *See* θε and ὅο, *preps.*

Θία, *g.* Θέ, *d.* Θία, *voc.* ἄ Θέ and ἄ Θία, *pl.* Θέε and Θέίτε, *g. pl.* Θία and Θέίτεαῖ, *d. pl.* Θέί and Θέίτε, *voc. pl.* ἄ Θέε and ἄ Θέίτε, *m.*, God, a god; Θία ὅι, God save you! Θία ἥ, God and Mary save you! Θία ἥ, God help us! ἥ τοῖ θε Θία or ἥ ἥ τοῖ θε, it is God's will.

Θία, *m.*, a day, *in phrs.*, Θία ὅι, on Sunday; Θ. ἥ, on Monday; Θ. ἥ, on Tuesday; Θ. ἥ, on Wednesday; Θ. ἥ, (contr. to Θία ἥ), on Thursday; Θ. ἥ, on Friday; Θ. ἥ, on Saturday; ἥ, on

to-day; 1 յուէ, yesterday; ար-  
ջսօ 1 յուէ, the day before yes-  
terday.

ՊԻԱ-ԱՅԻՐ, *f.*, blasphemy.

ՊԻԱ-ԱՅԻՐԵԱՇ, -րիջե, *a.*, blas-  
phemous.

ՊԻԱ-ԱՇԱՐԻ, -շար, *pl.* -ԱՅԻՐԵ and  
-ԱՅԻՐԵԱՇԱ, *m.*, a godfather.

ՊԻԱԾԱԼ or ՎԻԱԼ, *indec. a.*, good,  
excellent, famous; ԻՐ Վ. ԱՆ ՔԵԱՐ  
Է, he is a wonderful or excellent  
man; ԵՂ ՔԻԱՍ ԶՕ ՎԻԱԼ, they are  
splendid (*M.*); some think this  
word is the same as *gs.* of  
ՎԻԱԾԱԼ, the devil.

ՊԻԱԾԱԼ, -ԱԼ, *pl. id., m.*, a devil,  
an evil or wicked person; mis-  
chief, misfortune; used much in  
the same metaph. way as *devil*  
in English; ԷՐԻՄՃ 'ՐԱՆ ՆՍ., go  
to the devil; ԶՄԻ՛Բ Է ԱՆ Վ. ՆՍ  
ԾԵԱՐՔԱՐՆՆ ԼԵՐ ԵՂ, devil take  
you; ՆԱՇ Է ԱՆ Վ. Է, is he not  
wonderful, awful, etc.

ՊԻԱԾԱԼՈՐԻ, -ճրա, -ճրիւթ, *m.*, a  
devilish person; a wretched,  
unfortunate person (*pron. ՎԻԱԾ-  
ԱԼՈՐԻ*).

ՊԻԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *a.*, good, excellent,  
splendid, wonderful (perhaps  
from ՎԻԱԾԱԼ the devil); ԻՐ  
ՎԻԱԾԱԼԵԱ ԱՆ ՔԵԱՐ Է, he is an  
extraordinary man; ՔԵԱՐ ՎԻԱԾ-  
ԱԼԵԱ, a strange fellow.

ՊԻԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,  
great, wondrous, surprising,  
strange.

ՊԻԱԾԱԼԵԱՆ, -ճն, *m.*, devil-craft,  
devilry.

ՊԻԱԾԼԱՅԻՐԵ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-  
bolical (*՛* *pron.* as *b*).

ՊԻԱԾԼԱՅԻՐԵԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, devilishness.

ՊԻԱԾԼԱՅԻՐ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

ՊԻԱՇԱՐԻ, -շրա, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;  
ՄՕ ՎԻԱՇԱՐԻ, alas! (from ՎԻԱՇ,  
mishap, misfortune).

ՊԻԱՇՐԱՇ, -ԱՅԻՐԵ, *a.*, painful,  
grievous, sorrowful; ՄՕ ԵՐԵԱՇ  
ՎԻԱՇՐԱՇ ԵՂ, thou art the (cause  
of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).

ՊԻԱՇՐԱՅԻՐ, -սջսօ, *v. intr.*, I  
grieve, mourn; threaten.

ՊԻԱՇԱ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*  
ՎԻԱՇԱՅԻՐԵ is used); the *ջ* sound  
occurs in the three following  
words also.

ՊԻԱՇԱՇԵ, -Ա, *f.*, theology, divinity;  
godliness, piety; the divine  
nature.

ՊԻԱՇԱՅԻՐԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ՊԻՐԵ, *m.*, a  
spiritual director; a theologian,  
a divine.

ՊԻԱՇԱՅԻՐԵԱՇԵ, -Ա, *f.*, sanctity, piety,  
divinity.

ՊԻԱ ՎՈՐՆԱՅԻՐ, Sunday, on Sun-  
day.

ՊԻԱՇԱՅԻՐԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ՊԻՐԵ, *m.*, a  
divine (*Donl.*).

ՊԻԱՇԱՆԵԱ (ՎԻԱՇԱՆԵԱ), *a.*, devout  
(*Don. and Con.*).

ՊԻԱՇՆԱՇ, *a.* See ՎԵՐԵԱՆԱՇ.

ՊԻԱՐՆ (ՎԻԱՅԻՐ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,  
wake, conclusion.

ՊԻԱՐՆ, 1 Ն- or Ա Ն-, after, behind;  
1 ՆՊԻԱՐՆ, ՎԻԱՐՆ ԱՐ ՆՊԻԱՐՆ, con-  
secutively; with *gen.* or with  
*poss. pron.*, 1Մ' Ն., 1Ր' Ն., etc.;  
1 ՆՊԻԱՐՆ Ա ԵՆԻԼԵ, after each  
other, one after another; ՎԻԱՐՆ  
ԱՐ ՆՊԻԱՐՆ, *id.*, time after time,  
from age to age, in regular suc-  
cession; 'Ն-Ա ՎԻԱՐՆ ՔԻՆ, after  
that, afterwards; 'Ն-Ա ՎԻԱՐՆ, *id.*,  
after that time; 1 ՆՊԻԱՐՆ Ա  
ԵՆՆ, headlong; ԱՅ ՆՍԼ 1 ՆՍ. Ա  
ԼԱՐՆԵ, going to the bad.

ՊԻԱՐՆ ԱՐ ՆՊԻԱՐՆ, one after an-  
other; by degrees; continuously.

ՊԻԱԼ, -Ե, *f.*, a dial.

ՊԻԱԼ. See ՎԻԱԾԱԼ.

ՊԻ-ԱՅԻՐԵ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.

ՊԻ-ԱՅԻՐԵԱՇԵ, -Ա, *f.*, infinity, in-  
numerability.

ՊԻ-ԱՅԻՐԻՄՅՇԵ, *p. a.*, innumerable,  
not computable.

ՊԻԱԼԱՆՆ, -ԱՆՆԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a diary,  
a day-book (*O'N.*).

ՊԻԱԼԱՆՆԱՇ, -ԱՅԻՐԵ, -ԱՅԻՐԵ, *m.*, one  
who keeps a day-book or diary  
(*O'N.*).

ՊԻԱԼԱՆՆԱՇԵ, -Ա, *f.*, the keeping of  
a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).

ՊԻԱԼԼ, -ԱԼԼԵ, *f.*, the breech; a  
seat; a knapsack; submission.

ՊԻԱԼԼԱՐ (ՎԻԱԼԼԱՐ), -Ե, -ՐԵ, and

-εαῖα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλαιε).  
 Οἰαλλαιεοῖη, -οῖα, -οῖη, *m.*, a saddler.  
 Οἰαμῆ, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See οἰαμῆ-εαῖ.  
 Οἰαμῆ, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.  
 Οἰαμῆεαῖ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.  
 Οἰα-μῆοῖν, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.  
 Οἰαμῆ. See οἰαμῆ.  
 Οἰαμῆτα, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.  
 Οἰα-μῆταῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.  
 Οἰα-μῆταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; οἰα-μῆταῖ, *id.*  
 Οἰα-μῆταῖ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.  
 Οἰα-μῆταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
 Οἰα-μῆταῖ, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖ, and -αῖ, *f.*, a godmother.  
 Οἰαν, *gcf.* οἰαν, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.  
 Οἰαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).  
 Οἰαν, -αῖ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.  
 Οἰανταῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'C.* gives οἰαν-αῖ, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

with *g.*, οἰαν-αῖ, used as *adj.*, *g.* οἰαν-αῖ = *g.* οἰαν-αῖ νό οἰαν-αῖ.)  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, Thursday. See οἰα.  
 Οἰαν, *g.* οἰαν and οἰαν, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See οἰαν.  
 Οἰαν, *g.* οἰαν, *pl.* οἰαν and οἰαν-αῖ, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (*improp.* οἰαν); οἰαν οἰαν, flower of the flock.  
 Οἰαν, *g.* οἰαν, *pl.* οἰαν, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; οἰαν οἰαν, the point of a sword.  
 Οἰαν = οἰαν, south.  
 Οἰαν (οἰαν), -αῖ, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a gleaning.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I glean.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, desert; desolate.  
 Οἰαν ( = οἰαν ), *somet. used in Con.* for οἰαν, before *compar.* of *adj.*  
 Οἰαν (οἰαν), *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, οἰαν-αῖ and οἰαν-αῖ. See *prep.* οἰαν.  
 Οἰαν, *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, off you; *emph.*, οἰαν-αῖ. See *prep.* οἰαν.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ. See οἰαν-αῖ.  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, *g.* οἰαν-αῖ, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also οἰαν-αῖ).  
 Οἰαν-αῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.

Ὀϊβρεαγῆαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

Ὀϊβριπρεαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

Ὀϊβριπ, -e and -εαριτα, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also οἶβριπ in *nom.*; ἀπ ο., in exile.

Ὀϊβλιόε (οἶβλιζε), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

Ὀϊβλιόεατ, -α, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

Ὀϊβλιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

Ὀϊβριζ, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. See οἶμβριζ.

Ὀϊβριμ, *imper.* οἶβρι, *υ.* οἶβριπ, *p.p.* οἶβεαριτα, *ful.* οἶβεοριμα, *cond.* -εοριμν (also *f.*, οἶβρεοζαο, *cond.* οἶβρεοζαμν), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

Ὀίεαλλ, -έιλλ, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ἀπ α ό., doing his best; πά η-α ό., up to his power; εόαν οο όίεαλλ, do your best or worst (according to context); βα ό. οαμ, it was as much as I could do; αζ οέαναμ όίέιλλ ἀπ γc., doing one's best to, etc., ἀπ ένάμ (νό λάν) α όίέιλλ, making his utmost endeavour.

Ὀίεαλλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

Ὀίεαλλυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *υ.*, όίοοαμ αζ ο., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

Ὀίεαμναδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, headless.

Ὀίεαμναό, -ητα, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Ὀίεαμναμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

Ὀίεελιμ, -ιτ, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Ὀίέέιλλε, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, όίέ έέιλλε).

Ὀίέέιλλιόε, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

Ὀί-έπειροεαμ, -οιμ, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

lousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

Ὀί-έπειροεαδ, -ήιζ, -ήιζε, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Ὀί-έπειροεαδ, -ήιζε, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

Ὀί-έπειροτε, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelievcd.

Ὀιο, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dim.* οἶοεάν, οἶοεοζ, οἶοιν.

Ὀιοεαν, -οινε, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

Ὀιοεανόιμ, -όρια, -όριόε, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

Ὀιοεαντα, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

Ὀιοεανυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

Ὀιοιμν, οἶοιον, οἶοιμν. See οἶοεαν.

Ὀί-εαρόζαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, beardless.

Ὀιριμ, -ριεαδ, -ριεαδα, *f.*, a difference. See οειτθιμ and οειριμ.

Ὀιζ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also οἶοζα).

Ὀί-ζεαν, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

Ὀιζνιτ, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

Ὀιλ, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

Ὀιλε, *g.* οἶλεανν, οἶλιννε, *d.* οἶλινν, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also οἶλεανν).

Ὀιλε, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

Ὀιλεατ, -α, *m.*, an orphan. See οἶλλεατ.

Ὀιλεαττιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) See οἶλλεατ.

Ὀιλεαζαό, -ζέτα, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; ο. οπ, may you become wasted.

Ὀιλεαζαμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

Ὀιλ-εαζιλα, *f.*, respect, reverence.

Ὀιλ-εαζιλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

Oíleasra, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.

Oíleasraim, -sraó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.

Oíleamain, -mna, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.

Oíleann. *See* oíle.

Oíleannta, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.

Oíleap. *See* oílip.

Oíleapc, oíliopc, oílliocpc. *See* oíleapc.

Oíl-gean, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

Oíl-gháóac, -aíge, *a.,* dearly-beloved.

Oílin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *τὰ ré 'na oílin aíge*, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *oílin na mbacaó*, boggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *oílin* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

Oílip, *gcf. oíltre and oírle, a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

Oílleac, -a, *pl. id. and -aíoe, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *oílleacuiríoe* or *oílleacuiríoe*, in *Con. oílleacra*).

Oíltre, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

Oíltreac, -a, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.

Oílrísim, -iúgaó, *v. tr.,* I secure; *riaóa oo oílríuúgaó*, to secure debt.

Oímbríó, *g. -íoe and -e, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

Oímbrígeac, -gíge, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also *oímbríoeac*).

Oí-meap, -pta, *m.,* disrespect.

Oí-meapac, -aíge, *a.,* disrespectful.

Oí-méro, *m.,* contempt.

Oí-méroac, -oíge, *a.,* contemptuous.

Oí-meirneac, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

Oimpeap, -mip, *m.,* need, necessity.

Oíne, *g. id., pl. -eacra, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.

Oíneapc, -eipc, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.

Oíneapcuiúim, -uúgaó, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.

Oíng, -e, -eacra, *f.,* a wedge (also *gíng*).

Oíngim, -geaó, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *oo gílam naó binn oo oíngíinn péin io briaóaio*, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bíor briaóte oíngíte aíge* (*Con.*).

Oín-ghic, -e, *a.,* wise.

Oínglip, -e, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; *cuiip oínglip ann*, tickle him (also *m.,* corrupt for *gínglip*).

Oínn, *prep. prn., 1 pl.,* off or from us; *emph. oínn-ne, abbrev. oínne. See prep. oe*; pron. with *o* thick (*Don.*).

Oínn; *api ó. an lae*, in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

Oínnéap, -éip, *pl. id.,* and -éipeacra, *m.,* a dinner.

Oínnpeacra, -apc, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.

Oínnpiúip, -úip, -úipíoe, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular *oínnpiúip* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

Oíob, *prep. prn., 3 pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. oíob-pan. See prep. oe*; *o. thick* (*Don.*).

Oíobaó, -aíob, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

Oíobaógaó, -aíge, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

Oíobaíóim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.

Oíoblaó, -a, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.

ὄιοβλαῖτα, -αιγε, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.

ὄιοβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.

ὄιοβρααῦ, -ηαιε, *m.*, act of shooting.

ὄιο-βρῶτα, -αιγε, *a.*, discaled, barefoot, shoeless.

ὄιοβτα, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ὄιοβ, of, off or from them; ὅ thick (*Don.*).

ὄιο-ῥαιρεα, -οιγε, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.

ὄιο-ῥαιρεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.

ὄιοῦλαονα, *g.* -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, declension.

ὄιοῦλαοναιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.

ὄιο-ῥύουιγε, *p. a.* dismantled.

ὄιο-ῥοιρε, (-ῥοιριγε), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.

ὄιο-ῥοιτα, -αιγε, *a.*, of evil company.

ὄιοῦρα, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.

ὄιοῦρα, -αιγε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.

ὄιο-ῥοιμνε, *g. id., f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.

ὄιο-ῥοιμ, *vl.*, -ῥοι, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.

ὄιο-ῥοιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.

ὄιο-ῥοι, -ῥοι, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.

ὄιο-ῥοιμζιμ, -ιουαῶ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.

ὄιο-ῥοιμζι, -ε, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.

ὄιοζ, *g. id.*, -αν, and -ιγε, *pl.* -ιοζα, -ιοζαα and -ιοζηαα, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* οἶζ.

ὄιοζα, *g. id., m.*, rejection (opp. to ἰοζα), often = refuse, the worst of anything; οἶοζα ζαῖ ρινε αν ριου, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* οἶοβτα.

ὄιοζαῶ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

ὄιοζαίτ, -ε, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.

ὄιοζαιμ. *See* οἶοζαιμ.

ὄιοζαιν, -ε, *a.*, steady, firm.

ὄιοζαί, -αίε, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ἰρ μαίτ αν οἶοζαί αιρ ε, it serves him right (sometimes οἶοτ is used in this phrase).

ὄιοζαίαιμ, -ζαίτ, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.

ὄιοζαίτα, -αιγε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.

ὄιοζαίταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.

ὄιοζαίταρ, -αιγε, revengeful, terrifying; οἶοζαίταρρεα, *id.* (*McD.*).

ὄιοζαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.

ὄιοζαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.

ὄιοζαῶ, *g. id.* and -αῶ, *m.*, destruction, death. *See* οἶοβτα.

ὄιοζαῶιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* οἶοβ αιῶιμ.

ὄιοζαί, -αίε, *pl. id., f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; οἶοι ρε ναῖ οἶοζαί αιμζιου βί αιρ, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); οἶοι οἶοζαί ε, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).

ὄιοζαίτα, -λαιγε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).

ὄιοζαι, *g. id., m.*, indignation.

ὄιοζαιμ, *vl.*, οἶοζαίτ and οἶοζαί, *imper.* οἶοζαί, I take vengeance on (*αιρ*).

ὄιοζαιμ, -λομα, *pl. id., m.*, a gleanings; a leasing; a compiling; ρεαρ οἶοζαίλομα, a compiler (also οἶοζαιμ).

ὄιοζαιμ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, οἶοζαιμ.

ὄιοζαιμτα, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.

ὄιοζαιρ, -ε, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

οίοζμαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

οίοζμυρ. *O'B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of οίοζμαιρ, which is so pron. in *M.*

οίοι, -α, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (αρ); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; ι νο, in exchange for (with *gen.*); α ο., enough for him; οίοι τρυαίζε, an object of pity; οίοι βείρκε, an object of charity; οίοι μαζαίρ, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; οίοι has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

οίοι, -α, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; ιρ οίε αν οίοι ευζαίρ αιη, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; ιρ μαίε αν οίοι ορτ έ, you are well requited; βείζ-οίοι, a good end; ομοιέ-οίοι, a bad end; μά τά वो ο. ι'αν ζκαίριν, καίε έ, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See οίοζαί (perhaps οίοζαί is the proper word).

οίοιαιρεαδ, -α, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

οίοιαιμ, *vl.* οίοι, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, to); I betray; I pay for (αρ).

οίο-λάιτιρ, -έρε, *f.*, absence.

οίο-λάιτιρζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

οίοιαιμανταετ (pron. οίοιύνταετ), -α, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

οίοιαιμανταρ (pron. οίοιύνταρ), -αιρ, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

οίοιαιμναε (pron. οίοιύνναε), -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; νιοι βαιν λιом-ра μιам ает ταιοιρζιζ азур οίοιαιμναιζ, is a common way of boasting of high rank; α οίοιαιμναιζ, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

οίοι-βοε, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

οίοι-εуаη, *m.*, a shop.

οίοι-εуаман, -αιηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a confederacy.

οίοι-εуηуае, -αιζ, *m.*, reservation.

οίοι-εуηам, -αιη, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

οίοι βείρκε, *m.*, a beggar.

οίοιαιμ, -ε, *a.*, tributary, etc. See οίοιαιμαιη and οίοιαιμαιη.

οίοιαιμναε, -ηιζ, -ηιζε, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as οίοιαιμναε, written οίοιαιμναε in the Bible.

οίοιαιμναερ, -ηιρ, *m.*, warfare.

οίοι-λοεταе, -αιζε, *a.*, faultless.

οίοιτα, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

οίοιτοιρ, -όμα, -όιμυε, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

οίοιύνта (prop. οίοιαιμανта), *indee. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

οίοι, *prep. prn.*, 1 s., off me, from me; *emph.* οίοι-ра; ο thick (*Don.*). See *prep. ve.*

οίοιαιлт, *g.* and *pl.* -αίта, *f.*, wasting; τά ο. αιη αν υίρκε, the water is being wasted. See οίοιμбай.

οίοιαιлтόи, -όμα, -όιμυе, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

οίοιαιοи, -ε, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: βруи тү πόрта nó ο., are you married or single? (*Don.*); οίοιαιοиναе, *id.*

οίοιαιοиναερ, -ηιρ, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* οίοιαιοиnteαρ).

οίοιαιр, -αιр and -апа, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Σεαζан αν οίοιαιр, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

οίοιαιрае, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

οίοι-мартуиζиμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I blasphemo.

οίοιμбай, -ε, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; μο οίοιμбай, alas!

Ὀϊομβάριθεός, -ὀίγε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ Ὀϊομβάριθεός τοῦ θαλάσσιον, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Ὀϊομβαι, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness; waste, squandering; τὰ οὐ διαί, it is being wasted.

Ὀϊομβαιθεός, -λιζε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.

Ὀϊομβαιμ, *vl.* Ὀϊομβαι, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.

Ὀϊομβαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, διαί).

Ὀϊομβαιρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Ὀϊομβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.

Ὀϊομβουός, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. See Ὀϊομόα.

Ὀϊομβουός, -αιζε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.

Ὀϊομβουός, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.

Ὀϊομβουε, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Ὀϊομβουαν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Ὀϊομβουόε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.

Ὀϊομβουόεός, -ὀίγε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀϊομβουόεός).

Ὀϊομβουόεός, -αιρ, *m.*, ingratitude.

Ὀϊομόα, *g. id.*, *m.*, displeasure, indignation.

Ὀϊομόός, -αιζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).

Ὀϊο-μόλαός, -ιτα, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.

Ὀϊο-μόλαιμ, -αός, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.

Ὀϊο-μόλτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.

Ὀϊο-μόλτοιο, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a slanderer.

Ὀϊομράός, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.

Ὀϊο-μύντε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Ὀϊον, *g. οἶν* and Ὀϊονα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ὅσο νοέμιό

(νοεάμναιό) Ὀϊα Ὀϊον οἶνον, may God protect us; act of protecting against (διαί); *m.*, thatch, covering.

Ὀϊον, *g. οἶν* and Ὀϊονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in Ὀάν Ὀίμεός, more commonly called the κομᾶν.

Ὀϊονός, -αιζε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.

Ὀϊονός, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Ὀϊονοόιο, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.

Ὀϊοναίμ, *vl.* Ὀϊον (Ὀϊονοίξιμ, -υζαός), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.

Ὀϊον-αίμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.

Ὀϊο-ναρκαίμ, -καός, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.

Ὀϊον-ατάμ, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Ὀϊον-βρολλός, *m.*, an apologia for a book; an introduction or preface.

Ὀϊονομάι, -άλα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.

Ὀϊονομάι, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an equal, a match.

Ὀϊονομάιτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.

Ὀϊονομάιτάς, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (Ὀϊονομάιταρ, *id.*).

Ὀϊον-λογοπορ, -ποιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garrison.

Ὀϊονμαί, -αιμ, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.

Ὀϊονν, *g. οἶν*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* Ὀϊοννάν.

Ὀϊοννάός, -αιζε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.

Ὀϊοννάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).

Ὀϊοννοίξιό, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. See ἰοννοίξιό.

Ὀϊονοίξιμ, -υζαός, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See *θιον-  
αιν*.  
*Θιονυῖς* *θεοῖν*, -οῖα, οἰμύς, *m.*,  
 a protector.  
*Θιονυῖς* *θεοῖν* *ῥεάτ*, -α, *f.*, protec-  
 tion, guardianship.  
*Θιοναινν*, spite, mischievous in-  
 tent (*Con.*). See *θιαρβαιν*.  
*Θιοναιννεάτ*, -νίς, *a.*, mischiev-  
 ous, spiteful (*Con.*).  
*Θιοαρὰτ*, -αίς, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)  
*Θιορῖ*, -ίρς, *a.*, severe.  
*Θιορῖς*, *indec. a.*, direct, straight.  
*Θιορῖς* *αὐ*, -ῖς, *m.*, act of direct-  
 ing. See *θιρῖς* *αὐ*.  
*Θιορῖς* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I direct,  
 straighten.  
*Θιορῖς* *αἰρ*, -αἰρ, *m.*, righteousness,  
 uprightness.  
*Θιορῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ννα* and -*ῖς*,  
*m.*, a troop, crowd, multitude.  
*Θιορῖς* *αἰρ*, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of  
 temper, rashness, fierceness.  
*Θιορῖς* *αἰρ*, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate  
 (*Don.*).  
*Θιορῖς* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I move,  
 adjust (myself); *θιορῖς* *αἰμ*,  
 said to a cow in *Don.* like *αἰμ*-  
*αἰμ*, *M.*  
*Θιορ*, -ίρς, -α, *f.*, a barren  
 person or animal; barrenness,  
 dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);  
*τὰ ἀν ὅς αἰμ οὐτ ἰ νοίρς*, the  
 cow is running dry, losing her  
 milk; *αἰμ ὅς ἀν τὸ βαρ ἰ νοίρς*,  
 the well ran dry.  
*Θιορ*, -ίρς, *a.*, barren, dried up  
 (as a well or a beast).  
*Θιορ* *αὐ*, -ῖς, *m.*, dryness, barren-  
 ness; a running dry, as wells  
 of their water, or cattle of  
 their milk; *αὐ ὅς θιορ* *αἰμ*  
*ἀν ἰρνέιρ*, the cattle are run  
 dry; *αὐ ὅς θιορ* *αἰμ* *να*  
*ἡρῖς*, the waters are run  
 dry; *αἰμ ὅς θιορ* *αὐ* *οὐ*  
*ὅς αἰμ*, a never-failing flood of  
 tears.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ*, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-  
 ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry  
 up, as a fluid.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ* *αὐ*, -ῖς, *m.*, separ-  
 ation, unloosing.

*Θιορ* *αἰμ*, -αἰμ, *m.*, harsh grating  
 sound, creaking; a gnashing of  
 the teeth; a chewing of the cud;  
 somet. *θιορ* *αἰμ*.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ*, -αἰμ, *m.*, a handful, a  
 sample.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ*, -αἰρ, *m.*, the rabble, the  
 mob.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οῖς*, *m.*, a die.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ*, -αἰμ, -*ννα*, *f.*, a  
 dice box.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I clean  
 the nose; I snuff a candle.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ*, -ε, -ῖς, *f.*, a dispute,  
 debate, contention.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *a.*, disputa-  
 tive, contentious, deliberative.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -α, *f.*, reasoning,  
 disputation, argument.  
*Θιορ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I  
 reason, dispute.  
*Θιοτ*, *prep. prn.*, 2 s., off thee, from  
 thee; *emph.* *θιοτ* *αἰμ*. See *prep.*  
*οὐ*.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ*, -αἰς, *a.*, condemnatory,  
 condemnable.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ*, -αἰς, *pl. id.* and -αἰς, *f.*,  
 an indictment, an accusation.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -αἰς, *a.*, unprofit-  
 able (also *θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*).  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -αἰς, *m.*, non-  
 fulfilment of contracts; dis-  
 honesty.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume, destroy.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ*, -αἰμ (prop. *οἰτ* *αἰμ*),  
*pl. id.*, *m.*, a wilderness, a desert.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *a.*, un-  
 healthy, sickly.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *m.*, act of  
 destroying; destruction.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I destroy,  
 devastate.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *a.*, proud,  
 arrogant.  
*Θιοτ*, -ε, -ῖς, *f.*, a net (also *ἰρῖν*  
 and *οἰρῖν*).  
*Θιοτ*, *gen. id.*, *f.*, what is due; *a. v.*,  
 his due.  
*Θιοτ* *αἰμ*, -ῖς, *a.*, direct, straight,  
 just, sure, exact; *ῖς* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*,  
 directly; *οἰτ* *αἰμ* *αἰμ*, just

exactly; ἢ εἰς τοῦτο οἴμεαί, just so.

Θι-μέμεαί, -μιζε, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).

Θιμίζω, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with αἱ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; I "set at" one; οὐ θιμίζεαι αἱ, I set about abusing him; οὐ θιμίζεσθαι μοι ἔμεινεν αἱ θεῖς νομ', ἐμὰ, my thoughts began to trouble me.

Θίρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).

Θίρθεαζαό, -ζτά, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.

Θίρθεαζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.

Θίρσε, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.

Θίρσι, -σι, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.

Θίρσιό, -ε, *f.*, discretion. *See* θείρσιό.

Θί-ρεῖς, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.

Θίρτε, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. *See* θίρτε.

Θίρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιός, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.

Θίρτεαί, -α, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (οἴρτεαί).

Θίρτιζεαί, -ζίζε, *a.*, deviating, straggling.

Θίρτιζω, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, οὐ); I renounce.

Θίρτιζω, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.

Θίρτιυζαό, -ιζτέ, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.

Θίτ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.

Θίτ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ τίς τιμῶν, I pity; τὰ πρὸς τίς οἶμ, I need it.

Θίτ-ἐμειοαί, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* θί-ἐμειοαί.

Θίττεαί, -τίζε, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.

Θίττεαί, -τίζ, -τίζε, *m.*, a pauper.

Θίττι. *See* θεῖς τι.

Θίττεαί, -τίζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.

Θίττεοραί, -αίζε, *a.*, devoid of strength.

Θίτ, *temp. abl.* of θίτ, a day, in *phr.* ἢ θίτ, ἢ θίτ (ἀνι, θίτ, ἀνι), to-day, now. *See* θίτ.

Θίτ, of, of or from them (*obs.*).

Θίττιαί, -αί, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.

Θίττιαί, -αί, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.

Θίτ, *g. θίτ, m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also τιτ in this latter use); ἀνι τιτ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

Θίτ, -α, -α, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).

Θίττι, -αί, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

Θίττι, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).

Θίττι, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also θεοαί).

Θίττι, -αί, *m.*, giddiness.

Θίττι, -αί, *a.*, giddy.

Θίττι, -αί, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* θίττι.

Θίττι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιός, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).

Θίττι, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

οιύζαλαίμ, -ζαίλ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

οιυικ, *g. id., pl. -ιου, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.

οιυιο, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. οιυιοίν, id.*

οιυιο, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.

οιυιοε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.

οιυιρ, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *νίλ οιυιρ θαινε ας na buaiθ*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *οεορ*).

οιύλ, *g. οιυιλ, m.*, a sucking. *See οεολ.*

οιύλας, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a busybody, an intruder; a wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *οεολας (Don.)*.

οιύλαίμ. *See οεολαίμ.*

οιύλτας, -αις, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.

οιύλταθ, -ττα, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.

οιύλταρθεας, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *οιυλτας*).

οιύλταίμ, -ταθ, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *οο*); I jilt.

οιύλταυίμ, -υθαθ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *οο*). *See οιύλταίμ.*

οιύλταυίστεας, -τις, *a.*, negative.

οιυρ, -υριε, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).

οιύρμ, in *phr. όν θρεαρμμ ζο οιύρμ*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).

οιύρμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.

οιύρμυίμ, -μάν, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; *ας οιύρμμ αν όοράμ*, draining or emptying the glass.

οιας, -αις, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See ολαοι.*

ολαοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, a lock of hair; a whisp of flax (*nom.* also *ολαοιθ, ολαοις*).

ολαοι-φορ, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).

ολαοιτεας, -τις, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

ολατας, -αις, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

ολεας, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.

ολεαςτας, -αις, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*ολεας* also is used as *adj.*).

ολεαςταίμ, -ταθ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.

ολεαςταρμ, *g. id., pl. -μιο, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.

ολεαςτορμ, -ορμ, -οριμιο, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.

ολις (ολιςεας), *g. id.* and *ολιςιρ, pl. ολιςτε, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*ολις = ολιςεας, genly. m.*, but somet. *ολις*, like *ρλις, f.*, as *ι n-αζαιθ na ολις, W. Ker.*)

ολιςεας, -ςις, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.

ολιςεας, -ςις, *m.*, a legislator.

ολιςεας, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.

ολιςεας. *See ολις.*

ολιςεαςοριμ, -ορμ, -οριμιο, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.

ολιςεαςοριμιας, -α, *f.*, act of making laws.

ολιςμ, -ςεας, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; *ολιςμ αιρςεας οιοτ*, thou owest me money.

ολιςτεαμάλ, -μλά, *a.*, lawful, just.

ολιςτεοριμ, -οριμ, -οριμιο, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

ολιρτεανας, -αις, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (somet. *ολιρτιονας*).

ολιρτεανας, -α, *f.*, legality.

ολιρτιονας. *See ολιρτεανας.*

ολοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.

ολυις, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

ṽluṽīm, -uṽe, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.

ṽlúm, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.

ṽlúit, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of ṽlút before syll. with slender vowel).

ṽlúite, *g. id.*, *f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.

ṽlúíteac, -éṽe, *a.*, close, compact.

ṽlúit-iaótca, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

ṽlúit-néalil, -néilil, -néalilca, *m.*, a dense cloud.

ṽlúr, -úr, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also ṽlúm).

ṽlút, *g. id.* and ṽlúit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.

ṽlút, -úite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. *See* ṽlúit.

ṽlútac, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.

ṽlútavóir, -óia, -óiru, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.

ṽlútair, -air, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: éuir ré ṽ. le, he made preparation for.

ṽlút-éaoin, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*E. R.*).

ṽlútúṽīm, -éuṽa, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with le); ṽlútúṽi liom, come close to me, embrace me.

ṽo-, ṽó- (ṽoi-, ṽói-)—(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: ṽo-ṽéanta, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: ṽo-ṽairnéire, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst.* or *adj.*), very, exceedingly.

ṽó, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; an ṽó, the two; when used

with *noun*, becomes ṽá; rá ṽó, twice.

ṽo, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to *vowels*; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with ní and ṽo, ṽo is used for ṽo, hence níor, ṽur, náir, ṽc.

ṽo, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), thy; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'oo (often for 'o'), in *thy*.

ṽó, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*); for him, for it; *emph.* ṽó-ran. *See* ṽo, *prep.*

ṽo, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as ṽo-éim, ṽo-ṽeirim, ṽc.

ṽo, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, ṽam (ṽam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), *uir*, ṽó, *oi* (*f.*), *úinn*, ṽaoib, ṽóib; ṽam with the *emphatic ra* becomes generally ṽam-ra; ṽáib is poet. for ṽóib; ṽóib is often used for ṽaoib], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the *dative case*; after *adjectives* it expresses *involuntary relations*, as distinguished from *voluntary relations* expressed by *le*: thus, *ir maib ṽam*, it is good for me, but *ir maib liom*, I like; *ir easal ṽó*, he should fear; *ir easal leir*, he fears; *ir éisín ṽó*, he must, etc.; after *adj.* like *inṽeisce*, proper to be believed, etc.; *ir inṽeisce ṽó*, he should believe; used after *substantives* and verbs as *dativus commodi*: *it é rin uir réin*, eat that (for yourself); *éuair ré éum ruime ṽó*, he profited by it; in *adv. clauses* like *i nṽair ṽo*, near to; *i ṽroṽur ṽo*, *id.*; used in *genitive* sense or *poss. prn.*: *cao ir ainm uir*, what is your name? used of *agent* after *verbals*: *tair éir teac ṽó*, after he had come; *iair mbeir aṽ reair ṽó*, as he

stood, etc.; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc.: ῥο ἔσται πέ ἀρηγεαὸ ῥαμ, he promised me money; sometimes the verb is omitted: ní μαρ ῥιν ῥαμ-ρα, that is not the case with me; καὸ ἐ ῥιν ῥαμ-ρα? what is that to me? used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, ῥομ ῥεοιν, with my will; ῥο ἕνατ, usually; ῥο ῥεῖρ μο ἑταῖρμε, in my opinion; ῥομ' ῥόιζ, as I think; ῥο ῥίον, continually; ῥο(=ῥε) ἕριζ ῥο, because; ῥ'ά ῥῖνυμ ῥιν, because of that; ῥ'εαγλα ῥο, lest, for fear that; ῥο λάταιρ, in the presence of; used with dative to express instrument: ῥοβαῖρ πέ ῥο νγεοβαὸ πέ ῥο'ν ῥρεῖλ ἀιρ, he said he would assault him with the scythe; ἀγ ῥαδῶιτ ῥο ῥορῶιδ αν, trampling on, kicking it; after verbs of motion: ῥαῖρὸ πέ ῥο'ν ῥπαῖν, he went to Spain; to express the time in which an event occurred: λά ῥ'ά ῥαδῶρ, ῥε., on a day as I was, etc.; ῥο λό ῖρ ῥοῖρὸε, night and day; used in a partitive sense (=ῥε): ῥμυτ ῥο ῥαῖρ, a piece of a stick; of or concerning (=ῥε): λάδῥανν πέ ῥο ἕῥαῥα, he speaks of grace; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.*; with the *intr. vl.* ῥο is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before: thus, ῥο β'αῖτ λειρ να ῥῖρ ῥο ῥυτ ῥαῖτ, he liked that the men should go home, but ῥο β'αῖτ λειρ αν ἕρεαρ ῥυτ ῥαῖτ, the man liked to go home; with *tr. vl.*: λυττ τῖγε ῥο ῥεανῥ, builders of houses; ῥεαρ να ῥυῶν ῥο ῥεαῖρ, the man who composes poems. See *ῥε, prep.*

ῥο-αῖρῥεαδ, -ῥῖγε, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See ῥοαῖρῥεαδ.

ῥο-αῖρνεαῥαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, indisputable.

ῥο-αῖρμεαδ, -ῥῖγε, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

ῥό-αῖρτῖγε, *p. a.*, immovable.

ῥο-αῖρῖρτε, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

ῥό-αῖρῖγε, *a.*, immutable.

ῥοβ', for ῥο βα, it was; ῥο βυὸ, it would be; *past and cond.* of *assertive v. ῖρ.* See *ῖρ.*

ῥόβαρ, -βυῖγε, *m.*, the act of plastering; daubing.

ῥόβαῖμ, -αὸ and -βαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I plaster; daub.

ῥο-βαντε, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

ῥοβαῖρ, -ε, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

ῥόβαῖρ, in phrase like, βα ῥόβαῖρ ῥαμ ἐ ῥα βαῥαὸ, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of ῥ'ῥόβαῖρ). See ῥόβῥαῖμ.

ῥοβαῖρ-ῥεο, -ῥεοῖζ, *m.*, a dark mist.

ῥο-βῶιρῥεαδ, -ῥῖγε, *a.*, undying, immortal.

ῥοβαῖρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

ῥοβαῖρ-ῥύ, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog; pron. ῥόβῥαῥύ in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

ῥο-βεῖρμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with *υαῖμ*, etc., I give away; ῥο-βεῖρμ ἀḡαῖρ ἀρ, I look towards, I face, I make for; ῥο-βεῖρμ υῑτ ἀρ, I set about; ῥο-βεῖρμ ῥῖνυζαὸ ἀρ, I explain; ῥο-βεῖρμ ἀμυρ ἀρ, I attack; ῥο-βεῖρμ μο βαννα, I promise solemnly; ῥο-βεῖρμ ῖ ḡτῖρμνε, ῖ νρεαῖρμασ, ῖ. I remember, forget, etc.; I give (beannaδτ ῥο, a blessing to); with ῥά, ῥο-βεῖρμ ῥοḡα ῥαοῖ, I attack him; ῥο-βεῖρμ ῥά νρεαῖρ, I observe (see *νρεαῖρ*). *Note.*—The prefix ῥο is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from *βεῖρμ*.

ῥοβῥαδτ, -ῥ, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ῥοβῥαὸ, -ῥυῖγε, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

Ῥοβρίον, *g.* -βρίον; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.

Ῥοβρίοναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

Ῥο-βυρθεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

Ῥο-βυρθεαν, *f.*, an evil company.

Ῥόδα(ὸ), -αῖζε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ἢ Ῥόδα ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται, it is probable that he will come; ἢ Ῥόδαῖζε ὅτι ἔσται, it is more likely that it will freeze.

Ῥόδαῖζε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μῖστος, etc.); also Ῥόδαῖζε.

Ῥόδαῖμαρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

Ῥο-δαίτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

Ῥόδαμα, -μαῖ, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ἡ δὲ κυρτή ἂν Ῥόδαμα ἦν, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

Ῥόδαμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.

Ῥόδαμαδ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

Ῥο-δαοί, -δαοί, *a.*, very strict.

Ῥόδαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

Ῥόδαμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

Ῥόδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.

Ῥόδαμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

Ῥο-δεανημαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.

Ῥο-δεανημαδ, -α, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.

Ῥο-δέμνημαδ, -νῖζε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

Ῥο-έμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somet. ἄτ-έμ or ἄν-έμ), I see; Ῥο-έμαρ ἔμῃ, I see, I observe, I notice; Ῥο-έμαρ ὅτι, it seems to me.

Ῥο-ελαοίτε, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

Ῥο-ελαοίτεαδ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.

Ῥο-ελαοί, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix ῥο is not used after ἄν (interrog.), ὅ, τί, and its place is often taken by ἄν; I hear, listen to; ἄν ἔλθῃς (pron. ἔλθῃς), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

Ῥοεμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.

Ῥοεμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.

Ῥοεμαδ, -α, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *id.*

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -οῖζε, *a.*, double-hearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -οῖζε, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -ύμα, -οῖ, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; ὁ ἰατρός, a quack doctor; Ῥο-εοίμαρ (*Don.*).

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, -α, *f.* act or profession of healing; ὅλα Ῥο-εοίμαρ, medical appliances.

Ῥο-εοίμαρ, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Uocum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*,  
towards, unto, to (with motion);  
uocum zo, in order that. See  
cum.

Ῥο-ḥumannaḥ, -aḥ, *a.*, faithless,  
unkind, unfriendly.

Do-čumčā, *p. a.*, ill-shapen;  
formed with difficulty.

Ῥο-ἔμπετα, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered,  
hard to be set ; ο. πίον, hard to  
be put into the pot.

ἄνθος, *g.* ἄνθος, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ἄνθος με ἄνθος, getting angry or cross.

Θοῡαῖ, -αῖς, *ā*, displeased, vexed,  
angry ; βό ὀ., a cow that spills  
her milk.

ῥοῦδαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m. a*  
sulky, dogged fellow.

ἑκάτοτα, *num.*, twelve.

Do-òeal'bač, -a'ige, *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.

το-ύέντα, *p. a.*, hard to be done,  
impossible.

ὁ-θέατης, -αις, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

ῥο-ῥῡνε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥῥοινε, *m.*,  
an evil person.

ῥο-φάλα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an *αρεῖο* ῥο-φάλα 'ρί ἡ ἀίθε, the rare jewel is the fairest.

Do-ḥaiceana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

Do-řaiçreanač, -aiže, invisible.

Ὁ-φαιρnéire, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

Do-φειρῖντ, *f.*, invisibility.

ὁ-φαιρονάς, -αῖς, *a.*, invisible  
(also ὁ-φαιρέανας).

Ὅ-πολλῶν, -αἰς, *a.*, vague,  
indistinct, not clear.

ὀδύνη, -α, *f.*, insuffer-  
ableness.

Ṭo-pu-langṣṭa, *a.*, insufferable,  
intolerable, grievous.

ὄξυς, *g.* ὄξυς, *pl.* ὄξυς, *m.*,  
a burning, a conflagration.

ῥόζαο-βολς, *m.*, the colic ; *prop.*,  
 ροις-βολς.

ῥόζαυ cpoivē, *m.*, the heart-  
burn.

Ἰδοῦναι, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish,  
grief.

ῥόγαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn.

Do-žeibim, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.),

Τοῖς ἁγίοις, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

Do-žním, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.),

I make, cause, do, create, used with a variety of objects, thus: ἄς ὁἰάναν κοίγῃτε, hiding; ἄς ὁ. ἑαίνετε, weeping; ἄς ὁ. αἰτῆγε, repenting; ἄς ὁ. ὀϊόξ-βάλῃ, injuring; ἄς ὁ. βυαῖῶ-εαῖτα ὄαν, troubling me, etc., etc.; with preps. δι, ὅ, ὅ, πε, governing indirect object; with δι (without a direct obj.), ὅ ὅεν (*M.*) πέ δι, he approached him; (with direct obj.), generally in the sense of inflicting evil on;

ἵννε ré ρεαττ ἀπ, he behaved treacherously towards him; with *ve*, I make one thing of another: ὅο ἵννεαρ βλόυτμαδα ὅε, I broke it in fragments; ὅο ἵννε ré ρί ὅε, he made him king; ὅο ἵννε ré ιονγναῶ ὅiom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with *vo*, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like ὅοταρ, ὅιογβάιτ, μαίτεαρ, ρόγναμ, τῖμαζ, etc.; with *te*, I act or behave towards one, *caṣ* ὅο ὅεαηραῶ *teat*, what shall I do with you; with *adj.*, ὅο ἵννε ré *veapz* é, he made it red; with *vl.*, ὅο ἵννε ré é *féin* ὅο *niže*, he washed himself, etc.; used intrans. in 3 *s.* with *ve*; ὅο ἵννε *ρλιαβ* μόμ *vi*, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*); ὅο ὅein *ceo* ὅ'ά *ενάμαιβ*, his bones became dust (*M.*).

ὅο-ζνύρεαδ, -*ριže*, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ὅοζηα, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* *Δ5* ὅοζηα *Δ5*υρ *Δ5* ὅεαρ-εαοιμεαῶ (*Kea.*).

ὅοζηαιμν, -*e*, -*εαδ*, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; *Δ5* ὅεαηαμ ὅοζηαιμνε, grieving; *i* *νοοζηαιμν* *α* *αημα* *εαίττεαμινετ*, in danger of losing his life.

ὅοζηαιμνεαδ, -*niže*, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

ὅοζήεαρ, *ad.*, for ever.

ὅοι, ὅοι- (ὅο-) negative or intensive prefix. *See* ὅο-.

ὅοιβ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl.*, to them, for them; *emph.* ὅοιβ-*ρεαν*; ὅαοῦδα, ὅαοῦδα-*ραν* (*Don.*). *See prep.* ὅο.

ὅοιβ, -*e*, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.

ὅοι-*βεαρτ*, -*βεητε*, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

ὅοι-*βέαρ*, -*α*, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

ὅοι-*βέαρ*αδ, -*αιže*, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.

ὅοι-*βηιατ*αρ, *m. and f.*, an evil word.

ὅοι-*βηηρεαῶ*, -*ρτε*, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).

ὅοιc, -*e*, -*εαηνα*, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; *mo* ὅ., alas! ὅοιc *ερηοῦε*, heart disease (*Ker.*).

ὅοιc, -*e*, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for *moč* in *Wat.*); *čóm* ὅοιc *Δ5*υρ, as soon as.

ὅοιc, hope, etc. *See* ὅοιζ.

ὅοιcε, *g. id., f.*, quickness, activity.

ὅοιcεαττ, -*čίττ*, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.

ὅοιcεατταδ, -*αιže*, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

ὅοι-*εαηηρα*, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

ὅοι-*εαηηρuiže*τε, *p. a.*, untamable (*O'N.*).

ὅοιcεαηηαδ, -*αιže*, *a.*, biangular.

ὅοι-*έneoιt*, *a.*, low-born.

ὅοιcτεαδ. *See* ὅοιcεατταδ.

ὅοιcλιže, *g. id., f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

ὅοι-*ερηορiν*, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

ὅοι-*ερηοτε*, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

ὅοι-*ερiόcнуiže*τε, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

ὅοι-*ερηορτα*, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O'N.*).

ὅοιcτε, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ὅόο, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; *v.* *μόμ* *μόνα*, a big sod of turf.

ὅόο-*έλεαδ*, -*έλετε*, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).

ὅοι*ve*αδ, -*viže*, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.

ὅοι-*ὅεαίβ*αδ, -*αιže*, *a.*, ill-shaped.

ὅοι-*ὅεαητα*, *p. a.*, impossible. *See* ὅο-*ὅεαητα*.

ὅοι-*όίλιže*τε, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).

Ῥόϩο-λάμ, -λάμῃ, *pl.* -λάμα, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

Ῥοι-εαυράνα, -ίῃ, *a.*, impentrate, irresistible.

Ῥοι-εολυῖρ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

Ῥοι-ῖρεαζαῖτα, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

Ῥοι-ῖρεαῖταῖλ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-serviceable; destructive.

Ῥοίῃ, *g.* -e, *pl.* -τε, and -τεαα, *f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; Ῥ. ιοννατ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; Ῥ. ιμλεααίν, colic; λοῖκαὸ ροίῃ, a heart-burn; pron. ροίῃ in *M.*, the word ρατααα (ροίῃτεααα), rheumatics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

Ῥοίῃ, -e (ροίῃ), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. ροίῃ in *U.*); ῖ ροίῃ τε, in the hope of; Ῥαῖ ροίῃ, of course, no doubt; ῖρ ροίῃ τε, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ῖρ ροίῃ ῖο, no doubt that, it is probable that; ῖρ ροίῃ ῖομ ῖοῖρ ῖ'εαὸ, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ῖρ ροίῃ, however, indeed, but: "ῖοῖρ ῖρ τεαα," "ní ρααα, ῖρ ροίῃ," "go in," "but I will not"; 'ῖρ εαὸ ῖρ ροίῃ, well now, very good; Ῥα ροίῃ τεατ οῖτα, ῖc., one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. Ῥοῖν, as in phrase ῖρ Ῥοῖν (*M.*).

Ῥοίῃ, -e, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; τὰ α ροίῃ ῖείν αῖ ῖαα αοῖνε, αετ τὰ Ῥα ροίῃ αῖ αῖ ροῖαομῖν-να, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; εαν ῖοῖλ μο ροίῃ αῖ ρίῃ νό ροῖομῖν, αῖοῖρ εαν ῖεαῖρ Ῥο ῖείν α ῖεῖτ, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). Ῥοίῃ is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: αῖρ αν ροίῃ ῖοῖν, in that way; ῖαν ροίῃ, destitute; ῖαοῖ εαῖ-Ῥαῖο ροίῃ, in want of means;

εαῖοε αν ροίῃ ατα οῖτ, what way are you? how are you? also, what way are you off? τὰ μέ αῖρ μο ροῖα ροίῃ, I am in the best of health; τὰ μέ αῖρ ροίῃ, I am "rightly" well; ῖεαῖρ αῖρ ροίῃ, a fine man; ní' ῖεαῖτ αῖρ αῖρ ροίῃ ná ῖοῖν, it is not properly "scrawed" or thatched; εαῖοε αν ροίῃ ατα αῖρ, is he well off? αῖρ ροίῃ αῖρ ῖετ, anyhow, anyway.

Ῥοίῃ, -e (ροίῃ), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O'C.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; εαῖρ ροίῃ ροίῃ ῖρ αν-ροίῃ ῖε, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ῖρ μαῖτ αν ροίῃ ῖοῖν αν ροῖλ ῖαῖν, that hole is a likely place for trout; ῖρ οῖc αν ροίῃ ῖρ αταοε αν ῖοῖαα ῖαῖν, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní haon ροίῃ é, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (ροίῃεῖν is used in the same sense).

Ῥοίῃεαῖταῖλ, -αῖτα, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

Ῥοίῃεαῖταετ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

Ῥοίῃεαῖρ, -ῖοῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

Ῥοίῃ ῖααα, *f.*, the toothache.

Ῥοίῃοῖν, -ῖεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

Ῥοίῃ-ῖαα, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

Ῥοίῃοῖν, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῖτα, *m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

Ῥοίῃοῖμαα, -αῖῃ, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

Ῥοίῃτε, *p. a.*, burnt.

Ῥοίῃεῖν (also ροίῃεῖν), something to be made free with, etc.; ní haon ροίῃεῖν é, he is no joke; ní ῖεαῖρ αῖρ Ῥοῖ ροίῃεῖν ῖαῖτ, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

Ῥοῖλ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,





do not know at all; an doiman  
 ouine, with *neg.* (expressed or  
 implied), no one at all (corrupt  
 for deamán ouine, "the devil a  
 one"); pé ar v. é, however it  
 be, in any case (*M.*).

Doiman-šmarab, *m.*, cosmography.

Do-márúcta, *a.*, immortal.

Do-márúctaict, -a, *f.*, immortality.

Domarac, -aig, *m.*, the light dry  
 soil of a tilled field, "mossy  
 ground" (*Don.*).

Domblar, -air, *m.*, gall; ill-taste;  
 bile; anger; discontent; a dis-  
 ease in cattle; 'r é fuarac an  
 éair ar an nuomblar é, whata  
 catch it is!

Domblarca (also doblarca),  
*indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contempt-  
 uous; scornful.

Dombuiréac, -óige, *a.*, unthank-  
 ful, ungrateful.

Domnac, -naig, *pl.* -naighe and  
 -mantraighe, *m.*, Sunday; a large  
 house; a church; Dia Domnac,  
 on Sunday; i nDomnac, by the  
 Sunday! a mode of asseveration;  
 Domnac móir, Donaghmore, Co.  
 Limerick.

Domnacillín, *g. id., m.*, a name for  
 a small crab (*Con.*).

Domnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little  
 world.

Do-moçuiréac, -šige, *a.*, imper-  
 ceptible; unfeeling.

Do-múcta, *a.*, unquenchable.

Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-man-  
 nered, unteachable.

Don, do'n, to the; dona=do na,  
 in *M.* doir na, to the, *pl.*

Dona, *indec. a.*, wretched, miser-  
 able, unfortunate; in bad health  
 or condition.

Donaict, -a, *f.*, evil, badness; as  
 vul 'um donaicta, going to the  
 bad (*Con.*).

Donaubar, -air, *m.*, evil, misery,  
 wretchedness.

Donaíre, *indec. a.*, miserable,  
 wretched; in low health ("I am  
 very donny," is often heard).

Donaíreac, -a, *f.*, want of suc-  
 cess, misfortune, badness.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of  
 fish resembling ling.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an en-  
 feebled person; a mannikin (also  
 donán; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.*  
 of ouine, but this is unlikely).

Donar, -air, *m.*, bad luck, mis-  
 fortune; do óein pé an donar  
 air, he destroyed him (*M.*).

Do-nighe, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, in *phr.* óireac donn, just  
 exactly (perhaps for doiman):  
 Donn, a ouine! by Jove, man!  
 (Donn was a celebrated fairy  
 inhabiting sandbanks off the  
 coast of Clare.)

Donn, *gaf.* ouinne, brown, brown-  
 haired; donn-bailac, brindled,  
 having brown spots.

Donn-šorm, -uirime, *a.*, a brownish  
 blue.

Donn-larmac, -aighe, *a.*, brown-  
 flaming.

Donnog, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a kind of  
 fish; a sea-dog.

Donn-óig, -e, -óga, *f.*, a brown-  
 haired maiden.

Donn-ruac, -aíre, *a.*, brown-red;  
 chestnut or bay colour.

Donuigim, -uiga, *v. tr.*, I injure,  
 I make bad.

Do-piocca, hard to be picked or  
 collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).

Do-plannuighe, *p. a.*, hard to be  
 planted (*O'N.*).

Do-plánuighe, *p. a.*, hard to be  
 planed (*O'N.*).

Do-pólluighe, *p. a.*, impenetrable  
 (*O'N.*).

Dopaingeac, -ighe, *a.*, pain-  
 ful, troublesome, unfortunate  
 (*T. G.*).

Do-mannruighe, *p. a.*, inscrutable,  
 unsearchable.

Doir, -air, *pl.* óoirre, *m.*, a door,  
 a gate, an entrance; a boundary;  
 doir aighe, a front door;  
 doir oirre, a back door  
 (*Don.*); doir iúta, back door  
 (*M.* and *Con.*); doir éalughe,  
 a wicket, a door of escape;  
 doir móir, a hall door or main  
 entrance; doir na rriáire, the

front door; *doypur cúil*, a back door; *cúl-v. id.*  
*Doirca, indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *rubailceac*); malignant.  
*Doircaet, -a, f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.  
*Doircaovar, -air, m.*, darkness, obscurity.  
*Doircán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.  
*Doircuigad, -uigete, m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).  
*Doircuigim, -uigad, v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).  
*Doirvo, -uivro, pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *doirvo marbda*, the office for the dead.  
*Doirvoaim (doirvoaimaim), -ad, I* hum, I buzz.  
*Doirván, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.  
*Doirga, doirga. See doiruga and doirughe.*  
*Doirg, g. doirg, pl. id., doirga and doirgne, m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *v. airgivo*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.  
*Doirgavóir, -óir, -óirve, m.*, a pugilist.  
*Doirgavóirgeat, -a, f.*, pugilism.  
*Doirgaimail, -míl, a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.  
*Doirgán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *teadall*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *o* long).  
*Doirgclann, f.*, the hilt of a sword.  
*Doirg-cúl, -cúl, pl. id., m.*, a haft.  
*Doirgcuir, -uir, pl. id., m.*, a haft.  
*Doirgfar, -air, pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.  
*Doirgós, -óige, -óga, f.*, a handful;

a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.  
*Do-roctuirge, p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).  
*Do-roinnce, p. a.*, hard to divide.  
*Doirrae, -aige, a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.  
*Doirrán, -áin, m.*, anger, vexation.  
*Doirránae, -aige, a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.  
*Doirvda, indec. a.*, grim, harsh.  
*Doirvgaíl, -e, f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).  
*Doirrán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called *piobairne rraoió*).  
*Doirga, p. a.*, bulled, in calf.  
*Doirgae, -aige, a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.  
*Doirga, -tuigete, m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).  
*Doirgaim. See doirgim.*  
*Doirga, g. -nn, pl. -nna, -gea, f.*, a fishing-line, *pron. doiruga (Con.)*; in *M. doiruge* and *doirae. See doiruge.*  
*Doiruge, g. id., pl. -ge, f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.  
*Doir, g. doir, pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.  
*Doir, g. doir, m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; *doir móir*, the drone of bagpipes; *doir beas*, a smaller humming; *vo fíreamair air noir*, we blew our trumpets.  
*Doir (for vo, before the pl. form of the article), for, to; vo (vo) na fearaib rin*, to those men (*M.*).  
*Doirae, -aige, a.*, bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.  
*Doirair, g. id., pl. -vire, m.*, an impertinent fellow.  
*Doirgeat, -a, f.*, impertinence.  
*Doirainluigete, p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Θοράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ; a small bush ; a tassel.

Θόραν, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him. See *το*.

Θοράμνιζε, *p. a.*, not easily overcome ; incomparable ; indefatigable.

Θοράρτα, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied, insatiable.

Θορκαοίτε, *indec. a.*, indissoluble ; indispensable.

Θορκαρτα, *p. a.*, hard to separate.

Θορκυύμιζε. *α.*, unsearchable.

Θορκυότα, -τίζε, *a.*, foolishly extravagant.

Θορ-όμο, *m.*, the bass in music. See *τορ* and *τομο*.

Θορλάνμιζε, *p. a.*, incurable.

Θορμακτιζε, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate ; hard to tame.

Θορμουαντιζε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible ; not easily conceived.

Θορφαρτα, *p. a.*, hard to be lighted (*O'N.*).

Θορπίοντα, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Θορταονμιζε, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).

Θοτ' = τοτ', *somet. μιτ*, to thy, for thy ; τοτ' αταίμ, to thy father, for thy father.

Θο-τάμ, -ε, *a.*, morose, grim, surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).

Θόταιν, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough ; used with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*, θόταιν). See *θότιν*.

Θο-ταίριζε, *p. a.*, unnavigable (*O'N.*).

Θότταρ, θότταρ. See *θότταρ*.

Θο-τεζαίρτε, *p. a.*, ignorant, untaught. See *τοι-τεζαίρ*.

Θο-τρυαίλλιζε, *p. a.*, incorruptible.

Θο-τιγρε, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of comprehension.

Θο-τιγριζε, *p. a.*, hard to understand.

Θο-τιγριν-ε, *a.*, not easily understood.

Θοτιγριννεα, -νίζε, *a.*, wanting understanding.

Θο-τιγριντ, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

Θο-τιγτε, *p. a.*, unintelligible.

Θρά, *m.* (draw), oppression ; *ο. να* θαοίρε (*E. R.*) ; but see *θράμ*.

Θράβ, -αίβ, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a stain ; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.

Θράβ, -αίβ (*θράμ*), *m.*, refuse of corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of a pack.

Θράβα, -αίζε, *a.*, draggled-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).

Θράβαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -μίθε, *m.*, a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow ; a sloven.

Θράβαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth.

Θράβφιζεαί, -ζίι, *m.*, waste, dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. See *θράβ*.

Θράβός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.

Θράβαι, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).

Θράβαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a toper (*Don.*).

Θράβανάτ, -α, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).

Θραε, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ; *ρεαρ* θραε, a churlish or boorish man.

Θραε, in *phr.* like *an* θραε *don* *ρεαί* *ναυ* *αζα* ? *Θραε* *ρεαί* or *an* *θραε* *ρεαί*. Have you any news ? Not a word (*M.*).

Θραζαν, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.

Θραζαν, -αί, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*).

Θραζαντα, *indec. a.*, warlike.

Θραζαρτ, -αίρτ, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.

Θραζαρτα, -αίζε, *a.*, flinty.

Θραζβοτ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).

Θραζνάνα, -αίζε, *f.*, drizzling of rain (*B.*).

Θραζ-οίζεαν, -ζί, *pl. id., m.*, a fire-shovel.

Θραζύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.

Θραίβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the edge, the last accessible point ; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff

from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).

ὄμαρ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.

ὄμαιζεαν, -ζιν, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

ὄμαιζνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, thorny, spiny.

ὄμαιζνεαδ, -ιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

ὄμαιζνεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

ὄμαιν, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.

ὄμαιντ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, a grin, snarl. See ὄμαιν.

ὄμα, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a drink of spirits; ní veoδ zo ὄμα, a drink which contains spirits is the best.

ὄμάμ, -άμ, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. See ὄμάδ.

ὄμάμα, *g. id., pl.* -nna, *m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).

ὄμαμάτταδ, -ταίζε, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

ὄμαμφιζεαλλ, -ζιλλ, *pl. id.* and -ζιτε, *m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; ο. cabάιρτε, refuse cabbage (also ὄμαδ-φιζεαλλ, ὄμαμφαίλ and ὄμαδ-ζαίλ).

ὄμαμλνιζίμ, -μάιτ, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.

ὄμαναιε, *g. id., pl.* -μνιε, *m.*, a rhymer.

ὄμαννα, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence ὄμανναιε, a snarler.

ὄμανναιμ, -ναδ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; ο. τε, I snarl at.

ὄμαννοαλ, -αίλ, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

ὄμανντ, *f.*, the mouth. See ὄμαννοαλ.

ὄμανντάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

ὄμανντζαίλ, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

ὄμανόζατ, -a, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.

ὄμασοαμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.* a tribe, a company.

ὄμασι, *g. id.,* and ὄμαδ, *pl.* ὄμασιτε, *g. pl.* ὄμασιτεαδ and ὄμαδ, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.

ὄμασιβ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.

ὄμασιδεατ, -a, *f.* enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.

ὄμασιδεαδοίμ, -όμα, -όμνιε, *m.*, an enchanter.

ὄμασιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.

ὄμαορτα, *a.*, obscene.

ὄμαορταδ, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

ὄμαορταμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, obscene, smutty.

ὄμέ, *a.*, surly, morose; φαρι ο. σοι-τιζεαράδ, a surly, morose man (*M.*). See ὄμαε.

ὄμέ, *g. id., pl.* -έτεαanna, *m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).

ὄμεαδλαρ, -αιρ, *m.* (*cf.* αίμλεαρ), mischief; εuarò pé cum a' ο. he went to the bad (*Don.*).

ὄμεαδ, -a, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.

ὄμεαδάμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

ὄμεαδάμαίλ, -άμίλ, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

ὄμεαδ-νάμ, -νάμ, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

ὄμέατ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; talo, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.

ὄμέατταίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

ὄμεαζ, -a, -anna, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).

ὄμεαζαδ, -ζα, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Ὀψεσθαιμ, -σθῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I certify; advertise; notify  
(O'N.).

*Ornam*, *g.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an *ornam* with *rel. cons.* = those who.

ῥηεανκαῖο, -αῖοε, -αῖοῖοε, *f.*, a  
flea; *nom.* also ῥηεανκαῖοε.  
*O'R.* gives ῥηεανκαῖο, *m.*

*Oreang-ball, m., a flea-bite (O'N.).*

Oréann, *g.* -rinn, *m.* sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Θρεαννάς, -νάϊς, *a.*, contentious;  
restless; vexatious, surly.

Ὀυρεανναιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.,*  
a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ὀρνεανόμι, -όμις, -όμιος, *m.*, an  
augur; a diviner by birds.

Ὀρεαποδοίη, -οία, -οίη, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Ὀρεα or Ὀμα.

Ὀρειπάρουμεαὐτ. -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Θρεατραιρεδᾶτ, -α, *f.*, *id.*

ὄρεαυιζίμ, -υζαὶ (ὄρεαυαίμ),  
v. tr., I climb, clamber.

Όρειαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a  
bramble.

ὄρεαρ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn;  
ὄρεαρ κοιῶντα, the amount of  
sleep taken without waking;  
μά'ρ μαίτ' π'ιαρ δε (π'ιαιρεᾶς)  
ἢ λεορ ὄρεαρ δε (*Mon.*). See  
ἔρεαρ.

Θρεράς, -αῖς, α., thorny,  
abounding in brambles.

Θρεσσαναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

*Oxycoccus*, f., a thicket of  
brambles.

Θρεαρός, -όις, -ός, *f.*, a little thorn.

ὄρεαυίζω, -ουσθ (ὄρεαυαίμ),  
v. tr., I hunt or drive cattle, etc.,  
I encourage, excite.

Ὀρέϊμ, -e, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting;  
thinking; ἄς ὁρίμ λε, relying  
on; ἄς ὁ. λεῖρ, expecting him  
(*Don.*); ἄς ὁ. λε ὁεομαῖθ, in  
emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τὰ  
μέ ἄς ὁρίμ ζο ὁτιοφαιρὸ ρέ,  
I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Ὁρῆμεαζ, -μιζε, α., endeavour-  
ing, attempting, essaying.

Ὁρέμιμ, *v.* Ὁρέμ, *v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

Ὀρέμις, *g. id., pl.* -μις, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

Θρέμιμη βιόδε, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Όρέμινγε ζοφm, m., woody night-shade.

Ὀρέμινθε ἡμινθε, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Ὠρέιμρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gradual;  
ladder-like; scaling; waving;  
in long wisps (of the hair).

Օբերիչե, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Ὀπειρῶ, -ρεᾶτό, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Ὀρεινύη, -ύη, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

ὁρμηρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Όρεοζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. intr.*, I rot  
away, wither with age.

ὄρεοιζτε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Θμεοιζτεαζτ, -α, f., mustiness, rottenness.

Ὀρεοιλεακά, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a*  
little wren; a silly wretch.

Ὀρεοιλίν, *g. id., pl. -ίονε, m., a*  
wren.

ὄρεοῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren ;  
a silly person.

Ὀρεολάνακτ, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Θρεόλαν τεαρβυιζ, -άιν τεαρ-  
βυιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Ὀμιαδαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοι, m., an*  
obstinate person, a plodding  
inflexible person.

Θρισδαίμεδ'ετ, -α, *f.*, stiffness,  
obstinacy.

**ፀዝልጠላር,** -ልጅ, -ልጅe, *m.*, a fish-  
ing-line.

Ὠρίβ, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.

Ὠρίβ, -e, -εαδά, *f.*, a snare.

Ὠρίβεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.

Ὠρίβεος, -οίγε, -ογά, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.

Ὠρίβη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖν, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).

Ὠρίβηαδ, -α, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).

Ὠρίτ, -e, -εααα, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* Ὠρίτλε.

Ὠρίτρεαδ, -ῖγε, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.

Ὠρίοτ, *m.*, countenance. *See* Ὠρεαδ.

Ὠρίοταρ, -αίη, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.

Ὠρίοταρτα, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.

Ὠρίος, -ίγε, -ίγεαδ, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).

Ὠρίοςαδ, -α, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).

Ὠρίοςαιη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖν, *m.*, a distiller.

Ὠρίονγάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also Ὠρίονγάν).

Ὠρίπ, -e, -εαδά, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* Ὠρίβ.

Ὠρίπ, Ὠρίρεαδ, ἡ. *See* Ὠρεαρ, Ὠρεαδ, ἡ.

Ὠρίρεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.

Ὠρίρεος, -οίγε, -ογά, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* Ὠρεαρός.

Ὠρίρίν, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.

Ὠρίτρεαδ, -ῖγε, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.

Ὠρίτλε, *g. id., pl.* -ααα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Ὠρίτλεαδ, -ῖγε, *a.*, sparkling.

Ὠρίτλεος, -οίγε, -ογά, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Ὠρίτλιγίμ, -ῖγαδ and -ῖεαδ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.

Ὠρίτλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖν, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.

Ὠρίτλίναδ, -α, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).

Ὠρίτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* Ὠρεαδ, Ὠρίοτ.

Ὠρίτταίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.

Ὠρίτταρ, -αίη, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* Ὠρεαδταρ.

Ὠρίοτ- (Ὠρίοτ-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix.

Ὠρίοτ-άομαίη, -μαίη, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.

Ὠρίοτ-αίοτ, -e, -εαδά, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with *article*).

Ὠρίοτ-αίγνεαρ, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.

Ὠρίοτ-άμανταρ, -αίη, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.

Ὠρίοτ-άμπαρ, *m.*, an evil suspicion.

Ὠρίοτ-θαίτ, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; Ὠρίοτ-θαίτ ὅττις αἶη, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).

Ὠρίοτ-θαίμαίη, -μαίη, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.

Ὠρίοτ-θλαρ, -αίη, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; τὰ ὅττις αἶη αἶη, I condemn him.

Ὠρίοτ-θλαρτα, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.

Ὠρίοτ-θλαδ, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.

Ὠρίοτ-θότάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.

Ὠρίοτ-θραον, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.

Ὠρίοτ-θρύτ, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.

Ὠρίοτ-θαίρεαίη, *m.*, sinful intercourse.

Ὠρίοτ-θαίτ, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

Όροϋ-ἄϊνντ, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.

Όροϋ-ἄρᾶν, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.

Όροϋ-ἄοςαρ, *m.*, an evil whisper.

Όροϋ-ἄομαιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τεᾶς, *f.*, evil counsel.

Όροϋ-ἄομαιρτεᾶς, -λῖς, -λῖς, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: ἄομαιρτε an ἄοϋ-ἄομαιρλῖς, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).

Όροϋ-ἄοτ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτῶς, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; ἄ, ἢ ῥῖς an ἄοϋ-ἄοτῶς ἄς, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.

Όροϋ-ἄοιρτε, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.

Όροϋ-ἄρῦ, *m.*, bad blood.

Όροϋ-ἄολλᾶς, *f.*, bad company.

Όροϋ-ἄοιρτεᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, maladministration.

Όροϋ-ἄολλῶς, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτ, *m.*, a bad colour.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, despair.

Όροϋ-ἄοτ, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.

Όροϋ-ἄοιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ἄοιρ, *m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to οἰρτε macánta.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; τᾶ ο. ῥῦτ, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.

Όροϋ-ἄοιρτε, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτῶς, *m.*, evil habit.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged; ἢ ῥῖς ἄοτ ἄοτᾶρ, it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, a small churning of milk.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *m.*, a pernicious custom.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than ἄοτᾶρ, which means work ill-done.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *g.* -ἄοτᾶρ and -ἄοτᾶρ, *pl.* -ἄοτᾶρ and -ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, an evil word or saying.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, ill-will, malice.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, bad example.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *f.*, evil plight.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *f.*, a bad choice.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *f.*, an ill opinion.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, evil foreboding.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *f.*, a dwarf.

Όροϋ-ἄοτᾶρ (ἄοτᾶρ), as prefix, bad.

Όροϊκ-βέαλ, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; τά οροϊκ-βέαλ αηη, he is given to saucy or abusive language.

Όροϊκ-βέαρτ, -βειρτε, *f.*, an evil deed.

Όροϊκ-βέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.

Όροϊκ-βέαρας, -αιζε, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.

Όροϊκ-βέαραμαίλ, -μήα, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Όροϊκ-έεανν, -έινν, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; τά οροϊκ-έεανν αζαμ, I am subject to headaches; 'ρί αν οροϊκ-έεανν τό ί, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.

Όροϊκ-έιαλλ, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.

Όροϊκ-έινε, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.

Όροϊκ-έλεαδα, *m.*, an evil habit.

Όροϊκ-έεαλβ, *g.* -έειλβε, *d.* -έειλβ, also *g.* -έεαλβα, *d.* -έεαλβ, *pl.* -βα, *m.* and *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Όροϊκ-έιοι, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (οροϊκ-έίοζαλ?).

Όροϊκ-έιοιαιρεατ, -α, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.

Όροϊεαο, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a villago or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Όροϊεαο έεαρθάλλαν, Carlanstown (County Meath); Όροϊεαο βαιτε δέα έεαρθιαό, Ardeo; Όροϊεαο α' έρμον, Bridge-a-chrinn; αν Όροϊεαο, Drogheda, also Όροϊεαο δέα.

Όροϊκ-έεαδα, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* 50 pingsil οροϊκ-έεαδαιζ αν υπεαρθαό βρόζ, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).

Όροϊκ-έεαδαι, -άλα, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.

Όροϊκ-εαλαόαν, -όνα, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Όροϊκ-εαρηαό, -αιό, *pl.* -αιόε, -αόα, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.* a person of bad character.

Όροϊκ-έρεαζηα, -ζαητα, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.

Όροϊκ-έηοιόμ, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

Όροϊκ-ιντιννεα, -νιζε, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.

Όροϊκ-ιόκ, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).

Όροϊκ-ιόμέαη, -αιη, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.

Όροϊκ-ιοννταοιβ, -ε, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; ní'λ αον οροϊκ-ιοννταοιβ αζαμ αρ, I do not distrust him.

Όροϊκ-μέανμα, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.

Όροϊκ-μέαρ, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; ιε ο., in contempt.

Όροϊκ-μέαητα, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.

Όροϊκ-μέηρηυζαό, -νιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.

Όροϊκ-μήαν, -μήε, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.

Όροϊκ-ήεαο, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.

Όροϊκ-ήεαρη, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; ιρ ήεάρη τείρεαό μαίτ 'νά οροϊκ-ήεαρη, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.

Όροϊκ-ήεαεαούη, -ύηα, -ύηηόε, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Όροϊκ-ήεοιαό, -ιτα, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.

Όροϊκ-ήιοτ, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Όροιοιότ (οροϊζιοτ). See ομαοιοεατ.

Όροϊζεαν, -ζην, -ζνε, *m.*, the blackthorn; βατα οροϊζην, a blackthorn stick.

Όροϊζεανα, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.

Όροϊζνεα, -νιζ, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.

Όροϊζνεάν, -άν, *m.*, blackthorn.

Όροι, -οι, -τα, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.

Όρολλαη, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Ὀρόλανν, -αῖνε, -αννα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἵπτινν ὀάρι νορόλανν, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation ἄ Ὀρόλανν να βρεαπτ.

Ὀρομ, -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form ορομ is always used of the human back in *M.*: ἄρι ἄ Ὀρομ, on his back; ἄρι ἄ Ὀρουμ, upon him, on his shoulders); να Ὀρομαννα ὀυδα, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυριμ να Ὀρομαννα λειρ, I declare vehemently against it. *See* Ὀρουμ.

Ὀρομας, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called Ὀρομαρε in *Don.*, Ὀρομάν in *Leinster.*

Ὀρομαςάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

Ὀρομασόρι, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Ὀρομαρε. *See* Ὀρομας.

Ὀρομάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also Ὀρομαςάν, Ὀρομας, Ὀρομαρε).

Ὀρομ βάιρ, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Ὀρομ-ζοντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Ὀρομλας, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled Ὀρομλας and Ὀρομλας). *See* *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Ὀρομλας, -αῖς, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Ὀρονς, *g.* Ὀρουγε, *d.* Ὀρουγς, *voc.* Ὀρονς, *pl.* -α and Ὀρουγε, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Ὀρονς-βυρεαν, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Ὀρονν, *g.* Ὀρουinne, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τὰ Ὀρονν αῖρι, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Ὀρουinn is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. Ὀρύν.

Ὀροννας, -αῖγε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Ὀροννός, -όῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Ὀρονν-υῖττε, *f.*, a right angle.

Ὀρονν-υῖττεαννας, -αῖγε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Ὀρουαδ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Ὀρουαδ-ζοιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

Ὀρουαδ, -αῖρ, -αῖρε, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Ὀρούτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, Ὀρούτάν and Ὀρούττιν; ὀεὸς Ὀρούττα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also Ὀρούττα, *Don.*)

Ὀρούτάν, -αῖν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Ὀρούττ μῖττεας, *m.*, mildew.

Ὀρου, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor ladairi ré Ὀρου, he did not utter a word; also, Ὀρου ná Ὀραδοам, not a syllable (*M.*); Ὀрум ná Ὀарм (*Don.*); also Ὀруо.

Ὀруαδ, -οδα, *m.*, act of bringing together; аз в. а норуант, grinning (*Kea.*).

Ὀруз, -а, -анна, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὀрузайре, *g. id.*, *pl.* -иρε, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Ὀрузайреас, -а, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Ὀрузатт, -атт, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Ὀрузаттас, -аῖγε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

ṪRÚÍCTÍN, *g. id., m.*, a light dew ; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first ṪRÚÍCTÍN they found : *cf.* ÉUARÓ RÍ ARÍ LORZ A ṪRÚÍCTÍN. ṪRÚÍCTÍN MÓNA, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair. ṪRUÍRÓ, ṪRUÍRÉACT. *See* ṪRAOI, ṪRAOIRÉACT. ṪRUÍRÓ, -e, -eACA, *f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also ṪRUÍRÓE). ṪRUÍRÓEÓZ, -OIZÉ, -OZÁ, *f.*, a stare or starling; ṪRUÍRÓEÓZ (*Don.* and *Mon.*). ṪRUÍRÓIM, *vl. id.* and ṪRUÍRÓ, also ṪRUÍRÉAMAINC, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut; I push, drive; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *pe*); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; ṪRUÍRÓ ANONN, move away, etc.; ṪRUÍRÉANN AN T-OCAP LÍOM, I feel hunger; in *U.* and *N. Con.* ṪRUÍRÓ AN ṪORAP = shut the door; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from. ṪRUÍRÓIM, -e, *f.*, act of moving; approaching (with *pe* or *le*); retreating, retiring backwards (with *ó*). *See v.* ṪRUÍRÓIM. ṪRUÍRÓTE, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven. ṪRUÍM, *g. ṪROMA, pl. ṪROMANNA, m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where ṪROM is always used); the top or upmost part; ARÍ A ṪROM, on his back; ARÍ A ṪRUÍM, on his shoulders or head; OE ṪÓ, because of; DÁ ṪRUÍM RÍN, for that reason, wherefore; O. ARÍ ṪÓ, back to back; BÍ ṪUA ARÍ ṪÓ. NA ṪROMINGE, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); TÁ RÉ 'RAN ṪRUÍM RUARÓ OIM, he is at loggerheads with me; NA ṪÓIRRE ṪÓNTA ARÍ ṪRUÍM AN ṪÚLTARÓ, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of ṪROM, which *see*.

ṪRUÍM BUIRTE, *m.*, a hunchback. ṪRUÍM-CLARÓ, -CLARÓ, -CLARÓTACA, *m.*, a ridge-mound. ṪRUÍMFIÓN, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; BÓ ṪRUÍMFIÓN, a white-backed cow (often spelled ṪRUÍMEANN). ṪRUÍM-IALL, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head. ṪRUÍM-LEAC, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave. ṪRÚIR, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust. ṪRÚIRÉAC, -RÍZE, *a.*, adulterous, lustful. ṪRÚIRÉAMAIL, -míLA, *a.*, lascivious, lustful. ṪRÚIRÉOIR, -ORA, -OIRÍRÓE, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton. ṪRUMA, *g. id., pl. -íRÓE, m.*, a drum; ṪRUMARÓE AN RUÍR, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; NÍ ṪÚIRÉOARÓ ṪRUMARÓE AN RUÍR É, the drums of Ross would not awaken him. ṪRUMARÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRÍRÓE, *m.*, a drummer. ṪRUMÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse. ṪRÚNRAOT, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*). ṪRÚT, -ÚITE, -ANNA, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); ṪRÚTÓZ, *dim.* ṪRÚTLANN, -ÁINNE, -A, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*). ṪUARÓ, *g. ṪUARÓ, m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; TÁ A LÁN Ṫ'A ṪUARÓ PÁZALTA AGAM, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him). ṪUARÓAMAIL, -míLA, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish. ṪUARÓÁNAC, -AÍZ, -AÍZE, *m.*, a troublesome fellow.

ῥουαῶμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

ῥουαῖβρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.

ῥουαῖονέιρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.

ῥουαῖλιν, *g. id., pl.* -νιῶε, *m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.

ῥουαῖνρεαδτ, *poet.* for ῥουαναιρεαδτ.

ῥουαῖρε, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.

ῥουαῖρεαδ, -ειρ, *m.*, surliness.

ῥουαῖρ, -ε, -eanna, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.

ῥουαῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.

ῥουαῖ, -αιτ, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα ῥουαῖ ὁ ὅ ἐ ῥέαναι, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).

ῥουαῖ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.

ῥουαῖ, -αιτ, *pl. id., gpl.* ῥουαῖαδ, *m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; ῥουαῖλιν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).

ῥουαῖ, -αιτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.

ῥουαῖαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.

ῥουαῖαῶν, -όμα, -όμιῶε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.

ῥουαῖαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.

ῥουαῖακαδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)

ῥουαῖαγ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.

ῥουαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also ῥουαιν); *dim.* ῥουανός.

ῥουαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

ῥουαναιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μιῶε, *m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical

miscellany. (A book called ῥουαναιμε πῖαμαρ ρειμῆται is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)

ῥουαναιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.

ῥουαρ or ῥουαιρ, labour, pain; cneav ἢ ῥουαιρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "ῥονα ἢ ῥουαιρ ἀρ ὀ'οιῶε μῖντε," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).

ῥουαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from ῥουαρ, labour, pain).

ῥουαρμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.

ῥουβ, *gaf.* ρουῖβε, *a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).

ῥουβ, -υῖδ, *m.*, ink; black night; ὁ ῥουβ ὅλο ῥουβ, all day long.

ῥουβαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, ink.

ῥουβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.

ῥουβαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an ink-well, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).

ῥουβαδαν. See ρουῖβεαδαν.

ῥουβαδαρ, -εαιρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.

ῥουβαῶ, -ῶτα, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ρίον-ῥουβαῶ, utter cheerlessness.

ῥουβαῶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, black-ball, smoke.

ῥουβαγάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). See ρουῖβεαγάν and ρουῖαῖγέαν.

ῥουῖαῖγέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); léim caomac ἢ νο, the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.

ῥουῖαῖλce, *g. id., pl.* -αῖα, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit.



smoking pipe; *dim.* ῥούροιν, a short smoking pipe.  
 ῥούροισι, *g. id., pl. -ῥούρε, m.,* one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.  
 ῥούροξ, -όριξε, -όξα, *f.,* a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; ῥούροιν also in *Don.*); also ῥούροεox.  
 ῥούξ, and ῥούξα, *m.,* a dock (for ships).  
 ῥούξαιδέαδτ, -α, *f.,* wharfage.  
 ῥούιβ- (ουιβ-), black (an intensitive prefix).  
 ῥούιβ-ῥιμεαδ, *m.,* a young trout.  
 ῥούιβ-ῥιου, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a tribute; heavy rent.  
 ῥούιβ-ῥιυῖτεαδ, -λιξε, *a.,* giving out black sparks.  
 ῥούιβε, *g. id., f.,* blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.  
 ῥούιβεαδάν, -άιν, *m.,* darkness; a darkening; ο. να ἡοιόχε, dusk; ῥάινις ο. μόρι ἀρι να ῥπέαριτταιβ, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also ῥούιβτεαν).  
 ῥούιβεαδάν, -άιν, *m.,* an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.  
 ῥούιβεαδάν, -άιν, *m.,* potato blight (*Mayo*); ουιβ, *id.* (*Ker.*).  
 ῥούιβεαδτ, -α, *f.,* blackness, darkness, stain.  
 ῥούιβ-ῥάουαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a black forehead.  
 ῥούιβεαδζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* depth; the deep; an abyss. See ουιβ-αίξεάν and ῥούιβεαδάν.  
 ῥούιβ-ῥαδζάναδ, -αίξε, *a.,* deep, profound, bottomless.  
 ῥούιβ-ῥαλναδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.,* a necromancer.  
 ῥούιβῥεάν, *m.,* a cormorant.  
 ῥούιβ-λιαδ, -λέιτε, *f.,* the spleen, the milt.  
 ῥούιβ-λιονν, -λεαννα, *f.,* melancholy; the spleen.  
 ῥούιβ-λιοννταδ, -αίξε, *a.,* melancholic, splenetic.  
 ῥούιβ-νέαλλ, -νέιλλ, *pl. -νέαλλιτα, m.,* a black cloud.  
 ῥούιβ-ῥέ, *f.,* the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; οιοχε ῥ., a night with "dark moon."  
 ῥούιβ-ῥλιαδ, -ῥλέιβε, -ῥλέιβετε, *m.,* a black mountain.  
 ῥούιρ, -ε, *f.,* the bottom of the neck.  
 ῥούιρῥεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* the neck, the throat.  
 ῥούιροιν, *g. id., pl. -ῥούρε, m.,* a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of ῥούτο).  
 ῥούιρ, -ε, *f.,* desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.* ι); νίλ ῥούιρ ι μβαινε αζαμ, I have no desire for milk; ῥ'ιμῥιζ μο ῥούιρ ἀρ ἀν μβιαδ, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).  
 ῥούιρ, -ε, *pl. id., gpl. ῥούρ, f.,* element; creature; ο. ῥάοννα, human race.  
 ῥούιρ, -ε, *f.,* distribution. See ῥάιρ.  
 ῥούιρ, -ε, *g. id., f.,* a substance, a creature. See ῥούιρ.  
 ῥούιρῥεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* whiting.  
 ῥούιρῥεάν, *older g. ῥούιρῥεάν, later ῥούιρῥι, m.,* the Creator.  
 ῥούιρῥε, -ῥιρ, *m.,* a kind of edible sea-plant; ο. να ἡαδανν, broad-leaved pond-weed.  
 ῥούιρῥι (ουιβῥι), *g. id., pl. -ῥούρε, m.,* a shell growing on cῥεατναδ.  
 ῥούιρῥεαδτ, -α, *f.,* act of distributing; partition, division.  
 ῥούιρῥιζιμ, -ῥιζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I desire, I wish, I covet.  
 ῥούιρῥε, *g. id., m.,* a leaf.  
 ῥούιρῥεαδῥι, -αίρ, *m.,* foliage, a leaf of a plant.  
 ῥούιρῥεαδῥι ῥέιρῥεανν, *m.,* honey-suckle.  
 ῥούιρῥεαδῥι ῥῥιυνν, *m.,* coltsfoot.  
 ῥούιρῥεαδ, -ῥιξε, *a.,* leafy, leaf-clad.  
 ῥούιρῥεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.  
 ῥούιρῥεox, -οιξε, -οξα, *f.,* a leaf of a tree or book; ῥά ῥαοδ να ῥούιρῥεox, both sides of the question; ῥιρῥεox, *id.* (*M.*).  
 ῥούιρῥεoxαδ, -αίξε, *a.,* full of small leaves.

Ṫuilleoz ḃáir̄ote, *f.*, water lily (*nymphæa major aquatica*).

Ṫuilleoz ḃriḡoe, *f.*, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*).

Ṫúillicin, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. *See* úíllicin.

Ṫuilligim, -iuḡaḃ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves.

Ṫuilliorc na mbeann, *m.*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Ṫuill-míol, -míl, *pl. id.* and -míola, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Ṫuine, *g. id., pl. daoine*, people, mankind; *gpl. daoineab* or *daoine, m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = *Fr. on*, *Germ. man*, English *one* or *they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; *don* *v.*, *v. ar bit*, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; *v. éigim*, some one, somebody; *an uile ó.*, every one, everybody; *ḃ* *uine* *óoir*, honest man! my good sir! *v. tíne*, peasant; *v. uaral*, gentleman, *v. móir*, great man, nobleman; *na daoine móira*, the gentry; *rean-uine*, old man.

Ṫuineabact, -a, *f.*, manslaughter (*O'N.*).

Ṫuineamail, -míla, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Ṫuineamílaact, -a, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Ṫuineanta, } *indec. a.*, humane.

Ṫuineata, } *f.*, humanity,

Ṫuineataact, -a, } kindness.

Ṫuine-mair̄baḃ, *m.*, homicide; (also *uínmair̄baḃ*).

Ṫuine-mair̄btaḃ, -aiḡe, *a.*, homicidal.

Ṫúinn, *prep. pr., 1st pl.*, to us, for us; *emph. uúinn-ne*, abbrev. *uúinne*. *See prep. vo.*

Ṫuipic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Ṫúipe, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow; dulness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.

Ṫúipicin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, anything very small; a little fellow.

Ṫuipling, -e, -te, *f.*, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron. uoipling* in *Don.*, where it means a rude breakwater; *ní lia cloca na uoiplinge ná iao* (*Con.*). *See* tuipling.

Ṫúip-teac, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. *See* uéar-teac.

Ṫúipcim, -ceab, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Ṫúipeact, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.

Ṫuipéal, -píl, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; *ne gút vo uuipéal*. *See Ps., xlii, 7.*

Ṫúipigim, *vl. uúipeact* and *uúpeab, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Ṫúipim. *See* uúipigim.

Ṫuipin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.

Ṫúipiuḡaḃ, -iḡte, *m.*, act of awakening (rare).

Ṫuit, *prep. pr., 2nd s.*, to thee, for thee; *emph. uuit-pe*. *See prep. vo.*

Ṫúitiḡ. *See* uútaiḡ.

Ṫul, -a and -ta, *vl. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of *téir̄im*); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; *ní'l don uul ar rin aḡat*, you have no chance of obtaining that; *uul ar aḡaib*, to prosper; *uul ar*, to reach; *rin é an uul ceapit*, that is the proper construction (in grammar); *tá uul an uéapla ar*, it is in the English construction; *ní'l don uul uar̄ib te, ge.*, there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

τοῦλ, -υῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* τοῦλ.

τοῦλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also τοῦλα).

τοῦλαῖμ, *vl. τοῦλιθεᾶτ and τοῦλαρετ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.

τοῦλαμάν (τοῦλ-λομάν), -ᾶίν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).

τοῦλάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.

τοῦλαρετ, -ᾶιγε, *a.*, eager, vehement; *so* τόλᾶν ο. (*Kea.*).

τοῦλβαρ, -ᾶιμε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).

τοῦλβαρετ, -ᾶ, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.

τοῦλᾶν, -ᾶίν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.

τοῦλᾶνατ, -ᾶιγε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

τοῦλᾶναρετ, -ᾶ, *f.*, greed, avarice.

τοῦλ γλιomaτ, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* τοῦλ, a trap.

τοῦλῖᾶτ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαῖν το ο. ᾶρ*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

τοῦλῖᾶτε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *οο μάλλαττωῖς ρί ε so* τοῦλῖᾶτε, she cursed him fervently.

τοῦματ, -ᾶιγε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).

τοῦμαρ, -ᾶιρ, *m.*, act of pretending; *ᾶς τοῦμαρ θεῖτ τῖνν*, pretending to be sick (*Cork.*).

τοῦμαρετ, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).

τοῦμρετ, -ᾶιγε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.

τοῦν, *g. τοῦν and τοῦνα, pl. τοῦν, τοῦντε, τοῦντα and τοῦνα, m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.

τοῦνατ, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

τοῦναῖμ, -ᾶτ, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with ᾶρ).

τοῦνάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* τονάν.

τοῦνάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.

τοῦν-ᾶρῖρ, -ᾶιρ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.

τοῦνοᾶρῖλάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).

τοῦν-ῖορ, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

τοῦνῖρ, -ῖρ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).

τοῦνῖμαρᾶτ, -ᾶτ, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; *μαρᾶτ ᾶ τοῦνῖμαρᾶτ*, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).

τοῦνῖμαρᾶῖμ, -ᾶτ, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.

τοῦνῖμαρᾶτ, -ᾶιγε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.

τοῦνῖμαρᾶτ, -ᾶις, -ᾶιγε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.

τοῦνῖμαρᾶτᾶρ, -ᾶρ, -ᾶρῖοε, *m.*, a murderer.

τοῦν-πορ, -ῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.

τοῦντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.

τοῦντατ, -ᾶιγε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.

τοῦρ, *gcf. τοῦρμε, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *ρεαν-ᾶρῖοε τοῦρ* (*O'Ra.*).

τοῦρεᾶν, -ᾶίν, *m.*, a rich, sandy, soil (*Aran.*).

τοῦρεᾶν. *See* τοῦρεᾶν.

τοῦρεᾶν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.

τοῦρεᾶν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; *τοῦρεᾶν* (*Don.*).

τοῦρεᾶντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose. *τοῦρεᾶντατ, -ᾶ, f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

τοῦρε, -ᾶιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.

τοῦρε-ᾶτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

oúñ-éluarac, -aíge, *a.*, hard of hearing.

oúñ-époróeac, -óíge, *a.*, hard-hearted.

oúñ-óál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a cooing.

oúñ-óán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. *See* oúñ-óán.

oúñ-óánta, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.

oúñ-lar, -aí, *m.*, a strong fort; *cf.* Thurles.

oúñ-lur, *g.* -lur and -lorá, *pl. -lorá, m.*, water-cress.

oúñ-maláíoeac, -a, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).

oúñ-ran *m.*, grief, pity; *ir* oúñ-ran lúran, I feel aggrieved at (also oúñ-ran).

oúñ, oúñ-ara, *m.*, a client (*O'N.*).

oúñ-act, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. *See* oúñ-act.

oúñ-áit, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.

oúñ-act, -a, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also oúñ-act).

oúñ-act, -acta, *m.*, state of being awake.

oúñ-act, -a, *f.*, act of doing lighter work about a house (*Don.*); also oúñ-act.

oúñ-act, -aíge, *a.*, rakish, courageous (*Con.*).

oúñ-án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a parcel (*Con.*).

oúñ-ós, -óíge, -ósá, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).

oúñ-ósá, *m.*, a man client (*O'N.*).

oúñ-áit, *g.*, -e and oúñ-áit, *pl. id.* and oúñ-áit, *f.*, a county; estate, land; *fig.*, a great number; bí an oúñ-áit áca ann, there was a great number of them there.

oúñ-áin, -e, *a.*, transient.

oúñ-áin, -e, *f.*, deceit.

oúñ-áir, -áir, -áira, *m.*, one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; ba oúñ-áir óó beir 'n-a rcoláir, he inherited (capacity for) learning; áí im-áit le n-a oúñ-áir, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; ní't ré áí tabairt an oúñ-áir leir, he is not "taking after" his family.

oúñ-áir, -aíge, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

oúñ-áir, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a foundation.

oúñ-áir, -a, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; éú rí o. óó, she gave him extra fare, etc.; munn mé o. leir, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.

oúñ-áir, -aíge, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

**e** (εαδ or εαδ, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**é**, *neg. prefix* (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).

**é!** *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, á éaááin! **é!** I say, John! Well!

**é**, *pers. prn.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, *ir* é, it is he; *ir* éar é, he is a man; réantair é, he or it is avoided.

**éa**, *neg. prefix*, as éaááin, injustice, etc. *See* é (*prefix*).

**éa**, *g. id., f.*, Eve.

**éa**, -aí, *pl. -aí, -aí, m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, Cúis heaááa fór zo coitáinn; éi oúñ-áir éaáááin, etc. (also éaááá).

**éa**, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (*O'N.*).

**éa**, -aí, -aí, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*).

eablaím, -baíl(τ), *v. intr. (obs.)*,  
I die, perish, fall.

éablaṭac, -ṭaṭṭe, *a.*, blossomless,  
flowerless (*O'N.*).

eabua, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew  
tongue (now eabuaí).

eabuaṣ, -aṭṭe, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew,  
a Jew.

eabuaṣ, -aṭṭe, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.

eabuaṣac, -aṭṭe, *pl. id., m.*, a  
Hebrew; one belonging to the  
Hebrew nation.

eabuaí, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.

eabuaí, -aṭṭe, *pl. id., m.*, a  
Hebrew, a Jew.

eabuaí, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew  
language.

éabuaí, -aṭṭe, *a.*, ungrateful,  
thankless (*O'N.*).

éabuaí, -uaí, *m.*, ivory.

eac, *g. eic, pl. id.* and eacua,  
eacuaí (orig. *a collective*), *m.*,  
a horse, a steed; eac uaí, a  
mythical horse supposed to  
inhabit the lakes of Connacht  
and Donegal; ar muin an eic,  
on horseback; fíu na n-eac,  
horsemen; ve coir nó v'eac,  
on foot or on horseback, willy-  
nilly; eac ráir, a race-horse;  
coirte pé n-eac, a coach and six.

eacac, -aṭṭe, *a.*, abounding in  
horses.

eacai, *m.*, a horseman (*also a*  
*proper name*).

eacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to  
wind yarn.

eacán, -áin, *m.*, wind, storm;  
eacán gaoite, a whirlwind.

eacánac, -aṭṭe, *a.*, stormy, windy.

eacuaí, -e, -í, *f.*; a lazy,  
slovenly woman; a slattern  
(used also of a man).

eacuaí, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a  
stable.

eacuaí, -aí, *f.*, a rod, a  
whip, a horse-lash.

eacuaí, -aruaí, *v. tr.*, I  
horsewhip, I lash.

eacuaí, *a.*, of the swift steeds  
(*Kea. F. F.*).

eacuaí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a  
stallion.

eacuaí, -e, *f.*, desire of copula-  
tion in horses; act of copula-  
tion; raí eacuaí, said of a  
mare in season.

eacuaí, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds,  
horses, cavalry; eacuaí 'capi-  
laí, a team of horses; some-  
times spelt eacua, eacuaí.

eacuaí, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an  
impediment, an entanglement;  
a quarrel. *See* eacuaí.

eacuaí, -aṭṭe, -aṭṭe, *a.*, intricate,  
entangled, quarrelsome. *See*  
eacuaí.

éac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a  
thing; a state, a condition, a  
deed, an act; a heroic exploit;  
prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe;  
a sorrowful event, a great loss;  
an t-éac uo uoí, a won-  
drous lot of people.

éacac, -aṭṭe, *a.*, wonderful;  
deed-doing, powerful.

éacac, -aí, *v. tr.*, I do, I act,  
I enact.

éacac, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an  
historian, a chronicler.

éacac, -a, *f.*, history, histo-  
riography.

eacuaí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an ex-  
pedition, an adventure, enter-  
prise, action; a history, a story;  
an t-éac uoí, have you any news? uoí eacuaí  
ar eacuaí, he went on an ex-  
pedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually  
followed by ar, as eacuaí ar  
ríonn mac Cuí, a story about F.  
son of C. and the Giant.

eacuaí, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an  
alien, a foreigner.

eacuaí, -aṭṭe, *pl. id.* and -aṭṭe,  
*m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.

eacuaí, -naí, *v. tr.*, I banish  
(*O'N.*).

eacuaí, it; is never used except with  
the assertive verb ír, or neg. ní;  
guab eacuaí, may it be so; an  
eacuaí, is it? forsooth! ír eacuaí,  
'eacuaí, it is, yes, it is then, it is  
there; má ír eacuaí, má' eacuaí, if  
it is; ní h-eacuaí, it is not, not

so, nay, no; *ir* *ead* or '*read* is used in apodosis, answering to *nuair* (an *tráct*, *tráct*, etc.), *vá méad* (*vá doiríoe*, etc.), '*n-a ionad* *rain*, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prodosis, *e.g.*, *nuair a éuaró mé ruar go Gaillimh 'read capad* *Seagán ua Máille oim*, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; *vá doimne an tobair 'read ir glaine an tuirce*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; *i mbaile Cláir na Gaillimhe 'read éobail mé ariéir*, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; *ar maroin inóe 'read éonnac é*, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; *ir amlairó* is preferred after *vá méad*, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after '*n-a ionad rain* in *M.*, *e.g.*, *vá méad v'a éreicim óe, ir amlairó ir luza mo gnaoi air* (*Con.*), . . . *ir amlairó ir luza tá áirio agam air* (*U.*) = *vá méad vo-éim é 'read ir luza mo éion air* (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* '*ré* is used for '*read* after *nuair*, an *tráct*, *tráct*, etc., *e.g.*, *nuair a éualairó Riocáir an rceal reo 'ré léim ré marí bocán beag gabair*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and '*ré an ruo* after *i n-áit*, *e.g.*, *i n-áit a óul ag obair 'ré an ruo a téiró tú go tiz vo éomairan*, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (= in *M.*, *i n-ionad luige ar obair ir amlairó téiróeann tú go tiz vo éomairan*).

*Éad*, -*a*, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; *cal-aite an éada*, the crime of jealousy.

*Éad*, a negative particle coming before vowels or *p*, *t* and *u* in compounds.

*Éadad*, -*air*, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

*Éadail*, -*e*, *f.*, Italy (also *Éadain*).

*Éadail*, -*ála*, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

*Éadailéac*, -*lige*, *a.*, rich, profitable (also *Éadálac*).

*Éadailir*, -*e*, *f.*, the Italian language. See *íobáilir*.

*Éadaingean*, -*gne*, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

*Éadaingneacht*, -*a*, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

*Éadairé*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.* a jealous person.

*Éadairéacht*, -*a*, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

*Éadálac*, -*lige*, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

*Éadan*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); *i n-éadan na huairé*, every hour; *ar an éadan*, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* *ar éadan*; *le héadan*, in face of; *i n-éadan*, against; *i n-éadan na habann*, against the stream.

*Éadanán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.* and -*ánta*, *m.*, a frontlet.

*Éadar* (*éoir*), *prep.*, between. See *íoir*.

*Éadar-ghábil*, -*ála*, *f.*, going between, intervention, peacemaking; *feair na headar-gháála*, the peacemaker, the go-between; *ní téiróeann feair na headar-gháála ar*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

*Éadar-ghánáiré*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*airé*, *m.*, a mediator.

*Éadar-ghuróe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

*Éadar-ghuróteoir*, -*oir*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

*Éadar-luar*, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

*Éadairnáiré*, *g. id.*, *m.*, ambush, ambuscade.

εαδαρναρθεαδ, -ὄγε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.

εαδαρρεάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).

εαδαρρεαίν, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; ιοιμυρείν (*Meath* and *Don.*); μαδαμυρείν (*Tory*).

εαδαρρεαμαδ, -ητα, *m.*, divorce, separation.

εαδαρ-ρόλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

εαδαρρῦδ (also εαδαρρεμάτ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; θέαναρ να βα ρεαρκα ρέιν αν τ-εαδαρρῦδ, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); κουλαδ ζο ηεαδαρρῦδ, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); Δομναδ να η-εαδαρρῦθε, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; αν τ-εαδαρρῦδ το θέαναμ, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); κουλαδ ζο ηεαδαρρῦδ, as in the *prov.*, αν τέ ζο υτέιθεανν τειρτ να μοδόμυγε αμαδ αιρ, ηί εάρ τό κουλαδ ζο ηεαδαρρῦδ.

εαδφulang, -αιγε, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.

εαδμαιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, jealousy.

εαδμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, jealous, envious.

εαδόδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also εαδότηδαρ).

εαδότηδαρ, -αιγε, *a.*, hopeless, despondent.

εαδοίμιν, -μνε, *a.*, shallow.

εαδοίμρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).

εαδοίμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

εαδοίμυζτε, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).

εαδόν, εαδόν, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written *i.*

εαδομητα, *prep. prn.* 3rd *pl.*, between them. See ιοιμ.

εαδομαιο, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, between you. See ιοιμ.

εαδομαινν, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, between us, in our midst. See ιοιμ.

εαδοταιρθεαδ, -ὄγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

εαδοτοιρτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, unfruitful.

εαδοτορταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mediocrity.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -ορμ, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.

εαδοτρεορ, -αιγε, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

εαδοτρόκαιρε, *g. id.*, *j.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. εαδοτρό-  
καιρ.

εαδοτρόκαιρεαδ, -ηγε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

εαδοτρoμ, -μυμε, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; τά ρε εαδοτρoμ 'η-α έεανν, he is a little touched.

εαδοτρoμαδάν, -άμ, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

εαδοτρoμαιθε, *pl.*, *m.*, the lights (of an animal).

εαδοτρoμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

εαδοτρoμυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.

εαδοτρoμυζιμ, -μαδ and -μυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.

εαδοτρoμυζτε, *p. a.*, lightened.

εαδοτρμυμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness, dizziness.

εαδοτυαλανγ, -αιγε, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

εαδουζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

εαδουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

εαδουζτεοιρ, -ορμ, -οιμυθε, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

εας, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); αρ λάρ εας αν εας, lifeless, dead; ι υτεαννταδ εαςα, in the grip of death; έυαδ αν έοιννεα ι

n-éas, the candle went out; in *phr.* go héas, for ever, intensive; éa éneirim go héas, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); nít go héas, "run like mad"; tá gaeóil go héas aige, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; tá ré go héas leir an nsgaeóil, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teime as out i n-éas, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, out a ó'éas is used).

éas, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See éa.

éasaim, -sao, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; ó'éas ré = fuair ré báp.

easal, -sla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; i easal leir, he fears, is afraid; i easal bó, he has reason to fear.

easalač, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also easlač).

éasan, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer.

easán, -án, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; cuairt an báo go tóin easáin, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence cuirbeasán (oub + easán). See aigeán.

easán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird's gizzard. See usán.

easair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for easair na litérač) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bül. Gram.*); fear easair, one who puts something in order, an editor; cuirim i n-easair, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

easairtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

éascaime, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

éascaimim, -neao, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héascaim bó tuire, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

éascaimteac, -tíge, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

éascomreac, -ríge, *a.*, immoderate.

éascomrío, -e, *a.*, inestimable.

éascóir, -óir, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá ré 'ran é. bóib go móir, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. asat, you are wrong (*M.*).

éascomlam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éascomlann, -ainn, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).

éascomtíom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éascórac, -aige, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

éascóruige, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éascormail, -raimla, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.

éascormaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.

éascormailleac, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also éascormailleac).

éasraíabao, -ao, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éasraíabteac, -tíge, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

éas-éirí, -éirí, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éasruaoar, -aoar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also éasruar).

éasruao, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá ré i n-é., he appears wretchedly infirm.

éasruí, -rota, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.

easla, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; easla bó beir air, to be afraid, to fear; air

easla so, le heasla so, for fear that, lest that; *ap* easla ná, fearing lest. See easal.  
 easlac, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous; beas-easlac, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.  
 easlam, *vl.* and *imper.* easail, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.  
 easlaip, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eacá, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).  
 easlaireac, -ríge, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaireac, -ríš, -ríge, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.  
 easlaireamail, -ríla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.  
 easlartá, *a.*, ecclesiastical.  
 easlartact, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).  
 eas-liop, -leapa, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.  
 easlušáó, -uighe, *m.*, act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.  
 easluigim, -ušáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.  
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; *i n-easmaip*, in want of (with *gen.*); *i n-a easmaip*, in want of it.  
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.  
 easmaireac, *a.*, very great, excessive.  
 easna, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.  
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.  
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; *aš caoi so héasnac*, bitterly lamenting.  
 easnac, -aig, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; *aš easnac ap*, grumbling against.  
 easnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.  
 easnact, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.  
 easnaríoe, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful.

easnaríoeac, -óig, *m.*, a wise man.  
 easnaríoeac, -óige, *a.*, prudent, wise.  
 easnaríoeact, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.  
 easnuíoe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.  
 easnuigim, -ušáó, *v. intr.*, I become wise.  
 easnuigim, *vl.* easnac, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*ap*).  
 easmaim (easnuigim), -šairt, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).  
 easramail, -ríla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; *é. le*, dissimilar to, different from.  
 easramalta, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).  
 easramlaet, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.  
 easramluigim, -ušáó, *v. tr.*, I diversify.  
 eala, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a swan.  
 eala-bean, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.  
 ealac, -aige, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.  
 ealaóá, -n, -óna, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; *ní'l aip act ealaóá(in)* (he is not sick), he is only pretending; *ip breáštá í an bóiric 'ná céirto ip ealaóá*, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); *raoťpušáó na n-ealaóáin*, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* also ealaóáin; ealaóáin beataó, a trade, a means of living; *ní heataóá oo*, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, *ní he. oo óuine an tpién a.šaint de fém maip olc ap a šionnaigšicib*, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

εαλαόαντα, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; oute, cunning; pretending.

εαλαόαντα, -αιγε, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.

εαλαόαντόν, -όνα, -όνη, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

εαλαόνα, -αιγε, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

εαλαγ, -αιγ, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *φαιρ* *ré* *εαλαγ* *αιρ*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually *εαλαγ* in *W. Muns.* (also *εαλαιν*).

εαλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

εαλαρα, -αιγε, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

εαλαρα, -α, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

εαλαραμ, -μυζα, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

εαλβ, -α, -αιβε, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dims.* *εαλβάν* *ειλβί* and *εαλβάν* (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. εαλβα*).

εαλζα, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *ινιρ* *εαλζα*, *poet.* *ινιρ* *έιτζε*, Ireland. *See* *αλζα*.

εαλζαμ, -ζα, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

εαλλ, -α, -τα, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). *See* *αλτ*.

εαλλα, -αιγ, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

εαλλα, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

εαλλρεα, -α, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

εαλό, (εαλόζα, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). *See* *εαλυζα*.

εαλτα, -η, -έα, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.

εαλτα, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in birds.

εαλτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* *εαλτάνιν* and *αλτίν* (also *αλτάν*).

εαλτός, -όγε, -όζα, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; *εαλτός* *λεαταιρ*, a bat (*P. O'C.*); *ιαλτός* (*μιολτός*, *ρσιατάν*) *λεαταιρ*, *id.*

εαλυζα, -υιζε, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

εαλυιζεα, -τιζ, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.

εαλυιζμ, -υζα, and *εαλό*, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.

εαν (αον), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as *n-εαν-θαλλ*, in any place; *νί* *μιαβ* *εαν-ούιλ* *αγαν* *αν*, I had no desire for it. The form *έιν* is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as *δ'φουιλ* *έιν-εαεττα* *αγαν*, have you any news? *εαν* sometimes prefixes *τ* to words beginning with *ρ*, as *εαν-τρόμτ*, *εαν-τραζαρ*, *γτ*. *Somet. in poet. pron. short in U.*, destroying government, e.g., *νί'λ* *αγαν* *αι* *αν* *τραοζαλ* *αετ* *ανάμα* *αν* *εαν-βό* (*pron. kraa'-wā nan wō*) (*old song*). *See* *αον*.

εαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; *εαν* *φιονν*, a white bird, a kite; *pl.* also *εανάα*.

εαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

εαν, *εανραετ, γτ.*, one, etc. *See* *αον, αονραετ, γτ.*

εανά, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, a pass, a road (also *ανά*).

εανά, -αιγε, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).

εανά, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaíge, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanác beag and eanác móir, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i tóir eanáig ná i noínead coillead (Con.); na heanaíge, Annies (near Dundalk).

eanác gearraíde, *m.*, endive.

éanaóir, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

eang, *g. einge, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an eang go teann ag tórmach, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

eanga, *g. id., pl. -aíre, f.*, a notch.

eangac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bioirán eangaiíge, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

eangac, -aíge, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

eanglac, -aig, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

eanglaí, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanglaí té, weak tea; ánoilaí (Don.) See anglaí.

eanglaíreac, -ríge, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

eangnam, -aim, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éanlaí, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éanlaíe somet. used in the *pl.*, as éanlaíe an earráig, Spring birds (McD.).

éanlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary (also éanaóan).

éanluígeoir, -oir, -oiríde, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éan-rátaí; o'éan-rátaí, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éan-toirc; o'éan-toirc, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éaraí, -raí, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éaraim, -raí, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

earball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-earball a téara, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); orruball (Conemara).

earc, -a, *pl. id., and earc (coll.), f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (earc=speckled); vo geall pé na huirc i n-earc, he promised him everything.

earc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (earc luacra).

earc, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

earc, *g. earc, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

earcaí, -caí, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

earcaí, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written earcaí).

earcaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

earcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, earcán balláin veirí, the piglet which sucks the hindmost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov. ná tóg cró roime leir na hearca; in South Muns. this *banbh* is called ióctar neirín; a greedy child. See earc and ióctarín.

earc luacra, a newt, a lizard;  
earc pléide, *id.*

ear-plaítear, -éir, *m.*, an aristocracy.

ear-ḡabáil, -ála, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

ear-ḡabaim, -ḡabáil, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

earlaím, -aím, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc.; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áir-o-earlaím na héireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea., of St. Patrick.*).

earlaím, *a.*, noble, grand, august.

earluir, -e, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. *See* iarlair and iarlair.

earnáil, -ála, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment; a department of anything; a department in any science.

earóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don., éireos*).

earpaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*).

earpaire, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.

earr, -a, *dat.* iorr, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, a boundary; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó iorr tae go lá, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).

earrac, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, spring; the spring-time.

earraó, -aíó, -aíoe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; of persons: ir oíe an earraó é, he is an evil person. *See* arraó.

earráio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; ḡur'b é bair mo leannáin a tós méi n-earráio, my love's death caused me to rove (*an túltaé beo-daíoe, S. U. song*).

earraio, -e, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity; tá ré i n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me.

earráioeac, -oḡe, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; bí mé real aepeac earráioeac (*Mea. song*).

earraíóhear, *f.*, the dog-briar.

earraíḡe, *indec. a.*, vernal.

earraoíoeac, -oḡe *a.*, erring, erroneous; contentious, wrangling. *See* earráioeac and earraíáo.

ear, *neg. prefix*, as earaontar, disunion, schism. *See* éa.

ear, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract; ear is common in place names, as béal eara, Foxford, etc.

ear, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).

earac, -aḡe and -aḡ, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; ir ḡeim aḡ an earaḡ, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). *See* ear.

earac, -aḡe, *a.*, springy, watery, abounding in cataracts.

earailte, *g. id., f.*, disparagement, dispraise.

earair, -rrac, *f.*, litter for cattle; a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; corair earair, disorder, confusion. *See* arair.

earáitḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I put out of place; I misplace.

earaonta, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

earaontac, -aḡe, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also earaontaoac).

earaontacet, -a, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.

earaontuḡaó, -uḡe, *m.*, schism.

eararḡain, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult (also earorḡain).

eararlaióeac, -a, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching; incantation.

eararluiḡim, -laríoeac, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.

eararḡa, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.

earbaðac (earbað), -ðaiḡe, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. earbaðac).

earbarð (*M.*), earbarð (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -baða, *pl.* -baða, *gpl.* -bað, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; v'e., owing to the want of; 'n-a hearbarð, absent from her, without her; þeitt aṡ e. céille, to be in want of sense.

earbarð þráḡaḡ, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word þráḡaḡ is often omitted; curc þráḡaḡ, *id.* (*Don.*).

earbatóio, -e, *f.*, absolution.

earboḡ, -buiḡ, *m.*, a bishop. See earpoḡ.

earca, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).

éarca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; oróce ḡan éarca, a moonless night.

éarcarð, -e, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); iṡ éarcarðe neom 'ná maioin, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, i.e., it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

éarcarðeacṡ, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

earcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niðe, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

earcaniðe, *f.*, act of cursing; aḡ earcaniðe, cursing.

earcaniḡim, -niðe, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with aṡ).

earcaṡ, -cṡac, -cṡacá, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also earcaṡe).

earcáirðeaimai, -mṡa, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

earcáirðeap, -oiṡ, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

earcal, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na nearcal, in *Ker*.

earcal, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also orcal).

earcaoin, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

earcaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. earcaoin).

earcaoineap, -niṡ, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

earcaṡ (earcṡaḡ), -aiṡ, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

earcaṡ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a catastrophe, a cascade (=eap). See previous word.

earcaṡ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also earcṡa).

earcṡa, -o, *pl.* -cáiṡe, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

earclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

earcon, *f.*, an eel. See earcú.

earcṡa, -o, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

earcṡaḡ, -aiḡ, -aiðe, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also earcaṡ).

earcṡaḡ, -caṡta, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an lae, the break of day.

earcaim, *vl.* -cṡaḡ and -caṡ, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

earcṡóiḡeán, -áin, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

earcú, -con, *pl.* earcooin, *f.*, an eel (also earcon).

earcú ṡaiṡṡe, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

earlaðṡa, -ðaiṡta, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

earláime, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

earláinte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

earláinteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

earlán, -áine, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

earlánuigim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

earmaíl, -e, -eača, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also earmaíl); aḡ baítear maíl te ar, ridiculing him.

earmaíam, -aíl(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.

earmaítač, -aíḡe, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.

earna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ča, -íḡe, and -íḡeača, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. *See* arna.

earnaó, -aíḡ, *m.*, a sigh; 1 n-e. an báir (*An tU. MacA.*). *See* ornaó.

earnaó, -aíḡ, } *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.

earós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* ear.

ear-omóro, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

ear-omóveač, -oíḡe, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

ear-onóir, -óma, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

ear-onórmač, -óiríḡe, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.

ear-onórnuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

ear-órnuḡaó, -uḡíḡe, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

earorḡain. *See* eararḡain.

earraiḡt, -aíḡte, -aíḡta, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.

earraiḡtain, -ana, *f.*, twilight; vespers.

earpoḡ, *m.*, a bishop (also earboḡ). earpuíḡeač, -a, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.

earmač, -aíḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also armač).

earnuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; earmaim, -aó, *id.*

earumá, -míla, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.

earumíla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; vul 1 n-e. ar, to become disobe-

dient to; vo téirḡeaó 1 n-earumíla ar (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

earumílač, -aíḡe, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

earumílač, -a, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.

earumpláir, -áma, -áiríḡe, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. *See* eiríompláir.

earummaim, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

earummačač, -aíḡe, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.

earummačač, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

earummuóar, -aíḡ, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.

earummuóarač, -aíḡe, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

eatlač, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a runaway. *See* eiteallaim.

eatlaim. *See* eiteallaim.

eatopḡta, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also eaopḡta).

éi, *neg. prefix*, same as éa.

eíḡear, granite; cloč mionnáin eíḡir, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*).

eíḡeirt. *See* eíḡirt.

eíḡil (*obs. v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. *See* eablam.

eíḡir, *f.*, a report, a calumny.

eíḡirt, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also eíḡir).

eíḡleos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. *See* aíḡleos.

eíḡleosač, -aíḡe, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.

eíḡlíḡim, -uḡaó, *v.*, *intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. *See* aíḡlíḡim.

eíḡíneač, eíḡíntečač. *See* eíḡíneač. eíḡínt, eíḡeínt. *See* eíḡim.

eíḡlípp, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. vo cúir ar, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tá é. ar an nḡéin (nḡealaíḡ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); pron. eí-clíopp.

είροε (*M.*), είροεαό (*U.*), *g. id. (M.)*, -οιό (*U.*), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; είροε ἱερίον, sacerdotal vestments; παῤῥαπ αῤ είροεαό, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); ι n-εαυυ-αό 'ρ ι n-είροεαό, armed and accoutred; also ι n-αυυ 'ρ ι n-είροεαό and παοι αυυ ιρ είροεαό.

είροεαό, -οιζ, *pl. id., m.*, clothes, armour; ε. οἷα, a breastplate. See εἰσοαό.

είροεαν, -όιν, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. είροεάν, or αἰγνεάν, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

είροεαυβ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

είροεαυβῆα, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

είροεμιν, -μνε, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

είροεμινῖεαῖ, -α, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

είροε πλάα, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

είροιζ, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; οο'η τῖζ είροιζ ἑοιόεε βυό θυαν, to the ever-cursed house (hell).—πειρ na πάυρε (*G. J.*, No. 144).

είροιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also είροιμ).

είροιζτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

είροιζτεαό, -ῖιζε, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See είροιζ.

είροιορπαυυμ, -ιαό, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

είροιυ, *prep.*, between, among. See ιοιυ.

είροιυ. See πέροιυ.

είροιυέαυ, -ῖιυ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; είροιυέαυ ποα, an interpretation.

είροιυ-όεαυβαό, -βῆα, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; είροιυ-όεαυβαό οο όέανάμ, to make a distinction.

είροιυ-όεαυβῆα, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

είροιυ-όεαυιυζαό, -ιυῖτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

είροιυ-όεαυιυζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

είροιυε, *g. id., pl.* -ιυόε, *m.*, a captive, a hostage.

είροιυ-ῖιααυ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

είροιυ-ῖιεο, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

είροιυ-μνεαόόιν, -όιν, *pl. id., m.*, mediation, intervention.

είροιυ-μνεαόόιντοίυ, -όια, -όιυόε, *m.*, a mediator.

είροιυ-μνιυζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

είροιυ-μνι, *m.*, an interrex.

είροιυ-μνιόζαῖ, *f.*, an interregnum.

είροιυ-ρῑέαυ, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

είροιυ-ρῑοαυ, *m.*, twilight.

είροιυ-τεανῖτοίυ, -όια, -όιυόε, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

είροιυ-τεανῖυῖτεοίυ, -οια, -οιυ-όε, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

είροιυῖι (είροιυ ι), *prep. pr., 3rd sing., f.*, between her, always followed by ϑέιν αῤυρ, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See ιοιυ.

είρονεαόάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). See είροεάν and αἰγνεάν.

είρονεάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also αἰγνεάν).

είρονεάν, -έινε, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

είροτρεοιαῖ, -αἰζε, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

είρεαῖ, -α, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; νάμ ῑάινιζ ι n-έ, who did not come to maturity; 'ρ ζο mb'φείροιυ ζο οτιορπαυυν ι n-έ, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé ϑίλε τῑ le héipeaῖ, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoitir*); ϑῑέαυ ζαν έ, a pointless story; ζάιυε ζαν έ, a pointless laugh; ní'ḷ

don é. leaz, you are quite unreasonable; *cf.* effect.

ἐῖρεσθαι, -αἰεῖ, α., substantial;  
wise; to the point; effec-  
tive.

ἐῖρεάταται, -ῖναι, *a.*, effectual,  
efficient, powerful, vigorous,  
sensible.

É15, negative prefix.

ἑῖςκαρπ, -ειρτ, *pl. id., m., in-*  
iquity, a trespass, injustice.

ἐἵς τε, *-cīte*, *a.*, unjust.

Éiscéillíre, *a.*, absurd, prepos-  
terous; not endowed with  
reason (of beasts).

ἔνσυχαιός, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).

Égicallurðe, *g. id., pl. -ðe, m.,*  
a foolish person; one who has  
not much sense.

Εἰσιγινντε, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.

ἐἰς νεάρτα, *indec. a.*, perverse,  
dishonest, unbecoming.

ÉΙΣΧΡΙΟΝΝΑ, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.

éigean, -šime, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.

Εἰς ἁμῶν, -όμα, -όμω, *m.*, a  
shouter, a crier.

éigean, *g.* -ḡin and -ḡne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; 1ṛ éigean oam, I must; 1 n-éigean, in need; aṛ éigean, with difficulty, scarcely; aṛ aṛ nó aṛ éigean, nolens volens; luét éigin, the violent; caṛa na héigne, a friend in need; éigean féile aḡur oiniḡ, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); é. bṛuinneall, rape of maidens (*Per.*); éigean is used *poet.* of éigniuḡaṭ, which see.

Éἰσαν-οἰλ, -οἰλα, *f.*, necessity,  
distress.

ἐῖς ἀνταρ, -ταρ, α., necessary;  
hard: distressful.

Εἰς ἄνταρ, -αρ, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.

Éigear, -Sír, *pl.* éigre, *m.*, a learned

man ; a poet, a satirist ; a man  
of science.

Éigim, *v.* éigean, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I call upon, appeal to; I call,  
bewail, cry aloud.

éigin (éicin), some, certain, a sort of; nua éigin, something; duine éigin eile, some other person; ar cuma éigin, in some way; luí éigin, certain persons, some people; but luí éigne (from éigean), the violent; éigint, éiginteach, éiginteach (Don.), etc., are varieties.

Εἱσινεᾶς, εἱσιντεᾶς. See εἱσιν.

Εἴγυπτ, -e, *f.*, Egypt.

Ἐγίπτιος, -τις, *pl. id.* and -τις, *m. or f.*, an Egyptian.

Ἑγύπτιας, -τις, α., Egyptian.

εἰστρος, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm;  
mean, abject.

ἐἰς τὸ ἐλθεῖν, -α, *f.*, infirmity;  
meanness.

Éřineac, -mige, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; éřt nem' éřimig, hear my crying.

Éigmeac, -míge, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.

ἑὶς μέοι, -οῦ, -οῦμι, *m.*, a  
bawler, a crier, a shouter.

Éĩĩĩĩĩ. See éĩĩĩĩ.

Éigne, *g. id., pl. -ada, f., a*  
salmon.

Éigneac, -níže, *a.*, violent, distressful.

Éıǵnıǵım, -ıuǵadı, *v. tr.*, I force,  
ravish; distress, oppress.

Εἰσπυῖσθαι, -ῖσθε, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.

Éiſr (for éiſgear), a poet, a satirist.

Éigse, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also  
pl. of éigear, a poet, a satirist;  
'r níos D'áitnís do'n éigse  
(*T. MacCoitir*).

*Épître* (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.

Éisreac̃, -r̃ise, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.

éišteac, -tiše, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See* éišmeac.

éilbeac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

éilbeact, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, nua eile, tuillead eile, besides, moreover; but uaine ar bít eile, anybody else; nua éigin(τ) eile, something else; níor féadár ar leabhar ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céao uair eile, the next time; óioí ré an teac agur eile, he sold house and all; o'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir ir teac é seo eile (or o'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an maib éileam móí ar an im iníou, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigin(τ) aige uiré, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam móí aca ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam aige air féim, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

eileatrom, -nuim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

éilic, -e, -íoe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

éilíim, *vn.* -líuad and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

éilíteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éilíteac éí how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

éilísteoir, -oia, -oíríoe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

eilit, -ite, *pl. id., f.*, a hind, a doe.

eilitac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

éilíuad, -íste, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

eilteos, -oíge, -oia, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteos leatam, is one of the many names for a bat.

éimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=líorta, mííin.)

éimiltar, -tír, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

éimim, -mead (éimííin), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

éimíteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

éin, in *phr.* í n-éimí, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually í n-iní, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (í n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

éinceann, -éinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

eineac, -níí, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. *See* oineac.

eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

éinfeact (aoínfeact), in *phr.* í n-é, at once, together; í n-éinfeact le, together, together with.

éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

éimíí=éííin, which *see*.

Éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

Éin-ionad, -aio, *m.,* one place, the same place.

Éinne (doinne(ad)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanúine.

Éinnead, anyone (used in *Don.*).  
*See doinnead.*

Éinníó (doinníó), *m.,* anything.

Éin-tead, -tiže, *m.,* a household.

Éin-tižeap, -šir (doin-tižeap), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní tiže eolap žan é. ašup ní tiže é. žan ĩoinn (*Don. prov.*).

Éipirtil, -tle, -tilíoe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

Éipte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacC.*).

Éipdeáinam, -nad, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

Éipc-bead, *f.,* a wasp. *See bead* and *éapc.*

Éipceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

Éipe, *g. -ieann, d. -iunn* ((generally with *article in gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i néiunn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i néiunn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feadap i néiunn, I do not know in the world; cóim meap i néiunn, cóim luad i néiunn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feapir liom 'ná Éipe 'r bíod pí foluigte o'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

Éipe, *g. id., pl. -ad, m.,* a burden; éipe nó ualad móir. (This noun is *f. in Kea., E. S.*)

Éipead, *m.,* a burthen. *See éipe.*

Éipeannad, -aiž, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

Éipeannad, -aiže, *a.,* Irish.

Éipeos, -oiže, -oša, *f.,* a pullet.

Éipirt, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

Éipže, *g. id. and éipžite, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éipže i n-áipoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nad aip adá an t-éipže i n-áipoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éipže na žealaiže, the rising of the moon; éipže amad, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally éipže, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éipže).

Éipžeact, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éipžim (éipžim), *pl. éipže and éipže, imper. téipž and éipž, fut. éipžeod, cond. -eodainn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; žo n-éipžir an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; aš éipže, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téipž* means go (as often éipž); also, cpead o' éipž o'uit, what happened to you? éipžim cum feipže, I become enraged; tá pé aš éipže cum žaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé aš éipže o'irdeanad, it is becoming late; o'éipž an cíte, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoipž aš éipže, sheep are getting dear; éipž ap, give it up, cease from doing it; éipž o'iom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (genly. pron. ípžim, *Don.*).

Éipic, *g. -e, éipce and éapca, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

Éipcead, -ciž, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also éipció).

Éipceact, -a, *f.,* heresy.

Éipim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éipeact); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.

Éimeamháil, -mha, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

Éirín, -e, -íre, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eirne, a burden).

Éirip, -e, -íre, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. See muic-eirip.

Éirip, -e, *pl.* -íre or -eada, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

Éiripeacht, -a, *f.*, chronology. See iup and cf. aítup.

Éirleach, -lích, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

Éir, in *phr.*, 'éir, tar éir ('n éir), after, behind; past=after; tar éir an ód, past two o'clock; tar éir maí, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar éir é bualaó, he has just struck him; tá ré tar éir báir, he has just died; i n-éir, after (*U.*); léir (for tar éir?), after (*Mayo*).

Éir (ear), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

Éirc, -e, -íre, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

Éirceacht, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).

Éircim, -ceadó, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

Éircín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little fish.

Éircip, *g. earcra, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; Éircip Ríada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

Éirc-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a fish-pond.

Éirvealbac, -aíge, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea., E. S.*).

Éiréan, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

Éir-éirge (eiréirge), *g. id., m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

Éir-éirgim, -íge, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Éir-inníll, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

Éiriompláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

Éiriompláiréac, -íge, *a.*, exemplary.

Éirionnriacar, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

Éirionnriac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

Éirip, -íre, -íróe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirip and oirpe; in *Con.*, eirtip).

Éirleíne, *g. id., pl.* -léinteada, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also airt.).

Éirlinn, -e, -íre, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

Éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also eirlinn).

Éirlinneac, -íge, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

Éirtip, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

Eirpe, an oyster. See eirip.

Éirteac, -tíge, *a.*, attentive in listening.

Éirteacht, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, le); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, ní fuair ré é. ar bít, he wasn't appreciated at all; cluar le hé, a willing ear.

Eirtear, -tip, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (=feirtear).

Éirtíre, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Dia oo beannaíod na h-éirtíre uile, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'C.*).

Éirtísteoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

Éirtim, -teacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, le);

éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt ariu! an exclamation of wonder; éirt oo beal! hold your tongue! éirt liom, listen to me;

as éirteacht faoirtine, hearing confession; éirt leir, leave it

alone (*Oon.*); *interj. imper.* often eipt.

eite, *g. id., pl.* -aóa, -ača and -tíoe, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); rcian eite, a pen-knife (*Can.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.

éiteac, -tíš, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; túsair t' éiteac, you lie; atá an t-éiteac ašat, you lie.

eiteac, -tíše, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).

eiteac, -tíš, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.

eiteac, -tíše, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.

eiteall, -tíll, *m.*, act of flying; flight.

eiteallac, -aíše, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

eiteallac, -aíše, *f., vl.*, flying; éanača na héin-cléite aš eiteallaiš; n-éinfeact, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).

eiteallaó, -aíó, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See eiteall.*

eiteallaim, -aó, -teall and -tílt, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.

eiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; eiteán pígeavóma, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also peiteán).

eiteos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ari eiteois, the bird is flying (*U.*).

éiteoiri, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.

eitišim, *vl. eiteac* and *eiteacaó, v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; o'eitiš ré tamailín, he hesitated for a moment; o'eitiš ré mé ari púnt, he refused me a pound.

éitišim, -éiušao, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

eitim, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard.

eitinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also eitinne).

eitir, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ir ró-baš an eitir é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.

eitleac. *See eiteallac.*

eitleos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.

eitleosac, -aíše, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

eitne, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*

eitneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

eitneacá (also eitnic), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.

eitneactact, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

eitre, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *f.*, a salmon.

eitre, *g. id., pl.* -ača or -míoe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.

eitreac, -míše, *pl. id.* and -neacá, *f.*, a furrow.

eitreac, -míše, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.

eitreos or eitreos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of eitleos, which *see*).

eitriše, *g. id., pl.* -šče, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; iom-aíre ašur eitriše, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).

eitrim, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, the same as eitre, a furrow (*Mon.*).

eitreačt, -a, *f.*, departure, death.

eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; ácaó 'Dá eo, Aghadoo, the field of the two yews; eocáil, Youghal.

eocáir, -črac, -čraca, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; polt eocrac, key-hole (also rúil an šlacir).

eocáir, -črac, -čraca, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; eocáir mo láime, the edge of my hand.

eocáir, -črac, -čraca, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.

eocáir-aoibinn, -őne, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eočair-rciāt, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciātā, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eočair-rciāt an air-pinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eočnac, -aiš, -nacā, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eočnarō, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eočnar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eočnōz and eočnarō, *id.* See eočair.

eočnarāc, -aiše, -čā, *f.*, a female fish.

eočnanāc, -ā, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iul, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: *ir* eol 'om, I know; 'om' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolāc, *g.* eolaiš, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolčair, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolāc, -aiše, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as *ir* eolāc 'om, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tā eolar āzam air, I know it; eolar o'fāšait air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); vėan eolar vúinn mar ā bfuil pé, guide us to where he is; 'o čáillear m'eolar, I lost my way; 'o čuiri pé ar air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair pé an t-eolar ā baile, he found his way home; 'o čuarō pé čar m'eolar, it surpassed me; *ir* čuar i nšaillin čuiri mé eolar ar mo širāō, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); cōm fāva *ir* čėrėann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eočairne (also eolčuir, eolčair),

*g. id., m.*, a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolčairēac, -riše, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolčairēac, -ā, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolšac, } -aiše, *a.*, knowing,  
eolšarāc, } skilful.

eoluirē, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eorina, -n, *f.*, barley; rilear na heorinan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eorināc, -aiše, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

**F** (feairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

fā (fé, fō, faoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, faoi, or fé (*masc.*); fúite (*fem.*); fúinn, fúib, fúta; before *poss. pronoun*, ā, it prefixes n, as fā n-ā čėann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of *space*, under, as fā čloic, under a stone; āz vūl faoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: fā'n šcoil, fā'n šcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; fā'n mbótar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as fā vėirėarō, fā vėoirō, at last; fā čėavuar, at first; fā vō, twice; fā n-ā muinéat, around his neck; is used ethically: fā čuinz, under a yoke; čur fā šneim, to lay hold of; fā břón, in sorrow; fā'n faošat, in life, in the world; on account of: *ir* é fāt fā'i čānša, it is the reason why I came; črėao fā, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: břirio fā rciše, they burst into derisive laughter; āz mašarō fúm, laughing at me; *ir* olc an fuarar atā fút, you give promise of evil;

ἀς ῥέοεαὸ ῥύμ, inciting me, tempting me; τὰβαιρ ῥύτα, attack them; τὰβαιρ ῥοῖα ῥύτα, make an onset on them; in possession of: ῥά βυαῖβ, ῥά λαοῖς, ῥά ἑαοῖς, ῥά ἑαοῖς, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: ῥάς ῥύμ-ῥα ἀν ῥνό ῥαιν, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: ῥά ὅό, ῥά ἑῖ, twice, thrice; with μαρ, ῥά μαρ, as, according as; of time: ῥά'n ὅρῳμαρ, before Autumn; in phrases, as ῥά ὅμαρ, for the use of, in the presence of; ἑῖμαρ ῥά ὅεμα ἑ, I observed him; ἑαο ῥά ὅεμα ὅυτ ῥαιν ὅο ὅεανῖν? why have you done that? Notice also expressions like ῥά ἑῖταρ, in the lower parts; ῥά ὕαταρ, above; ῥά ὅμαρ, prosperous; ῥά ὅρῳ, at table; βυαῖβ ὅυμῖν ῥύμ, I met a person; ἑῖμαρ ῥύμ ἀνῥαιν, I settled down there; ὅτ ῥά ὅεῖβῳῖα, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; βυῖτῳ ῥά ἑῖμαρ, a guess; ῥά ἑῖμαρ ῥάιντε νά ὅνῳ, (drink) to the woman's health; βά ὅμαρ ῥά'n ἀῖμαρ, he was generous in distributing his money; ἑῖμαρ ῥά'n ὅβῳ ἑ, he is generous in sharing food. ῥό is a poet. equiv. of ῥά; ῥέ is generally used in *M.*: ní ῥάαῖβ ῥέ ῥέ νά ἑῖμαρ, he will get it; ὅ'ἑῖμαρ ὅτα ἀμαρ ῥά'n ῥῳαῖβ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ἑῖορ ῥά'n ὅταῖβ, in the country; ῥά ἑῖμαρ, locked up, under lock, in prison; ῥά ἑῖμαρ, at present; ἑῖμαρ ῥά ἑῖμαρ ἀν ὅβῳ ἑ, the prayers of the public were sought for him; βά ὅῖμαρ ἑῖμαρ ῥά ὅῖμαρ 'νά ἑῖν-ἑῖμαρ 'ῥαν ἑῖμαρ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; ἀς ἑῖμαρ ῥέ, coaxing him; ἀς

ἑῖμαρ ῥέ νά ὅῖμαρ, greasing his boots; ῥαοῖ ῥάο ἑῖμαρ, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, ῥά=about, ῥαοῖ=under.

ῥά, *non-asp.*, older form of βά, *past tense* of ἑῖ (*assertive verb*). See ἑῖ.

ῥάβαιρ, -ὅμαρ, -ὅμαρ, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).

ῥάβαιρ, -ἀῖμαρ, *f.*, favour; τὰ ῥάβαιρ ἀῖμαρ ἑῖμαρ, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See ῥάβαιρ.

ῥάβατ-ῥέατ, -ἑῖτ, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral.

ῥάβατ, *g.* -ἀῖτ, *pl.* ῥάβατ, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey.

ῥάβατῳ, -ἑῖμαρ, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*).

ῥάβατῳ. See ῥάβατῳ.

ῥάβαιρ, -ἀῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron.* ῥάβαιρ).

ῥάβαιρ, -ἀῖτ, -ὅμαρ, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also ῥάβαιρ (*pl. pron.* ῥάβαιρ).

ῥάβαιρ, -ἀῖμαρ, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely.

ῥάβαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ῖμαρ, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye.

ῥάβαιρ, -ἀῖμαρ, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality.

ῥάβτ, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (*Con.*).

ῥάβτῳ, -ἀῖμαρ, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (*Con.*).

ῥάβτ, *g.* ῥάβτ, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; ῥάβτῳ (*Aran.*).

ῥάβτ, *dependent* part of ὅ-ἑῖμαρ, I see. See ὅ-ἑῖμαρ.

ῥάβτῳ, -ἑῖ, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering.

ῥάβτῳ, -ἑῖ, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells ῥάβτῳ).

ῥάβτ, -ἀῖμαρ, -ἀῖμαρ, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*).

ῥάβτῳ, *vl.* ῥάβτ, *v. tr.*, I ask, demand.

ῥάβτ, -ἀῖμαρ, *m.*, length (of time or

space), distance, extent of anything; բաՅ Իր, as long as, while, whilst; բաՅ ռա ըլիջե, the length of the way; Գր բաՅ, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; Ի ԵրաՅ (Գ ԵրաՅ), far off (of space or time): Խոս Գ ԵրաՅ Ի ԵրաՅ, to postpone a thing; Յօ ԵրաՅ Ի ԵրաՅ, for a long time; Ի ԵրաՅ յաժմ, far from me; Ի ԵրաՅ օ ԵրաՅ, far apart; բաՅ օ, բաՅ օ Դօյն, long ago; Եր Դի Գն լճ բաՅ օ Դօյն, there was a king in former times (*U.*); լճ բաՅ, how long, how far; բաՅ յօ Դաժարե, as far as you can see; բաՅ Յեմե, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; Գն Խոս Գ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ լճ ԵրաՅ, what is long deferred becomes neglected; բաՅ Դաժարե ԵրաՅ, may you live long; Եր բաՅ յօ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form բաՅ is somet. used as *f.*, as Իր ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; Գն բաՅ ԵրաՅ ԻրաՅ, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) բաՅ is often used for բաՅ; բաՅ always means length or distance; լճ ռա ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ, the days are getting long; Դիճ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ, twenty feet in length; Դիճ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ, twenty feet altogether.)

բաՅ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See բաՅ.

բաՅ, բաՅ Եր, under thy; =բաՅ+Եր, thy. See բաՅ.

բաՅ, *comp.* բաՅ (բաՅ), բաՅ, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; ԵրաՅ բաՅ Եր (with *noun*), as far as, to (with movement); ԵրաՅ բաՅ ԵրաՅ (with *verb*), *id.*; Եր բաՅ, for a long time (up to the present); ԵրաՅ բաՅ Դի, so far;

Իր բաՅ Եր . . . , he thinks it long; Դիճ ԵրաՅ, it was not long; ԵրաՅ բաՅ Եր, as far as it. The *comp.* բաՅ is not much used in *M.*

բաՅալ, -Երա, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from բաՅ-Երալ).

բաՅարե, -Երա, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also բաՅարե).

բաՅարե, -Երա, *f.*, seaweed.

բաՅալ, -Երա, (*բաՅ-Երալ*), *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

բաՅալ (բաՅ-Երալ), 2 *s. imp.* բաՅալ, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *pl.* բաՅալ.

բաՅ-ԵրաՅ, -Երա, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The Եր is pronounced as Ի, or rather Եր.)

բաՅ-ԵրաՅ, -Երա, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

բաՅ, -Երա, -Երա, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; բաՅ Երա, a "lump of a stone" (pron. բաՅ); compare Երա, which is pron. Երա in *M.*

բաՅ, -Երա, *a.*, enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

բաՅ, -Երա, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

բաՅ, -Երա, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

բաՅ, -Երա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see cnap*); Եր Երա ՅրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ ԵրաՅ, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. բաՅ in *M.*).

բաՅ, -Երա, -Երա, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. բաՅ, *Con.*).

բածբուծե, *g. id., pl. -ծե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բաւ-ժւարած, -աճե, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բաւ-ժորած, -աճե, *a., long-legged.*

բաւ-ժում, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բաւ-ժումեած, -աճե, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բաւ-ժւրած, -աճե, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բաւ-ձաւ, -ձաւ, *f., delay. See բաւաւ.*

բաւ-ձաւած, -աճե, *a., lingering, tedious. See բաւաւած.*

բաւ-ձւրած, -ժա, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բաւեմ, *self. See բեմ.*

բաւ ծօր, բե ծօր, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բաւ-թւանց, -ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բաւ-թւանցեած, -եճե, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բաւ-թւանցած.*

բաւ բաջաւ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բաւ բաջաւ).*

բաւ-բաջաւած, -աճե, *a., long-lived.*

բաւջած, -աճե, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See աւջած.*

բաւջած, -աճե, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բաւաճիմ, *vl. -աւջած, -աւջած, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See աւաճիմ.*

բաւաճիմ, -աւջած, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

բաւեան, -եմ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բաւած, which see).*

բաճ, -աճե, -աճա, *f., a wave (Con.).*

բաճ, բաճիմ, *gc. See աւ-ճեմ.*

բաճած, -ճաճ, *m., anxiety; ի ծաճած, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

բաճաւ, *2 s. imper. and 3 s. pf. of բաճիմ, I leave, etc.*

բաճաւ (բաճաւ), *g. -աւ and -աւա, f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; աւ բ., to be found, in evi-*

dence; also sought for (like աւ յարար); *le բ., to be found; an income.*

բաճաւ, -աւ, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of բաճիմ in all its meanings.*

բաճիմ, *vl. բաճաւ, բաճաւ, բաճաւ, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: Երբ ինքն աւ, he bade farewell to; նի բաճան բաւ աւ ինքն, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; բաճիմ ինքն, I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; Երբ ինքն աւ ինքն, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p.p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p.p. belongs; Երբ ինքն աւ ինքն, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as Երբ ինքն աւ ինքն, he made him sick; also with ճան following subst. or verbal: Երբ ինքն աւ ինքն, he left me without vigour. (The forms բաճիմ, բաճաւ, etc., are going out of use.)*

բաճիմ, *vl. բաճաւ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of աւ-ճեմ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See աւ-ճեմ.*

բաճաւ, *g. բաճաւ and -ե, f. (vl. of բաճիմ), leaving. See բաճաւ.*

բաճաւ (բաճաւ), -աւ, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= բաւաւ).*

բաճաւ, -աւ, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).*

բաճաւ, -աւ, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

բաճաւ, -աւ, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*

ing; now genly. written ῥάν, which *see*.

ῥᾶσαν, favour, etc. *See* ῥᾶσαν.

ῥᾶςβ-. *See* ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶςβ-. *See* ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶςβᾶιλ, -ᾶιλ, *f.*, *See* ῥᾶςᾶιλ.

ῥᾶςβᾶιλ, -ᾶιλ, *f.*, *See* ῥᾶςᾶιλ.

ῥᾶςβᾶιμ. *See* ῥᾶςᾶιμ.

ῥᾶςναῖ. *See* ῥᾶναῖ.

ῥᾶςόιο, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a faggot; also ῥιοςόιο in *M.*

ῥᾶςόιεᾶς, -οῖς, *a.*, faggoty; coal ῥᾶςόιεᾶς, a heap of faggots for fuel.

ῥᾶςμαῖ, -ῥᾶις (ῥοςῥμαῖ and ῥοῖςῥμαῖ), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

ῥᾶςμαῖμ, -ῥᾶις and -μαῖ (ῥοςῥμαῖ and ῥοῖςῥμαῖ), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

ῥᾶςτα, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

ῥᾶις, -ε, *pl.* -οῖς and -εᾶν, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg.* somet. omitted; ῥᾶις na ῥῥᾶις, nothing whatever; ῥᾶις na ῥῥᾶις, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ῥᾶις na ῥῥᾶις, *id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* baῖνεᾶς ῥᾶις ᾶρ (*O'N.*) (=whack?).

ῥᾶις, *g. id., pl.* -οῖς, (*dim.* of ῥᾶις), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

ῥᾶιςεᾶν, -ᾶις, -ᾶις, *m.*, a seer.

ῥᾶιςεᾶν, -ᾶις, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

ῥᾶιςεᾶν, -ᾶις, *f.*, visibility.

ῥᾶις, -εᾶν, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. *See* ῥᾶις.

ῥᾶο. *See* ῥᾶο.

ῥᾶο, *g. id.*, and -ε, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

ῥᾶο, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*) (also ῥᾶο).

ῥᾶοῖς, *g. id., pl.*, -οῖς, *m.*, a beech tree.

ῥᾶο-ῥᾶεᾶς, -ᾶις, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

ῥᾶο-ῥᾶεᾶν, -ᾶις, *a.*, far-sighted.

ῥᾶο-ῥᾶεᾶν, -ᾶις, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

ῥᾶο, *g. id., f.*, length; cá ῥᾶο (cá ῥο) uaῖnn é, how far is it from? (*Con.*), cá ῥᾶο (ῥ=h) uaῖnn é (*Don.*); also *comp.* of ῥᾶο; ῥᾶ is the more usual comparative.

ῥᾶοεᾶν, -ᾶις, *f.*, length, longitude.

ῥᾶοεᾶν, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

ῥᾶοεᾶν, -ᾶις, *f.*, prophecy; ᾶς ῥᾶεᾶν ῥᾶοεᾶν, prophesying.

ῥᾶοεᾶν, -ᾶις, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

ῥᾶοεᾶν, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. *See* ῥᾶοεᾶν.

ῥᾶοεᾶν, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

ῥᾶοεᾶν, -ᾶις, *f.*, act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; cá ῥ. οῖς, I feel lonely (*Tyrene, Om., G. J.*).

ῥᾶο-ῥᾶεᾶν, -ᾶις, *a.*, long-featured.

ῥᾶο-ῥᾶις, -ᾶις, *pl. id., m.*, a prophetic physician.

ῥᾶοῖς (ῥᾶοῖς), *g. id., pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often ῥᾶοῖς.

ῥᾶις, *M.* form of ῥᾶς, *imper.* of ῥᾶ-ῥᾶις, I find.

ῥᾶις, proximity; in *phr.*, ῥᾶις (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; ῥᾶις ῥᾶις, in the society of women; ῥᾶις an ῥᾶις, compared with death (*Kea.*).

ῥᾶις, -ε, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

ῥᾶις, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; ῥ. muice, a pig sty; *dim.*

ῥᾶις. *See* ῥᾶις.

բալ, -e, -րօ, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

բալ, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);  
լիա բալ, the stone of destiny;  
մի բալ, a name for Ireland.

բալօ, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

բալեաց, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

բալօմ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաձ, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; օո խորի բալ ար, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

բալ, -e, -եաձ, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

բալեան, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

բալմ, -ceav, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* բալք.

բալիք, *g.-e* and -եաք, *pl.-eanna*, *f.*, a pit.

բալջ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ջրօ, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

բալն, *g. id., pl. -րօ, m. (dim. of բալ)*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. բալն*).

բալ, -e, -ե, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (in *Aran* and elsewhere *pl. բալեաձ*). *See* ան.

բալ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; բալի բալ ար, he took him unawares; բալ օո ժամար, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, օո); արի նա բալ, an unguarded time; աջարո նա բալ, an unguarded side or moment.

բալ, -e, -եաձ, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

բալիջ, *g. id., pl. -աձ, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; բ. օո ժամար (նօ օո ծանար) ար, to neglect; լեւեան Ի Բք., *id.*

բալիջեաձ, -ջիջ, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* բալիջեաձ, followed by Ի or բալ).

բալիջեաձ, -a, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

բալիջմ, -ւջար, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* բալմ).

բալիջեաձ, -իջ, *a.*, negligent, careless.

բալիեաձ. *See* բալիջեաձ.

բալիւջար, -իջ, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

բալմ, -e, -րօ, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

բալմ, palm. *See* բալմ.

բալք, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

բալքար, -ք, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

բալքարաձ, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

բալքարիւրօ, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

բալիք, *g. id., pl. -րօ* or -եաձ, *f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; բ. օո խորի ար, to welcome; շատ միւ բալիք արար, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

բալիք, -իջ, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

բալիքար, -ար, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

բալիքօ, -օիջ, -օջ, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

բալիւջմ, -ւջար, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with ար).

բալիւր, *g. id., pl. -րօ, m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

բալիւր, *g. id., pl. -րօ, m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* բալիքօ and previous word.

բալիւջար, -իջ, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

բալիք, *g. id., pl. -աձ, f.*, a hem, a border.

բալիք, -իջ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* բալիք.

բալիք, -նիւ, *pl. id., m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).

բաւհ, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; բաւհն ունեւում, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).

բաւհեւան, -ա, -եա, *m.*, a valley.

բաւհիւմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like Կորնաւմ, followed by ար, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); բաւհիւ = բաւհաւմ, beware, have a care (also Գւհիւ, ԴԵ.).

բաւհաւ, *g. id., pl.* -աճա, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.

բաւհեւ, -ուհե, -ուհա, *f.*, a swallow (also Գւհեւ).

բաւհնե, *g. id., pl.* -ուհե, *m.*, a ring; բ. ան քորտա, wedding ring (*nom.* also Գւհնե).

բաւհնե, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of բաւհ, weak.

բաւհնեաճ, -ուհե, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.

բաւհ, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also բաւհ) (*Con.*).

բաւհե, *g. id., pl.* -աճա, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.

բաւհեաւ, -աւ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

բաւհեաւաճ, -աւհ, -աւհե, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; բաւհեաւաճ տաւաւհե.

բաւհեաւաճ, -աւհե, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).

բաւհեաւաճտ, -ա, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

բաւհ-օրեւ, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.

բաւհ, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); բաւհ ան բաւհ, watch-word, pass-word.

բաւհ, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.

բաւհեաճ, -ուհե, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.

բաւհեաճան, -ան, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

բաւհեւ, -ուհե, -ուհա, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

բաւհեւաճ, -աւհե, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.

բաւհեւան. See բաւհեւան.

բաւհեւաճ, -ուհե (բաւհեւաճ), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.

բաւհեւաճիւ, -օրա, -օրեւ, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.

բաւհեւաճեաճտ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

բաւհիւմ, *vl.* բաւհ, *imper.* բաւհ, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ար).

բաւհիւմ, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* բաւհիւմ չեմք, բաւհիւմ Կորնուհե, etc. (also բաւհիւմ, բաւհաւիւմ, etc.).

բաւհիւմ, *adv. prn.*, together with that; also; բաւհիւմ բաւհ, *id.*; Դաւհիւմ, Դաւհիւմ բաւհիւմ Կորն, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).

բաւհիւմեաճ, -ուհ, -ուհե, *m.*, a Pharisee.

բաւհիւմեւ, -e, *f.* See բաւհիւմ.

բաւհիւմ, -e, *f.*, information; բաւհիւմ բաւհիւմ, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).

բաւհիւմ, *g. id., pl.* -աճա and -ուհե, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.

բաւհիւմաւ, -օրա, -օրեւ, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also բաւհիւմաւ).

բաւհիւմ, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.

բաւհիւմ, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.

բաւհիւմեաճտ, -ա, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

բաւհիւմաւ, -ուհաճ, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.

բաւհիւմ, used in *M.* for բաւհիւմ, which see.

բաւհեւաճիւ, -օրա, -օրեւ, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.

բաւհիւմ, -e, *f.*, a pit (also բաւհիւմ).

բաւհ, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also բաւհեաճ). See բաւհ, բաւհաճ.

բճրբեամալ, -մա, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

բճրբեան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage.

բճրբիմ, -բրբած, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

բճրբիմ, -բրբած, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. See բճրբած.

բճրբիմբեամ, -ոմ, *m.*, vain, false belief.

բճրբե, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

բճրբեան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a press.

բճրբեալ, a fashion (*A.*).

բճրբեալ, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

բճրբեմ, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; ԳՅ ԵՄ Բճրբեմ ո՞ր ժամեալեա, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

բճրբեմ, -նեմ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

բճրբեմ, -ե, -եա, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; բճրբեմ, an informant.

բճրբեմ, *g. id., pl. -օճե, m.*, a witness.

բճրբեմ, *pl. բճրբեմ and բճրբեմ, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

բճրբեմ, -ուծած, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. See բճրբեմ and բճրբեմ.

բճրբեմ, *g. id., pl. id. and -նեմ, f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

բճրբեմ, *g. -նեմ, pl. id. and -նեմ, m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

բճրբեմ, -ա, *f.*, augury, divination.

բճրբեմ, a prophet. See բճրբեմ.

բճրբեմ, -եմ, -եմ, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

բճրբեմ, *g. id., pl. -եա, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; ԳՅ Բճրբեմ ո՞ր բճրբեմ,

on field or plain; բճրբեմ na Եմ, the lawn of the mansion; բճրբեմ na Եմ, the Field of Troy; pron. բճրբեմ in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faba, a townland in Kerry.

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

բճրբեմ, (*pl. of բճրբեմ*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ԳՅ Բճրբեմ բճրբեմ, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf.* բճրբեմ.

բճրբեմ, *g. -ա and -եմ, m.*, fear, fright, terror; Եմ, for fear (written also բճրբեմ).

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

բճրբեմ, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *a.*, skillful at understanding causes, etc.

բճրբեմ, -ե, *f.*, vigil; Եմ մեմ ԳՅ Բճրբեմ, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

բճրբեմ, *g. -եմ and -ա, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, բճրբեմ means shyness, not fear.) See բճրբեմ.

բճրբեմ, *g. id., pl. -եմ, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

բճրբեմ, -ե, *f.*, a hem.

բճրբեմ, -ե, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

բճրբեմ, *g. id., pl. -նեմ, m.*, a wart (prop. բճրբեմ).

բճրբեմ, -եմ, *m.*, a parable, a legend. See բճրբեմ.

բալ, a fold, a penfold, a sty. See բալ.

ῥάλ, *g. ῥάλ, pl. id. and ῥάλτα, m.,*  
a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle;  
protection; act of guarding, pro-  
tecting; tending cattle; bed-  
clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.  
ῥάλας, -αιγε, *a.,* protecting; de-  
fensive.  
ῥάλας; ῥάλας κυαός, hide and  
seek (*Con.*); ῥάλας ῥίος, *id.*  
*See ῥολας.*  
ῥάλας, -ας, *m.,* a wound; dis-  
pleasure, spite, grudge, treach-  
ery (also ἄλας).  
ῥάλας, -ε, -ιός, *f.,* a little hut, a  
sty (*M.*); *dim. ῥάλαςίν.*  
ῥάλας, -ας, *v. tr.,* I hedge, enclose,  
protect. *See ῥάλυξίμ.*  
ῥάλας, -ε, -εας, *f.,* a mantle;  
an Irish cloak or covering; a  
cloth wrapped round the body  
of an infant (*M.*).  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.,* an  
ambler, a pacing horse.  
ῥάλας, -ας, *f.,* an ambling  
pace; act of ambling, pacing.  
ῥάλας, *gc. See ῥολας, gc.*  
ῥάλας, -ας, *v. intr.,* I amble,  
trot.  
ῥάλας. *See ῥάλας.*  
ῥάλας, *m.,* a flood (*Mon.*).  
ῥάλας, I bathe, dip. *See ῥολ-*  
*ας.*  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.,* a  
scoffer, a cheat; also a strong,  
brave, fellow; a reaper, a hook-  
man, a workman (from ῥάλας,  
a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).  
ῥάλας ῥάλας, *m.,* male pim-  
pernel; ῥάλας ῥάλας, *id.*  
ῥάλας, -ας, *f.,* a scoffing, a  
cheating, ill conduct.  
ῥάλας, *a.,* billowy.  
ῥάλας, -ας, *a.,* swelling, pro-  
tuberant.  
ῥάλας-ός, *m.,* a thorn hedge.  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.,* a wall  
(*M.*); ῥάλας ῥόιν, a mud wall  
(*M.*). *See ῥάλας.*  
ῥάλας, *g. id., f.,* emptiness,  
vacancy. *See ῥόλας.*  
ῥάλας, *gc. See ῥόλας, gc.*  
ῥάλας, *indec. a.,* false, unreliable,  
deceptive; lazy, slothful.

ῥάλας, -αιγε, *a.,* false, decep-  
tive; slothful.  
ῥάλας, -ας, *f.,* falsehood; sloth-  
fulness.  
ῥάλας, -ας, *pl. id., m.,* a sloth-  
ful man, a sluggard.  
ῥάλας, -ας, -οιός, *m.,* a slug-  
gish, lazy person; *νίος ῥά. μέ,*  
I went on with all my strength  
(*Mayo*).  
ῥάλας, -ας, *v. tr.,* I  
falsify.  
ῥάλας, -ας, -αιγε, *m.,* a  
treacherous person (*O'N.*).  
ῥάλας, -ας, *f.,* falsehood,  
treachery.  
ῥάλας, -ας, -ός, *f.,* a heavy  
blow, an unexpected stroke.  
*See ῥάλας.*  
ῥάλας (*Rathlin I.*). *See ἄλας.*  
ῥάλας, *indec. a.,* weak, feeble,  
faint, spiritless.  
ῥάλας, -ας, *f.,* feebleness, weak-  
ness.  
ῥάλας, -ας, *pl. id., m.,* a grudge,  
enmity, spleen; a pretence; *ῥά.*  
*le Ceallaacán, at enmity with*  
*C. (O'Br.); ῥά, in ambush (P)*  
*(Con.).*  
ῥάλας, *v. tr.,* I hedge,  
enclose, enfold.  
ῥάλας, *p. a.,* hedged, enclosed,  
walled round.  
ῥάλας, -ας, -οιός, *m.,* a  
hedger, an encloser.  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.,* a  
large fish (often weighing four  
stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.,*  
a swimmer; a visitor to the sea-  
side (*Clare*); often applied to  
a strong, rugged man, and even  
to big, coarse animals; ῥάλας  
*κορνέις, a corner-boy, a loafer*  
*(N. Con.); ῥάλας μνά, a large*  
*(idle) woman.*  
ῥάν (ῥάσαν), -ας, *m.,* straying,  
wandering; *ας ῥάν, astray,*  
wandering, straying, in exile;  
*ῥάλας le ῥάλας ῥά le ῥάν,*  
to fall into improvident ways,  
exile, or poverty.  
ῥάν. *See ῥάλας.*  
ῥάν (in *sp. l.* a corruption of *ας*

ῥεᾶθ̄ ἄν), *prep.* with *g.* (M.), during, throughout (of space or time); ῥάν ὁδῶν, along the road; ῥάν τᾶς, throughout the day; ῥάν ἡα ἡορῶς (more accurately ῥεᾶθ̄ ἡα ἡορῶς), during the night; ὅο θυαίλ ῥέ ῥάν (ἄν ῥεᾶθ̄ ἄν) θείλ ἐ, he struck him across the mouth.

ῥάν=ῥά ἄν, ῥά'ν, under the. See ῥά.

ῥάνας, -αῖς, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní θιονν ἄνν ἄςθ̄ οῖνν ῥάνας, there is only an odd person there; ἱ ῥάνας ἄ ἔςθ̄αῖο ὅομ ῥέααίντ, they seldom come to see me; ἱ ῥάνας οῖνν ἄνν ἄνοῖρ, rarely is anybody seen there now; τὰ ῥέ ῥάνας ἄςθ̄αμ θείτ, *gc.*, it is vain for me to be, etc.

ῥάναςτ, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See ῥάναμ.

ῥάναίςμ. See ῥάναίςμ.

ῥάναῖο, *g. id., m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; ῥε ῥάναῖο, downwards, headlong; ἔε ῥάναῖο ἄν ἔννις, down the hill-slope.

ῥάναμ, *vl.* ῥάναμáιντ, ῥάναμáιν, ῥάναμáιντ (ῥάν, ῥάνας, *U.*; ῥάναςτ, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with *le*); I desist; ῥάν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

ῥάναμáιντ, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

ῥάναν, -άιν, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

ῥάνανάς, -αῖς, *m.*, an inclined plane.

ῥάν-λας, *m.*, a slope.

ῥάnn, *gcf.* ῥάnnε, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

ῥάnn-κόρ, *f.*, a weak leg.

ῥάnnταιρ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also ῥάnn-ταιρε).

ῥάnnταιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *f.*, a

phantom, s spectre. See ῥάnn-ταιρ.

ῥάnnταιρεάς, -ῖς, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

ῥάnnνῖοεάς, -ῖς, *a.*, negligent, careless.

ῥάnnῖο, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See ῥάnnῖοαο.

ῥάnnῖοεάς, -ῖς, *a.*, jestingly. See ῥάnnῖοαοεάς, *gc.*

ῥάnnῖοεάςτ, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

ῥάnnῖο, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

ῥάοθάο, -ῖο, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See ῥάοθάο.

ῥάοθαίμ, -θάο, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See ῥάοθαίμ.

ῥάοθαίμτ, -αῖς, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See ῥάοθαίμτ.

ῥάοθαί, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τὰ ῥάοθαί μάις αῖς, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; ῥάοθαί ἄν ἔννις, the top edge of the hill.

ῥάοθαί-ἔλεαρ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

ῥάοθαί-ἔμνῖο, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

ῥάοθαί-ἔννῖοεάς, -ῖς, *a.*, steel-suited.

ῥάοθῖας, -αῖς, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

ῥάοθῖαῖςμ (ῥάοθῖαίμ), -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

ῥάοθῖαῖςτ, *indec. p. z.*, sharpened, whetted.

ῥάοθῖα, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

ῥάοθ, -α, -αῖ, *f.*, a periwinkle; ῥάοθῖς and ῥάοθάν, *id.* (ῥάοθῖα, *Con.*).

ῥάοθῖς, -ῖς, -ῖς, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; ῥάοθῖς ἔννι, a large periwinkle; ῥάοθῖς ἔπαῖλλ, dog-whelk; ῥάοθῖς ἡάοθῖα, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* ῥάοθῖς.

բՊՕ, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).  
 See բՊՕւեան.  
 ԲՊՕ, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; Տան բոճալ բՊՕ յն ձայնիւ, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; բՊՕ, under, etc.; բձ, about (*Don.*). See բձ.  
 ԲՊՕԾ, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.  
 ԲՊՕԾ, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; *also* sleep (*O'N.*).  
 ԲՊՕեան, -օն (*բՊՕեան*), *m.*, a messenger; *also* rest, ease; relief from sickness. See բՊՕեան.  
 ԲՊՕօն, *pl.* -օեա՛ծ, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.  
 ԲՊՕւ-ձրօ, -ձրօ, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.  
 ԲՊՕւ, *g. id., f.*, wildness, savageness.  
 ԲՊՕւ, *g. id., f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).  
 ԲՊՕւեալ, -ալ, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; բն ի քրիշ յն բՊՕւեալ, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*Ker.*).  
 ԲՊՕւեան, -լն, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-gull (*բՊՕւեան* in *Clare*, *բՊՕւեան* in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has *բՊՕւեանն*, which is heard in *Mon.*).  
 ԲՊՕւեանոճ, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; ի բՊՕւեանոճ բնօ՛ւ, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).  
 ԲՊՕւեանօճ, -օ, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.  
 ԲՊՕւօճ, -օճ, -օճ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* բՊՕւօճն.  
 ԲՊՕւ-փեար (cf. բՊՕւ-ձրօ), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; ա բՊՕւ-փեար ձ օրոմ, on the flat or level of his back; *also* ա բՊՕւ փեար ձ օրոմ. See փեար.  
 ԲՊՕւօ, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.  
 ԲՊՕւեաճ, a remnant. See բնիշ-եաճ.

ԲՊՕւլլօ, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'C.* says it is a corruption of բնօլե, .i. the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. բՊՕւլլ-օ ձ մարտիշեան յն բՊՕւլլիշ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).  
 ԲՊՕւլեաճ, -լիշ, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.  
 ԲՊՕւն, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. See բՊՕւ.  
 ԲՊՕւն, *g. id., f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; բՊՕւն-եալ, բՊՕւնեաճ, *id.*  
 ԲՊՕւնն, -նեա՛ծ, *v. intr.*, I indulge.  
 ԲՊՕւրեան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a female crab.  
 ԲՊՕւրեօճ, -օճ, -օճ, *f.*, a filbert.  
 ԲՊՕւրեան, -բն, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.  
 ԲՊՕւրիշա՛ծ, -իշե, *pl. id., m.*, dispensation; ա լ-ձրօ-էրօրեա՛ծ ձ յն ծքնիլ բՊՕւրե յն բՊՕւր-իշա՛ծ իւ բՊՕւլ, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.  
 ԲՊՕւրն, *g. id., m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).  
 ԲՊՕւրն, -e, -նօ, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; բ. ծաճաճ, an imperfectly made confession; բ. ծեաճա՛ծ, a "general confession"; ձայն բՊՕւր-ն, a ghostly father; յն բՊՕւրն, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 ԲՊՕւեան, *in phr.* ձ մարտն յո բ. See բՊՕեան.  
 ԲՊՕւն, *g. id., m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.  
 ԲՊՕւ, *g. -օւ, pl. -ձ and -լ, m.*, a wolf.  
 ԲՊՕւ, -օւ, *a.*, wild, untamed.  
 ԲՊՕւնոճ, *indec. a.*, wolfish.  
 ԲՊՕւնօճ, -օ, *f.*, wolfishness.  
 ԲՊՕւ-ն, *g. -ն, d. -ն, m.*, *pl.*



or after growth; ῥᾱρ na haon oíōce, a mushroom.  
 ῥᾱρᾱ, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.  
 ῥᾱρᾱ, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιγε, -ᾱᾱ, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasturage; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); ῥεαρῖς-ῥᾱρᾱ, a dreary desert; ᾱζ ταῖαιρτ ᾱν ῥᾱρᾱιζ, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; ῥο θί ᾱ ζνó 'n-ᾱ ῥᾱρᾱ ᾱιη, his business went against him; βερό ᾱν τῖζ ρεο 'n-ᾱ ῥᾱρᾱ οητ, you will not be allowed to enter this house; ῥᾱιτεαρ na naom ᾱι Séamar 'n-ᾱ ῥεαρῖς-ῥᾱρᾱ, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*McD.*).  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.  
 ῥᾱρᾱιῥεᾱᾱτ, -ᾱ, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.  
 ῥᾱρᾱιμ, *vl.* ῥᾱρ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó).  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱι, -ᾱιᾱ, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.  
 ῥᾱρᾱν, -ᾱιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.  
 ῥᾱρ-ῥυᾱιᾱ, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.  
 ῥᾱρ, -ᾱ, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱ, -ᾱρᾱᾱ and -ᾱιῖτε, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱ; ῥᾱρᾱᾱ ᾱνιῥ, water rising, as through the floor in a house, τεᾱᾱτ ρé, *id.*  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱν (ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱν), -ᾱιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sconce; an umbrella, a shade.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *m.*, a press; a vice.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱ, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱ, chaff; ῥᾱᾱᾱᾱ ρé ᾱ ᾱᾱᾱᾱ na ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, he went at top speed (*Con.*).  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ (coll.), *m.*, youths.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the εᾱᾱᾱ or uncut part.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱ, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.  
 ῥᾱρ na ᾱ-ᾱᾱᾱᾱ oíōce (ῥᾱρ ᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱ, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.  
 ῥᾱρ, -ᾱᾱᾱ, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See ῥᾱρ.  
 ῥᾱρᾱ, *p. a.*, grown; ῥᾱρᾱ ῥᾱᾱᾱ, "grown up."  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; τᾱ ρé ᾱᾱ ῥ., he is hired (*Don.*).  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *vl.* ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱ, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, ᾱ ᾱᾱᾱᾱ! nonsense, man!  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.  
 ῥᾱρᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱᾱᾱ and -ᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ,

*v. tr.*, I devastate, turn into a desert.  
 πάρυγτε, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.  
 πάτ, -α, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.  
 πατά, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιός*, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, πράτα, which see; πρέατα (*Don.*).  
 πάταρ, -αίγε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; so πάταρ, with skill.  
 πατάς, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίγε, *m.*, a giant. See ατάς.  
 πατακάμαι, -μίλα, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.  
 πάταρ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; *ὅτι πάταρ ἂν ᾔειπε ἂν ἄ θεός*, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See πατεταρ.  
 πατάω. See πατῖε.  
 πάτφαι, -ε, -εαρά, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also πατίμ).  
 πάτ-ᾔαιμι, *vl. πάτ-ᾔαιμιός*, *v. intr.*, I smile; *ὅ πάτ-ᾔαιμις πέ*, he smiled (also πάτ-ᾔαιμι).  
 πατ-λοιρῖμ, -καρ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.  
 πάτ-οιός, *m.*, a schoolmaster.  
 πάτ-μύν, *m.*, a mystery.  
 πάτ-μύνος, *indec. a.*, mystic.  
 πατ-τuirpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also ατ-τuirpe).  
 πέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.  
 πέ, *prep.*, 'before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See πα.  
 πέ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as πέ-ριγίλ, very distressed.  
 πεάαρ, -αιρ and -βρα, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; *ἀρ πέ*, excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; *ὡά πεάαρ*, however well; *ἄς οὐτ ἰ βρεάαρ*, improving; *τά πέ μόν αιρ*, he is much better; *τά πέ αιρ πέ*, it is

excellent, *τά πέ τοίστε, id.* (*Don.*).  
 πεάβρα, *g. id.*, February. See παβρα.  
 πεάβραρ, -αίγε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.  
 πεάβριγίμ, -υζαρ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.  
 πεακ, -εic, -anna, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; πεακάν, *id.*  
 πεακα, πεακαρ, γc. See νό-σίμ.  
 πεακαρ, -ετα, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.  
 πεάκαρσίρ, -όρα, -όριμός, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.  
 πεάκαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, watching; πεάκαίλ α *ἐν αιρ*, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).  
 πεακαίμ, -αρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.  
 πεάκαίμ, -καίμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (*αιρ*), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; πεάκαί *λο* πεάκαί *αιρ*, look at it or him; πεάκαί *έ*, try it, test it; πεάκαί *ετ*, attempt it.  
 πεάκαίμ, -ε, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also πεάκαίμ); *κακον-πέ*, a squint.  
 πεάκαίμ (or πεάκαίμ for πεάκαίμ); *κuirpe-α* *ὅ πεάκαίμ οπ*, I will compel you (to do so and so); *κακαίλ (Ker.)*, *καίλας (Con.)*.  
 πεάκτ, -α, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; *πέ n-αον*, at one time; *πέ n-αίλ*, on another occasion; *αν ναπα πέ*, in the second place; *ι n-αοιμπεάκτ*, or *ι n-έινπεάκτ*, together, together with (*τε*), altogether.  
 πεαρ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; *αι πεαρ*, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-

ing), amongst; an **féaó**, whilst;  
**ar féaó an lae**, during the day;  
**ar féaó an bótaí**, along the  
road; pron. **féaó** (*Don.*); in *M.*  
*sp. l.* **ar féaó an** becomes **fan**.  
**féaó**, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fathom,  
*rice féaó*, twenty fathoms  
(*pron. féaó*).  
**féaó**, *g.* -*a* and *feioe*, *pl.* -*a*, *m.*  
and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise;  
a hiss; *ir otc an cú nac fiú*  
**féaó a léizean uircti**, it is an  
ill hound that is not worth  
whistling for.  
**féaóáil**, -*e*, a whistling, a piping.  
*See féaózáil.*  
**féaóaim**, *vl. féaózáil* and *féaó-*  
*áil*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.  
**féaóaim**, I am able, I can; *vo*  
*finne ré ar féaó ré*, he did  
what he could; *put ar féaóó*  
*corc a cúir leir*, before they  
were able to stop him; *féaótar*  
*a máó*, it may be said: *cf.*  
*b'féioir le Dia*, with God's  
help; *b'féioir zo bfuil*, per-  
haps there is (or he is). *See*  
*féioir*.  
**féaóain**, -*óna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tribe,  
a company of people, a party, a  
troop; *ceann féaóna*, a cap-  
tain; *ceannar féaóna*, general-  
ship, captaincy.  
**féaóaire**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iróe*, *m.*, a  
whistler, a piper.  
**féaóaireáct**, -*a*, *f.*, act of  
whistling.  
**féaóálaç**, -*áiz*, -*áize*, *m.*, a hiss-  
ing.  
**féaóán**, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a  
reed, a flute; a streamlet, a  
brook; a canal; a spout issuing  
from a tube or opening; a vein;  
*f. fóla*, a stream of blood, a  
small stream (also *fióóán*).  
**féaóánaç**, -*áiz*, -*áize*, *m.*, a flute-  
player, a piper.  
**féaóánaçt**, -*a*, *f.*, playing on a  
flute or pipes.  
**féaóánaim**, -*ánaó*, *v. intr.*, I pipe,  
I whistle.  
**féaóánta**, *p. a.*, cold, shy, back-  
ward (*Om.*).

**féaóar**, *v.*, I know (used with  
*neg.*, *ní féaóar*, I do not know);  
*ní féaóair ré*, he does not know.  
Note that in *perf. tense*, *ní féioir*  
*ré*, he did not know, is used; in  
*Con.*, *ní fióora mé*, *ní 'ora mé*;  
in *Don.*, *níor fióir* (*féioir*) *mé*.  
**féaóó**, -*áiróe*, *f.*, a widow; a reli-  
gious woman, a nun.  
**féaózáil**, -*e*, *f.*, act of whistling;  
*poit féaózáile irtoóce ir*  
*rcéal fiannairóeaçta um ló*,  
whistling by night and the tell-  
ing of Fenian tales by day (men-  
tioned as unseemly actions).  
**féaóóirle**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a noise in  
the stomach of some horses  
when trotting.  
**féaóóm**, -*a*, *m.*, praise, credit;  
fame, renown; *tuz ré féaóóm*  
*móir oó*, he gave him great  
praise (=fame?) (*Om.*).  
**féaóóma**, (*g. id.*, *m.*, service, superin-  
tendence.  
**féaóómaç**, -*maize*, *a.*, serviceable.  
*See feiómeaç.*  
**féaóómaíail**, -*íaila*, *a.*, service-  
able.  
**féaóómannaç**, -*áiz*, -*áize*, *m.*, a  
servant, a steward, an over-  
seer.  
**féaóómannaçt**, -*a*, *f.*, a butlership,  
a stewardship.  
**féaóómannnta**, *indec. a.*, belonging  
to the office of a butler; official.  
**féaóómannntar**, -*air*, *m.*, a dis-  
pensing, doling out.  
**féaóómannur**, -*uir*, *m.*, steward-  
ship, superintendence; an office;  
a legacy; *tuit ré irteaç i*  
*b'féaóómannur*, he came in for  
a legacy (*M.*); *tá ré i b'féaóó-*  
*mannur an tizearna*, he is in  
the lord's employment.  
**féaóóna**; *ir otc na féaóóna atá*  
*fút*, your disposition is evil;  
your behaviour augurs ill for  
you (*Ker.*).  
**féaóónaç**, -*áiz*, *m.*, a troop, a  
company; *f. zeamaire*, a troop  
of masked youths at a wedding,  
etc. (*Con.*). *See féaóáin.*  
**féaóóó**, -*óize*, -*óza*, *f.*, a plover.

peavós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also píveos).

peáz, -ā, -āíōe, *m.*, a rush.

peáz, *g.* -ā and peíze, *pl.* -ā, *f.*, a oog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eáz).

peáz, a fathom. See peavó.

peázā, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

peázmai, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. See éázmai.

peázgavíōe, the "clíabáin" or baskets used with ríatāri fáva or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peáz-nógvíōe.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f.*, *g.* peille).

peallaó, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallaím, -avó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níōri peallaó miam ná pillíróe, deception meets its retribution; o'peall pé oim, it failed me, same as vo teip pé oim (*Con.*).

peallaípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míōe, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

peall-beap, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also peill-beap).

peallra, *g. id.*, *f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. rallra).

peallraím, *g.* -raíman, *d.* -raímain, *pl.* -raínnā and -raímain, *m.*, a philosopher.

peallraínnac, -aví, -avíze, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallraínnac, -ā, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallíac, -aví, -avíze, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

peallíac, -avíze, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

peallíac, -ā, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

peallíac, -óma, -óimíōe, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

peallíac, -ā, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

peam, -ā, *pl.* -avíōe and -annā, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, peamán and peimín.

peamac, -avíze, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. See peam.

peamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; *p.* vub, black weed; *p.* vearí, red weed (best for making kelp); *p.* cáilíneac, *p.* builgíneac, bladder-weed; *p.* ruat-anac, string-weed; *p.* cóimíleac, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

peamna, -avíze, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peánac, -aví, -avíze, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

peannaó, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; rían peannta, a flaying knife.

peannaím, -avó, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míōe, *m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).

peannc, -ā, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níōri bameavó *p.* ar, he did not budge (*Con.*).

peannós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whiting.

peannta, *indec. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peanntac, -avíze, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntac, -ā, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óma, -óimíōe, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

peap, *g.* ríir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man, a husband; peap tíze, a householder, man of the house; peap bréize, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; peap ceoil, a musician; peap vligíó, a lawyer; peap peapa, a seer, a wizard; peap leigíir, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; peap peilze, a hunter;

féar coiméadóir, a keeper, a guardian; féar báir, a boatman; féar airtis, a ferryman; féar oibre, a labourer; féar riubail, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar móir, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceithre féara óeas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féarai is very common, being one of the instances in which the -i is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

féar, *g. féir, m.,* grass, hay; the lea; *f. fliuc,* pasturage, as opposed to *f. tirim,* saved hay, as fodder; *f. bó,* the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

féara, -ais, *m.,* grazing; hired grazing of cattle; óiot ar féara na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar féara, being grazed (féara, *Mayo*).

féara, -air, *m.,* economy, husbandry; féara tise ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féara, -a, *f. (?)*, likeness, similar happening; a synonym of óaita: *f. óac tise óir eile*, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J., No. 115, p. 498 (Con.);* a *f. rin*, like that.

féara-cú (féar-cú), *f.,* a warrior (man-hound); declined like cú, which *see*.

féara, -ra, *m.,* a happening.

féara, -ra, *m.,* act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* féaraim.

féaraim, -a, *v. tr.,* I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; *oo féara fáilte* noime, he was welcomed; *as féara mo óear,* pouring out my tears.

féaramail, -mía, *a.,* manly, brave.

féaramla, -a, *f.,* manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

féarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a turtle

dove; féarán breac, a turtle; féarán fiaóain, a wild pigeon; féarán eóin, a wild pigeon.

féarán, -áin and -ána, *pl. id., m.,* a wood; wild garlic; *luib féarána* and *óuilleadair féarána*, woodbine.

féarann, -áinn, *pl. id., m.,* a field, land, farm; ground, country; *f. bán*, lea-land; *f. coillteac*, woodland; *f. óigheacra*, a manor.

féaranna, -ais, *a.,* rich in lands.

féaranna, -a, *f.,* extent of territory; féaranna, *id.*

féarann-mas, *m.,* a field, a lawn.

féaranna, -air, *m.,* land, country.

féar-aral, *m.,* a jackass.

féarb, *g. feirbe, pl. -a, f.,* a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also *earb* and *eirb*.

féarbán, -áin, *m.,* the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

féarbós, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

féar bóis, *g. fíir buis, pl. id. and -óis, m.,* one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

féar breise, *m.,* a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* féar.

féar céirve, *m.,* a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

féar corráin, *m.,* hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

féaró, *indec. a.,* manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.,* a male.

féaróac, -a, *f.,* manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

féar óligi, *g. fíir óligi, a lawyer; for pl. we have luac óligi, lawyers, officers of the law.*

féar, *g. feirge, f.,* anger, wrath, fury; *f. oo éur ar óuine*, to

anger or vex a person; *p.* luinne, fury of anger.  
*pearrḡaḡ*, -aḡe, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate.  
*pearrḡaim*, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.  
*pearrḡaḡt*, -a, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.  
*pearr-ḡorrt*, -ḡurrt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.  
*pearr-ḡorrt*, *m.*, the pinch of hunger felt in travelling moorlands, etc.  
*pearrḡuḡim*, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.  
*pearrlann*, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw; *pearrlaḡ*, *id.*  
*pearr-leaḡaim*, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I mow hay (*E. R.*).  
*pearr-loḡán*, *m.*, a grassy pool.  
*pearrmaḡ*, -aio, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* *ḡorrtmaḡ*.  
*pearrmaḡaḡ*, -aḡe, *a.*, envious, jealous, bigoted.  
*pearrmair*, -aire, *a.*, grassy, verdant.  
*pearrn*, -a, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship because genly. of alder); hence, *pearrn* *reoil* *luinge*, a ship's mast; the letter *p*.  
*pearrnós*, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the alder tree.  
*peárr*, better; *comp.* of *maḡt*, good; *sec. comp.* *peárrae*, better of it, for it; *ir* *peárr* *vó*, it is better for (him), advantageous to (him); *ir* *peárr* *leir*, it is more pleasing to him, he likes best, prefers, would rather; '*pé* *ir* *peárr* 'ná a céile, better than each other, better and better; *níor* *b'peárr* *leir* *muḡ* a *vóanpaḡ* *pé*, he would do that as willingly as anything else; an *peárr* *leat é*, do you like him? (*Don.* where no definite comparison is implied); *tá* *pé* *cóm* *peárr* *aḡam*, it is as well for me, is quite common in Iveragh (*Ker.*); *peárr* *beir* : *mbarraib* *fuair*-*beann*, it is good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*); *ní* *peárr* *beir* *aḡ* *cainnt* *aḡ*, there is no good in talking about it (*M.*); *níor* *b'peárr* *liom*-*ra* *rcéal* *ve* 'ná *beir* *amuiḡ* *aḡ*, I'd rather be outside of it (*Scéal. C. muman*).  
*pearrma*, *i.* *peárr*, which *see*. We say, *b'peárr* *liom*, *b'pearrma* *vúit*, *b'peárr* *leir*, *b'pearrma* *vó*, *gc.* (*M.*).  
*pearrma* *ir* *bárr*, or *earr* *ir* *bárr*, in *phr.* *an* *τ*-*earr* *ir* *bárr*, the greater part; *an* *τ*-*earr* *ir* *bárr* *ve'n* *aḡḡeao*, the greater part of the money; an overplus.  
*pearrma*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*vóe*, *m.*, a verse, a versicle.  
*pearrpaḡ*, *g. peárrte*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a pit or pool of water; a deep narrow channel in the strand when the tide is at low ebb; a passage across the strand at low water; *béal* *peárrte*, Belfast.  
*pearrpaḡ*, -e, *pl.* -*vóe* and -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a spindle; *pearrpaḡ* *na* *láime*, the ulna (one of the bones of the hand); *luḡḡe-pearrpaḡ*, a elub. (*P. O'C.* writes *pearrpaḡ*, and *nom.* is *somet. pearrpaḡ* in *M. sp. l.*)  
*pearr* *riopa*, *m.*, a shopkeeper.  
*pearrt*, -a, and *peirt* (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.  
*pearrt*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit; a miracle, a prodigy; a *vía* *ḡo* *bhuil* *na* *pearrta* *aḡat*, or a *vía* *na* *bpearrt*, O God of Power; *páorais* *na* *bpearrt*, St. Patrick; a *vórlann* *na* *bpearrt*, an exclamation in common use.  
*pearrtaḡ*, -aḡe, *a.*, full of action, active; of good repute.  
*pearrtaile*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*lvóe*, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).  
*pearrtáim*, *pearrtáinn*, *g.* -*tána*, or -*tanna*, and -*táine*, *f.*, act of raining; rain; *aḡ* *cun* *pearrtána*, raining (this *phr.* is not used in *M.*; they say, *tá* *pé* *aḡ* *pearrtáim*, among the several

ways of expressing the action of raining).

peap̄tam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* peap̄t in its several meanings.

peap̄tannaç, -aige, *a.*, rainy, wet.

peap̄tannaçt, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; peap̄tannar, *id.*

peap̄tar, -air, *m.*, manly conduct.

peap̄tar, -air, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

peap̄t iže, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.

peap̄t-laoir̄o, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.

peap̄t-maž, *m.*, a graveyard.

peap̄tuizim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

peap̄t-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

peap̄, known; in *phrs.* like ní peap̄ uom péin, it is not known to myself; ir peap̄, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.

peap̄aç, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; ir peap̄aç uom, I am aware (also ir peap̄aç mé).

peap̄aim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like an tan peap̄ao linn, when I knew (*E. R.*).

peap̄am̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

peap̄calaç, -aige, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

peap̄cán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.

peap̄car, -air, *m.*, the evening (*also* separation, *O'N.*); p̄-çt̄iaçt, eventide.

peap̄caraim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= pé p̄caraim).

peap̄car̄oá, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

peap̄car̄oáčt, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

peap̄car-luç, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

peap̄rc̄iaç, -aige, *a.*, late, belong-

ing to eventide. *See* peap̄-car̄oá.

peap̄r̄ož, -óige, -óžá, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.

peap̄r̄ožaç, -aige, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.

peap̄riaç, -aiz̄, -aige, *m.* (*also* -aige, -eac̄a, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (*also* peap̄rc̄iaç, p̄peap̄-riaç).

peap̄riaç. *See* peap̄riaç.

peap̄ta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; ní tioc̄faio pé peap̄ta, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beao-ra aš im̄teaçt peap̄ta (in this expression anoir is more common now).

peap̄ta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.

peap̄taç, -aige, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.

peap̄tužao, -uiz̄te, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

peap̄tuizim, -užao, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

peap̄ta (p̄iaçta, p̄iaçta), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; *also* valiant, brave, strong.

peap̄taçt, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; *also* shyness, gentleness, strangeness.

peap̄tán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

peap̄tánaç, -aige, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

peap̄tar, -air, *m.*, fur, hair; *also* treasure.

peap̄t̄l̄ož, -óige, -óžá, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (*also* p̄t̄leog).

peap̄t̄p̄coileao, -lte, *m.*, the palsy.

p̄t̄iceam̄, -çim̄, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* p̄t̄iceam̄naib̄, in a version of the "Our Father."

peícim. See vo-ám.

féicín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim. of* *fiac*); also a man's name.

féicpeanaó, -aíge, *a. visible.*

féicrint, *g. -e and -peana, f.,* act of seeing; ní'l a leitéro le féicrint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féro, *i. féroin, in ní féro=ní féroin: ní féroin liom, I cannot do, etc. See féroin.*

féroearóa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

féroearóact, -a, *f.,* practicability, feasibility (also féroieact).

feroit, -e, -íoe, *f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

feróil, *gc. See feigil, gc.*

féroin, used after ní and ir, as b'féroin le Dia, with God's help; b'féroin go bfuil, perhaps there is; b'féroin dóib, perhaps they would; b'féroin é, it may be so; ní féroin a mal-airt o'fáigil, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

feróm, *g. -e and peáoma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; fear peáoma, a fighting man; luó peáoma, an army in service; tréin-feróm, a mighty effort; rin peáoma, men of trust or substance; creao é ir feróm vo'n uirce éoirieagta, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); feróm vo óéanam oe, to make use of it; feróm vo baing ar, to derive profitable use from it; tá feróm oir, there is a task before you; tá ohoic-feróm pé, he promises badly (like tá ohoic-fuadair pé); o'feróm (a o'feróm, *Don.*), needed.

ferómeac, -mige, *a.,* energetic.

ferómeamail, -mla, *a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

ferómeamlaact, -a, *f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

feróm-fealtb, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

féig, -e, *a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féige, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (also féige).

féige, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féigeamail, -mla, *a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féigea, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éigea, which see.

féigil, -e, *f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; i b'féigil a gnota, in pursuit of his business; i b'féigil na mbó, herding the cows (also feróil).

féigilíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féigilim, *vl. féigil, I watch, take care; as f. na mbó, herding the cows; as f. leimb, nursing or taking care of a child (i b'féigil, gc.).*

féil (féile), *g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteacta, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; Lá féile pádraig, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; f. an báir, the time of death; féil báir, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); féilte ro-ghluairte, moveable festivals.

feilbín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a lapwing.

feilt, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. an gaoth anoir, bíonn rí treir 7 cuir-eann rí feilt ar báoinib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

feite-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like bíreamnac, rógaíre, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*.

péile, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coipe péile, the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains. See péil.

péileac, -lize, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

péileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (peirleacán in *M.*).

péileamail, -mla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

péileamain ar coir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

péileamnac, -aize, *a.*, appropriate; ir veap f. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'lúnaç.

péileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

péileos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

péilm, *vl. péileamain*(τ), I suit (*Mayo*); péileann pé vo'n méio rin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

péilíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

péill-beairt, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

péill-ghíom, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

péilm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a farm (in *M.*, *peirm*, which see).

péilm, -e, *pl. -eaca and -neaca, f.*, a helm; a helmet; péilm iarmainn, an iron helmet (*A.*).

péilm, -e, *f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (=film ?).

péilmeoir, -ora, -oiríre, *m.*, a farmer (also *peilméir*, -éara, -éiríre; *féarmair*, *Don.*). See *peirmeoir* (*M.*).

péilmeoiríeac, -a, *f.*, farming.

péilteac, -tize, *a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

péilteac, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

péilteos and péileos. See péilteos.

peimín, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim. of peam*).

peimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

péin, *emph. prn.*, own, self; even; 'na am péin, in its own time; mé péin, myself, etc.; bíor liom péin, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, it é rin tuir péin, eat that for yourself, eat on; fan iriúis tuir péin, remain within doors; dá mbeaó púnt péin agam, if I had even a pound; véan anoir péin é, do it even now; somet. added to words like éana to express emphasis: éana péin, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: dá bualaó péin, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: mo íceál péin, my own story; 7 suir b'innimíeacra óóib airti an uair rin péin, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

péineac, a strong form of péin (*E. M.*).

péineacar, -air, *m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

péineactain, a strong form of péin; tú f., your very self (*Con.*).

péinícr, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

péiníó (péinís) = péin; óir vo íaoilear péinís ná muiríeacra an íaozal tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and mar a íráraio caora 'na n-am péiníó (Caoin-eacra airi uí íaozaíre); often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féin, esp. in *M.*

féinn. See fiann.

féinnir, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a champion.

féinniréact, *-a, f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also fianniréact).

féirc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; tá féirc air, he has a paunch; hata trí bfeirc-eann, a three-cornered hat; ag rátaó rcine go féirc, sticking a knife to the hilt.

féirce, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. See fiar.

féiréad, *-éir, pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

féirín, *g. id., pl. -iré, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; tá féirín lem' céad-fearc im' bóca tíor, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

féirm, *-e, -eada, f.,* a farm; often with talam: féirm talam, a farm of land (also feilm), baile talam, *id.* (*Don.*).

féirmeoir, *-oir, -oiré, m.,* a farmer.

féirre, *sec. compar.* of maic, good; the better of it; ir f. oe rin é, he is the better of that (also feáirre).

féirre, pools of water on sand at low tide. See feairrao.

féir, *-e, pl. -eanna and -eada, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. féir).

féireos, *-oirge, -osa, f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

féirt, *-e, pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

féirte, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (féirte is used similarly to plaét.) See feirtear.

feirtear, *-tir, m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; feirtear oiré, a night's accommodation.

feirtigim, *-irgaó, v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); feirtig an doras, fasten the door.

feirtigte, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, fear feirtigte, a tidy, well-set man.

feirtir, *-e, -iré, f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. See feirtear.

féit, *-e, pl. -eada and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

féit, *-e, -eada, f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

féit-éirpaó, *-pta, m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

féiteac, *-tíg, m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

féiteac, *-tíge, a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

féiteam, *-tíne, f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, air), (for, le); attending, overseeing.

féiteamtar, *-air, m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

féiteán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim.* of féit.

féiteán, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. See eiteán.

féiteannaic, *-aige, a.,* sinewy.

féitíre, *g. id., pl. -oiré, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from airíre, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also feitíró.

feitim, *vl. féiteam, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

féitíle, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. See feitíleog.

féitleac, -liġe, *a.*, sinewy; strong, bony.

féitleac, -liġe, -leacá, *m.*, a vein, an artery.

féitleac. *See* féitleac.

féitleos, -oiġe. -oġá, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; féitleann, *id.*

féitmeac, -mġe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

féitmeac, -mġ, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.

féitmeoir, -oġá, -oġiur, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer.

féit-meamir, -meimre, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews.

féit-rinġil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).

feočá, -čta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.

feočáan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.

feoča, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.

feočaim, *vl. feoč, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feočaim).

feočuġá, *vl. feoiurte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away; feoč, *id.*

feočuġim, *vl. -uġá and feoč, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.

feos, -oiġe, -oġá, *f.*, a rush; *p. f. f. áááin*, a sort of wild rush (also feas and fios).

feoiurte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. *See* feočta.

feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh; meat; muic-feoil, pork; caoir-feoil, mutton; mairc-feoil, beef; laoiġ-feoil, veal (*ġ* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).

feoil čapaill, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).

feoil-itteac, -tiġe, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, -oġac, -oġacá, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*); the River Nore (with article).

feoirne, *g. id., pl. -niur, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoirling, -e, *pl. -iur and -eacá, f.*, a farthing.

feoirne, *g. id., pl. -niur, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

feoláur, -óġá, -óġiur, *m.*, a butcher.

feolair, *g. id., pl. -niur, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.

feolbac. *See* feolmac.

feol-fuil, -fola, *f.*, heart's blood (a poet. expression).

feolmac, -mairġ, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *p. to óááin óiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also feolbac.

feolmar, -air, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.

feoluirte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feoluirim).

feor, poet. for féar, which see.

feorainn, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *ir rinn rinnte air feorainn an trléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); feorainn (*nom.* used by *P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feora (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (*an feora, na feorainn, air an feorainn—P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written feoráinn and feoráinn.

feorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. *See* feorainn.

feorán curraġ, *m.*, water horsehound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus.*

feorap, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.

feoráinn, feoráinn. *See* feoráinn.

ρεοραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?) : κατ'να βρεαμ' βρεοραδ (*Ossianic Poems*).

ρεοταυάν, ρεοτανάν. *See* ρεοταυάν.

ρεοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

ριαβριαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fever; *p.* ριεαδαδ, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* ταουμαδ, *id.*; *p.* ρεαδ-ριάν, a wandering fever; *p.* ζοριε, a stomach fever.

ριαβριαραδ, -ραιγε, *a.*, feverish.

ριαβριαρτα, *indec. a.*, feverish.

ριαδ, *g.* ρέιδ and ριαδ, *pl.* ριαδα, *m.*, a raven; *p.* ουδ, a raven; *p.* ραιρηγε, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* τειπε νό ρλέιβε, a mountain raven.

ριαδ, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, ριαδα, debts, price; τὰ ριαδα αιρ, he is in debt; ριαδα να μβηρός, the price of shoes; κυηρεαυ-ρα υ'φιαδαυ οητ, γε., I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of υ'φιαδαυ, as κυηρεαυ-ρα ιαδαλλ οητ, υ'φιαδαυ οητ, γε.).

φιακαίτ, -ε, *pl.* φιακτα, *f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; ερωιρ-φιακαίτ, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; φιακτα φοραιρ, wisdom-teeth; φιακτα καριβαυ, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); ρταιρ-φιακαίτ, a tusk, a prominent tooth; φιακαίτ ελέιτε, a harrow pin; νιορ κυιρ ρέ αον φιακαίτ ανν, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* φιακαίτ, and often *m.*; νιορ θυρ ροκαίτ μαίτ φιακαίτ ριάν, a good word never hurt anybody; βεαυ-ρα ανν ι n-αννεοιν α εύιτ-φιακαίτε, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but ας ιαδαυιτ ρά 'n' φιακαίτ, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also φιακτε).

φιακαίτε, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

φιαδαυιτ for φιαδαυ, compulsion;

κυηρεαυ-ρα υ'φιαδαυιτ οητ ε, I will compel you to do it; also κυηρεαυ-ρα 'φιακαίτ οητ (*M.*). *See* φιαδ.

φιαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

φιαδαντα, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

φιακταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

φιακταυιγim, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

φιαδ, *g.* ριαδ, *pl.* -ότα, *m.*, a deer, a stag; ριαδ ριονν, a roebuck, a fallow deer; νί'λ κυιμνε αν φιαδ αζατ, you have but a poor memory.

φιαδα, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, υαρ φιαδ, υαρ φιαδ ιρ υαρ φιοταρ, a common asseveration, and ευς ρέ φιαδ, ευς ρέ φιαδ ιρ φιοταρ, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to φιαδα, or merely a substitute word for υια; υαρ ροτ υια is also a common objur-gation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

φιαδαδ, -αιγ, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; ιυετ φιαδαυιγ, huntsmen; ζαδαυι φιαδαυιγ, hunting dogs.

φιαδαυιγim, *vl.* φιαδαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt (also φιαδαυιγ).

φιαδαίτε, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. *See* φιαδζαίτ.

φιαδαυι, -ε, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; ζέ φιαδαυι, a wild goose (φιαδαυι, *Con.*).

φιαδαυι, -ε, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also φιαδαυι.

φιαδαυι, -ε, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; ευαυαρ ι θυαδαυι, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

φιαδαυιαιτ, -ιτα, *a.*, wild, savage.

φιαδαυι, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

φιαδαυιαντα, *indec. a.*, wild.

PIAÓANTAR, -AIR, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAÓANTACT, *id.*

PIAÓ-BEATAÍRÓEAC, *m.*, a wild beast.

PIAÓ-ÉAPAIL, -AÍLL, *m.*, a wild horse.

PIAÓ-ÉOLLAC, *g.* PIAÓ-ÉOLLAIĞ, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

PIAÓ-PEOIL, *f.*, venison.

PIAÓ-ĞAIL, -ALA, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.

PIAÓ-ĞÉ, *m.*, a wild goose.

PIAÓ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.

PIAÓ-LANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a deer-park.

PIAÓ-MUC, -MUICE, -MUCA, *f.*, a wild pig.

PIAÓNAĆ, -AIĞE, *a.*, evident.

PIAÓNAIRE, *g. id., pl. -PÍRÓE, f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; ı ĐP., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); BÍOÓ A P. AP . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .

PIAÓNÉRÓ, -E, -ÉE, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. PÍÓNÉRÓ.

PIAÓNUÍRÓE, *m.*, a huntsman. See PIAÓUÍRÓE.

PIAÓNUÍĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAÓUÍĞIM, *id.*

PIAÓNUÍĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.

PIAÓNUÍĞTE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.

PIAÓTA, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet. PÉATA*); also savage, ferocious.

PIAÓ-TÓIC, -ÉUIIC, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

PIAÓUÍRÓE, *g. id., pl. -ÓÉE, m.*, a huntsman.

PIAPPIUIĞE, -UIĞTE, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; *teim t'PIAPPIUIĞTE OIT (M.)*, *tean t'PIAPPIUIĞE OIT (Con.)*, *tean t'PIAPPIUIĞE OIT (Cavan)*, *tán PIAPIPIUIĞE OIT (Tory I.)*, *tán and teán PIAPIPIUIĞE OIT (Don.)*, how inquisitive you are !

PIAPPIUIĞIM, *vl. PIAPIPIUIĞE*, I ask, enquire (of, *ve*), question.

PIAPPIUIĞTE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.

PIAPPIUIĞTEAC, -ÉIĞE, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.

PIAĞ, *g. -A* and PIAIĞE, *pl. id., f.*, a rush (also PEAĞ and PÍOĞ).

PIAĞA. See PIAÓA.

PIAĞAITE, *g. id., f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. See PIAÓ-ĞAIL.

PIAĞTAĞAIL, -E, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).

PIAIL-BEAPIAC, -AIĞE, *a.*, clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.

PIAIL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.

PIAIR-ĞEAPICTA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.

PIAL, *gsf. PÉILE, a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.

PIAL, -AIL, -TA, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.

PIALACT, -A, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

PIALAR, -A, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.

PIALLAC, -AIĞ, -AIĞE, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* also PIAÓLAC).

PIALMAINEACT, -A, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

PIALMAR, -AIRE, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.

PIAM-ĞÁIRE, *g. id., m.*, a smile.

PIANN, *g. PÉINNE, pl. -A* and PIANNAÍRÓE, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIANNA ÉIRIANN.

PIANN, *g. PÉINNE, d. PÉINN, pl. PÉINNE, f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom. PÉINN*).

PIANNARÓEACT, -a, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; *pcéal piannaróeacta*, a romance; *i bpiannaróeact*, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

PIANN-UÍN, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

PIANNLAOC, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also *piannlač* and *pialllač*.

PIANNUIÓE. See *PIANN*.

PIAP, *gcf. péipe, a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

PIAP, *g. piap, pl. piapa, m.*, a flaw, a defect; *tá piap beas ann*, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

PIAPAC, -aige, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

PIAPAC, -aig, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

PIAPAO, -aio, *m.*, the top, the bending. See *PIOPAO*.

PIAPAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

PIAPÁN, -áin, *m.*, in *phrs.*, *as out ar f.*, leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; *cuairt pé ar f.*, he left home in a huff (*M.*).

PIAPAP, -aip, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

PIAPLAIO, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray.

PIAP-PÚILEAC, -lige, *a.*, squint-eyed.

PIAP-ČAPPA (*-čapna*), *adl.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, *f. púta*.

PIAPCALAC, -aig, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also *péapcalac*, -aige, *f.*; *šadap f.*, a "goat" of spirit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

PIACA, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See *PIÓCA* and *PÉACA*.

PIACAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, wild, savage. *PIACŠAIL*, -ala, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See *PIAOŠAIL*.

PIBÍN, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

PIBINEACT, -a, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

PIČE, -ao, *d. -čio, pl. -čio, f.*, twenty, a score; *veič ir piče*, thirty; *oá pičio*, forty; *veič ir tri pičio*, seventy; *don ar pičio*, twenty-one; *veačmáto ar pičio*, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = *oá pičeao* (*pron. oačao*).

PIČEAO (*pičeamáto*), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

PIČEAOAO: *tri pičeaoao*, sixtieth; *ceičpe pičioeao*, eightieth.

PIŮ, *g. peaoa, m.*, a wood, a rod. See *PIŮŮ*.

PIŮ-ČEANGAL, -ail, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

PIŮ-ČEANGLAIM, -šal, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

PIŮEOŠ, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

PIŮIL, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin.

PIŮILÉIP, -éapa, -éipíoe, *m.*, a fiddler (also *čeróleaoóip*).

PIŮILÉPEACT, -a, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

PIŮIIP (old form of *peaoap*), I know; *ní mé nač piŮiip*, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in *Co. Donegal, e.g.*, *náip piŮiip 'r náip šošlaim an šaroiip*, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*; *Deilín na ōtincleipíoe*); *níoiip piŮiip mé cáp pčap mo čiall uaim*, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

PIŮIPE, *g. id.*, *pl. -oiipíoe, m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

PIŮIPEACT, -a, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

PIŮMEANNAC, -aig, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

PIŮP, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

πίεσσοίρ, -όρμ, -όρμυρε, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

πίεσσοίρνεατ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

πίρνεατ, -νιρ, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).

πίρε, *g. id., pl. -ζιρε, f.*, a fig; *crann* πίρε, a fig tree.

πίρε, *g. id. and -ζτε, f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.

πίρεατάν, -άιν, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

πίρεσσοίρ, -όρμ, -όρμυρε, *m.*, a weaver.

πίρεσσοίρνεατ, -α, *f.*, weaving.

πίριτ, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.

πίριμ, -ζε, *p. p. -ζτε, v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.

πίριρ, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).

πίριτε, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; τά ριασ πίριτε ρυαίριτε τήν α δέιτε, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).

πίριτεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing *πειτεάν* or *εϊτεάν*; *πίριτεάν* *πίρεσσοίρμ* (*εϊτεάν* or *πειτεάν*), a weaver's quill or bobbin.

πίριβίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*πίριβίν* in *M.*).

πίρε, *g. -λεατ and -λιρ, pl. -λιρ, -λεατ and -λιρε, gpl. πίρεατ, m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *πίρεατ*).

πίρεαττα, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.

πίρεαμίτ, -αμίτ, *a.*, poetic.

πίριβίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).

πίριρεατ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.

πίριρτνεατ, -νις, -νις, *m.*, a Philistine.

πίρλεατ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of returning (to, *απ*), turning (from, *ό*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.

πίρλεατ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρλεαρ, -ειρce, -ειρceατ, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

πίρλεος, -οις, -ος, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.

πίρλιμ, -εατ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *απ*; from, *ό*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.

πίρλιτε, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.

πίρμνεατ, -νις, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.

πίρμνεατ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.

πίρνε, *g. id., pl. -ατ and -αττα, a* stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.

πίρνεατ, -νις, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *πίρνρεατ*).

πίρνεατ, -απ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

πίρνεαζμ, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.

πίρνεάιτ, -άιτ, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

πίρνεάιτ, -έιτ, *m.*, fennel, *fœniculum*; *πίρνεάιτ* *κμήμ*, common fennel; *πίρνεάιτ* *μούρμ*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.

πίρνεάιττα, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

πίρνεάιττατ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

πίρνεάιτταρ, -απ, *m.*, delicateness. See *πίρνεάιττατ*.

πίρνεαμίμ, -μίμ, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.

πίρνεαμίμνατ, -αίς, *a.*, abounding in vines.

πίρνεος, -οις, -ος, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.

πίρνεοςατ, -αίς, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

πίρνιρε, very small potatoes (same as *κρεατάν* and *κλοθ-αμίμ*) (*Wat.*).

πίρνε, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.

πίρνε. See *πίρνειρ*.

πίρνεάιτ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which *see*).  
 finneolap, -air, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.  
 finn-féinnir, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.  
 finn-geinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Dub-geinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.  
 finnrcéal, -éil, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.  
 finnrcéalac, -aige, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.  
 finnrcéaluir, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a romancer.  
 fiob, *g. fibe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.  
 fioc, *g. -a and fíc, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.  
 fiocmar, -aire, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.  
 fiob, *g. -a and feaó, m.*, a tree; a wood; coileac feaó, a woodcock; a pheasant-cock; ceapc feaó, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an fiob, the Fewes, Co. Armagh, *gen. an feaó; e.g., tá mé ag dul 'un an feaó; bealaic móir an feaó*, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fewes (*Ann. F. M., A.D. 1607, O'Don.*); also fió and feaó in *nom.*  
 fiobac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a martyr; fiobac Dé, a hermit (*O'N.*).  
 fiobán, -áin, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; fiobán a dhroma, the medulla or spinal cord.  
 fiobbac, -aige, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.  
 fiobbac, -aire, *pl. id., f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.  
 fiob-ghal, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.  
 fiob-magac, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a scoffer (*Con.*).

fioga, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).  
 fiogac, -air, -aire, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. fiogac).  
 fiogair, -ghac, -ghaca, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; *p. na Croire*, the sign of the Cross.  
 fiogarac, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.  
 fiogruac, -uir, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.  
 fiogruigim (fiogruaim, fiogruaim), -uac, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.  
 fion, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.  
 fionálta, fionáltaic. *See* fin-eált, fineáltic.  
 fionra, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.  
 fiongal, -gaile, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also fiongaile and fiongaile); somet. *m.*, as *tréao an fiongaile (Condon)*.  
 fiongalac, -aige, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.  
 fion-ghort, -ghurt, *pl. id., m.*, a vineyard.  
 fionmar, -maire, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.  
 fionn, *gaf. finne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; fionn-copac, fair-footed; fionn-uine, *m.*, a fair man; fionn-aolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).  
 fionna-chruic, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."  
 fionnaicim, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; fionnaic, *id.*  
 fionnac (prop. fionnacac), -air, -aire, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); *tá an f. 'na*

fearam uirēti, the (cow's) hair  
 is standing erect (which is a  
 bad feature); *πionnaē* in *Con.*  
*πionnaōac* (prop. *πionnpaōac*),  
 -aige, *a.*, hairy, furry.  
*πionnaō* *peannaō*, in *phr.* like  
 ní raib f. f. aige le déanam,  
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)  
*πionnaōmāc* (prop. *πionnpaōac*),  
 -aige, *a.*, hairy, rough.  
*πionnam*, -aō, *v. tr.*, I know, try,  
 examine, see, behold, recognize,  
 find.  
*πionnam*, I flay, etc. See *peann-*  
*am*.  
*πionna-mōin*, -mōna, *f.*, white,  
 mossy peat.  
*πionnán*, -ám, *m.*, a kind of long  
 coarse white grass which grows  
 on marshy land, used for making  
 grass ropes (*πúgáin*) and as bed-  
 ding for cattle.  
*πionn-aolam*, -aō, *v. tr.*, I white-  
 wash.  
*πionn-aolta*, *p. a.*, whitewashed,  
 whited.  
*πionna-μaō*, *a.*, of a yellowish  
 red colour, sandy; *féarós* *f.*,  
 sandy whiskers.  
*πionn-θpuitne*, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass,  
 copper (also *pinnoime*).  
*πionn-φuaēt*, *m.*, coolness.  
*πionn-φuaη*, -aie, *a.*, cool, re-  
 freshing.  
*πionnpuauišim*, -mušaō, *v. tr.*, I  
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (*πionn-*  
*φuauiam*, *id.*).  
*πionnpuauište*, *p. a.*, cooled,  
 refreshed.  
*πionn-λαoē*, -λαoiē, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 captain, a leader.  
*πionnōš*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a royston  
 crow, etc. (also *peannōš*).  
*πionnpcoē*, -pcota, -pcotaioē, *m.*,  
 a flower, a blossom; used also  
 as a female personal name.  
*πionnpcoēac*, -aige, *a.*, flowery,  
 full of blossoms.  
*πionntac*, -aige, *a.*, fair (= *πionn*).  
*πionntaη*, -aη, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,  
 struggle (used somewhat like  
*venture*); *oul i θpionntaη an*  
*þúoaiη*, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in  
 battle).  
*πionntpac*, -aige, *a.*, venturesome.  
*πion-uball*, *m.*, a grape.  
*πionúη*, -úηa, -úηioē, *f.*, the  
 vine tree.  
*πioη*, -iηe, *a.*, true, real, honest,  
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;  
 even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.*:  
*cócaipeaēt le píη η le þréig*,  
 cooking with truth and with  
 what is false, a folk-tale in-  
 spired by a proverb.  
*πioη-*, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,  
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,  
 complete (with *subst.*).  
*πioηaō*, -ηta, *m.*, act of verifying,  
 proving; asserting, testifying.  
*πioηaō*, -aio, -aioē, *m.*, the back-  
 bone; a verge or ridge; the  
 back of a hill. See *piapaō*.  
*πioηam*, -aō, *v. tr.*, I make true,  
 verify, fulfil.  
*πioη-aicēige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repen-  
 tance, perfect contrition.  
*πioη-þuan*, -aine, *a.*, steadfast,  
 lasting, livelong.  
*πioη-ēantain*, *f.*, instruction, a  
 discourse, act of chanting: *as*  
*πioη-ēantain ceoil*, chanting  
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).  
*πioη-ēaoiη*, *a.*, truly affable, truly  
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as  
 in *πioη-ēaoiη páilte*, a hearty  
 welcome.  
*πioη-ēaηa*, *g. -ēapaō*, *pl. -ēaipe*,  
*m. and f.*, a true friend.  
*πioη-coimēaoam*, *ul. -coimēao*,  
*v. tr.*, I keep carefully, guard  
 well.  
*πioη-ēpáibēac*, -ēige, *a.*, truly  
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.  
*πioηa*, *indec. a.*, sincere, true,  
 genuine, righteous.  
*πioηaōēt*, -a, *f.*, truth, veracity,  
 sincerity, righteousness.  
*πioη-ōoēaη*, -aη, *m.*, great suffer-  
 ing, great loss or injury.  
*πioη-ōoimne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast  
 deep (*poet.*).  
*πioη-þpaōētaēt*, -a, *f.*, genuine  
 fury.  
*πioη-šaη*, *a.*, very near; so *πioη-*

ḡar, immediately; as *subs.*, proximity; ı ḡpıor-ḡar ıam, very near me.  
 pıor-ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.  
 pıor-ḡlaine, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity; chastity.  
 pıor-ḡıáó, *m.*, true love.  
 pıor-ḡıáın, *f.*, thorough detestation; intense dislike (*Donl.*).  
 pıor-ḡıáınna, *indec. a.*, exceedingly ugly.  
 pıor-laóó, *m.*, a true hero.  
 pıorımaımeınt, *pl. -ıóe, f.*, the firmament.  
 pıor-ıarıt, *a.*, truly good or generous.  
 pıor-ıóıı, -óııe, *a.*, truly great.  
 pıor-ııullaó, *m.*, the summit (of a hill), the very top.  
 pıor-naóm (-naómıta), *a.*, truly pure, very holy.  
 pıorıtann, -aine, *f.*, a kind of long coarse grass (also pıorıán, which *see*); paorıtann (*Mayo*).  
 pıor-ıarııḡaııe, *g. id., f.*, act of truly foretelling.  
 pıor-ıarııḡaııeacıt, -a, *f.*, true prophecy.  
 pıor-ıóarı, -aıı, *m.*, a spring well.  
 pıor-ıoracı, -aıḡ, *m.*, the very beginning.  
 pıor-ııoracıó, -aıó, *m.*, true fasting.  
 pıor-ıııaḡ, -aıḡe, *a.*, truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.  
 pıor-ıııaḡ, -aıḡe, *f.*, exceeding woe or pity, great misery.  
 pıor-ıúr, -ıúr, *m.*, the real beginning. *See* ıúr.  
 pıor-ıacııarı, *m.*, the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.  
 pıor-ıaıḡııear, -ııı, *m.*, a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place; sheer loneliness.  
 pıor-ıaıııacı, -aıḡe, *a.*, utterly proud, very vain.  
 pıor-ıaıııe, -ıaıııe, *a.*, truly noble.  
 pıorııḡaó, -ııḡıte, *m.*, act of certifying, verifying; verification.

pıorııḡııı, -ıḡaó, *v. tr.*, I verify, certify (pıorııııı, *id.*).  
 pıor-ııııce, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water.  
 pıor, *g. pıara, pl. pıarta*, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; ıul ı'pıor, to go to seek, to go to; ı'a pıor, to get intelligence of him; ḡan pıor ıo, a ḡan pıor ıo, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; pıor ıo ıeıt aḡ (ıııııı) aıı (ıııııı), to know, have heard, have information of; pıor ı'páḡaıı, to get knowledge of, to know; pıor ıo ııı aıı, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; ḡo ḡpıor ıam-ıa, in my opinion, I am sure; cá ḡpıor ııııı? how do you know? tá pıor aıḡe, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; bean pıara, a fortune-teller; tá pıor a ḡıóıta aıḡe, he knows his business; cá a pıor aḡam (tıá'ı aḡam), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as tíá'ı aḡam é, I know it); pıor with prep. ḡan forms a noun combination; ı ḡan-pıor ııııı, unknown to you; ı ḡpıor aḡııı ı ḡan-pıor, openly and secretly (the *pl. pıarta* is used esp. of Fıonn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.); nı'ı pıor aḡam an ḡııııı, ııııı, I wonder whether, etc. (*Don.*), corresponding to nı pıaraıı an ḡııııı (*M.*).  
 pıor, -ııe, *f.*, a vision. *See* pııı.  
 pıoracı, -aıḡe, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; ḡo pıoracı, instinctively; ḡo p. ıam, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ıı pıoracı ıam, I know.  
 pıoracıt, -a, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.  
 pıorııııııı, -aıııııı, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.  
 pıorııacı, -aıḡe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

πίορρυσάο, -ρυσίτε, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

πίορρυσίγε, *g. id., pl., -ίτε, f.*, an enquiry.

πίορρυσίσμ, -υσάο, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

πίορρυσίτε, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

πίορρυσίτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

πίορρυσίτορη, -ορη, -ορηίς, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

πίοταλ, -αλ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

πίοτθαδ, -αίς, *m.*, a rainbow.

πίοτρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, common wheat grass (*triticum repens*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See *πίορ* and *πίε*.

πίρ- (πίορ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

πίρ-θεαζάν, -άν, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen. or oe.*).

πίρ-θεατα, *f.*, true life.

πίρ-θεαρτ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

πίρ-έινντε, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

πίρ-όεαρ, -όειρε, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

πίρ-Όια, -Όέ, *m.*, the true God. See *Όια*.

πίρ-όίλιρ, -ίρε, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See *όίλιρ*.

πίρ-όριρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

πίρε, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; *ίομάις* πίρε, a true image.

πίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

πίρέαο, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; *ρυσίτεαδ* *πίρέο*, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

πίρ-έαν, *m.*, an eagle.

πίρέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; *να* *πίρέιν*, the elect.

πίρέαναδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a righteous man.

πίρέαναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, just, righteous. *πίρεανν*, *a.*, male, masculine.

πίρεανναδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a male.

πίρεανναδ, *a.*, male, masculine. (*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of *πίρεανναδ* and *πίρέαναδ*, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

πίρεανναδτ, -α, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

πίρέαντα, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

πίρέανταδτ, -α, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

πίρ-εοιαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

πίρ-εολαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

πίρ-φέαδαιντ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also *πίρ-φέαδαιν*).

πίρ-φείρ, *f.*, a true convention.

πίρ-ζέαρ, -έιρε, *a.*, really sharp.

πίρ-ζιλι, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

πίρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίς, m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

πίριννε, *g. id., f.*, truth.

πίρίννεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

πίρίννεαδτ, -α, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

πίρ-ινρνε, *f.*, the masculine gender; *ιρ* *οε'ν* *πί. έ*, it is a masculine noun.

πίρ-ιοτταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

πίρ-ιοττμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

πίρ-λεαμ, -λείμε, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

πίρ-λίοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, multiplication.

πίρ-λίοναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I multiply. *πίρ-μαδταναδ*, -αίγε, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

πίρε, -ε, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also *πίορ*, *πίρ* and *πίρε*).

πίρεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

fireoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a dyer; fear fire, *id.*

fireoiréad, -a, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

fireoiréad, -a, *f.*, acting the informer.

fire, *g. id.*, *f.*, the science of physic.

firead, -a, *f.*, the practice of physic.

fire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a physician.

fire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a man of knowledge.

firead, -a, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

fireall, -cille, -cealla, *f.* (also *g.* -cill, *pl.* -cealla, *m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; clár firecille, a chess-board; fear firecille, a chess-man; foireann firecille, a set of chess-men.

fireallad, -a, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.

fireán. See feiteán and eiteán.

fiú, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: ní fiú dam é a déanam, it is not worth my while to do it; ní fiú leir é o'feicint, he does not think it worth his while to see it; baó mór a b'fiú é, it would be very valuable; ní fiú rcillins é, it is not worth a shilling; ní fiú biorán ir é, it is of less value than a pin; ní'l fiú na mbóis aige, he has not even shoes; fiú i muictaib báir, even at the point of death; fiú amám, even. (*Note.*—Probably fiú, worth, and fiú, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

fiúbanta, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.

fiúbantac, -aige, *a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

fiúbantar, -air, *m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

fiúbar, -air, *m.*, worth, dignity. See feabar.

fiúcaó, *g.* fiúcta, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; ar fiúcaó, boiling, raging.

fiúcam, -aó, *p. p.* fiúcta, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.

fiúcairead, -a, *f.*, fury, boiling rage.

fiúcail, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

fiúcta, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

fiúbantac, -aige, *a.* See fiúbantar.

fiúbantar. See fiúbantar.

fiún, -úin, *m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).

fiúnar, -air, *m.*, price, value (*O'N.*).

fiúntac, -aige, *a.*, worthy, respectable. See fiúbantac.

fiúntar, -air, *m.*, worthiness, discretion (also fiúbantar).

flaite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cúite, *f.*, a blast of wind.

flaiteac, -cúite, *a.*, windy, stormy.

flaíreac, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

flaigin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a flagon (*A.*).

flait, *g.* flata, *pl.* flata, flait, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; flait-ghada, a chief smith.

flait-cúite, *m.*, a royal treasure.

flaiteamail, -amla, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.

flaiteamó, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

flaiteamóad, -a, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

flaiteamlac, -aige, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

flaiteamlad, -a, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

flaiteamnar, -air, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.

flaiteanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. See flaitéamnar.  
 flaitéar, *g.* -éir or -éara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitéar-air, and 'rna flaitéir, in heaven; cóm-é., joint reign.  
 flaiténeara, -air, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.  
 flappáil, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.  
 fleab, -eir, -éa, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.  
 fleabac, -air, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.  
 fleabac, -air, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.  
 fleabacair, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.  
 fleabaireac, -air, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.  
 fleabairinn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.  
 fleabúgá, -air, *m.*, act of banqueting.  
 fleabúgáim, -uá, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.  
 fleangac, -air, *m.*, a kind of dogfish (also fleangac).  
 fleann uirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).  
 flearc, *g. fleirc* and flearca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.  
 flearc, -eirc, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.  
 flearc, -eirc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; éir pé ar flearc a óroma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar faoil-flearc a óroma, *id.*  
 flearcac, -air, -air, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (flearcac formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)  
 flearcacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.  
 fleirc, -e, -eac, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). See flearc.  
 flibín. See filbín.  
 flíc, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).  
 flíc-béalac, -air, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; cf. flúic-írónac.  
 flíce, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.  
 flíceac, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooze, phlegm.  
 flícíac, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.  
 flícne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.  
 flíc-fneac, *g. id.* and -ir, *m.*, sleet.  
 flícce, *p. a.*, wet through.  
 flúic, -ice, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar flúic, grazing, as opposed to féar tírim, hay; tá pé flúic go maí, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).  
 flúicá, -éa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.  
 flúicáim, -éa, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.  
 flúicán, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.  
 flúicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog (*Der.*).  
 flúicac, -air, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).  
 flúicair, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooze.  
 flúicra, *g. id.*, *f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.  
 flúicrair, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness.  
 flúic-írónac, -air, *a.*, wet at the nose; cf. "sepe emungeris, exocius et propera, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal.*).  
 flúic-íúileac, -air, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.  
 flúicair, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.  
 flúic, -air, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).  
 flúicra, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; p. ve'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

FLÚIPPEAC, -PIGE, *a.*, generous, liberal.

FLUPCA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also FLORC; FLORC AN DÁIR, the last discharge of the body before death.

FLÚRTAIPPEACT, -A, *f.*, the act of flattering; NÁ BÍ AG P. LEIP, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

PO, *prep.*, under, for, at. about, throughout, along, towards. *See* PÁ.

PO, *prefix*, under.

PO (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as PO-ÚINE, a person here and there; PO-HUAI, now and then, occasionally; NÍ PÓ-ÉNEAÓ FUAIAP, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

PO-DÁILE, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

PÓBAIR, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

PÓBAIRT, -AIRTÁ, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

PÓBAIRT (FUABAIPT), -AIRTÁ, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; *also* trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

PÓBAP, *pl. -BPAÍOE, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* PÁBAP.

PÓBPAIM, -BPAIRT and -BAP, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; O'PÓBAIR OLC DON UPÍCAP, evil nearly came of the cast (*poem on Fer.*); BA O'PÓBAIR OÓ É VO DÚPEAÓ he nearly broke it (where O'PÓBAIR seems from this verb); NÍOP O'PÓBAIR NÁ ZO MBEINN ANN, I had the misfortune to be there; PÓBAIR OAM OEAIPMAO VO OÉANAM AIR, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); PÓBAIR ZO OTUITPEAÓ, he almost fell; NÍOP O'PÓBAIR LIOM, I could hardly; NÍOP O'PÓBAIR NÁ ZO DÚPÍGEAÓ RÉ AIRGEAÓ, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

PO-DUAILM, -ALAO, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

POCAIL-FPÉAMAECT, -A, *f.*, etymology.

POCAIL-FPÉAMUIRÓE, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

POCAIN, -ANA, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* PACAIN.

POCAIN, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n A PÓCAIN, near him, about him; I DPOCAIN, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with *gen.*); I N' PÓCAIN RIN, along with that, also; I DPOCAIN BEIT OEAÓ, along with being poor.

POCAL, *g. POCAL, pl. id.* and POCAL, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; AIR AON P. LE, in agreement with, agreed; ZAOÓ AN POCAL, a mere hint; POCAL MAGAÍO, a taunt, a bye-word; AN NOUBAIPT RÉ AON NÍO P POCAL, did he say anything? not a word; AN POCAL IP MEAPA 'NA PÍUIC, his worst language.

POCALL (POCÓLL), -AÍLL, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; CAIT AMAÓ AN POCALL, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); POCALL AN DÁIR, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

POCALLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

PO-CÁTAIR, *f.*, a suburb.

PO-ÉANN, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

POCLA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* POCLA, a cave.

POCLA, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

POCLA, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as TÍM AN POCCLA, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; TUAÓ AN POCCLA, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*).

ρσςλσς, -σςγε, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

ρσςλσς, -σςρα, -σςρηρσς, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

ρσςμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σςρε, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

ρσςμαρσς, -ε, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* σς) (also *nom.* ρσςμαρσς).

ρσςμαρσςεσς, -σςγε, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

ρσςμαρσςεσς, -σςτε, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, ρσς).

ρσςμαρσςιμ, *vl.* ρσςμαρσς, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also ρσςμαρσςιμ).

ρσςμαρσς, -σςρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.

ρσς, -σςρ, *pl. id.* and -σςρα, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; ι βρσς ρσς λερσς, apart, in a quiet spot; ρσς αν βερσς, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); νι'λ σς ρσς αν ρσςμαρσς, &c., there is not in the world, etc.

ρσς σς', under thy. See ρσς.

ρσςσς, -σςγε, *a.*, of sods; landed.

ρσςσς, -ε, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

ρσςσςιμ, -σςσς, *p. p.* -σςτε, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

ρσςσςιτε, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

ρσςσςν, -σςν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; ρσςσςν νσς βρσςαν, the land of the Fenians, i.e., Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).

ρσςσςρσςρσς, -ε, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

ρσςσς, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

ρσςσςμαρσς, *g.* -σςμνε, *pl.* -σςμνιρσς and -σςμνεσςσς, *f.*, a gulf.

ρσςσςμαρσς, -σςρ, -σςρρε, *m.*, a wicket.

ρσςσςρσς, -σςρρσς, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

ρσςσςνι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σςσςνι, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See ρσς.

ρσςσς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σςσς, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with ρσς); ες ρε ρσςσς ρσςσς, he made a sudden assault on him.

ρσςσς, -σςγε, -σςγε, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

ρσςσςι, -σςι, -σςισςσς, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; σς ρσςσςι, plundering, outlawed.

ρσςσςιμ, -ιτε, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. See ρσςσςιμ.

ρσςσςιτε, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

ρσςσςι, *vl.* ρσςσς, *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

ρσςσςιτε, -ε, -εσςσς, *f.*, a service; ability.

ρσςσςιτεσς, -σςγε, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. See ρσςσςιτεσς and ρσςσςιτεσς.

ρσςσςιτεσς-σςσςαν, *m.*, loud complaining.

ρσςσςιτε, -σςιτε, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See ρσςσςιτε.

ρσςσςιτε, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; ρσςσςιτε εςσςιν ρσςσςιτε, something good or serviceable.

ρσςσςιτεσς, -σςγε, -σςγε, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

ρσςσςιτεσς, -σςγε, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

ρσςσςιτεσςτε, -σς, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

ρσςσςιτεσς, -σςρ, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

ρσςσςσς, *f.*, a gentle wind.

ρσςσς, -σςρ, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

ρσςσς, -σςρ, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if ρσςρ; ες σςσςσςιτε σςσς αν ρ. νσς αν ρσςν, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

ρσςσςσς, -σςγε, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also ρσςσςσςσς).

ρο-ζαυθ, -ζαυθε, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ροζαρ-μυην, *f.*, loud lamentation.

ροζβανάν, -άν, *m.*, a thistle. See ρότανάν and ρεοβανάν.

ροζλας, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

ροζλας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a robber.

ροζλαρδεατ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder; ρ. μαρια, piracy.

ροζλουζαθ, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; λυτ ροζλουζτε, plunderers.

ροζλουρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ουρε, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

ροζλουζιμ, -ουζαθ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

ροζλουζτε, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροζλουμ, *g.* -лумта and -лама, *pl.* -луме, act of and learning; learning, instruction, education.

ροζлуμте, *g. id.*, *pl.* -тире, *m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

ροζлумам (ροζлуμιζιμ), *vl.* ροζлум, *imper. id.*, I learn; аз ροζлум бди, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

ροζлумта, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ροζлумта, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ροζμари, -маи, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; Meiteam an ρόζμαи, meabón ρόζмаи, September; Deimeab ρόζмаи, October.

ροζμαриа, -αιζε, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ροζμαриа, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a Pomorian.

ροζμαриуре, *g. id.*, *pl.* -уре, *m.*, a harvestman.

ροζмору, -ору, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also ρомору and ρомору).

ροζнаθ, -ζαντα, *m.*, act of serving (also ροζнаи).

ροζнаи, *vl.* ροζнаи, *imper.* ροζай, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (οο); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

ροζнаи, -ай, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, οο); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; ní'lim ай ροζнаи, I am ill, but usually not táim ай ροζнаи, I am well; ροζнаи мо ёлар, the use of my ears; ouine ζαν ροζнаи, a useless, idle person; τά ρε ζαν βειτ ай ρ., he is ill; τά ρε ай ρ., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

ροζнуиζиμ, -наθ, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with οο).

ρόζмаθ, -ζαριε, *pl. id.* and -ζαире, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with οο); renouncing, excluding (with θ); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

ρόζмаиμ, -ζаиτ and -ζмаθ, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

ρόζмаиμ, -ζмаθ and -ζаиτ, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with οο); renounce, exclude (with θ); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; táim аз ρόζаиτ на mbó ρайν ουιτ, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); ρόζмаиμ uaim é, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

ρόζта, *p. a.*, plundered.

ρoζур, *comp.* ρoιγρε and ρoιρε, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity ρoζур οο мнаним, quite near Mannin; ι βρoζур, near at hand; ι βρoιγρε, *comp.* form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

ρoζураиμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

foiceall, -cill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

foiceimniúim, -niuúao, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

foiceimniuúao, -niúce, *m.*, a succession, a series.

foiceirt, -ceirce, -ceirceanna, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

foire, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. *See* faire.

foirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; *falla f.*, a sod wall; *f. feirín*, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-foirín*, *id.*

foirín meamair, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

foiríneac, -ríge, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

foiríneas, -ríge, -rígeas, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

foiríne, -ríge, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also *foiríne*).

foiríneac, -ríge, *a.*, patient.

foiríne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); *so b'fir ar an bfoiríne aici*, she lost her patience.

foiríneas. *See* fairíneas and fairíneas.

foiríneim. *See* foiríneim.

foiríne, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i b'f.*, near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). *See* foiríne.

foiríneac, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i b'f.* (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; *i b'f. ceathranna(n) do'n veic*, about a quarter to ten.

foirín, in *go foirín*, yet, still (*Don.*). *See* foirín.

foiríneim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. *See* oiríneim.

foiríneimeac, -míge, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. *See* oiríneimeac.

foiríneasóir, -óir, -óiríne, *m.*, a conjurer.

foiríneasóiríneac, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

foiríneas, -cír, *m.*, a mystery.

foiríneas, -cír, *a.*, dark, obscure.

foiríneasac, -aíge, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

foiríneasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

foiríne, -e, -íre, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

foiríneasim, *vl.* foiríneasim, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

foiríneasaim, -inna, *f.*, close pursuit.

foiríneasán, -áin, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

foiríneas, foiríneas. *See* fairíneas, fairíneas.

foiríneim, *f.*, a light leap.

foiríneimeac, -míge, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

foiríneimeac, -cír, *a.*, secret. *See* foiríneimeac.

foirín; *go f.*, quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; *often transl.* awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (*go foirín* is the ordinary word for *yet, still*, in *Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.*); *foirín* = a little while; *go foirín*, for a little while; *ní beas as out a bairte go foirín*, I'll not be going home for awhile; *tá pé as cur báirtíge go foirín*, it is still raining (*Con. and U.*); *foirín! foirín! easy! easy! wait! wait!*

foiríneac, *go foiríneac*, for awhile.

foiríneasim, -inna, *f.*, act of suiting.

foiríneasimac, -aíge, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

foiríneimeac, -cír, *a.*; *so goirí go f.*, she cried softly.

foirínim (*gov. the dat. with so*), *vl.* foiríneasim (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). *See* foirínim.

foirínim, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).

φοιτρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

φοιτρίξιμ, -ριυζαό, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

φοιτρίστε, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

φοιτρίστεοι, -οια, -οιριόε, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

φοιτρίυζαό, -ριζτε, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

φοινέλλ, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

φοιννίμ, *vl.* -νεαό, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also *φuinνίμ* and *φuinίμ*).

φοινρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

φóιρ (φοιρεάν), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

φóιρ, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

φοιρ- (φοιρ-), *intensitive prefix*, as in *φοιρ-ζεαί*, *φοιρ-νεαρτ*, etc.

φοιρ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

φóιρ, -ε, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; *ταρ p.*, irreparable.

φοιρβ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

φοιρβ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

φοιρβεᾶς, -βίς, -βίγε, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

φοιρβεᾶς, -βίγε, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

φοιρβ-φεαρ, -φίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

φοιρβίξιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

φοιρβίμ, -βεαό, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

φοιρ-βιαῖταρ, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

φοιρ-βιαῖταρ, -αίγε, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

φοιρ-βρίξ, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

φοιρ-βριοζαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

φοιρβτε (pron. *φοιρτε*), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

φοιρβτεᾶςτ, -α, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

φοιρβεαοαί, -οαί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

φοιρβεαοιαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

φοιρβεαοιαῖ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

φοιρβεάν, -έιν, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

φοιρβερ, -α, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

φοιρβεαρμαί, -μά, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; *na neite* *φοιρβεαρμά*, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

φοιρ-έέμνιγεᾶς, -ζίγε, *a.*, going before, preceding.

φοιρ-έέμνιξιμ, -νιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

φοιρ-έέμνιυζαό, -νίστε, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

φοιρτε, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

φοιρ-βερβς, -ειρβε, *a.*, very red.

φοιρ-βερβζαό, -ζῖα, *m.*, act of wounding.

φοιρ-βερβζαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

φοιρβόρ, *f.*, sweet briar.

φóιρεᾶςτ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

φοιρεάν, *g.* *φοιρνε*, *d.* *φοιρινν*, *dpl.* *φóιρινν*, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; *φοιρεάν* *φίτῖλλε*, a set of

chessmen; բօրեանն ծնո, a boat's crew.  
 բօրեաննա, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.  
 բօր-էջեան, -չո, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.  
 բօր-էջեանտօր, -օր, -օրութե, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.  
 բօր-էջեան, -նիջ, *a.*, extremely violent.  
 բօր-էջնիջ, *g. id., f.*, violence.  
 բօր-էջնիջոյ, -ւնիջ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (բօր-էջնիջ, *id.*).  
 բօր. *See* բօրութե.  
 բօրեան, -ա, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. *See* բօրութեան.  
 բօր-բարնիջ, *g. -բարնիջե, f.*, a minute questioning.  
 բօր-բար, -իւ, *a.*, very damp, wet.  
 բօր-ջոտ, -ալ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).  
 բօրնիջեան, *g. -նիւ, -նիջե and -նիջ, pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.  
 բօրնիջոյ, -նիւ, *v. tr.*, I build (*also* բօրնիջեանիւ).  
 բօրնիջե, *p. a.*, built.  
 բօրնիջեոյ, -օր, -օրութե, *m.*, a builder.  
 բօրնիւ, -ալ, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).  
 բօրնիւ. *See* բօրնիւ.  
 բօրն, *vl. բօրնիւ, բօրեան, v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; քո իմ, may God help me.  
 բօրն, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (ո, to) (*Don.*). *See* օրն.  
 բօր-նիւ, -միւ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.  
 բօր-նիւ, -ալ, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.  
 բօրն. *See* բօրն.  
 բօրն, in *phr.* ո' բօրն = ո' ճշմար, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).  
 բօրնիւ, -նիւ, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.  
 բօր-նիւ, -նիւ, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.  
 բօր-նիւնիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, act of widening.  
 բօր-նիւնիւ, -նիւ, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.  
 բօր-նիւն, -նիւ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.  
 բօր-նիւն, -ալ, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; բօր-նիւննիւ, *id.* (*Ker.*).  
 բօր-նիւ, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.  
 բօր-նիւ, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.  
 բօր-նիւն, -նիւ, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.  
 բօր-նիւն, -նիւն, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.  
 բօր-նիւն, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.  
 բօրն, -ե, *pl. -ութե and -եան, f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; 1 իմ, in the form of a pig.  
 բօրնիւ, -նիւ, *a.*, formal, in style.  
 բօրնիւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).  
 բօրնիւ, -նիւ, *a.*, in a rolling manner.  
 բօրնիւն, -նիւ, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.  
 բօր-նիւ, -նիւ, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.  
 բօր-նիւնիւ, -նիւ, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.  
 բօր-նիւնիւ, -նիւ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.  
 բօրնիւ, -ե, *f.*, a furnace.  
 բօր-նիւ, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.  
 բօրն, -նիւ, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).  
 բօր-նիւնիւ, -նիւ, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.  
 ποῖνρεαὐ, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also ποῖνρεαὐ).  
 ποῖνρεαῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also ποῖνρεαῖλ).  
 ποῖν-ρένρεαὐ, -οτε, *m.*, dropsy.  
 ποῖνριμ, -ρεαὐ, *v. tr. and intr., I* harrow; I rub against another (*te*); I tear; I struggle or contend with (*te*); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ἄς ρηρααὐ 'ρ ἄς ποῖνρεαὐ, pulling and tearing; ποῖνριζιμ, *id.*  
 ποῖνριμεαὐ, -νιζε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).  
 ποῖν-ρεαζαρ, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.  
 ποῖνρεαμαῖλ, -μίλα, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.  
 ποῖνριτ, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also ποῖνριτ).  
 ποῖνριτε, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.  
 ποῖνριτεαὐ, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.  
 ποῖνριτιμ, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).  
 ποῖνριτιμ. See ποῖνριτιμ.  
 ποῖνρι, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, an ewe.  
 ποῖνρι. See ποῖνρι.  
 ποῖνρεαμ, -ριμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See ραοῖνρεαμ.  
 ποῖνρεαὐ, -τιζτε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.  
 ποῖνριζιμ, -ιυζαὐ and -τεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I hire.  
 ποῖνριζτεορι, -όρια, -όριμρε, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.  
 ποῖνριτε, *g. id., f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.  
 ποῖνριμεαὐ, -νιζε, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

ποῖνριμεαὐ, -α, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.  
 ποῖνρι. See ποῖνρι.  
 ποῖνρι (ποῖνριτε), woods, thickets; *pl.* of ποῖνρι; hence the name Firies in Co. Kerry.  
 ποῖνρεαμαῖλ, -μίλα, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.  
 ποῖνρα, -αίζε, -αίζε, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ἰ θρ., concealed hidden; κυρ ἰ θρ., to hide; ποῖνρα οὐ θαῖλ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.  
 ποῖνραάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.  
 ποῖνρα, ποῖνρατι, salad, water-parsnip.  
 ποῖνρατιν (ποῖνρατιν), -ανα, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.  
 ποῖνραόρι, -όρια, -όριμρε, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.  
 ποῖνραρεαὐ, -α, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; καπαῖλ ποῖνραρεαὐτα, a thorough-bred horse.  
 ποῖνραίρεα, -ζίζε, *a.*, secret, hidden.  
 ποῖνραίρεος, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).  
 ποῖνραίρε, *g. id., pl. -ριμρε, m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).  
 ποῖνραμ, -οίμρε, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.  
 ποῖνραμαῖλ, -μίλα, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.  
 ποῖνρα, in *phr.* οἱ ποῖνραὐ ρε ἄν ποῖνρα τε, he would eat anything (some say, ἄν ποῖνρα τε).  
 ποῖνραὐ, -αὐ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.  
 ποῖνραμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.  
 ποῖνραμνα, -αίζε, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from ποῖνρα, a flood (*U.*).  
 ποῖνραίν, -ε, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.

folláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.  
 folláineacht, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.  
 follamam, -mna, *f.*, a support, a prop.  
 follamnac, -aíge, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.  
 follamnuşad, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.  
 follamnuişim, -uşad, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.  
 follamnuişte, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.  
 follapac, -aíge, *a.*, evident, clear (also follupac).  
 follápac, -aíge, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. P.*).  
 follur, *gsf. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.  
 follupac, -aíge, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.  
 folmac, -aíş, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.  
 folmac, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.  
 folmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.  
 folmairim, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).  
 folmuşad, -uighe, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.  
 folmuisim, -uşad, *v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.  
 folmuishte, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.  
 folorcad, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.  
 folorcain, -ad, *v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.  
 folorcain, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.  
 folc, *g. fuilc, pl. id.* and folta, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuilc, the tail bone; folc-pcaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.  
 foltac, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.  
 fol-táctad, -tuighe, a thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often folá-táctad.  
 folc-leabair, -e, *a.*, long-haired.  
 folc-liaç, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.  
 foluaimneac, -níşe, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.  
 foluamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; ari f., in giddy motion; unsteady gait.  
 foluşad, -uighe, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).  
 foluigim, -uşad, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.  
 foluigim, *vl. folac, folacac, foluşad, v. tr.*, I cover, hide.  
 foluighe, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.  
 foluigheac, -tíşe, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.  
 foluigheoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, one who covers or hides.  
 folútac, -aíge, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.  
 folúcad, -ad, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.  
 fomáoir, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.  
 fomór, -óir, *m.*, homage, obedience (also foşmór or foömór.).  
 fomórac, -aíşe, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.  
 fomórac, -ad, *v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.  
 fomóruir, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.  
 fonuir, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a freeholder (*McFibis*, quoted by *C.*).  
 fonn, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá fonn oim, *gc.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); tá fonn úirlicíre oim, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

ro ḡlac *ronn* é, he felt inclined  
 (even of involuntary action).  
*ronn*, *g. ruinn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune,  
 a song, an air; *ronn* uiaða, a  
 hymn.  
*ronn*, *g. ruinn*, *m.*, land, earth,  
 climate.  
*ronnmáire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, inclination,  
 desire, proneness, eagerness.  
*ronnmáireacht*, *-a*, *f.*, inclina-  
 tion, propensity; also melody;  
 humour; delight, joy.  
*ronnmár*, *-aire*, *a.*, willing, de-  
 siring; diligent, energetic;  
 eager; tuneful, melodious;  
 pleasing, cheerful.  
*ronnmáireacht*, *-a*, *f.*, inclination,  
 propensity; melody.  
*ronnrá*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe*, *m.*, a hoop,  
 a fillet, a band; *ronnráiròe*  
*tógta*, the moulding or frame-  
 work hoops used by a cooper  
 in steadying the skeletons of  
 vessels; *r. tógálacla*, *id.*  
*ronnráire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a  
 hooper, a cooper.  
*ronnrócó*, *-oite*, *-oča*, *f.*, a meadow  
 flower (bachelor's button).  
*ronnróir*, *-óira*, *-óiruòe*, *m.*, a  
 cooper. See *ronnráire*.  
*ronomáir* (*ronáir*, *ronóir*, *rc.*),  
*-e*, *f.*, mockery, derision; a  
 sneer; *ir feárr riol fealla*  
*ná riol ronomáir* (*Ker. prov.*).  
*ronomáiròeac*, *-uig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 jiber, a jester.  
*ronomáirim*, *-máir*, *v. intr.* (with  
*rá*), I mock, jeer, deride; *ná*  
*bí ag ronomáir fúm*, do not  
 mock me.  
*ronrúra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a  
 chisel; *ar na tocair le ron-*  
*rúra ar an gcloic*, being cut  
 in the stone with a chisel  
 (*F. M.*, A. D. 1545) (used in  
*béarlagaair na Saor*).  
*róir*, *-óir*, *m.*, the clamp of a rick  
 of turf; *ag cur róir ar éruac*  
*móna*, clamping a rick of turf  
 (*Clare*). See *caireal*.  
*ron-* (*roir-*) (*intensive prefix*),  
 great, extreme; before, upon,  
 beyond.

*róir-abaró*, *-òe*, *a.*, early ripe,  
 ripe before the time; precocious.  
*rórad*, *-rta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roost, a  
 seat, a bench, a loft.  
*róraigir*, *-e*, *-eacá*, *f.*, a forest; a  
 wild beast's lair (also a glutton-  
 ous person or beast).  
*róráil*, *-ála*, *f.*, excess, super-  
 fluity; *car b'róráil uirt*, it  
 was lucky for you (*U.*).  
*róráil* (*róráileam*, *róráilead*),  
*-ála*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering, an  
 offer; a gift, an ornament; an  
 order, a command.  
*róráilead*, *-lce*, *-lceòe*, *m.*, a  
 requisition, a command. See  
*róráil*.  
*róir-ainm*, *m.*, a nickname; also a  
 pronoun or epithet.  
*róir-aire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *f.*, a  
 waiting, a watch, a vidette, a  
 guard, an ambush; *rinn na r.*  
 and *áir na r.*, place names in  
*W. Ker.*,  
*róir-aireac*, *-rúe*, *a.*, careful,  
 heedful, attentive.  
*róir-airim*, *-re*, *v. tr.*, I watch,  
 wait, expect.  
*róir-aírim*, *vl. and imper. róir-*  
*aírir*, *v. tr.*, I foretell, fore-  
 bode.  
*róráil*, *-áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the groove  
 in the head of a spindle wherein  
 the reeving or band plays, which  
 puts the spindle in motion.  
*róráilam*, *vl. and imper. róráil*,  
*v. tr.*, I offer (as a sacrifice), I  
 command.  
*róráil*, *-áil*, *m.*, greeting, saluta-  
 tion; *róráil ro cur ar*, to greet,  
 to salute (*U., Con.*, and *Scot.*).  
*róráil*, *-áil*, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*).  
*ro-rann*, *m.*, a short verse or song.  
*róir-aire*, *-e*, *-rúe*, *f.*, a sandy  
 beach.  
*róir-aire*, *-e*, *-eacá*, *f.*, a forest;  
 the haunt of wild beasts. See  
*róraigir*.  
*róir-aire*, *-aire*, *m.*, a law; a basis;  
 history, knowledge; understand-  
 ing; depth, foundation; institu-  
 tion; *róir-aire*, an etymo-  
 logical dictionary; *róir-aire*,

a general or fundamental account, a history.

φορᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φορᾶρτα (also φορῦρ).

φορᾶρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.

φορᾶρταῦ, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.

φορῖα, *g. id., m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* κόμᾶρβα (κόμφορῖα).

φορβαῖρ, -αῖρτα, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.

φορ-βράιτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.

φορ-βράιτεαῦ, -τιῶε, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.

φορ-βράιτεαῦαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

φορβᾶιμ, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* φόβᾶιμ.

φορ-βῖατ, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

φορ-βῖαῦ, *m.*, a pinnacle.

φορ, *g. ρῖρ, pl. ρορῖα, m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).

φορκαῦ, -αῖγε, *a.*, forked, peaked. ρορκαμάρ, -άῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, airs, capers; ρ. καῖντε, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (*in Con., ρορκαμάρ*).

φορκαῖν, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.

φορ-κοῖμέαυ, -τα, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (φορ-κοῖμέαυ, *M.*).

φορ-κοῖμέαυαῖμ, *vl. and imper. -κοῖμέαυ, v. tr.*, I guard, protect.

φορ-κοῖμέαυτιῶε, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.

φορ-έροῖεανν, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).

φορῶαῖτ, -άλα, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).

φορ-ῶορᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* ράμ-ῶορᾶρ.

φορῶρῖονν, -ρῖονν, *pl. id., m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has φορῶρῖον).

φορῶυῦ, -α, *pl. id.* and -άα, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φορῶυῦα na ρῦτ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'C.*); φορῶυῦα na ἡοῖῶε, the thick darkness of night.

φορῶυῦαῖμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

φορ-φαῖρ, *g. id., f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* φορ-αῖρ.

φορ-φαῖρεαῦ, -ρῖγε, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

φορ-φαῖρῖμ, -φαῖρ, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with αῖρ); *tr.*, I watch, wait.

φορ-φοαῖτ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.* and -αῖα, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

φορ-φόζαῖρταῦ, -αῖγε, *a.*, premonitory.

φορ-φόζῖα, -ζαῖρτα, *pl. id.* and -ζαῖρῶε, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.

φορ-φόζῖαῖμ, -ζῖαῦ, *imper. -ζαῖρ, v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

φορ-φῶαζαῖρτόῖρ, -όῖα, -όῖρῶε, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.

φορ-φῦννεοζ, -οῖγε, -οζα, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

φορ-ζαῦαῖτ, -άλα, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.

φορ-ζαῦαῖμ, -ζαῦαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

φορζαῦ, -αῖγε, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (ῶό-ζαῖνναῦ, τῖῖ-ζαῖνναῦ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).

φορ-ζαῖρῖμ, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

φορ-ζαῖρῖμῖμ, *vl. -ζαῖρῖμ, v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

φορζῖαῦ, -αῖε, *f.*, an election.

φορ-ζοῖν, *f.*, a severe wound.

φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίμ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

φορ-ζήναίμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

φορ-ζήναμδα, *indec. a.*, austere.

φορ-λάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

φορ-λάμνυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμνυζίμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμνυζίμ).

φορλάνν, -αίνν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

φορ-λοίρσιμ, -λοίραό, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

φορ-λοίρτε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

φορμα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

φορμασ, -αίσ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with τε).

φορμασδα, -αίγε, *a.*, envious, grudging.

φορμάιλ, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hire, wages.

φορμάλα, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a hiring; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

φορμάλνιρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρε, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

φορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

φορ-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

φορ-μόλαό, -ιτα, *m.*, act of eulogising.

φορ-μόλαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

φορμόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also υρμόρ).

φορ-οίρε, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

φορ-οίρεαρ, -οίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

φορ-όρδα, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

φορ-όρπουζαό, -υίγτε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όρπουζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

φορραacán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surveyor.

φορ-ραόαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, providence, foresight.

φορράν, -άιν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

φορράν, in *phr.* εὐίη πέ ρ. αίρ, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See φοράν.

φορράνα, -αίγε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

φορράντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

φορράντα, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

φορράρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

φόρρα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρε, a force*; in *pl.*, military forces.

φόρρα, -αίγε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

φόρραμáιλ, -άιλ, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

φορ-ρμαίνιμ, -νεαό, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

φορ-ρμαίντιυζαό, -τιγτε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

φορ-ρμύοιμ, -ρμύο, *v. intr.*, I pre-side.

φορ-ρμύότοιμ, -ορ, -οίμ, *m.*, a president.

φορτα, -αίξ, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; ρεαρ φορταίξ, a comfortable man. See ρυρτα, and ρορτα.

φορτα, -αίξ, *m.*, a basin.

φορτα, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement; a turn for the better in sickness (also ρυρτα).

φορταμáιλ, -άιλ, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

φορταμáι, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

φορταν, -άιν, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

φορταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

πορτύν, -ύιν, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)  
(also πορτύιν, -ε, *f.*).

πορτύνας, -αῖς, *a.*, fortunate;  
numerous.

πο-ρυσθό, -αῖος, *a.*, reddish, of a  
dirty red colour.

πο-ρυστάρι, -αρι, *m.*, onslaught.

πο-ρύνας, -αῖς, *a.*, bedraggled,  
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

por, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a  
rest, repose, an easement (por).

φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,  
yet, as yet, still, further, be-  
sides; τῷρτεαὸ φόρ, further-  
more; ἀὲρ φόρ, yet still, but  
yet; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet*:  
ἀν ὅπου ῥέ ἀνν φόρ? is he  
there still? (that is, has he not  
gone yet?); ἀν τῶνις ῥέ φόρ?  
has he come yet? τὰ ῥέ ῥυαὲ  
φόρ, it is still early; ὅτανπαρὸ  
ῥέ ῥυο μαῖτ φόρ, he will be a  
good man later on.

ποράς, -αῖς, *a.*, at rest, motion-  
less.

ποράθ, -αῖος, -αῖος, *m.*, an atone-  
ment; a rest, respite, delay;  
cessation of arms; a prop, but-  
tress; an encampment; a ditch,  
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

ποράσθας, -ας, *f.*, herding cattle  
while they are grazing; the  
placing of cattle for a time in  
clover or meadow, where it is  
necessary to see that they do  
not injure themselves.

ποράμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,  
lodge.

ποράθ, -αῖος, *m.*, act of sheltering,  
shelter; a place of security or  
refuge; an enclosure; ταὸ ἀν  
ποράθ ὅε'ν ὅτον, the shelter  
side of the bush; τῶνις ἀν ῥ., I  
am under shelter.

ποράθάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,  
an umbrella; a scone (also πα-  
ραθάν).

πορκαῖτε, *p. a.*, open, opened;  
frank, candid; in this latter  
sense πορκαῖτεας and ορκαῖ-  
τεας are more common (also  
ορκαῖτε).

πορκαῖτεας, -αῖς, *a.*, open-  
handed, generous; frank, can-  
did.

πορκαῖτεας, -ας, *f.*, generosity,  
openness (also ventilation).

πορκαῖτ, -ε, *f.*, act of cleansing,  
purging, winnowing. See παρ-  
ναὸ and πορναὸ.

πορκαῖμ, -καῖτ, *imper.* -καῖτ,  
*v. tr.*, I open, unlock. See  
ορκαῖμ.

πορκαῖθ (πορκαῖθ), -αῖς, *m.*,  
a chink, an opening in plough-  
ing.

πορκαῖθ, -αὸς, *m.*, act of purging,  
winnowing, cleansing (also παρ-  
ναὸ).

πορκαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I purge,  
cleanse, winnow.

πορκαῖσπορ, -αῖσ, *m.*, camp,  
encampment, siege.

πορκαῖσπορτας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*,  
a defender of a camp.

πορτα (φόρτ), *ad.*, also, too, in  
addition to; ὅι μέ ἀνν πορτα,  
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,  
διόρτα ἀνν λειρ; in *Con.*, ὅι  
μέ ἀνν ρειρῖν. (Provincial  
form of φόρ.)

πορταθ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of stop-  
ping, hindering, dissuading; a  
laying hands on.

πορταμ, *vl.* πορτα, πορτας and  
πορταθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,  
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;  
ἀν πορτας, hired.

πορταθας, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
who is hired; a strong, lazy  
person (in *M. sp. l.*, παρταθας,  
which is very common in an  
uncomplimentary sense).

πορταῖμ, *vl.* -ταῖθ, *v. tr.*, I hire  
(also παρταῖμ and πορταῖμ).

πορταῖμ, -αῖθ, *v. intr.*, I rest,  
stop, stay; am still. See πορταμ.

πότας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a disease in  
horses affecting the nostrils;  
glanders; a horse-wasp.

ποταμ, -αας, *f.*, shelter, covert.  
See ποταμ.

ποταμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
thistle; ῥ. μίν, sow-thistle.

ποταρ, -αρι, *m.*, wind, confusion.

počar, *g.* -aī, *pl.* počre, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.

počarac, -aīš, *m.*, a ruin.

počaraza, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.

počarazet, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.

počarazō, -aīō, -aīe, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.

počarazim, -aō, *imper.* počmaiš, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.

počrom, -muim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.

počrum, -muim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.

praiš, -e, -aščača, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-aīre ar na praščačaiō, up on the rafters; na praičiš, the rafters (*Clare*).

praiš-pliučar, -aī, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.

praičac, -liše, *f.*, seaweed.

prainnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article).

prainncir, -e, *f.*, the French language.

prainre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riōe, a fringe.

prainreac, -riše, *a.*, curled (of the hair).

prair-čiot, -čeača, -čeačanna, *m.*, a slight shower.

práma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riōe, *m.*, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).

pranclur, -lora, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); lur na prainnce.

pranncac, -aīš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat; a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is luč pranncac); ceair pranncac, a turkey; cnó pranncac, a walnut; aiteann pranncac, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolzac pranncac, syphilis.

praoč, *g.* -oič and -oiš, *m.*, heath, heather; praoč camózac, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."

praoč, -oič, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; praoč pracal, tooth rage for food.

praočac, -aīše, *a.*, heathy,

heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; cf. Deáina praočaiše, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.

praočaiōe, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.

praoč-aingirō, -e, *a.*, furiously raging.

praočán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also praočós).

praočlac, -aīš, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).

praoč-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a stormy sea.

praoč-maopa, *m.*, a fierce dog.

praočmar, -aīe, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.

praočós, -óise, -óša, *f.*, a whortle-berry.

praočta, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.

praočtačt, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.

prap, *g.* -aīr and -apa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.

prap, -aīre, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensive prefix, as prap-lúčmar, very nimble, etc.

prapac, -aīše, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; Niall p., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.

prap-aieac, -piše, *a.*, very light, airy (prap is intensive).

prap-šonts, *indec. p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.

pracnacō, -aīō, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.

pracnaip, -e, -aīca, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.

pracnaipceac, -ciše, *a.*, modern.

pracnuišim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.

pracšair, -aīča, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also pracšair, *m.*); pracšairt, *id.*

pracšairac, -aīše, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.

pracšairčoir, -ópa, -óipriōe, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.

pracšpa, -šairča, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.

preaznac, -aige, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

preaznac, -a, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

preaznam, -na and -naip, *imper.* -naip, *ful.* preizeon- (also preaznóc-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

preám, *g.* -éime, *pl.* -éama and -éamača, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

preámác, -aige, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; preámamail, -mía, *id.*

preámác, -a, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

preámam, -máo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

preám-focal, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

preám-fnaoileao, -ite, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

preám-fnaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

preámužao, -uigte, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

preámužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See preámam.

preanzac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a dog-fish.

preann, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.

preannac, -aige, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

preanncam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

preap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, medicine (*O'N.*).

preapao, -pta, *m.*, healing, curing (*O'N.*).

preapam, -ao, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

preapame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, *O'N.*).

prear-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. *O'N.* has prearc, upwards.

prearcam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I ascend (*O'N.*).

prear-čoméao, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

prear-žabáil, -áia, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

prear-žabaim, -žabáil, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

preartal, -ail, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also preartail, *f.*).

preartalač, -aige, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

preartalač, -a, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

preartalam, -al and -alao, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

preartaluroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

preirim, along with that; as well; bí mire ann preirim, I was there also (*Con.*).

prió, *prep.* = tré, through (*U.*).

prioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (*O'N.*).

priž, *g.* -žoe, *pl.* -žoroe and -žoeača, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ní luža an priž 'ná mátaip an uile, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l oipeao na prižoe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'l raic na prižoe eaoipča, there is not the least difference between them; luac na prižoe, nothing; priž an žáipe, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); variously written priž, priž and prižio.

prižoeoz, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See priž.

prižioin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow.

\* See priž.

prínreac, -ríge, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See prínre.  
 príocanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.  
 príocnam, -aím, *m.*, care, diligence.  
 príocnamac, -aíge, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.  
 príocnamait, -míla, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.  
 príocáil, -ála, *f.*, a frying or parching; príocáó, *id.*  
 príocáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.  
 príoc-oiréann, *m.*, a frying-pan; príocán, *id.*  
 príot-(prít-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.  
 príota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).  
 príotáil, -ála, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).  
 príotáileo, -lte, *m.*, attendance, service; fear príotáilte, a servant; bean príotáilte, a nurse.  
 príotáilim, -áileo, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); oo príotáileo bóro cuáinnir cón glan cum bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.  
 príotaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).  
 príotal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a *spoken* word; fear príotal, an interpreter.  
 príotalac, -aíge, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.  
 príot-bac, -aic, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See príotbeac.  
 príot-buailim, -uailo, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.  
 príot-buailteac, -tíge, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.  
 príot-bualo, -aílte, *m.*, re-percussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

príot-buillie, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a back-stroke.  
 príot-oiréann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See príoc-oiréann.  
 príotóir na ráda, the head fairy (*Con.*).  
 príotólaet, -a, *f.*, ministering; carving (also príotáileac).  
 príotólaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See príotáilim.  
 príotólaet, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.  
 prít-. See príot-.  
 prít, was found, *pf. ps.* of oo-geibim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where oo is sometimes prefixed; prít go hoc iao, they behaved badly (*Clare and Con.*); mar prít go fann-lag oíeam na héireann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); oo prít go táir, who were of base birth.  
 príotbeac, -eice, -a, *f.*, the barb of a hook.  
 príot-beart, -eirt, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.  
 príot-beartaim, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.  
 príot éirc, *f.*, bait for fish.  
 príotróeac, -a, *f.*, antipathy.  
 príotíng, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; i bñ na conaire, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.  
 príotíng, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor príotíng, a sore foot (*Om., etc.*).  
 príot-léigeo, -léigte, *m.*, re-perusal.  
 príotféaric, -eice, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.  
 príoc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).  
 príog, *pl.* -ganna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eapra bracaé ("brackit" = speckled) asur lise mar bíonn na príogannaire inr an bprúghar (*Meath*).  
 príomáó, -míla, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making

trial of; a proof; *pl.* sometimes *puomēanna*.  
*puomaim*, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.  
*puomēta*, *p. a.*, tried, proved.  
*puonnpa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.  
*puācavo*, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.  
*puācav*, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave; the earth of a fox.  
*puācar*, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.  
*puācarac*, -αῖγε, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.  
*puāct*, -α, *m.*, cold, chilliness; *puāct pavce*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *puāct pavce* and *γοῖτα εὐλόαιρ* (*W. Ker.*); *g.* also *puāict* (*Con.* and *U.*).  
*puāctavne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).  
*puāctán*, -áin, *m.*, a chilblain.  
*puāṓ*, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.  
*puāvāc*, -αῖξ, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); violence, abduction, rape.  
*puāvāct*, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.  
*puāvaine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person.  
*puāvāp*, -αῖρ, *m.*, presage, omen; inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; *τά θνὸc-puāvāp pút*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly; *τά puāvāp ápo pút map bí pá cábáirce an vaine θnōct*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); *puāvāp lavtēge pīoc*, frost is the forerunner of mud; *p. fearēanna*, a presage of rain.  
*puāvāc*, -αῖγε, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.  
*puāvāc*, -ῖοε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour; a prohibiting, a hindering; rambling.  
*puāvāvūgīm*, -vūgāṓ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (*puāvāaim*, *id.*).  
*puāvūgēac*, -gēge, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.  
*puāvūgīm*, -vāc, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct; I carry off (as a child by the fairies); put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *puāvāaim*).  
*puāvūgēte*, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."  
*puāvūgēac*, -tēge, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.  
*puāgāil*, -áila, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.  
*puāgāim*, -gāil, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.  
*puāgālaim* (*puāgāim*), -agāil, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.  
*puāgāpēta*, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *pōgāpēta*).  
*puāgāpēōir*, -ōira, -ōirvōe, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.  
*puāgōs*, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.  
*puāgmaṓ*. See *pōgmaṓ*.  
*puāgḡvūgīm*, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *pōgḡvūgīm*.  
*puāice*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cīoe, *m.*, a clown.  
*puāicle*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līoe, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *puāice*.  
*puāio*, in *phr.* *ap p.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over; *ap puāio an tēge*, throughout the house; *ap puāio na páirce*, all over the field; *ap a θpuāio*, amongst them (*puāio* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *puo* elsewhere).  
*puāio*, -e, *f.*, a remnant.  
*puāiopeāṓ*, -pūṓ, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre; also a quick reeling motion; capering, reeling; *τά ré ap p.*, he is a vagrant.

fuaigte, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; *o'fás-  
aib i mbpón fóola fuaigte*, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); *a bfuil uairle éaétraif  
fuaigte i n-a héaván san rmál*, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

fuaíl-*féaván*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ureter (also *féaván fuaíl*).

fuaím, *g.* -*ama* and -*aime*, *pl.* -*amanna*, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

fuaimeint, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

fuaimeinteamail, -*mála*, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

fuaímneac, -*níge*, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

fuaímneamail, -*mála*, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

fuaímnišim, *vl.* -*neac* and -*iušab*, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

fuaip- (*fuaip-*) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

fuaip, *3s. pf.* of *uo-šeibim*, I find. See *uo-šeibim*.

fuaip-beann, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Daly*).

fuaip-beipöte, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

fuaip-éneacab, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

fuaip-épiošaim, -*épiš*, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

fuaip-épiš, -*éneacab*, *m.*, a cold tremor.

fuaipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, coldness, neglect; *oú i bfuape*, to get cold, to become neglected.

fuaipneac, -*a*, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

fuaip-*féapšain*, *f.*, cold rain.

fuaip-leite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*tiöe*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

fuaipnéalac, -*aigš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

fuaip-neim, -*e*, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also *fuaipneam*).

fuaip-rcéal, -*éil*, *pl.* -*éala* and -*éalta*, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

fuaip-rcéivac, -*oige*, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

fuaip-téir, -*e*, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; *fuaip-téir  
maoine*, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'Ó.*).

fuaip-tiöeac, -*a*, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

fuaip-*ti*, -*e*, -*iöe*, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also *fuaip-*ti**).

fual, -*ail*, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

fualacšar, -*aip*, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

fualaván, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the urethra. See *fuaíl-*féaván**.

fualán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

fualang, -*ainš*, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

fualar, -*aip*, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

fual-biöportac, -*aigš*, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs.*, *g.* -*aigš*, *m.*, a diuretic.

fual-cörc, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

fual-*lörcab*, -*öiöte*, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

fual-*löiöteac*, -*éigš*, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

fuaamail, -*mála*, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

fuaamilač, -*a*, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

fuamán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

fuaip, -*aip*, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry; *nuar* *ir* *ruar* é an teactaire, *ir* *ruar* é an fheada, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth; *fallaíoe ruar* *óéanann bean* *tiže* *žuazac*, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.

*ruar-* (*ruar-*) (cold), intensive prefix.

*ruar-aióbéir*, -e, *f.*, the bleak ocean.

*ruaraim*, -aó, *v. intr.*, I grow cold, I become cold or tepid; I become careless or indevous; an *cé* *óionn amuiž ruarann* a *éuro*, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

*ruarálac*, -aiže, *a.*, cold, chilly.

*ruarálact*, -a, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

*ruarán*, -áin, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; *tohar ruarán*, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*).

*ruaránac*, -aiže, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

*ruaránua*, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

*ruarar*, 1 *s. pf.* of *ro-žeir*, I find, get, etc.; genly. *ruarear* in *sp. l.*

*ruar-bolaó*, *m.*, an unpleasant scent; a cold, damp smell.

*ruar-bruítte*, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), *te* is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

*ruaric*, -aic, *m.*, anything that stops a leak or ohink; what coopers staunch their vessels with; the inner portion of the body; *éuir pé an rcian žo ruaric ionnam*, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow (*Ker.*).

*ruar-éirábaó*, *m.*, hypocrisy.

*ruar-éiráibteac*, -éiže, *a.*, hypocritical.

*ruar-éirapaó*, -péa, *m.*, benumbing.

*ruaróua*, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid.

*ruaróact*, -a, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

*ruaróáil*, -áia, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

*ruaróálac*, -aiže, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

*ruarilac*, -aiž, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

*ruar-ímarútact*, -a, *f.*, numbness.

*ruaržužao*, -uižte, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; *éearparó mé ruaržužao óaoib*, I will refresh you (*Donl.*).

*ruaržužim*, *vl.* -íao and -žužao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh (also *ruaraim*).

*ruaržužte*, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

*ruaržužteoir*, -oia, -oirúoe, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

*ruaraoio*, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining.

*ruarcalte*, -e, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; redemption, release from bondage; relief from pain.

*ruarcalte*, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

*ruarcalteac*, -tiže, *a.*, aperient; giving freedom.

*ruarcalteact*, -a, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

*ruarcalteoir*, -oia, -oirúoe, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransom.

*ruarcaltóir*, -óia, -óirúoe, *m.*, a redeemer.

*ruarclaó*, *g.* -calta and -cluižte, *m.*, act of releasing, solving; solution; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also *ruarclžužao*).

*ruarclaim*, *vl.* -calte, *imper. calt*, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

ρῡαρρῡαὸ, -αρρῡα, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

ρῡαρρῡιγῡτεοιη, -οηα, *m.*, a redeemer. *See* ρῡαρρῡαλτῡοιη.

ρῡαρρῡαὸ, -αῖρ, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

ρῡαρρῡιγῡμ, -υγῡαὸ, *v. tr.*, I distract.

ρῡαρρῡιγῡτεαὲ, -εῖγε, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

ρῡατ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. *See* ρῡαὸ.

ρῡατ, -α, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; ἢ ρ. ἴομ, I dislike.

ρῡατῡρ, -ε, -ῡε, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (ρῡατῡρ often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). *See* ρῡατῡρ.

ρῡατῡρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

ρῡατῡραὲ, -αῖγε, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

ρῡατῡραῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

ρῡατῡραῖεαὲτ, -α, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

ρῡατῡραῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, αἰ).

ρῡατ μῡῖε, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

ρῡατῡιγῡμ (ρῡατῡμ), *vl.* ρῡατῡαὸ, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

ρῡατῡιγῡτε, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

ρῡατῡιγῡτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηῡε, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

ρῡο; αῖρ ρ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; αῖρ ρῡο na ὅρῡο, right through (in *M.* ρῡαῖο) (refers to space). *See* ρῡαῖο.

ρῡῡῡῡ, *See* ρῡαῡῡῡ.

ρῡῡῡ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.* ρῡῡῡ-ρε; ρῡῡαῖμ ρῡῡῡ ρῡῡν ἑ, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. *See* ρῡῡ.

ρῡῡο. *See* ρῡαῖο and ρῡο.

ρῡῡεαὲ, -ῡῡε, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; αἰ ῡοῖ ῡο ρῡῡεαὲ, crying copiously or freely.

ρῡῡῡ, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of ρῡῡαῖμ, I leave.

ρῡῡῡ, ρῡῡῡῡ. *See* ῡο-ῡεῖδῡμ.

ρῡῡῡεαῖῡ, -ῡῡῡ, *pl.* -ῡῡῡ, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl.* ρῡῡῡῡ, speech, talk, words.

ρῡῡῡεαῖῡ, -ῡῡῡ, *pl. id.* and -ῡῡῡ, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called ρῡῡῡῡ (ρῡῡῡῡ) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O'C.*).

ρῡῡῡεαῖῡ βαῖρτῡῡε, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

ρῡῡῡῡῡ, *pl.*, words, speech, language. *See* ρῡῡῡεαῖῡ.

ρῡῡῡῡεαὲ, -ῡῡῡ, *a.*, adjudicating.

ρῡῡῡῡεαὲ, -ῡῡῡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

ρῡῡῡῡῡ, *vl.* ρῡῡῡῡῡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

ρῡῡῡ, *g. ρῡῡα, pl. ρῡῡαῖνα, f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; ἢ ῡαῡ ρῡῡαῖνα αῖρ αῖρ ρῡῡαὲ αῖρ ῡαὲ ῡῡῡ ῡαῡ, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

ρῡῡῡ-ῡεαῖρῡαὲ, -αῖγε, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

ρῡῡῡ-εῖοηητῡαὲ, -αῖγε, *a.*, guilty of blood.

ρῡῡῡεαὲ, -ῡῡῡ, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

ρῡῡῡῡεαὲτ, -α, *f.*, bloodiness. *See* ρῡῡῡῡεαὲτ.

ρῡῡῡῡῡ, ρῡῡῡ, *etc.* *See* ατῡῡῡ.

ρῡῡῡῡῡεαὲ, -ῡῡῡ, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

ρῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *vl.* ρῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl.* also ρῡῡῡῡῡῡ (*U.*).

ρῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.

φuilingſteač, -τιγε, *a.*, patient, enduring.

φuilingſteačt, -α, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

φuiliuſač, -ιſte, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

φuilteač, -τιγε, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

φuilteačt, -α, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

φuineač, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; *ſan φ.*, *ſan φάρκαč*, untidy, slovenly.

φuineačúri, -ópa, -óiriče, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

φuineačúriteačt, -α, *f.*, the business of a baker.

φuinim, -eač, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

φúinn, *prep. pron. 1 pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* φúinn-ne and φúinne; φúinn φéin α θεič an φcéal, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See* φά.

φuinneač, -nič, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; *ſo φ.* α *φaoſaił*, to the end of his life.

φuinneačm, -ničm, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

φuinneačmač, -aiſe, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* φuinneačmač is used in the same sense as φuaφač, insignificant. *See* φuinneačmaił.

φuinneačmaił, -ačmał, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

φuinne-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.

φuinneos, -oiſe, -oſa, *f.*, a window.

φuinneſeos, -oiſe, -oſa, *f.*, an ash tree; *φ.* coille, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

φuinſreač, -riſ, *m.*, common enchanter's nightshade, *circæa lute-tiana*.

φuinte, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *φ.* i noán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

φuinteoir, -oia, -oiriče, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

φuinteſoiačt, -α, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

φuiſreač, -τα, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; αſ *φ.* oit, waiting for you.

φuiſreačaił, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

φuiſreačar, -aił, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; *óí mé αſ φuiſreačar leat*, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

φuiſreač-leanmáin, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

φuiſreann. *See* φoſreann.

φuiſ-ſeiteam, *f.*, an overseeing.

φuiſ-ſeitičm, -ſeiteam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

φuiſuſim, -ſreač, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

φuiſmúſim, -iuſač, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

φuiſnéir. *See* φoſnéir.

φuiſſe, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancio). *See* φoſſreaoč.

φuiſſeoir, -oia, -oiriče, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also φoſſeoir).

φuiſſeſoiačt, -α, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

φuiſſiſte, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

φuiſſim, φuiſſiſim. *See* φoſſim.

φuiſceán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

φuiſeos, -oiſe, -oſa, *f.*, a lark; φuiſeoiſin φuač na móna, the bog lark.

φúite, φúiti, *prep. pron., 3 sing.*, under her, towards her. *See* φά.

φuičim, *g. φočna, f.*, shelter, protection; i *φuičim* α *čéile*, all together.

ῥυλάετ, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* ῥυλάετ).

ῥυλάινσιμ, *vl.* ῥυλάνῃ, *imper.* -αίνῃ, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* ῥυλάινσιμ).

ῥυλάιη, in *phr.* ní ῥυλάιη oo, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní ῥυλάιη (without *prep.*), it must; ní ῥυλάιη leir, he judges it imperative, is not content without; ῥυλάιη, rather ῥοράιλ, *i.* iompoicῥaó, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, ní ῥοράιλ ouit, 'tis not much for thee; ir ῥοράιλ ouit, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

ῥυλάνῃ, *g.* -αίνῃ and -ανῃῥα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; ῥυλάνῃῥα an αἰσνῖó, the passions of the mind.

ῥυλάνῃῥα, -αἰῃῥε, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

ῥυλάνῃῥα, -αἰῃῥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

ῥυλάνῃῥοῖῥε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óῥε, *m.*, a sufferer.

ῥυλῃῥαετ, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (ῥυλῃῥαó, *id.*).

ῥúm, *prep. pron.*, 1 *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* ῥúm-ῥα; τὰ ré go léir ῥúm ῥéin anoir, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* ῥά.

ῥυνóaiméint, -e, *f.*, foundation.

ῥυνῃῥα. *See* ponῃῥα.

ῥυράιλ, -άῥα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* ῥοράιλ.

ῥυῃῥαῖῥε, *comp.* ῥυῃῥα, *a.*, easy; ῥυῃῥετ (*Don.*).

ῥυῃῥálaim, *vl.* ῥυῃῥáil, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* ῥοῃῥálaim.

ῥυῃῥar, *comp.* ῥυῃῥα, *a.*, easy.

ῥυῃῥarῥα, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

ῥυῃῥóη, -óη, *m.* (υῃῥóη, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* ῥοῃῥóη).

ῥυῃῥαῖῥοῖῥε, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of υῃῥαῖῥοῖῥε.

ῥυῃῥáil, -άῥα, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

ῥυῃῥαετ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* ῥοῃῥαετ.

ῥυῃῥáin, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

ῥυῃῥαῖῃῃῃ -ταετ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* ῥοῃῥαῖῃῃῃ).

ῥυῃῥαῖῃῃῃῃῃ, -οῃῃῃ, -οῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* ῥοῃῥαῖῃῃῃῃῃῃ).

ῥυῃῥ, in *phr.*, i ḃῥυῃ (opp. to ῥáll), on this side, here; in this life; ῥáll 'r i ḃῥυῃ, here and there.

ῥυῃῥα, *comp.* of ῥυῃῥar, etc., easy.

ῥύῃῥαῖῃῃῃ, *g. id.*, -ῃῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, a fussy person.

ῥύῃῥar, -αῖῃῃ, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

ῥύῃῥ, in *phr.*, iouir ῥύῃῥ ῥeaó, altogether.

ῥύῃῥ, *prep. pron.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* ῥύῃῥ-ῥα. *See* ῥά.

ῥύῃῥα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* ῥά.

ῤ (ῥοῃῥε), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ῤά, 'ῤα=αῤ α; 'ῤα ῃάó=αῤ α ῃάó; 'ῤα ῃmuaineam=αῤ α ῃmuaineam, 7c.

ῤά (cá), what? where? ῤά méao? how much? ῤά ῃior oam? how can I know? ῤά ῃáo? how long? *See* cá.

ῤα, ῤaῃ, *g.* ῤaῃ, ῤaóῃ; *d.* ῤa, ῤaῃ; *pl.* ῤaóῃ, ῤaῃῃῃ, ῤaóῃῃῃ; *gpl.* ῤaῃῃ, ῤaῃῃῃó, ῤaóῃῃῃó, *dpl.* ῤaóῃῃ, ῤaῃῃῃῃ, ῤaóῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; ῤaῃ ῤῃéine, sun's ray. *See* ῤae.

ῤab. *See* ῤob.

ῤaba, *g. id.* and -ḃann, *pl.* -ῤaῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; ῤaba

ḡeal, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ḡāḇa ouḇ, a blacksmith. ḡāḇaḇ, -āḡe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ḡāḇaḇ, -āḇ and -ḇḇa, *m.*, want, need; distress; danger, peril; ḡ ḡāḇaḇ aḇne, in danger of rivers; ḡā ḡāḇaḇ aḡam leiḡ, I have need of it; nī ḡ. ḇam, I need not.

ḡāḇaḇ, -āḇ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trick, an artifice.

ḡāḇaḇaḇ, -ḇaḡe, *a.*, cunning, artful.

ḡāḇaḇaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡḇe, m.*, a cunning fellow.

ḡāḇaḇān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse.

ḡāḇaḡ, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ḡāḡ.

ḡāḇaḇ. See ḡāḇaḇ.

ḡāḇāḇ, -āḇa, *f.*, *vl.* of ḡāḇaḇim in its various meanings; conception; ḡāḇāḇ ḡḡḡe ḡan ḡmól, Mary's Immaculate Conception; ḡeḇ ḡāḇāḇa ḡḡḡe ḡan ḡmól, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; ḡeḡ ḡāḇāḇa, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ḡāḇāḇ (éaḇaḡ aḡur ḡaḡcaḇḇeaḇḇa), style and turn-out

ḡāḇāḇ, -āḇa, -āḇḇa, *f.*, an armful of anything; ḡ. ḡeḡ, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ḡāḇāḇ, but one should expect ḡāḇāḇ; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gaww* of hay, of turf, etc.).

ḡāḇāḇ, -āḇa, *f.*, leaven.

ḡāḇāḇ cḡe, *f.*, the ancient law of gavelkind.

ḡāḇaḇim, *vl.* ḡāḇāḇ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *irreg.* (see *Parad.*), I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ḡāḇ ḡo ḇḇaḡḡe, take my advice; ḡāḇ ḡo leiḇ-ḡeal, pardon me; ḡāḇ ḡealḇ, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; ḇo ḡāḇ ḡcannḡaḇ é, he was seized with terror; ḇo ḡāḇ ḡeḡḡ ḇḇaḡ, Thomas became enraged; ḇo ḡāḇ ḡḡaḡḡe ḇḇḇ é, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as ḇo ḡāḇ ḡe ḡḡaḡḡ; used *intr.*, I conceive; I go, with object like ḇḇḇaḡ, ḡḡḡe: ḡāḇ ḡe an ḇḇḇaḡ, an ḡḡḡe, an ḡḡeḇ, he passed the way; with *adv.*, as ḡāḇ a ḇaḡe, ḡāḇ: leiḇ, ḡāḇ aḡaḇ; an luan ḡo ḡāḇ ḇḇaḡḡ, last Monday; with *prep.* aḡ, I set about; ḇo ḡāḇ ḡe aḡ a ḡeḡḡaḇ, he proceeded to cut it; with *prep.* aḡ, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ḡeḇḡaḡ oḡḡ, you will be beaten, flogged; ḡeḇaḇ ḡe ḇḇ'n ḡaḡe oḡḡ, he will beat me with the stick; ḇí ḡe aḡ ḡāḇāḇ ḇ'a ḇḇaḇ aḡ, he was kicking him; with ḇum, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ḡāḇ ḇuḡaḇ é, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with le (ḡe), I go with, take to, take up with; aḡ ḡāḇāḇ le ḇeḡḡ, taking up a trade or profession; ḡāḇ ḡe le ḡeḡḡān, he took the side of John; ḇo ḡāḇ ḡe le ḡḡḡḡḡ a ḡāḇaḡ, he resembles his mother's people; ḡāḇ ḡe cuan, it reached port; ḇo ḡāḇaḇaḡ lḇḡḡḡ aḡ, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ḡāḇaḡ-ḡe oḡḡ, I believe, I convince myself; ḡāḇaḡ le ḡ'aḡ, I take it for granted; with *prep.* ó, I take from; ḇo ḡāḇ ḡe a ḇḡḡ ḇeḡḡ uam, he won fifteen shillings from me; ḇo ḡāḇ ḡe an ḡḡḡaḇ, he assumed the throne; with *prep.* ḇo, I am, I keep (at); ḇāḡ aḡ ḡāḇāḇ ḇo, I am at it, I keep at it; in *p. a.*, ḇā an cappaḇ ḡāḇḇa, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put

- on; ὅο ῥαδ ῥέ ἀν τ-έσθαι  
uime, he put on the clothes.
- ῥαδαιμ, -ε, *f.*, a song.
- ῥαδαιμ, -θνα, *pl. id. m.*, a calf  
(also ῥαδαιμ).
- ῥαδαινεατ, -α, *f.*, a smithy; the  
work of a smith (also ῥαδ-  
νεατ).
- ῥαδαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῥιθε, m.*, a  
prattler (also cabaipe).
- ῥαδαιρεατ, -α, *f.*, prate, tattling  
(also cabaipeaτ).
- ῥαδαιριν, *g. id., pl. -ῥιθε, m.*, a little  
or young goat; in Munster  
usage, potatoes or such things  
sold by a son or daughter with-  
out the father's knowledge, for  
pocket money. English speakers  
call this a "goat." "Corp" is  
used in parts of Kerry (the smug-  
glers used to pretend that the  
smuggled article was a corpse).
- ῥαδαιριν ῥεοῦτα, *m.*, a jack snipe  
(in Clare the word is ῥαδαιριν  
βαιρνε βερῖθε).
- ῥαδαιρτε, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-  
wort. See cabaipe.
- ῥαδαι, *g. ῥαδαι, and -αι, pl.*  
*ῥαδαι, ῥαδαι, and ῥαδαιατ,*  
*m. and f.*, a fork, a pitchfork;  
an opening, an estuary, a creek;  
the space enclosed at the con-  
fluence of two rivers; the groin;  
a beam, a prop, a pillar; ῥαδαι  
αοιτῆ, a dung fork, *dim. ῥαδ-  
λιν, ῥαδλός*; a pillar, a descend-  
ant, a branch, a scion; ῥ. ῥεμ-  
εαλῆ, a genealogical branch;  
ῥαδαι is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,  
especially when it is used for the  
groin, etc.
- ῥαδαιατ, -αῖγε, *a.*, taking, catch-  
ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,  
preying, conquering, passing or  
going by.
- ῥαδαι βαιορε, *pl. ῥαδαι βαιορε,*  
foolish pillars, frail or trembling  
pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).
- ῥαδαι-λυσαι, -εῖα, *f.*, forked  
rushes.
- ῥαδαιατ, *p. a.*, fermented; ῥεοτα  
ῥ., fermented drinks; for other  
meanings see ῥαδαιμ.

- ῥαδαιατ, -αι, *m.*, invasion; con-  
quest; hire for a time; steward-  
ship; rule, holding (of land),  
occupation under rent; a rented  
farm; a take of anything (as  
fish); αῖγε, held under payment  
of rent; ῥεαῖαν αῖγε, land  
held under rent.
- ῥαδαι-τῖναι, *m.*, a mammary ab-  
scess (*Con.*).
- ῥαδαιτῖναι, *g. id., pl. -ῥιθε, m.*,  
a farmer, a husbandman.
- ῥαδαν. See ῥοδαν.
- ῥαδαν, -αῖν, *pl. id. m.*, an en-  
closure for straying cattle made  
on the land where they are tres-  
passing; a pound; a jail.
- ῥαδαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of  
fish called scad
- ῥαδαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;  
ῥ. ῥαδαι, a wild goat; a  
metaph name for a white or  
pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle  
(of sprits) (*Don.*).
- ῥαδαιαν, -αῖν, -α, *f.*, a goat  
fold; *fig.* a stable; ῥαδαι-εῖα, *id.*
- ῥαδαι οῖρε, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-  
snipe (also ῥαδαιριν ῥεοῦτα).
- ῥαδαι-υῖα, *m.*, a goat's beard  
(*O'N.*).
- ῥαδατ, -αι, *m.*, need, want,  
famine.
- ῥαδατῖα, -αῖγε, *a.*, needy, poor;  
ῖρ ῥαδατῖα ῖρ . . . 'νά, I  
need . . . more than.
- ῥαδαι, *g. id., pl. -ῥιθε, m.*, a gable  
(*A.*).
- ῥαδαι, -αῖγε, *a.*, forked, divided,  
peaked.
- ῥαδαι, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I spring,  
branch out, shoot forth (of a  
plant, also of a family).
- ῥαδαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,  
a fork of a tree; ῥαδαν βαιορε,  
a temporary fit of madness  
(*P. O'C.*).
- ῥαδαν, -αῖγε, *a.*, forked,  
branched, divided.
- ῥαδαν ῥαμμο, *m.*, a sand martin.
- ῥαδαν ῥαοιτε, -αῖν ῥ., *pl. id.,*  
*m.*, a kind of swallow.
- ῥαδαν ῥαμμο, *m.*, a small creek  
or inlet of the sea.

Σάβλος, -όλις, -όσα, *f.*, a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, etc.; in Galway the Σ. is smaller still, and is used to keep the movable bottoms of the *ρεῖσναγάρια* (baskets) in their place; an undersetter; the little forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the *τομάριον* *ὀρέας* or *βατίν*).

ՀԱԾԼՍՃԱԾ, -ւիճե, *m.*, a branching  
off, as a family; propagation;  
genealogy.

Հածկւցիմ, -ւշտօ, *v. intr.*, I  
spring, branch out, shoot forth  
(of a plant, also of a family).

Σάβνας, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a stripper, i.e., a cow not in calf that yields milk (also Σάμνας).

Забнаѣтъ, -а, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy (also Забнаінеаѣтъ; Забнеорнаѣтъ is used in *Don.*).

Σαβραῖς, -αῖς, α., goat-like,  
skipping, bouncing, capering;  
abounding in goats.

Ṣaḏ-ṛnát, *m.*, housewife thread  
(Ṣaḏa-ṛnát).

Σαβ̣τ̣α, *p. a.*, taken, seized; harnessed, yoked. See Σαβ̣α̣ι̣μ.

Σάς, *g.* often Σάς, *adj. pr.*, each, every; relics of inflects. are found in Σάς n-αον, Σάς νουινε, etc.; the *preps.* λε, τρέ, με become λειρ, τρέρ, μρ before Σάς; Σάς με λά (or Σάς 'λε λά), every other day; Σάς υιλε νιό, everything; Σάς με 'ρ εαό, tit for tat; νι ύεαρινα ρέ Σάς νιό μαϊτ=αον νιό μαϊτ; Σάς α (*ecl.*), all.

ὕατο, -ατο, *pl. id., m., a* wither; a  
 twisted twig or osier; *κλάδαιπε*  
 ὕατο, a villain fit for the gallows.  
 It would seem as if victims  
 were hanged formerly by means  
 of withes, *cf.* ἡ ὑποκαταξ τοῦ

So seíodtar mé mar rcéal le  
 saó, may I be hanged in Cork,  
 in the east, as a portent (*O'D.*).

Ἰαῶ, *m.*, stealing. See Ἰοῖο.

$\Sigma \Delta \nabla$  (c $\Delta \nabla$ ), what?

𐤔𐤀𐤕, want, danger. See 𐤔𐤀𐤕𐤁𐤕.

Σαυαίρεαδ, -οίξε, *a.*, robbing,  
thieving.

ΣΑΥΑΙΩΔΕΙΑ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder.

ΣΑΒΑΙΜ, *v.* -αὐ and ΣΑΒ, *v. tr.*, I  
lop off, I pull; I steal, I take  
away (also ΣΑΒΟΥΙΣΙΜ). See  
ΣΟΒΙΜ.

Σαυαίρεμαίη, -μαίη, α., doggish,  
houndlike.

Σαῦδαριν, *g. id., pl.* -νιῶε, *m., a*  
lap-dog, a spaniel.

ῥαόαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, noise; shouting; ῥαόαν τεῖνεαθ, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing (*obs.*).

Σαυάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little  
withe.

ՀԾՕՏՐ, *g.* -ՏՐ, *pl. id., dpl.*  
 ՀԾՕՐԿԻԾ (ՀԾՕՐԿԻԾ), *m., a*  
 hound, hunting-dog; beagle,  
 dog, mastiff; ՀԾՕՏՐ ՀԾՕՒՇԷ, *a*  
 bloodhound, a mad dog.

ΣΑΘΑΡΙΑC, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪE, *m.*, a tough  
withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, in-  
active person; ὅσον πῖσιντε Σ.,  
as tough as a withe.

ΣΑΥΞΑΙΛ, -e, *f.*, act of running  
furiously, "gadding" (of cows).

Sablevine (coll.), salmon after spawning.

Σαῦραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fond of dogs ;  
abounding in dogs.

ῥάουρòε, *g. id., pl. -òτε, m., a thief, a robber; pl. ῥάουρò-εαννα (Don.).*

Σαυήξίμ, -σάϑ, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob,  
plunder, snatch away, carry  
off.

ῥαυιῖτε, *p. a.*, stolen, plundered,  
carried off (also ῥαυτᾶ).

Σαε, *g. id., pl.* Σαετε, a dart, a javelin, a spear. See Σα.

Ḫæðeal, -oíl, *pl. id.* and -ðealΔ,  
*m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a  
 Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

- tinguished from a Ṣapanac (Ἀβανακ, *U.*) or Protestant.
- Ṣaeócalac, -aiṣe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, cf. cabáirce Ṣaeócalac, áiteann Ṣaeócalac, *gc.*
- Ṣaeócalacap, -air, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
- Ṣaeócalṣ, *g.* -óilṣe, *d.* -óilṣ, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ṣaeóilṣe is often used as *nom. s.* and Ṣaeóilainṣ, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ṣaeóilic, *g.* -e).
- Ṣaeócalṣ-ṣmócal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.
- Ṣaeócal-ṣí, *m.*, an Irish king. See *ṣí*.
- Ṣaeócalta, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
- Ṣaeócaltaact, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ve'n Ṣaeócaltaact, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ṣ. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.
- Ṣaeóilṣe, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of Ṣaeócalṣ, which see.
- Ṣaeṣe, Ṣaeṣavó, Ṣaeṣib, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṣ, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. See also Ṣae.
- Ṣap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ṣaṣ, *id.*).
- Ṣapann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; Ṣapann muc, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -ainne: cṣann Ṣapainne (*Mon.*).
- Ṣáṣ, -áṣ, *pl. id.* and Ṣáṣa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. Ṣaḃaṣ (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ṣáṣ, *f.*
- Ṣáṣac, -aiṣe, *a.*, leaky, full of

- chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ṣáṣṣac).
- Ṣáṣaim, -avó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
- Ṣai, *g.* and *d.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṣ, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.
- Ṣaiblín (*dim.* of Ṣaḃal), *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Corṣ an Ṣaiblín, a place near Caherciveen — opposite river-bank (pron. Ṣóilín).
- Ṣaíbteac, -ṣiṣe, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; vume Ṣ., a person constantly complaining (also costly, as éavac Ṣaíbteac, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).
- Ṣaíbteac, -ṣiṣe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.
- Ṣáiro, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). See *vairo*.
- Ṣaivín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ṣavó).
- Ṣaivín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a lapdog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ṣavóap).
- Ṣáṣ. See Ṣáṣ.
- Ṣaṣoeac, -oiṣe, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).
- Ṣaiṣe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṣróe, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ṣaṣín).
- Ṣaṣeamail, -míla, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
- Ṣaṣróeact, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
- Ṣail, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ṣaile, a steamship; bávo Ṣaile, a steamboat. See Ṣal.
- Ṣail, -ala, *f.*, valour, bravery. See *ṣoil*.
- Ṣailb, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.
- Ṣailbeac, -biṣe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
- Ṣailbeac, -biṣe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.

ῤαἰθεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; ῤαἰθεάν βάριτζε, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

ῤαἰθ-ῥιον, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

ῤαἰε. See ῤοἰε.

ῤαἰλιν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

ῤαἰλέαδ, -νίջε, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

ῤαἰλ-ῥεαῖς, *f.*, a duck.

ῤαἰλέαδ, -λίջ, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

ῤαἰλέαμαιν, -ἰννα, -ἰμαντα, *f.*, an offence.

ῤαἰλέος, -οἰջε, -οῖα, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

ῤαἰλ-ῥινε, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

ῤαἰλ-ἰαῖς, *m.*, the pike-fish.

ῤαἰλῖν, -λίε, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

ῤαἰλίμεαδ, -ἰνίջε, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galway-man.

ῤαἰλῖρεαδ, -ῥίջε, -ῥεαδ, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ῥεαῖς-ῥαοἰ (also αἰλῖρεαδ, *dim.* ῤαἰλῖρεος and αἰλῖρεος).

ῤαἰλ-ῥιον, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

ῤαἰλ-ῥιοναδ, -αἰջε, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

ῤαἰτεανν, -τιννε, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from ῤεαλ-ῥιονν).

ῤαἰμβιαοῖν, -όμ, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a broker.

ῤαἰμβρόε, *g. id., f.*, interest; ῤαἰμβρόε ἀπ ῤαἰμβρόε, compound interest. See ῤαἰμβίν.

ῤαἰμβίν, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; ῤαἰμβίν τοβ, a

morsel of tobacco; ῤεαἰμβίν, a broker, an usurer; τὰ ἃ εἰς το αἰῖς το αἰμῖς ἀπ ῤαἰμβίν αἰῖε, he has his money lent on interest.

ῤαἰμῖε, *g. id., pl. -ῥιόε, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

ῤαἰνóεαλ, -έιτ, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

ῤαἰνεαἰν, *g. -νίε and -νίε (pron. ῤαἰνίόε), f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; ἀῖς ῥεαἰναἰν ῤαἰνίε, carting sand from the sea; ποῖττ να ῤαἰνίε (*pron. ῤαἰνίόε*), the sandpit; ταῖς τοῖντα ῤαἰνίε, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

ῤαἰνίμ. See ῤαἰνεαἰν.

ῤαἰνίμεαδ, -ἰνίջε, *a.*, sandy.

ῤαἰννε, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; ῥοῖν ῥίμεαδ τε ῤ, as straight as an arrow.

ῤαἰννε, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

ῤαἰννεαδ, -νίջ, -νίջε, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

ῤαἰννεαδτ, -α, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

ῤαἰννεοἰν, -οἰμ, -οἰμῖοε, *m.*, an archer.

ῤαἰννεοἰμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, archery.

ῤαἰνῖοε (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

ῤαἰν, -ε, *pl. id.* and ῤαἰντα, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; ῤαἰν ἰνδοῖόε, a shout of congratulation. See ῤαἰνε.

ῤαἰνῖ-ῥεαλ, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

ῤαἰνῖ-ῥιαδ, -ῥιό, *m.*, coarse food.

ῤαἰνῖ-ῥιμέ, *f.*, gravel.

ῤαἰνῖε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

ῤαἰνῖ-εαδ, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

ῤαἰνῖεαδτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

ῤαἰνῖ-εαῖαδ, -αἰῖ, -αἰῖε, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

ῤαἰνῖ-εαῖαἰν, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαίμβεαί, -έιλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.

Σαίμβεαίλας, -αίγε, gravelly, *a.*, rough, rocky.

Σαίμβεαίτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Σαίμβ-φίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.

Σαίμβ-ιαέτας, -αίγε, *f.*, loud screaming.

Σαίμβίν κρεαζαί, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαίμβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.

Σαίμβ-φίον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.

Σάιη έατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.

Σάιη έρεαζ, *f.*, an echo.

Σάιηρεαί, -οίγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Σάιηρεαίαρ, -αίη, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Σάιηρεαρ, -οίη, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.

Σάιηροίγim, -ιυζαί, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σάιη-οim).

Σάιηροίη, *g. id., pl. -οίη, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.

Σάιηροιυζαί, -ιζέη, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Σάιη, *g. id., pl. -ήη, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σάιηη οοίγτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σάιηη, a smile; Σάιηη οο θέανάη, to laugh; with παοι, to laugh at; αζ Σάιηη, laughing; ρεοί-Σάιηη, a horse laugh; Σάιηη is somet. *f.*

Σαιεαταί έοίταim, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-liaria*.

Σαίης, -ε, -εαί, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.

Σαίης, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.

Σαίηςεαί, -ζίς, *a.*, cross-tempered.

Σαίηςεαί, -ζίς, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαίης, *id.*).

Σαίης-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= παίηης-έαν, *P. O' C.*).

Σαίης-ζήοim, -α, -αίη, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.

Σαίης-ζήοimαί, -αίς, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.

Σαίηςη, *g. id., pl. -ήη, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O' C.* thinks this is the same as παίηηςη).

Σαίηη, *comp. -e and ζιοηηα* (last of these forms is from ζεαηη; *O' B.* gives Σαίηη, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τά ρέ Σαίηη η ηζαοί οam, he is closely related to me (also ζοίηηη).

Σάιηηη, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; αζ Σάιηηηη έim, smiling at me (appreciatively); αζ Σάιηηηηη οim, laughing at me (*Don.*).

Σαίηηηεαί, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

Σαίηηοίη, *g. id., pl. -οίη, m.*, a periwinkle.

Σάιηim, -ήη, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σάιηim ρά οuine, I laugh at a person.

Σαίη-ηηςεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.

Σάιη-ιοταί, -αίς, *a.*, greedy for laughter.

Σαίηηηεαί, -ηίς, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.

Σάιηηεος, -οίς, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σάιηηεος ήιαοam, wild garlic; Σάιηηεος ηuηη, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.

Σαίηim, *g. ζαηηα, pl. id. and ζαηηαηηα, f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αη η-α Σαίηim, called, termed; οο έuηη ρέ Σαίηim, he summoned; Σαίηim θεαταί, a profession; Σαίηim έοιηίς, a cock's crow; Σαίηim ήόητα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Σαίηim ρεοίη, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

Σαίμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, calling, naming.

Σαίμ-ῥιολα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Σαίμim, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαίμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with οε).

Σαίμimτ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλύδ Σαίμimτε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Σαίμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.

Σαίμ pcoite, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.

Σαίμnéαλ, -έιλ, -έαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.

Σάίμneοιη, -οηα, -οιηρόε, *m.*, a gardener.

Σαίμ-φιάδ, *g.* -φέιζ and -αίς, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Σαίμre, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Σαίμreαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.

Σαίμreαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.

Σαίμreamail, -mλα, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.

Σαίμreamlaατ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Σαίμreοιη, -οηα, -οιηρόε, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Σαίμtéαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. *See* Σαίμtéαη.

Σαίμtéαη, -έιη, *pl.* -έιηρόε, a garter, a rag, a tatter; pcoίlta 'na Σαίμtéαηρόιδ, torn in tatters (also Σαίμtnéαλ, Σάίμτιύη and Σαίμtéαλ).

Σάίμteοιη, -οηα, -οιηρόε, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.

Σαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαίρε, more properly cαίρε, which *see*.

Σαίρce, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαίρceαδ); τuετ Σαίρce, brave men.

Σαίρce, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.

Σαίρceαδ, -ciζ, -ciζε, *m.*, a hero, *See* Σαίρciθeαδ.

Σαίρceαδ, -ciθ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. *See* Σαίρce.

Σαίρceamail, -mλα, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.

Σαίρciθeαδ, -ciθ, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.

Σαίρciθeατ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.

Σαίρε, *g., id.* -ριθe, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.

Σαίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Σαίρεαδ, -pτε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Σαίριζim, -iuζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαίrim, *id.*

Σαίrin, *g. id., pl.* -niθe, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαράn, *id.*

Σαίρpeαθán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίρ-φeαpθán, *m.*, dandelion. *See* cαίρ-φeαpθán.

Σαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -tiθe, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαίρtin and Σαίρteος.

Σαίρte, *g. id., pl.* -tiθe, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).

Σαίρteαδ, -tiζε, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Σαίρtiθe, *g. id., pl.* -tiθe, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.

Σαίρtiθeατ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.

Σαίρtiθte, *p. a.*, ensnared.

Σαίρtim, -teaδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.

Σαίρtin, *g. id., pl.* -riθe, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; Σ. pé éloiε, a chatter-stone (also cαίρtin, which *see*).

Σαίρtiún, *g.* -iun and -úna, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.

ῥαῖτ, a spear. See ῥα.

ῥαῖτλεανς, -λινς, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearling.

ῥαῖτρε, *g. id., pl. -ρις, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ῥαῖτρινος, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.

ῥαῖ, *g. ῥαῖ, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ῥαῖ οὐν πίονα, a smoke of the pipe; ῥαῖ ῥαοῖτε, a puff of wind. See ῥαῖ.

ῥάλα, *g. id., pl. -λαῖος, m.*, a gale of wind; ῥάλα κύρια, a term's rent.

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *a.*, reeking, smoking; ὕψος ῥ., boiling water (*Don.*).

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ῥάλας ῥήμας, a turn of sunshine.

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

ῥάλας, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ῥάλας βυρς, jaundice; ῥάλας πύρις, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ῥάλας ῥεῦμας, the "itch"; ῥάλας ὀδύς, melancholy; ῥάλας ῥαῖς, the gravel; ῥάλας ὀδύς, cholera; ῥάλας βυρς, small-pox; ῥάλας τε, scarlatina; ῥάλας ὕψος, dropsy; ῥάλας ἰνέινος, brain fever; ῥάλας ἰνέινος, the green sickness; ῥάλας κάμ, a sheep disease; ῥάλας κλειτ-εῖς, a disease in fowl; κάμα-ῥάλας, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ῥάλας-ῥοῖς, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.

ῥάλας, *g. ῥάλας and ῥοῖς, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).

ῥάλας, in *phr.* τὰ ῥ. μόρι εἶρε τε, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).

ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ος, m.*, a flatterer.

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.

ῥάλας-ῥοῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, the French pox.

ῥάλας-ῥοῖς, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see ῥοῖς).

ῥάλας, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.

ῥάλας, -αῖς, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ῥάλας.

ῥάλας (also ῥάλας), -αῖς, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; ῥάλας ὀδύς, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).

ῥάλας-ῥοῖς, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.

ῥάλας-ῥοῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).

ῥάλας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallowglass; a servant.

ῥάλας-ῥοῖς (ῥάλας-ῥοῖς), -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

ῥαλλ-ῥονναῖ (ῥαλλ-ῥονναῖ),  
-αιγε, α., of foreign manners.

ῥαλλτα, ῥαλλταῖ. See ῥαλλτα,  
ῥαλλταῖ.

ῥαλλ-ῥιόμπα, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,  
a trumpet, a clarion.

ῥαλλ-ῥιόμῑοι, -ῑοι, -ῑοῖοε, m.,  
a trumpeter, a clarion player.

ῥαλλυαναῖ, -αιγε, f., soap (from  
ῥαλλ and υαν=κυῖαι, froth);  
ῥαλλυοιναῖ (Con.).

ῥαλλυανάν κοίτη, m., wild  
angelica; ῥαλλυανάν ῥιαῖαι,  
id.

ῥαλλ-ῑοι, -ε, f., a foreign country;  
the "Pale" (Kea.).

ῥαῖα, ῥαῖα, Con. forms of  
ῥαῖαι.

ῥαῖαῖ, -ῥαῖα, α., diseased, in-  
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;  
as subs., a sickly, infirm person;  
a little boy, an old child.

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., a sicken-  
ing, a becoming distempered or  
diseased.

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., sickness;  
ῥαῖαῖα μέ ῥαῖαῖα, I took  
sick (Cav.).

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, v. tr., I make  
diseased, infect, sicken (also  
ῥαῖαῖα).

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., a steam-  
boat (recent).

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., a gallon.

ῥαῖα, -α, -ῑοῖοε, m., a soft, foolish  
person. See ῥαῖα.

ῥαῖαῖα, -α, f., silliness, folly,  
loitering about aimlessly. See  
ῥαῖα.

ῥαῖαῖα. See ῥαῖαῖα.

ῥαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., a silly  
person, a fool; a stoic. (ῥαῖα  
does not mean a camel, though  
ῥαῖα or ῥαῖα does.—P. O'U.)  
See ῥαῖα.

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., a stupid  
person (N. Con.); also ῥαῖαῖα.

ῥαῖα, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a wedge,  
a jamb; a wooden clamp used  
for steadying the oars in a boat;  
ῥ. me, a lump of butter. See  
ῥαῖα.

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., a leg, a  
gammon, a haunch (P. O'U.).

ῥαῖαῖα, f. See ῥαῖαῖα.

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, m., proud gait or  
carriage. See ῥαῖαῖα.

ῥαῖαῖα, -ῑοῖοε, α., of proud gait,  
or bearing, pretentious. See  
ῥαῖαῖα.

ῥαν, prep. (genly. with accus.,  
somet. by analogy with dat.);  
ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα, without money;  
ῥαν... ῥαῖα, only; ῥαῖα ῥαν  
ῥαῖαῖα ῥαῖαῖα, while I am  
only a weakling; ῥαν ῥαῖα ῥαῖαῖα  
ῥαῖα ῥαῖα, with only Thomas  
accompanying me; ῥαν... ῥαῖα,  
neither... nor; ῥαν ῥαῖα ῥαῖα  
ῥαῖα ῥαῖα, may neither luck  
nor prosperity attend you; ῥαν  
ῥαῖα ῥαῖα ῥαῖα ῥαῖα, may no-  
body else get your health (said  
in reply to the toast, ῥαῖα ῥαῖα  
ῥαῖα, etc.); ῥαν ῥαῖα ῥαῖα ῥαῖα  
ῥαῖα ῥαῖαῖα ῥαῖαῖα ῥαῖαῖα, may  
you not have so much illness  
during the year (said in thanks-  
giving for a good deed occupy-  
ing little time); ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα,  
no doubt, certainly; ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα,  
valueless; ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα, without  
delay; ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα, without fear;  
ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα ῥαῖαῖα, in spite of  
him (no thanks to him); ῥαν  
ῥαῖαῖα ῥαῖαῖα, without his knowledge;  
ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα, lifeless; ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα  
ῥαῖαῖα, penniless; ῥαν is used  
with verbals as a negative: ῥαν  
ῥαῖαῖα, not to be, without being;  
the verbal is somet. omitted in  
the second of two co-ordinate  
clauses, the verb, too, is often  
omitted in phrases signifying to  
wish: cf. the following ex-  
amples: ῥαῖα ῥαῖα ῥαν ῥαῖα  
ῥαῖα ῥαῖαῖα, it is good (a good  
thing) not to be sick; ῥαῖα ῥαν  
ῥαῖα ῥαῖα ῥαῖαῖα, on  
account of not obeying you; ῥαῖα  
ῥαῖαῖα ῥαν ῥαῖαῖα ῥαῖαῖα ῥαῖαῖα,  
through their want of sense;  
ῥαῖα ῥαν ῥαῖα ῥαῖα ῥαῖα ῥαῖαῖα,  
while there is scarce a trace  
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); *san réan* oirt, may you not prosper; *im-teact san pilleaó oirt*, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: *an naoiréan éasár asur san í* i n-éigean a fupraicta, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); *aitríge* oo *gni neac asur san an-máin 'n-a bun*, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); *san . . . san*, neither . . . nor (stronger than *san . . . ná*); *san féit san fuil*, having neither sinew nor blood.

*Sanoal*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gander (somet. *sanóar*).

*San-fíor*, *m.*, secrecy; only in *ds.* i *g.*, in secret; i *san-fíor* oon *traoḡal*, unknown to the world; i *san-fíor* buit, unknown to you; i *bfíor* ir i *san-fíor*, secretly and openly.

*Sangair*, -e, -íre, *f.*, deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

*Sangaireac*, -oige, *a.*, false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.*, deceit, craft, knavery.

*Sangaireact*, -a, *f.*, falsehood, craft, knavery.

*Sangaire*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trickster, a knave.

*Sann*, *gsf.* *ḡainne*, *a.*, scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; ir *sann* a *bf* an *raoḡal* oirt ir *teact annro*, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; ir *sann* *vam*, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

*Sannaburóe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, weakness (*Der.*).

*Sannóat*, *m.*, slender fare (*O'N.*). See *coṡuḡaó*.

*Sann-cúro*, *f.*, collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); *ar g.*, in a state of penury, penurious.

*Sann-cúir*, -e, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, penury.

*Sann-cúireac*, -ríge, *a.*, penurious, scanty, scarce.

*Sannoal*. See *Sanoal*.

*Sanntan*, -ain, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity.

*Sanntanar*, -air, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity.

*Sanntar*, -air, *m.*, want, need; ní'l *g.* *asam* leir, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

*Sannuigim*, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

*Saoḡar*, -air, *m.*, contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* *im'* *ḡaḡar*, near me, etc.; *ar mo* *ḡaḡar*, near me (*Don*); ní'l *aon* *ḡaḡar* *asam* air, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); *san* *oul* 'na *ḡoíre ná* 'na *ḡaḡar*, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; i *n-aon* *ḡaḡar* oo *beit cóm* *láiríu* leir, at all approaching it in strength; ní'l *ḡoír* ná *ḡaḡar* *as* *Tomár* air, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (pron. *ḡaor*, *M.*).

*Saoḡal*, *ḡaḡalac*, *gc.* See *ḡaeḡeal*, *ḡaeḡealac*, *gc.*

*Saoi*, *g. and pl.*; *Saoib*, *dpl.* of *ḡa*, *ḡait*, spear, dart, beam, etc.

*Saoiro*, -e, *a.*, lazy, slothful; whence *ḡaoiréact*, *ḡaoiréanta*, *gc.*

*Saoiréal*, *ḡaoiréalac*, *gc.* See *ḡaeḡeal*, *ḡaeḡealac*, *gc.*

*Saoirlín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a parasite, a flatterer.

*Saoirléact*, -a, *f.*, flattery.

*Saoine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, diamond flint.

*Saoir*, -e, *f.*, wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; *g.* 'na *méapair*, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

*Saoir-briactac*, -pairge, *a.*, skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

*Saoirmeair*, -míre, *a.*, wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also *Saoirmair*).

*Saoitíreos*, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a whirlwind, an eddy.

*Saol*, *g.* *Saol*, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, relationship, kindred, family; *coll.*, relations; relative, relation; *ḡaol*

na ḡcnám, blood relationship;  
cáinne ḡaoil, relatives.

Σαοῖα, -αῖς, -αῖε, *m.*, a sweet-heart, a beloved one; as *α.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).

ἡγάλας, -α, *f.*, kindness, attachment, loveliness; the friendship of relatives (also ἡγάλας).

Ἰδοί-*fine*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἰδοῖ and  
-ἰδοῖ, *f.*, relatives.

Σαοτμάρ, -αίτε, α., allied, related, friendly.

Σ401-ῖλιοςτ, -ῖλεα̇τΔ, *pl. id.*, immediate posterity.

ΣΔΟΡ. See ΣΔΟΒΔΡ.

Σαοῖταό, -αῖό, -αῖοε, *m.*, a  
wooded glen, watered by a  
stream.

Σαορ, -αοιρε, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence (*nom.* also Σαοιρ).

Σαοραč, -a1šē, a., prudent, skilful.

Σαορίμαη, α. (P. O'C. says Σαορίμαη, prudent, is not said, but Σαοῦ, prudent). See Σαοίρimeαη.

Σαοτ̃, -οιτ̃, -Δ, *m.*, the sea; a stream left at low water.

Σαοτ̃, -οιτε, -α, *f.*, wind; ζ. ἀν  
 ποκαίτ, a hint, a mere sugges-  
 tion; ζ. πυσθ̃, a blasting wind;

5. *ḡuairneáin* (also 5. *ḡuairnéin*), a whirlwind; *anpaò tairce*, a tempest; *muileann*

ḡaotē, a wind-mill; ḡaot Δ  
vtauirō, the north wind, a  
calamity; mo ḡaot Δ vtauirō,

like mo c'p'eac', 7c., oh woe!  
 ʒaot' a n'weap, the south wind;  
 ʒaot' an'ian, the west wind;

ἄνεμος ἄνους, the west wind;  
 ἄνεμος ἄνους, the east wind.  
 ἄνεμος, -α, pl. *id.*, *m.*, a dart; a

stitch or shooting pain; ἡτοῦα  
inmea'vónaça, interior pains.  
*See* 74e.

Σαοτ̃, -οι̃τε, α., wise, prudent, skilful. See Σαορμαη.

long-winded talker; a vent;  
the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.

Σδοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a wind-bag.*

ῥαοτ̃ ῥυαῖρθεάιν (ῥαοτ̃ ῥυαῖρνήϊν),  
m., a whirlwind.

Σαοῦμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, windy, blustering, flatulent, bombastic.

Σδοτμαριδ, -αιζε, α., blustering,  
flatulent, windy.

Σαοτμαπαῖτ, -α, *f.*, windiness,  
flatulency, anguish.

ῥαοῦμιζῖm, -μῖζαὸ, v. tr., I  
winnow, I fan, I ventilate.

ῥαοῦται, -αιζε, *f.*, a blowing.

Σ4π, *m.*, ordure in the intestines;  
the pulp of fruit.

Σαπ, *m.*, nearness, proximity, scantiness; profit, advantage, good; ní παῖς Σαπ ὁ'ν τρεαν-

ouine beit leip, there was no  
good in the old man urging  
him; 1 n541 vó, near to him,

it, etc.; 'n-a ḡan, near him;  
as a., near, close at hand; ḡan  
éinneac an mo ḡan, no one near

me (*Paul O'B.*); ní'l ʒar ʔam  
 ʔeɪt, there is no good for me to  
 be (*N. Con.*); ɪr móɾ an ʒar

pin, that is a God-send (*Don.*);  
 541 denotes closer proximity  
 than 540641.

Σαπιδόξ, -όξε, -όξα, f., wild  
mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also  
σαπιδόξ).

Σαπ-δὸμαϊο (*coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).

Σαρδιὸς, *g. id., m.*, a garden. See  
Σαρμαδιὸς.  
Σαρδάνιν, *g. id., pl. -ιὸς, m.*, a

little blotch, a pimple, a small  
boil (also *γομάριν*).  
*Γομαρίλ*, -*ρίλ*, *a.*, useful,

profitable, neighbourly; warm,  
snug, friendly; ῥαμας, -ας, *id.*  
ῥαμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a blotch, a*

pimple. See *ζοριάν*.  
*Ζαρ-ατάρι*, *m.*, a great-grand-  
 father.

Ζαρβ, -αριβε, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; frequent in compounds, as Ζαρβ-

ρίον, rough weather; ΣΑΡΒ-  
 τόνν, a boisterous wave.  
 ΣΑΡΒΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarse-  
 ness, ruggedness.  
 ΣΑΡΒΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, bran,  
 husks; act of shelling; ΣΑΡΒΑΝ  
 βοῦαις (πραιραέ), wild kale  
 (*Don. and Der.*); ΣΑΡΒΑΝ κλοίε,  
 a kind of shell-fish used for  
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).  
 ΣΑΡΒΑΝΑΚ, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a  
 coarse, tall person.  
 ΣΑΡΒ-ζοτάκ, -αιγε, *a.*, hoarse-  
 voiced.  
 ΣΑΡΒ-ζυαίρ, *f.*, a convulsive fit,  
 extreme agony.  
 ΣΑΡΒΟΣ, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, the mus-  
 tard plant; Σ. ρλέιβε, club's  
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);  
 a large stone.  
 ΣΑΡΒ-τόνν, -τιννε, -τόνντα, *f.*,  
 a boisterous wave.  
 ΣΑΡΒΥΑΙ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a storm,  
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-  
 ance of mind (also ΣΑΡΒΥΑΙ).  
 ΣΑΡΒΥΑΙΕΑΚ, -αιγε, *a.*, boisterous,  
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in  
 mind (*M.*).  
 ΣΑΡΒΥΙΣΙΜ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I make  
 rough (also ΣΑΡΒΑΙΜ, -αό).  
 ΣΑΡΚΑΛΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a  
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-  
 low (*U.*).  
 ΣΑΡΩΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a guard,  
 a garrison.  
 ΣΑΡΩΑ, *g. id., pl. -ότα, m.*, a gar-  
 den; ΣΑΡΩΑ fineαίμνα, a vine-  
 yard; Σ. οίρεακταίρ, con-acre.  
 ΣΑΡΩΑΟΥΙΡ, -όμα, -όιριόε, *m.*, a  
 gardener.  
 ΣΑΡΣ, -αιρζε, *a.*, fierce, rough,  
 cruel; bitter, acrid.  
 ΣΑΡΣΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,  
 harshness; sourness, acidity.  
 ΣΑΡΛΑΚ, -αις, *pl. id. and -αά, m.*,  
 a baby; a naked or starving  
 child; Σ. νεαρς, a new-born  
 babe; An Σ. Coileánaκ, a cer-  
 tain crabbed child in Munster  
 folklore.  
 ΣΑΡΛΑΚΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).  
 ΣΑΡΜΑ, -nn, -nnα, *f.*, a beam, a

weaver's beam; a rudder; a  
 gallows; a bar or headland  
 (*nom. also ΣΑΡΜΑΙΝΝ*).  
 ΣΑΡ-μάκ, -μίε, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 nephew; a grandson, or great-  
 grandson.  
 ΣΑΡΜΑΟΥΙΡ, -όμα, -όιριόε, *m.*, a  
 crier, a proclaimer.  
 ΣΑΡ-μάκταίρ, *f.*, a grandmother or  
 great-grandmother.  
 ΣΑΡΜ ΟΚΤΑ, *m.*, a weaver's breast-  
 beam.  
 ΣΑΡΜ-μαίκιν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a  
 weaver's cloth-beam (ΣΑΡΜΑΙΝΝ,  
*f., id.*; also ΣΑΡΜΑΙΝΝ αν  
 μαίκιν).  
 ΣΑΡΠΑΘ, -ρτα, -μαότα, *m.*, a boat.  
 ΣΑΡΠΑΙΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, gpl. id.*,  
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,  
 a garden (*M.*).  
 ΣΑΡΡΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,  
 (*Om.*); Σαεόεαλς ΣΑΡΡΑΝΤΑ,  
 cramped Irish.  
 ΣΑΡΡΩΑΝΤΟΙΡ, -όμα, -όιριόε, *m.*,  
 a gardener (*Don.*).  
 ΣΑΡΡΑΜΑΙ, -μία, *a.*, lascivious.  
 See ΣΑΡΡΕΑΜΑΙ.  
 ΣΑΡΡÚΝ, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
 boy, a youth (*M., cf. Fr. garçon*).  
 ΣΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-  
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).  
 ΣΑΡΤΑΚ, -αιγε, *a.*, warty, covered  
 with corns.  
 ΣΑΡΤΑΘ, -τιγτε, *m.*, act of clam-  
 ouring (*Kea.*).  
 ΣΑΡΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, a  
 stout youth.  
 ΣΑΡΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet,  
 a cap, a hat (from ΣΑΡΤ, the  
 head, *O'N.*).  
 ΣΑΡΤΑΟΙ, -αοίε, *pl. id., m.*, a gar-  
 ter (*W. Clare*); σοιρτέαλ (*Con.*).  
 ΣΑΡΤΟΙΡ, -όμα, -όιριόε, *m.*, a  
 shouter, a howler.  
 ΣΑΡ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, and ΣΑΡΜΑ, *m.*, a  
 a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;  
*metaph.* a young man, a scion,  
 a soldier, a warrior, a military  
 servant; somet. a weakling; the  
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas  
 (*recent*).  
 ΣΑΡΑΚ, -αιγε, *a.*, bushy, abound-  
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

Σαρματο, *g. -αῖο, *dpl. -μαῖοε and -μαῖοα, *m., a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαῦρμ, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.***

Σαρτα, *indec. a., wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.*

Σαρταῖτ, *-α, *f., quickness, skill, ingenuity.**

Σαρτός, *-όιγε, -όζα, *f., a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.**

Σαῦρμ, *-ύμ, *pl. id. and Σαρμαῖοε (*Don.*) *m., a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαῦρμ=Σαρύμ, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρρύν.***

Σατ. See Σα.

Σαταῖάν (Σιταῖάν), *-άιν, *pl. id., *m., a little boy (*O'N.*).***

Σέ, *g. ζείρ, *pl. ζέανα and ζέαῖνα, *m., a goose; *κηάιν ζείρ, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-ζέ, a goose without goslings; έάν ζείρ, a gosling; *pl. ζέαῖα (*Don.*), ζέαῖοα, *pron. ζέαῖαί (*Con.*); somet. *f. in nom. s.*******

Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v. ιρ, ζέ'μ; αῖτ ζέ, even though. See Σιό.*

Σεάβ, a short trip on sea or land; *εῦς πέ σεάβ αμαῖ παοι αν οτίμ, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).*

Σεαβ, *-α, *m., enchantment; *πά σεαβαῖβ, enchanted (*Der.*).***

Σεαβαρμ, *-αμ, *pl. id., *m., a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).***

Σεαβῖός, *-όιγε, -όζα, *f., the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).**

Σέαῖο, *m., a goose. See Σε.*

Σεαῖο, *-α, *pl. id., *m., a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (*ρεαῖο, id.*); a small plot of ground.***

Σεαῖάν, *-άιν, *pl. id., *m., a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.***

Σεαῖάναῖ, *-αῖς, -αῖςε, *m., a despicable fellow (*Don.*).**

Σέαῖολανν, *-άννε, -άνα, *f., a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).**

Σεαῖός, *-όιγε, -όζα, *f., a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).**

Σεαῖούρ, *-ύμ, *m., a species of fish, the pike.**

Σεαῖτα, *g. id., *pl. -ίοε, *m., a gate (*Der. and Don.*).* See Σεατα.**

Σεαῖτόμ, *-όμα, -όμμῖοε, *m., a gate-keeper. See Σεατόμ.**

Σέαζ, *g. ζέιςε, *pl. ζέαζα, *f., a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.***

Σέαζαῖ, *-αῖςε, *a., branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).**

Σέαζαμ, *-αῖο, *v. intr., I branch forth, spring from (also ζέαζ-υῖςμ; 3 s. *pf.,* οο ζέαζυῖς).**

Σέαζάν, *-άιν, *pl. id., *m., a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; ζέαζάν οε'ν μμῖμ, an arm of the sea.***

Σέαζάναῖ, *-αῖςε, *a., branching, having branches or boughs.**

Σέαζ-όλαοι, *g. id., *pl. -τε, *f., branching locks of hair.***

Σεατ, *gsf. ζιτε, *a., white, bright; fair, good; *νί σεατ λεατ έ, you do not like him.***

Σεαλαῖ, *-αῖςε, -αῖα, *f., the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; *ρεαμ σεαλαῖςε, a lunatic; οῖόε σεαλαῖςε, a moonlight night.***

Σεαλαῖάν, *-άιν, *m., the glair of an egg; white of an eye.**

Σεαλαῖτ, *-α, *f., clearing up (of weather).**

Σεαλαῖο, *-ιτα, *m., a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; *ζ. αν λαε, the dawn; *ρεαμ σεαλτα έαοαῖς, a fuller.****

Σεαλαῖμ, *-αῖο, *v. tr. and intr., I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr., I clear up (as the day,***

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*Sealuisim, id.*).

*Sealán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; *ingealán lae*, in the broad daylight; *sealán na rúile*, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.

*Seal-bán, -báine, a.*, bright and fair.

*Sealban, -ain (pron. sealún, M.)*, *pl. id., m.*, a sparrow; *Seáib seámaí*, the hedge-sparrow (also *Se. caoc*); *Se. cuilinn*, the bull-finch; *Se. buíre*, the yellow-hammer; *Se. ríobóil*, the barn or house sparrow; *Sealbanín pléibe*, the bog linnet, *dim.*

*Seall, g. sll, d. seall, sioll, pl. sll, m.*, a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *seall le*, equal to, the same as; *ingeall ar*, *ngioll ar*, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *ingeall, ngioll (with gen.)*, in need of; *ngioll báire*, in charge of the goal (*Mon.*); *mar seall (sioll) ar*, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *seall le*, almost; *seall le beic criochnuigte*, almost completed; *seall leir* and *seall leir vó*, in answer to questions, as 'b'fuil ré criochnuigte f'or? *seall leir*, or *seall leir vó*, is it finished yet? almost so; *ngioll le*, in pledge for; *seall vó cup le*, to bet, wager with one; *seall vó cup ar*, to bet on; *seámann ingeall*, mortgaged land; *níl don seall aige ar*, he has no regard for it; *ain-seall*, great regard; also *g. sealls, pl. seallta*.

*Seallaó, -lta, m.*, act of promising; a promising.

*Seallaim, vl. -aó and -aimam, pp. seallta, v. tr.*, I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *Seánap, seallaim vuit é*, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."

*Seallam, -aim, m.*, a promise (*Kea.*).

*Seallamain, -mna, -mnacla, f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l.*, *seallamaint*).

*Seallmar, -aire, a.*, desirous, anxious.

*Seallta, p. a.*, promised, pledged. *Seallteairíre, pl. (coll.)*, children (*U.*).

*Sealós, -óige, -óga, f.*, a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. sealóisin*).

*Seal-puirneac, -nige, a.*, white rayed.

*Seal-rcian, -rceine, -rceana, f.* white knife, surgical instrument.

*Sealt, -eilt, -eilteanna, m.*, a madman, a lunatic; *Sealann na nSealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. *See seilt.*

*Sealtac, -aige, a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.

*Sealtac, -a, f.*, insanity; *as imteac ar Se.*, going mad.

*Sealtai, g. id., f.*, madness, rage, fury.

*Sealtaire, g. id., pl. -uiríre, m.*, a coward.

*Sealtóir, -óira, -óiríre, m.*, a bleacher.

*Sealtuisim, -uzaó, v. intr.*, I fear, I dread; I am timorous.

*Sealuisim, -uzaó, v. tr. and intr.*, I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.

*Sealuisite, p. a.*, bleached, whitened.

*Seam, m.*, prattle; *cf. cuir uair an Seam*.

*Seamac, -aige, a.*, bleary-eyed (*Meath*).

*Seamair, g. id., pl. -uiríre, m.*, one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

- of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleatáiríúe (*G. J.*).
- Seamáiríe, *g. id., pl. -ríúe, m., a prattler.*
- Seamáiríeac̃t, -a, *f., prattling (O'N.).*
- Seamánac̃, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (ḡiománac̃ in some places, M., etc.).*
- Seamár, -aír, *m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*
- Seamḡaíl. *See rceamḡaíl.*
- Seam-or̃óce, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; ḡ. na ḡcéadta bliad̃an (Iver.); ip̃ searri seam-or̃óce ip̃ foc̃aír, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*
- Seamírac̃, -aíḡe, *a., of deep, fresh tint (from seamár, corn-grass).*
- Seam-fúileac̃, -líḡe, *a., bleary-eyed.*
- Sean, -a, -ta, *m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; sean vo beir̃ ár, to be beloved; sean ḡáiríe, a hearty laugh; vo maor̃í or̃aínn sean ḡáiríe, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*
- Seanaḡ, -aíḡe, *a., greedy, covetous.*
- Seanaíraí, -m̃la, *a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*
- Seanaílaḡt, -a, *f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*
- Seanaír, *m., January; Caillíonn Seanaír, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps lá coille, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also ḡionḡaír.*
- Seanaír, -aír, *m., chastity, modesty.*
- Seanaírac̃, -aíḡe, *a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*
- Seanaíróḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*
- Seangadó, -ḡta, *m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*
- Seangáim, -adó, *v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*
- Seangáiríe, *g. id., pl. -ríúe, m., a mauler, a hammer.*
- Seannairíeac̃t, -a, *f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*
- Seannairíúe, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*
- Seannoḡá, *adv. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceannoḡá.*
- Seannaíríe, *g. id., pl. -ríúe, m., a hammer, a mallet. See seangáiríe.*
- Seannaíreac̃t, -a, *f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*
- Seannc, -einnce, *f., a snub-nose.*
- Seannac̃, -aíḡe, *a., snub-nosed, vicious.*
- Seanncaíḡe, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*
- Seanncán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*
- Seanncanaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m., a name for the luchorpd̃n (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*
- Seanncar, -aír, *m., ill-temper, surliness.*
- Seanncóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f., a snub-nosed person.*
- Seár, -éiríe, *a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taor̃í cóim̃ seár leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); tá an bávõ tal̃l cóim̃ seár leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*
- Seáiríeac̃t, -a, *f., sharpness, bitterness.*
- Seáirán, -áin, *pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té naḡ t̃ruaḡ leir̃ vo éár ná véan vo seáirán leir̃, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*
- Seáiránac̃, -aíḡe, *a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*
- Seáiránaím, *v. seáirán, v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (*αρ*).

*Σεαυ*, -ειρβε, -εαυβα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; *Σεαυβ-ός*, *dim.*

*Σεαυβας*, -αιγε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.

*Σεαυ-βλαρτα*, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.

*Σεαυ-ερίαθ*, *g. id.*, -ερίαθ, *pl.* -ερίαθα, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.

*Σεαυ-ερίυννε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).

*Σεαυ-ερίρ*, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.

*Σεαυ-ερίρεας*, -ρίγε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.

*Σεαυ-φαοβας*, -αιγε, *a.*, sharp-edged.

*Σεαυ-φοκα*, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, and -φοκτα, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.

*Σεαυς*, -ειρζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).

*Σεαυ-ζα*, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).

*Σεαυζας*, -αιγε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.

*Σεαυζαίμ*, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.

*Σεαυ-ζοίμ*, *f.*, a sharp wound.

*Σεαυ-ζοναθ*, *g.* -ζοντα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.

*Σεαυ-λεαναίμ*. See *Σερίμ-λεαναίμ*.

*Σεαυ-λορς*, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.

*Σεαυ-μάςαθ*, -αίθ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

*Σεαυμáιν*, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*

*Σεαυμáινρ*, -νρε and -νρε, *f.*, the German language.

*Σεαυμáνας*, -ναίγε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.

*Σεáρρ*, *gsf.*, *Σιορρ*, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; *ρ άρρ βα Σιορρ*, *moitl*, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.

*Σεáρρ*, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.

*Σεáρρ*, -ρτα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; *Σεáρρ*, *αμας*, apportioning; *Σεáρρ*, *αν τριονναις*, vaccination; also *Σεáρρ*, *να βοτζαιγε* (*Ker.*); *ρεαρ αν Σεáρρ*, *cess-collector* (*Don.*); *Σ. ορúictín*, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; *αν Σ.*, *diarrhoea*.

*Σεáρρ-μαθρμας*, -αιγε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.

*Σεáρρ*, *αοόρρ*, -όρρ, -όρρ, *m.*, a cutter.

*Σεáρρ*, *ζυιρτ*, *m.*, a cornerake, a quail.

*Σεáρρ*, *αίκαας*, -αιγε, *a.*, voracious.

*Σεáρρ*, *αίμ*, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; *Σεáρρ*, *ρε αν-λέίμ*, he took a great leap (*Der.*); *Σεáρρ*, *αίμ αν μέρρ*, *ρε ορτ-ρα*, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).

*Σεáρρ*, *άν*, -áιν, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. Σ.* is used of a horse, as opposed to *capall*, a mare; in *Don.* *βείτρ*, *εας* without any qualifying word means a horse, but *βείτρ*, *εας* *βó*, a cow, and somet. *b. Σεáρρ*, *άιν*, a horse; *Σεáρρ*, *άν*, *ζαίμ*, *ρ*, a little fish, a sand-eel.

*Σεáρρ*, *ανάας*, -αιγε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.

*Σεáρρ*, *αταλλ*, *m.*, a short space of time; *Σεáρρ*, *αταλλ*, *id.*

*Σεáρρ*, *βοας*, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.

*Σεáρρ*, *ας*, -αις, -αιγε and -αις, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.

ἑαυν-καίτε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,*  
a young girl, a maiden.

ἑαυν-εαυβάλλας, -αιῖε, *a.,* bob-  
tailed.

ἑαυν-ῖαυ, *m.,* a hare. See ἑαυ-  
ῖαυ.

ἑαυν-ῖοιμ, *f.,* an extract, an  
abridgment.

ἑαυν-ῖαυιῶ, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* a  
horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

ἑαυν-ῖλυαίρ, *f.,* a gloss, a short  
note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

ἑαυν-ῖρεαμanna, -αιῖε, *a.,*  
ready at repartee, witty of  
speech; insolent, giving "short  
answers."

ἑαυν-ῖμαζαῶ, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).

ἑαυν-ῖός, -ῖῖε, -ῖζα, *f.,* a portion,  
fortune; fate, destiny; a cut,  
a lot, small portion; ἑαυν-ῖζα  
οὐθα να νοῦλας, the short dark  
days about Christmas.

ἑαυν-ῖαοῖλας, -λαιῖε, *a.,* short-  
lived.

ἑαυν-ῖτα, *p. a.,* cut, gashed,  
divided, marked off; amerced;  
τά πρίορύν βλιαῖνα ἑαυν-ῖτα  
αίρ, he has been sentenced to  
twelve months' imprisonment.

ἑαυν-ῖτόρ, -ῖρα, -ῖοιῶε, *m.,* a  
cutter; a cold-chisel.

ἑαυν ῖρς, the stormy petrel  
(*Tory*) (from ἑαυν=little bird,  
and ῖρς, animal oil).

ἑαυν-ῖρῖαῶ, -αιῖε, *pl. id., m.,*  
an investigation.

ἑαυν-ῖμας, -α, *m.,* severe punish-  
ment; severity; dire tyranny;  
sharp correction.

ἑαυν-ῖαιῖρεας, -ῖῖε, *a.,* sharp-  
witted, sagacious; quick of  
comprehension.

ἑαυν-ῖαῶ, -αιῖε, *m.,* a souring,  
a sharpening; a soliciting, an  
enticing.

ἑαυν-ῖαῖμ, -αῖαῶ, *v. tr.,* I  
sharpen; I rail at; I whet, en-  
tice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,*  
I grow sour; I become acute; I  
quicken my pace, etc.

ἑαυν-ῖε, -α, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a  
prohibition; a taboo, a magical  
injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and  
death (*genly. in pl.*); several  
ἑαυν were often laid on the  
same hero; ἑαυν οἰομα  
οἰοαῖοεας, a special kind of  
ἑαυν, for which see *Kea.*; the  
Polynesian taboo somewhat re-  
sembles the ἑαυν; *pl. also*  
ἑαυν-ῖα: ῖοιῶε να ἑαυν-ῖα  
ατά οἰτ? what on earth is  
coming over you (*Don.*).

ἑαυν, *pl. of ἑαυ or ἑε, f.,*  
spell, obligation, etc. See ἑαυ.

ἑαυ-ῖα, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub,  
a plant; a kind of weed.

ἑαυ-ῖα, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I conjure  
(*O'N.*).

ἑαυ-ῖα, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of  
small fish; an oath, a vow. See  
ῖοῖα.

ἑαυ-ῖα, -ῖῖε, -ῖζα, *f.,* a divina-  
tion practice; superstition;  
spell, charm; ἑαυ-ῖζα ῖαμνα,  
All Hallowtide divination cere-  
monies.

ἑαυ-ῖα, -αιῖε, *a.,* superstitious  
(*Donl.*)

ἑαυ-ῖα, -ῖα, -ῖοιῶε, *m.,* a  
conjurer.

ἑαυ-ῖα, -αί, *m.,* necessity, want;  
a defect.

ἑαυ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a gate,  
a door.

ἑαυ-ῖα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοιῶε, m.,* a  
small cake; a splinter of wood  
for lighting; a long rush; ῖ.  
τοῖα, a rush dipped (in tallow)  
for lighting; a man of slight  
build.

ἑαυ-ῖα, -ῖα, -ῖοιῶε, *m.,* a porter,  
a doorkeeper.

ῖε ῖαῶαί, a wild goose; a term  
applied to an Irish exile after  
the Jacobite wars. See ῖε for  
*decl.*

ῖε. See ῖο-ῖε.

ῖε, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.,* a fet-  
ter, a prison; a hobble, trouble,  
great distress (also ῖε).

ῖε, -αιῖε, *a.,* of or be-  
longing to a prison; distressed.

ῖε, -αί, *m.,* bondage,  
sore distress.

Seibléro, -e, -roé, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Seibléroeaç, -oige, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Seioeal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Séigeamail, -míla, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Séig-fíllte, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Seil-éioeaç, -aige, *a.*, white-breasted.

Seilear, -lip, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Séill, *i.* Séilleaó, which *see*.

Séilleaó, -lte, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Séilleamnaç, -aige, *a.*, submissive.

Séillim, -leaó, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *oo* or a clause commencing with *go, guí, 7c.*).

Séillpme, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.

Séillteaç, -tiçe, *a.*, credulous, obedient.

Seilmín, *g. id., pl. -roé, m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *réipóin*).

Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. *See* *gealt*.

Seilteine, *g. id., pl. -nte, f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

Séim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *ouine gan séim*, a lifeless person; somet. used for English word "game."

Seimeal, -míle, *pl. -míroé and -míleaça, f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Séimim, *vl. séimneaç, (as) séimnig v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Séimteaç, -liçe, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Séimléao, -éio, -éaoa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Séimligim, -iuçao, *v. tr.*, I fether, bind, chain.

Séimligte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *seibligte*).

Séimneaç, -niçe, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *as séimnig*, shouting, roaring.

Séimneaó, -míro, *m.*, winter.

Séimneaamail, -míla, *a.*, wintry.

Séimnim, *vl. séimneaó, v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *seimnigim, -iuçao*).

Sein, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *gin*).

Seineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.

Seinealaç, -laig, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Seineamain(τ), -inna, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ní' l aon g. ann* is said of an addled egg.

Seineamnaç, -naige, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Seineoz, -oige, -oçá, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Seinim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Seinn, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a wedge; *ging (Don.)*; *pl. geanntpaca (Con.)*. *See* *ving*.

Seinnipe, *g. id., pl. -míroé, m.*, a hammer. *See* *geannaipe*.

Seinnipeaç, -a, *f.*, a hammering. *See* *geannaipeaç*.

Seinte (Sinte), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Seinteoir, -oia, -oiróé, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Seintíroé, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantie.

Seintíroeaç, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Seit, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Séip, form of *géap*, sharp, etc.,

in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείη, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείηαῦτ, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείηαυαυ, -αυ, *m.*, sharpness.

Σείη-ζήσιον, -α, -αῖτα, *m.*, austerity.

Σείηζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* ζέαυιζιμ.

Σείη-ιντιν, -ε, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείη-ιντλεαῦταῦ, -αῖζε, *a.*, keen-witted.

Σείη-ιύλ, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείη-λεανασόη, -όηα, -όηιυὸε, *m.*, a persecutor.

Σείη-λεαναιμ, -ναμιν, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείη-λεανμιν(τ), -μινα, *f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείη-μίνιυζαὸ, -ιζῆε, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείη-νεῖμνεαῦ, -νῖζε, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείηνίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιὸε, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Σείη-ῥεαυ, *f.*, a partridge (also ῥεαυ ζεαυ).

Σείηῤρεαῦ, -ῤῖζε, -ῤεαῦα, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also ζῤῥηρεαῦ and ζῤῥηῤρεαῦ).

Σείηῤρεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f.*, a little girl. *See* ζείηῤρεαῦ.

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* ζεαυ.

Σείη, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείη, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Fer.*).

Σείη, -ε, -ιὸε, *f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείηαὸ, -ῤε, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείημ, -ῤεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείτ, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; ὅε ζείτ, suddenly; θαιν ῤέ ζείτ αῤ, he frightened him, made him start.

Σείτμ, *vl.* ζείτ, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σεὸβ-, *fut. stem* of ζαθαῖμ, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Σεὸβ-, *fut. stem* of ὀο-ζεῖβμ, which *see*.

Σεο, -οῖε, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σεοαῦ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the γεοαῖζε were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σεοαῦ, -αῖζε, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σεοαμῖαυ, -μῖα, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σεοαμῖαῦτ, -α, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σεοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also νεοάν and νιούάν). *See* νιούάν.

Σεοαυζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σεοιν, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σεοῖ, -ε, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σεοῖρεαῦ, -ῤῖζ, -ῤῖζε, *m.*, a gourmandiser.

Σεοῖῤτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιὸε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Σεοῖανν, -αννε, -α, *f.*, a goose-house (also ζέαῖανν).

Σεοῖβαῦ, -βαῖζ, -βαῖζε, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; ζ. οὐβάτα, a double chin; γεοῖμαῦάν, fat under chin (also γεοῖμαῦαῦ or γεοῖμαῦαῦ and ῤεοῖβαῦ).

Σεοῖμαῦ. *See* γεοῖβαῦ.

- Geolta, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.
- Georaván, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.,* a slender person. *See* Géaraván.
- Georpat, -ait, *pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).
- Georpatact, -a, *f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).
- Giatt, *g. géill, pl. giatta and géill, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; Giatt oo éinn, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).
- Giatt, *g. géill, pl. giatta, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for giattaó .i. géilleao, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.
- Giattac, -ais, *m.,* the jaws; as *adj.,* jaw-like, having prominent jaws.
- Giattacán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).
- Giattaó, *m.,* act of obeying. *See* géilleao.
- Giattaroeact, -a, *f.,* captivity.
- Giatt-órat, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.
- Giatt-éimeároue, *g. id., pl. -urōe, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.
- Giapáin, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= Géapáin?, *Con.*); Géapáinn (*Don.*).
- Giappa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).
- Giaptán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.
- Gibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* cibé.
- Gibín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim.* of Giob.
- Gió, *conj.,* though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* Gió-eao: Gió tpa act, however, howbeit, albeit; Gió so, although that.
- Gióeao, *conj.,* though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.
- Giopinne, *g. id., pl. -nrōe, m.,* the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).

- Gišealtar, -air, *m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in *Don.*
- Gišileac, -lige, *a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.
- Gišilm, -lt, *v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also Gišilm).
- Gišilt, -e, *f.,* act of tickling or itching.
- Gišleact, -a, *f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.
- Gišleapac, -ais, *a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luač na hórtaríoeacta an-šišleapac air paó, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).
- Šil, šile. *See* šeal, white, bright.
- Šile, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.
- Šileac, -lige, -eacá, *f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).
- Šileact, -a, *f.,* whiteness, brightness.
- Šileasur, -uir, *m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).
- Šilrōe, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little trout. *See* šealóg.
- Šilroín, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).
- Šillšín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a giddy little person (often šilšín).
- Šillín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; šillín ppačta, a large solid potato.
- Šillín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ir minic oo óein bíomaičín šilob-alač šillín cumapac, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.
- Šil-méapac, -ais, *a.,* white-fingered.
- Šilnimeos, -ois, -oša, *f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).
- Šimpeán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Aran.*).

510. See 5em, birth, offspring.  
 51neapáλta, indec. a., general.  
 51n-φéαcáιnt, f., a gaping look.  
 51nιó, g. id., pl. -e, a guinea (A.).  
 51nn, a wedge (also 5ιnγ). See 5einn and 5ιnγ.  
 51ob, -a, -anna, m., a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.  
 51obaç, -aίze, a., rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.  
 51obaím, -aó, v. tr., I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.  
 51obat, -aίt, pl. id., m., a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; 51obaίt ceangáit, swaddling clothes.  
 51obalaç, -aίze, a., torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.  
 51oblaçán, -ám, pl. id., m., a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.  
 51obóς, -óize, -όζα, f., a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (U.); a gipsy; an untidy woman.  
 51obóζaç, -aίze, a., ragged, fringed.  
 51obpταίη, g. id., pl. -πióe, m., a hussy, a saucy girl.  
 51obúπ, f., in phr., ηυζ ré aπ 5neim 51obúπe aίπ, he seized him by the throat (Con.).  
 51oó, conj., although.  
 51oαίηηe, g. id., m., the fundamen. See 51oίηηe.  
 51oαt, -aίt, m., flattery.  
 51oαtaç, -aίze, a., flattering, self-satisfying.  
 51oαm, -aím, m., restlessness, unsteadiness; τά 51oαm móπ oπt, you are very restless (lively), giddy (Don.).  
 51oαmaç, -aίze, a., restless, light, airy (of persons).  
 51oán. See 5eαoán.  
 51oαπ, -aίπ m., dung, ordure; broken sour milk. See pciopaπ.  
 51oαπ, -aίπ, m., fussiness (Don. and Con.).  
 51oóπán, -áín, pl. id., m., a barnacle; also edible sea-weed.

51oó τiάcτ (Lat. jam vero), conj., nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also c1oó τiάcτ).  
 51opaç, -aίze, a., officious.  
 51opaçt, -a, f., officiousness.  
 51opaίηe, g. id., pl. -πióe, m., a client; a busybody.  
 51opóς, -óize, -όζα, f., a char-woman, a gipsy (O'N.).  
 51oς, g. 5ίze, f., a squeak, a slender sound; with neg., not a word; níop taðaiπ ré 51oς, he said never a word; ní ηaίb 51oς aπ, id.  
 51oζaím, -aó, v. intr., I squeal or scream; 51oζtaím, id.  
 51oιc, a reed, a cane. See 51oιcaç.  
 51oιcaç, -aίze, -a, f., a kind of reed or besom that grows on marshy land, and of which brooms are made; broom, cane; 5. pλέiβe, broom; 5. nίηe, butcher's broom; a place where reeds grow; a cane plantation.  
 51oιcaίηe, g. id., pl. -πióe, m., a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers reeds.  
 51oιcaíηaίt, -íηta, a., broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.  
 51oιcός, -óize, -όζα, f., a broom, a cane. See 51oιcaç.  
 51oιta, g. id., pl. -ióe, m., servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, manservant, lad, page; a guide, a horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with gen. of the thing owned or done), a fellow; 51oιta aίπ, armour-bearer; 51oιta coipe, footman; 51oιta eic, groom; 51oιta mύcáín, chimney-sweeper; 51oιta τυπaίπ, m., an ambassador; 51oιta na ηγaóaπ, the dog owner; 51oιta 5πiáóa, a confidante; often used in personal names, as 51oιta íopa, 51oιta mύηηe, 51oιta póit, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; 51oιta 5oιllín, the devil (5oιllín, a tormentor); 5o otyaíó aη 51oιta 5oιllín

- λεῖπ τὴν, may the devil take you (O'N.).
- Σιολλαῖρεάδτ. -Ἀ, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also Σιολλαέτ).
- Σιολλαμáιλ, -μáιλ, *a.*, servant-like.
- Σιολλόζ, -όζε, *f.*, fury (S. Cork).
- Σιωμαέ, *a* lobster. See Σιωμαέ. As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See Σιωμα-ῥύλεαέ.
- Σιωμαέ, -άιζε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).
- Σιωμαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).
- Σιόμáναέ, -άιζ, -άιζε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See Σεαμáναέ.
- Σιωμα-έαοέ, -έαοίε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.
- Σιωμα-ῥύλεαέ, -λίζε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.
- Σιον, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.
- Σιονάέ, -άιζε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.
- Σιονάέτ (Σεανάέτ), -Ἀ, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.
- Σιονβáιρ, *indec.*, January. See Σεαβάιρ.
- Σιον ζο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.
- Σιον ζυρ, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).
- Σιόναέ, -άι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ἢρ πεαῖρρ ρυῖν ρλεῖρε 'νά τῦρ Σιόναίε, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.
- Σιόναεάέ, -άιζε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.
- Σιόναβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.* (= ραοάάν or ραοόζ), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.
- Σιόναίε, -ε, *f.* See Σιόναέ.
- Σιόναεαέ, -εῖζε, *a.* See Σιόναεάέ.
- Σιόναμάέ, -μάιζε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

- Σιόρρα (*comp.* of Σεαῖρ, short), nearer; οἱ Σιόρραέτ οὐ οὔμε Ἀ έότα, ἢρ Σιόρρα οὐ Ἀ λείνε, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.
- Σιόρραέτ, -Ἀ, *f.*, shortness, nearness; Σιόρραέτ ραοάιρρ, near-sightedness; ἢρ Σιόρραέτ μίλε οὐ'ν áιτ, within a mile of the place; τάιρ na λαέτε áζ οὐλ ἢρ Σιόρραέτ (νό ἢρ Σιόρραο), the days are becoming shorter; ριν é Ἀ έάιρ 'ρ Ἀ Σιόρραέτ áζατ, there is the entire thing for you.
- Σιόρραο, -άιρ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; Σιόρραο ραοζάι, shortness of life.
- Σιόρραῖρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See Σιόρτα.
- Σιόρρ-ανάέ, *f.*, asthma.
- Σιόρρζάο, -υῖζε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.
- Σιόρρρῖζιμ (Σιόρραίμ), -υζάο, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.
- Σιόρρρῖζε, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.
- Σιόρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (A.); ρά βυν μο Σιόρτα, below my waist. See Σιόρραῖρε.
- Σιόρταέ, -άιζε, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.
- Σιόρταέάν, *m.* See Σιόρραῖρε.
- Σιόρτάι, -άι, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.
- Σιόρτάιμ, *vl.* Σιόρτάι, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes.
- Σιόράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; in *pl.*, stockings (socks) knit for market (Don.).
- Σιόράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (*Supp.*).
- Σιόρκαο, -έτα, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.
- Σιόρ cán, -άιν, *m.*, a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *οἰορᾶν*.

*Σιορᾶν*, -αῖζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.

*Σιορᾶν*, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.

*Σιορῶς*, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *σιορᾶν*.

*Σιορτ*, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast.

*Σιορταίη*, *g. id., pl. -ῖν*, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "ἄν σιορταίη ἡ ἀνὰ ἑαῖλεα," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).

*Σιορταίη*, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).

*Σιοτα*, *g. id., pl. -ῖν*, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *σιοτα μαῖρ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *σιοτα ποζα* (also *σιοταρ ποζα*), a fragment; *τά ρε 'να σιοταῖε ποζα ἄσας*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).

*Σιοταμίλ*, -άλα, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).

*Σίτλε*, *g. id., pl. -ῖν*, *m.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *Σίτλε* *Σουίτλε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"Ὁά μβεαὸ ἴορ ἄς ἀν μναοῖ  
ὕο συρ Σίτλε Σουίτλε  
μ'ἀνμ,

ὕεμν-ρε πέιν ζαν βπέρο  
ζαν ἀναιρτ"—

"Did that woman know that *Σίτλε* *Σουίτλε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"Ὁέ πο θεατα ἰο' ἴλάντε,  
α Σίτλε Σουίτλε"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

*Σιρῖαδ*, *g. id. and -αῖρ*, *pl. -ῖν*, *m.*, a hare.

*Σιρῖαδ*, -ῖρ, -ρεαδ, *f.*, a girl. See *Σιρῖαδ*.

*Σιρῖαν*, -ἄν, *pl. id., m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'C.*).

*Σιρῖος*, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

*Σιρῖν*, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *σιρῖν ἐλάν-ραν*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *Σιρῖν*.

*Σιρῖν*, -ε, -ῖν, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

*Σιρῖν*, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Arar.*).

*Σιρῖν*, *g. id., pl. -ῖν*, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

*Σιρῖν*, -α, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *σιρῖν*, *m.*, is found also).

*Σιρῖν*, -α, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'C.* says *σιρῖν* and *σιρῖν* are the correct forms, and that *σιρῖν* and *σιρῖν* are erroneous).

ΣΙΥΜΑΡΑĆ, -αιγε, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See ΣΙΥΜΑΙΡ.

ΣΙΥΡΙΑΝ, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

ΣΙΥΡΙΑΝΣ. See ΣΙΥΡΙΑΝΕΑĆ.

ΣΙΥΡΝΑΙΛ, -άτα, *f.*, jobbing; 45  
ϑΕΑΝΑΜ ΣΙΥΡΝΑΤΑ, doing light jobs (*M.*).

ΣΙΥΡ, ΣΙΥΙΡ. See ΣΙΥΜΑΡ, ΣΙΥΜΑΙΡ.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε*, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See ΣΙΟΥΡΤ.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑ, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑΙΛ, -ατά, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for ΣΙΟΥΡΤΑΙΛ).

ΣΙΥΡΤΟΣ, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout little girl.

ΣΙΑĆ, -αιε, -αιεαĆ, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; βειμ ċum εοζαιμ ρόρι υί νέιλλ αν ζιαĆ, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); ζιαĆ ċomaiρ-ιόε, a measuring fist, a fistful.

ΣΙΑĆΑĆ, -αιγε, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

ΣΙΑĆΟ, -Ćα and -αιγε, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acception; a grasp.

ΣΙΑĆΑΝ, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a repository.

ΣΙΑĆΑΡΙ, -όρα, -όριόε, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

ΣΙΑĆΑΙΜ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; αιρεαĆαρ υο ζιαĆαό, to repent; comaiρle υο ζ., to take counsel; μειρνεαĆ υο ζ., to take courage; βίοόζαό υο ζ., to start with fright; ζ. τε, I accept.

ΣΙΑĆΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

ΣΙΑĆΑΙΡΕΑĆ, -α, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

ΣΙΑĆΑΝ, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of ζιαĆ, as is also ζιαĆιν).

ΣΙΑĆ-ĆUMΑΡΑĆ, -αιγε, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΙΑĆΑĆ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

ΣΙΑĆĆΑ, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also ζιαĆαιγε).

ΣΙΑĆĆΑĆ, -α, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

ΣΙΑĆΟΡΑĆ, -αιζ, -αιγε, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare.*).

ΣΙΑĆΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

ΣΙΑĆΑΙΡΕΑĆ, -α, *f.*, noisy babbling.

ΣΙΑĆΑΙΡΝΑĆ, -αιζ, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an ζιαĆΑΙΡΝΑĆ ΝΑΜΑΡ ΡΑΙΝ, that jargon of the enemy, i.e., English (*E. R.*) (ζιαĆΑΙΡΝΕ, *id.*).

ΣΙΑΣ, -αις, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

ΣΙΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also ζιαΣΙΝ).

ΣΙΑΣΑΙΡΕΑĆ, -α, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

ΣΙΑΣΑΝ, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, the clapper of a mill; ζ. υορΑΙΡ, the knocker of a door.

ΣΙΑΣΑΙΡΑΜ ΣΙΡΕ, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath.*).

ΣΙΑΣΙΑĆ, -αιγε, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

ΣΙΑΣΙΑΙΜ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

ΣΙΑΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See ΤΑΙΒ.

ΣΙΑΙĆ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See ζΙΑĆ.

ΣΙΑΙĆΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

ΣΙΑΙĆ-ΛΕΑΒΑΙ, *m.*, a manual.

ΣΙΑΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a glutton.

ΣΙΑΙΡΙΝΕΑĆ, -νιγε, *a.*, gluttonous  
ΣΙΑΙΡΙΝΕΑĆ, -α, *f.*, gluttony.

Σλαῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Σλάιμ, *g. -e, pl. -eača and -eanna, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Σλάιμ.

Σλάιμ, *-e, -eača, f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Σλάιμ.

Σλαίμ-φιάτ, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Σλάιμίν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Σλαίμίν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Σλαμίνεατ, *-νίς, m.,* a chatterer. *See* Σλαίμίν.

Σλαμίνεατ, *-νίς, pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Σλαίμίνις.

Σλαμίνεατ, *-α, f.,* uproar, clamour.

Σλαίνε, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σλαίνεατ, *id.*

Σλαίνε-εολατ, *-αίγε, a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Σλαίνε-τιοῦλατ, *-λαίτε, pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Σλαίρε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyiness; *comp.* of Σλαρ, green, etc.

Σλαίρε, *g. id., pl. -rīrōe, f.,* a rivulet; ριονν-Σλαίρε, a fair or bright stream.

Σλαίρεατ, *-rīγε, -reača, f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Σλαίρ-λιατ, *-λέιτε, a.,* greyish.

Σλαίρνεατ, *-νίς, m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Σλαμ, *g. Σλαίμ, pl. -αίρōe, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoγα); sometimes Σλαμπα or clampa (*West Coast*).

Σλαμ, *-α, -anna, m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Σλάμ, *-άιμ, m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Σλάμαίμ, *-μάτ, v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Σλαμαίμ, *-ατ, v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Σλάμαίμ, *-ατ, I* pull about, maul (*N. Con.*).

Σλαμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -rīrōe, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Σλαμάιρεατ, *-α, f.,* gluttony.

Σλαμάιρσίν, *g. id., pl. -nīrōe, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Σλαμζαίλ, *-e, f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to ζεοίμ, a concerted howl.

Σλαμπαρ, *-αίρ, pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, caekling noise.

Σλαμράν, *-άιν, m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); Σλαμαρ, *id.* Prop. clāmprán.

Σλαν, *gāf. Σλαίνε, Σλοίνε, a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *ad. use,* completely, as ρεμιορτα Σλαν, completely ruined; τμαοῦτα Σλαν, quite exhausted; μαρτ Σλαν, quite dead.

Σλαν- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; Σλαν-φuar, -φuarie, clear cold, very cold; Σλαν-λουατ, -λουαίτε, very swift.

Σλανατ, *-ντα, m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; α λάμα το Σλανατ αρ, to wash his hands of it; Σλανατ αρ κοινλεομα, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* Σλαναίμ.

Σλαναοῖρ, *-όρμα, -όιρrōe, m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Σλαναίμ, *-ατ, v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σλαν tú féin ó, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.,* I go away, clear out; Σλαν αρ μο μαῶαρ, leave my sight; é Σλανατ, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σλαν αρ αρ lionταίτ, clear out of our way; I weed.

Σλαναμαίλ, *-μίλ, a.,* cleansing.

ῥαν-δοῦδατ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

ῥαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

ῥαν-δάμ, *m.*, a good head of hair.

ῥαν-ούεματ, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.

ῥαν-ῥεατ, -ῥιλε, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.

ῥαν-μάτατ, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clean garment, cloak.

ῥαν-ναομ, -ναοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pure saint.

ῥαν-παῦραματ, -αιῥε, *a.*, clear-sighted.

ῥαν-ῥύννα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

ῥαντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

ῥαντατ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ῥαντόμ, -όμα, -όμιουε, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όμιουε, snuffers.

ῥαντόμρεατ, -α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.

ῥαντουῥαῶ, -τουῥτε, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.

ῥαν-υῥοαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refined author.

ῥαν-υῥε, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), *more gen.* υῥε ῥαν.

ῥαοῶ, -οιῶ, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; κοῦλαῶ ῥοιῥ ῥά ῥαοῶ, sleep between two wakening calls.

ῥαοῶατ, -ῶαῥ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; ῥαοῶατ (*Con.*). See ῥαοῶαμ.

ῥαοῶαμ, *vl.* ῥαοῶατ, ῥαοῶ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); αῖνμ ῥο ῥαοῶατ αῖρ, to give a name to.

ῥαοῶματ, -αιῥε, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

ῥαοιῶ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

ῥαοιῶτεατ, -τιῥε, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

ῥαοῦαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

ῥαρ, *g.* ῥαιρ, *pl. id.*, -αῥα and -αῥεαῖνα (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; ἰνῥαῖαῖ, in bonds; αῖν ῥαρ ῥο ῥυῖ αῖν αῖν ῥοῖμ, to lock the door; αῖν ῥαρ ῥο ῥαῖντ ῥε'ν ῥοῖμ, to unlock the door; ῥά ῥαρ, locked up; ῥαρ ῥεαῖλα, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).

ῥαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: ῥά ῥαρ, a rough, cold day; ῥαρ-αῖμρεαῖ, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; ῥαρ καοματ, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).

ῥαραῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).

ῥαραῖμ κοῖττε. See ῥαραῖμ κοῖττε.

ῥαραῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥιουε, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.

ῥαραῖμ ῥεαῖνα. See ῥαραῖμ ῥεαῖνα.

ῥαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; watercress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.

ῥαῖν; ῥαῖν ῥαῖατ, a green finch; ῥαῖν ῥιννε, a grey linnet; ῥαῖν ῥαῖαῥε, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).

ῥαῖν-ῥάν, -ῥάνε, *a.*, pale green, wan.

ῥαῖν-ῥάναῶ, -ντα, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.

ῥαῖν-ῥάναῖμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.

ῥαῖν-ῥαῖβῥῥῥῥ, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; cf. αῖν ῥαῖν-ῥαῖβῥῥῥῥ, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; cf. legend of ῥαῖντ ῥεῖμεαῖν in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also ῥαῖν-ῥαῖβῥῥῥῥ, cf. ῥοῖαῖ αῖν ῥαῖν-ῥαῖβῥῥῥῥ ἄνν (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).

ῥαῖν-ῥαῖννατ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.

ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΣΟΙΜ, -ΣΟΥΜΕ, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *subs.*, an azure or pale blue colour.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΣΟΙΤ, *m.*, a green field.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΜΑΣ, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΜΙΛΙΣΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *f.*, a pale green colour.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΜΟΥΡ, -ΜΑΡΑ, *f.*, the green sea.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΟΘΑΡ, -ΟΥΘΗ, *a.*, pale green.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a whiting; a kind of salmon.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡΟΣ, *f.*, the water wag-tail; *πίλ na ΣΙΛΑΡΙΣΕ*, "sheep's eyes." See ΣΙΛΑΡΑΝ.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡΙΑΘ, -Ε, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I make green.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΡΝΑΙΘΙΜ, *f.*, a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΥΑΙΝΕ, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΥΑΙΝ.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡ-ΥΑΙΜΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.  
 ΣΙΛΑΡΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I become green; I colour green.  
 ΣΙΛΕ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.  
 ΣΙΛΕ-, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΚΙΘΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΚΙΜ, -ΚΑΘ and ΣΙΛΕΙΚ, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, brightness, clearness.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΚΥΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΟΤΕ, m.*, a combatant; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; *ρεακίμ an ΣΙΛΕΑΚΥΘΕ μίλιν πλεαίμιν 'r an τεανζα λίον λεατ*, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue.

ΣΙΛΕΑΚΥΣΙΜ, -ΚΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝΕ, *a.*, pure, clean, spotless.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΜΑΙΡΕ, -Ε, *f.*, grinding noise of the teeth in anger.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, neatness, beauty.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΜΑΙΡΕΑΚ, -ΡΙΣΕ, *a.*, beautiful.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΜΑΙΤ, *a.*, very good; so ΣΙΛΕΑΜΑΙΤ, very well.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΝΝ, -Α, -ΤΑ (*g. also ΣΙΛΙΝΝ and ΣΙΛΙΝΝΕ*), *m.*, a valley, a glen; *τά μέ ας ουλ πρίορ an ΣΙΛΕΑΝΝ*, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΝΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΝΝ-ΡÚΙΛΕΑΚ, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΝΝΤΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, steep, shelving.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΝΝΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a small glen.  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, splendidly blazing; *τείνε ΣΙΛΕΑΡΑΚ*, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΡΑΘ, *m.*, a beating (*Con., Don.*); *ορμαίρε ο'ά ηΣΙΛΕΑΡΑΘ*, drums beating (*Don.*).  
 ΣΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, *pl. id.* and ΣΙΛΕΙΡ-ΕΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; *αρ ΣΙΛΕΑΡ εϊτε*, by other means; *αρ ΣΙΛΕΑΡ*, so that, inasmuch that; ΣΙΛΕΑΡ μαρϑετα, a murderous weapon; ΣΙΛΕΑΡ τόρηαίμ, funeral preparations; *pl. ΣΙΛΕΙΡ-ΕΑΝΝΑ*, novelties, luxuries for a feast; ΣΙΛΕΑΡ na νουλας, Christmas requisites; ΣΙΛΕΑΡ ceoil, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; *σοροέ 'n ΣΙΛΕΑΡ α βρuiτ tú?* *σοροέ 'n ΣΙΛΕΑΡ ατά οητ?* how are you? (*Sligo*); *σοροέ 'n ΣΙΛΕΑΡ*

- α νοεάρινα τυέ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Σιέραθ, -ρα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See *Σιέραμ*.
- Σιέρασορί, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Σιέραμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α θάρι, ó σιέραρι λεαυρά υ' ορεαί ε, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); σιέραυομ μο ζεαρίαν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Σιέραν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- Σιέραλνν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dressing-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
- Σιέραμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- Σιέραταα, -α, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- Σιέ-ζεαλ, -ζίε, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also *σιέζεαλ* and *σιέζεαλ*).
- Σιέζιεαα, -α, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- Σιεα, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (*σιεαα, id.*).
- Σιεααορί, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- Σιεοριε, *g. id., pl. -ριος, m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as *σιεοριε ρπειε*, *σιεοριε ρκειε*, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Σιέμεαα, -νίε, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; είμ ζο σιέμεαα ε, I see it distinctly.
- Σιέρι, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Σιέρι, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- Σιέριε, *g. id., f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; *ς. λαοίε, a* choice or chosen hero.
- Σιέρι-ιομλάν, -άνε, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- Σιέριε, *g. id., f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Σιερεαρίαν, -άν, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also *σιεαταρίαν* and *σιερεαρίαν*).
- Σιερεαρίανυριος, *g. id., pl. -ριος, a* fumbler, a lounge.
- Σιέ-ρίαν, *f.*, clear intellect.
- Σιεο, *g. σιιαθ, d. σιιαθ, pl. σιιαθ, m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τά σιεο μόρ αα, they are making a great noise.
- Σιεο-θροο, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Σιεοθαα, -αίε, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Σιεο-φεαρι, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. *σιεο-μαρι*, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Σιεοριμ, -ρεαθ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- Σιεορίν, *g. id., pl. -ριος, m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- Σιεοριε, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Σιεοριε, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Σιεορίος, -όριε, -όρα, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).
- Σιεοριαα, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a sportsman.
- Σιεορίαν, -άν, *m.*, glue (*O' N.*).
- Σιεορίος, -όριε, -όρα, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also *σιεοριεος*).
- Σιέ-τινιρεαα, -ριε, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- Σιιαθ, -αθ, *m.*, strife, war. See *σιεο*.
- Σιιαθαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ριος, m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an *ς. ζαν ανν*, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Σιιαθαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ριος, m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Σιιαθαί, -αί, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τά σιιαθαί ρ ριανρα

- na n-éan go ciuin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).
- ḡliaomač, -aḡe, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.
- ḡlib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also ḡliob).
- ḡlibeač, -bḡe, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also ḡliobač).
- ḡlibín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.
- ḡlic, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.
- ḡlicḡit, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.
- ḡlicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a spangle for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also ḡlaicín.
- ḡliro, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.
- ḡliḡear, -ḡir, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.
- ḡliḡin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.
- ḡliḡinteáč, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.
- ḡlinčróeač, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; ḡočaíróe na ḡ., a bicycle (*Con.*); ḡ. is a metathesis of ḡeintlíróeač.
- ḡlinčín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a silly person.
- ḡlinn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; ouine ḡlinn, a sharp or shrewd man; ḡlinn -bḡeačnuḡḡeač, clear or sharp-sighted.
- ḡlinn, -e, -ce, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; o'eiceall ré i nḡlinnčib an aeir, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).
- ḡlinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

- line is folded; *nom.* also ḡlinne, and ḡlionnoa in *Sligo*.
- ḡlinneač. See ḡleannač.
- ḡlinneamam, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; ḡlinnim, I aim (*B.*).
- ḡlinteač, -tḡe, *a.*, flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).
- ḡlinteač, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.
- ḡliobač, -aḡe, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.
- ḡliobóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.
- ḡliobóḡač, -aḡe, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.
- ḡliocáč, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See ḡliocap.
- ḡliocap, -aḡ, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also ḡliceap).
- ḡliopaire, *g. id., pl. -ḡróe, m.*, a prater, a chatterer.
- ḡliopaireáč, -a, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.
- ḡlios, a tinkle, a jingle.
- ḡliosaire, *g. id., pl. -ḡróe, m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.
- ḡliosaireáč, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.
- ḡliosap, -aḡ, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; peap ḡliosap, a boaster; ub ḡliosap, an addled egg (also ḡluḡap).
- ḡliosapnač, -naḡe, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also ḡliosapnač).
- ḡliosnač, -aḡe, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.
- ḡliosḡuḡim, -uḡač, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; ḡliosḡaim, *id.*
- ḡlios-ḡcmač, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).
- ḡliomač, -aḡe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.
- ḡliomač, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster;

a person with long limbs;  
 ὧμιός, *f.*, *id.*; ὧ ράινεα, a  
 crawfish.  
 ὧμιανός, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*,  
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).  
 ὧμι-φύλεα, -λίγε, *a.*, lobster-  
 eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* ὧμια  
 ἀρ ἕριε ἀ ὁά φύλ (*Aonghas na*  
*n-Aor*). *See* ὧμι-φύλεα.  
 ὧμιοννα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νός, *m.*, a  
 frame for winding a fishing line  
 (*Con.*).  
 ὧμιοννάι, -άτα, *f.*, act of wind-  
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).  
 ὧμιονναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, cheer  
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). *See*  
 ρελεονναρ.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -αίγε, *a.*, cheerful,  
 joyful (*Con.*).  
 ὧμιονναρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νός, *m.*, a  
 prattler, a babbler.  
 ὧμιονναρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νός, *m.*,  
 a lipser.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -α, *f.*, affected  
 lisping.  
 ὧμιός, -όιγε, -ότα, *f.*, a fishing  
 boat. *See* ὧμιός.  
 ὧμι, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).  
 ὧμια, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid  
 dolt (this is, of course, only a  
 derived meaning). The epithet  
 καός is often used in connection  
 with ὧμια, and speakers of  
 English often say, "you blind  
 gliucah" (*Ker.*).  
 ὧμιός, -όιγε, -ότα, *f.*, a thick-  
 witted young person (*Don.*).  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -αίγε, *f.*, creaking  
 (as of old stairs, etc.).  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -αίγε, *a.*, slow; ὧμιονναρεα,  
*id.*  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -α, *f.*, slowness, tardi-  
 ness.  
 ὧμιονναρεα (ὧμιονναρεα), -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -αί, -αίγε, *m.*, a diffi-  
 culty in breathing; the death-  
 rattle in the throat; ὧμιονναρεα, *id.*  
 ὧμιονναρεα. *See* ὧμιονναρεα.  
 ὧμιον ρεσιόν, asthma (*N. Con.*).  
 ὧμιονναρεα, ὧμιονναρεα, ὧμιονναρεα.  
*See* ὧμιονναρεα, ὧμιονναρεα,  
 ὧμιονναρεα.

ὧμιονναρεα, -άτα, *f.*, a hen's  
 cackling.  
 ὧμιον, cleanliness. *See* ὧμιον.  
 ὧμιον, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νός, *f.*, glass;  
 a pane of glass; a drinking  
 glass; a glassful; ὧμιον νεατ-  
 ταιγεα, shining glass.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -νός, *a.*, vitreous.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*,  
 a glazier.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -νός, *a.*, glassy.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, *indec. a.*, glass-like,  
 belonging to glass; glazy, bright,  
 clear.  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -νός, *v. tr.*, I glaze,  
 vitrify; ὧμιον, *id.*  
 ὧμιον, -ε, *f.*, glory, fame, renown;  
 ὧμιον ὧμιονναρεα, vainglory (*nom.*  
 often ὧμιον).  
 ὧμιονναρεα, -νός, *v. tr.*, I glorify;  
 ἀν ταν το ὧμιονναρεα ὧμιον,  
 when Jesus was glorified.  
 ὧμιον-νός, *p. a.*, filled with  
 pride, conceited, ambitious.  
 ὧμιον-νός, *f.*, ambition, pride.  
 ὧμιον-νός, -αίγε, *a.*, ambitious,  
 vainglorious.  
 ὧμιον-νός, -α, *f.*, vainglory,  
 ambition, pride.  
 ὧμιον-νός, -ε, *f.*, a glorious  
 career, triumphal course; pomp,  
 pageantry.  
 ὧμιον-νός, -νός, *a.*, pomp-  
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.  
 ὧμιον, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle;  
 a device to prevent young  
 animals from sucking; a  
 bridle.  
 ὧμιον, *m.*, nausea.  
 ὧμιον, -όρι, -όρια, *m.*, sound, noise,  
 voice, speech; *pl.* ὧμιον =  
 utterances, words.  
 ὧμιον, -αίγε, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,  
 clamorous; ἀπο-ὧμιον, loud-  
 tongued.  
 ὧμιον, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy  
 person, a bawler.  
 ὧμιον, *v. intr.*, I howl,  
 I make a coarse sound.  
 ὧμιον, -αίρ, *m.*, young, soft,  
 sappy grass; ὧμιον, *id.*  
 (*S. Cork*).  
 ὧμιον, -α, *f.*, glorification.

ἡλόη-ἡγάθας, -θαίξε, *a.*, with  
loving voice.

Glóir-maoiream, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

Ἰλόμ-ἡδοιόμ, *vl. -ῶεαἰ, v. intr.*,  
I boast, brag.

δόξα, -αια, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

ἑδοξασαυζήσῃ, -υζᾶν, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

ζῆλοντες, -αισε, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. ζῆλοντες, *pl.* ζῆλοντα also used).

ῥοτᾶν, -αι, *m.*, noise in the throat; ῥοτᾶν ἡ' ὀπάσθαι, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

ἡλιμιακτ, -α, *f.*, brightness,  
clearness, neatness; ἡλιμια, *id.*

ἔκδοσις, -e, f., a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention;  
ἀντὶ τῆς ἔκδοσις, commenting.

Stuare, *g. id., f.*, neatness, primness.

Ἰσχυρεᾶς, -ρίζε, α., affecting,  
pathetic.

31. *sluaireacht*, -a, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; *bímir as sluaireacht*, let us set out on our journey.

**Տնայրմ, -բաժ, *v. intr.***, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

Şular-*mîniğim*, -*mîniğəv*, *v. tr.*,  
I comment, expound.

Ἰσχυίτε, *p. a.*, moved, provoked.  
See πο-ἰσχυίτε.

Συαρ, -αιη, α., bright, effulgent,  
clear, pure.

Συαρόα, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

ჴლუჴ (ჴლიოჴ), *g.* ჴლუჴ and ჴლუჴა,  
*m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

στουζάε (στλιοζάε), -αίζε, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

Ἰλυσαιpe, *g. id., pl. -πίpe, m., a*  
glutton; a boaster. See Ἰλιος-  
αιpe.

Slúin-éimior, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

Σλούιναδ, -νιζε, *a.*, full of knees  
or knots.

Στάμνας, -νίς, *f.*, the herb milk-wort; Σ. ῥόη, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); Σ. θέας, common knot-grass; Σ. θέαις, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; Σ. ὄν, climbing knot-grass.

Slúin-peacaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I  
genuflect.

Sláin-šeinim, -neamain, *v. tr.*,  
 I beget, generate (as children);  
 also I spring from (of descent);  
 ó'p sláin-šein Domnall, from  
 whom Domhnall descended  
 (*O'Ra.*).

Ἰλιμίνισιμ, -ιυῖδῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I generate; I am descended  
from; I separate into branches.

ἵκναι, -ίκε, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

Glún, *g.* Glúine, *d.* Glúin, *pl.*  
Glúine and Glúna, *f.*, a knee;  
a generation; a degree, a step;  
the joint of a reed; portion of a  
boat-frame; Glún caoibhe, the  
side-knees of a boat; Glún  
fearta, the upright knees of a  
boat; Glún ar Glúin, step by  
step; piteann an bíteamantar  
peacht nglún', the vice of steal-  
ing becomes hereditary to the  
seventh generation.

Ἰλύναιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect ;  
Ἰλύν-λύβαιμ, *id.*

Ἰλύν-ῥορὰς, -διῖς, *a.*, bandy-legged.

Ἰλύν-λύβω, -βῶ, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

Ḥluṭar. See Ḥloṭar.

ῥνάσαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a murmur.  
See *ανάσαν*.

Σνάιρ, -e, f., a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum fœmineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See ΣΝΑΪΡ.

ἤνάϊτ, -e, a., customary, habitual.  
See ἤνάϊ.

Ἑναῖτ-ῥέαπλᾱ, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

Σνάϊτ-βέαρ, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

Σνάρι-ἔαρι, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

Σνάτ-τσιρ, *m.*, a custom or tribute.

Σηαίτ-έλεάττο, *m.*, usual practice.

Знаѣте, *g. id., f.*, business, work  
(*U.*).

Знаїтець (знаїтець), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); знаїтець also an *adj.*  
See знаїте.

Ծնալիւթ-եօլար, *m.*, experience.

Տնալի-թաւի, *m.*, habitual treach-  
ery (*E. R.*).

Ḥnáiṛ-Ḥiann, *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.

Σνάτ-ιαμμαίητ, *f.*, usual consequence.

Ἐνάιτ-πιαν, *f.*, constant pain.

Snáit-íearam, *m.*, perseverance.

Տնսւիտ-էրսւլլ, *m.*, steady progress.

*Snámán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

Σνάοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f., the*  
countenance; a grin.

Σναοι, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking;  
 ὁά μέαν ὁά ὄρεϊσιν ἐ, ἢ  
 ἀνταρὸ ἢ λυγὰ μο ῥ. ἀπ, the

more I see him, the less I like him.  
 ΣΝΑΟΙ, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; ní ΣΝΑΟΙ σ'ΔΟΙηνε ΔΟη ní σ'ότ υΔΙτ, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you.  
*See* ΣΝΑΟΙ, *subs.*

Snairdeamhail, -mha, *a.*, modest,  
polite, pleasant, delightful;  
handsome; hospitable.

Σνάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fashion,  
a habit, a custom, a manner;  
a statute.

Σνάρι, -άρι, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

Σνάρατ, -αιγε, α., hare-lipped.

Snáracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

Ἦνάραετ, -α, *f.*, habit, custom.

Σναρσιμεάκτ, -α, *f.*, gathering,  
amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

ḡnát, *g.* -a and ḡnát, *pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; οὐ ᾔσῳ (οὐ ᾔσῳ), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ἵπ ᾔσῳ ἔ, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; βα ᾔσῳ ἔατ, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; νί ᾔσῳ, it is not usual; μαῖ ἵσῳ ᾔσῳ, as it is not usual. ᾔσῳ, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual, *e.g.*, ἀλᾶσ ᾔσῳ, a customary haven, etc.

Ḥnát, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like *ip Ḥnát le*, Ḥnát may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ῥᾷτᾶδ, -αῑτε, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual;  
 ἢ ῥ. *le*, it is customary, it is one's custom; ὅ *ῥ.*, usually.  
*See* ῥᾷτ.

Ḥnátāmāil, -mīla, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

Σνάταμλαετ, -α, *f.*, universality;  
frequency; state of being  
habitual.

Ḥnát-čumne, *g. id., f.*, continual;  
remembrance; tradition.

Snát-pocat, *m.*, a proverb, a bye-word.

Σνάτ-ζάτλη, -λη, *m.*, chronic disease.

Σνάτος, -ότις, -ότις, *f.*, a hare's  
lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild  
beast; a place for hiding money,  
etc.; money hidden in a stock-  
ing, etc.

ἡνάτουσα, -ουσθε, *pl. id., m.*,  
tradition, manner, custom; act  
of frequenting, haunting; τὰ πρ  
απ ἡνάτουσα, it is being prac-  
tised.

Ἔναταιξιμ, -υξάο, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I practise, exercise, use; am  
accustomed to.

Ἰναύτις, -οῖα, -οῖα, *m.*,  
a frequenter; an inhabitant; a  
practitioner.

Ḥné, *g. id., pl. -īte, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a

favour; το ἡνέτις ἀν θάπ, of the different sorts of death; τὰ ἡνέ αἰ τεαὲτ ἀπ, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): τὰ ἡνέτις ἀπᾶν αἰσὺρ ρῖον, under the accidents of bread and wine.

Σνέαῶμαι, -ῖν, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

Σνέαῶμαις, -α, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

Σνέ-ῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

Σνέτεα, -εῖ, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See Σνέαῶμαι.

Σνίμ. See το-ἡνίμ.

Σνίον, -α, *pl. id.*, -ῖα and -ῖα, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as ὁ δὲ Σνίον, Σνίον το λεῖτ, townlands in *Ker.*

Σνίονα, -αῖ, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

Σνίονα, -αῖ, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

Σνίονα, -α, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

Σνίονα, -οῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; Σνίονα, *id.*

Σνίονα, -ῖα, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

Σνίονα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖα, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

Σνίονα, -α, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

Σνίονα, -αῖ, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

Σνίον-ῖα, -αῖ, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; Σνίον-ῖα, *id.*

Σνίον-ῖα, -ῖα, *a.*, of pure deeds.

Σνίονα, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

Σνίονα, -οῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

Σνίονα, -αῖ, *m.*, action, operation.

Σνίονα, -αῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

Σνό, -α, *pl. id.* and -οῖ, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; ὁ δὲ-ἡν, on purpose, for a joke; cf. ὁ δὲ-ἡν. Σνό δὲα was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See *am.*

Σνό, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a knot in timber; also Σνό (*O'N.*).

Σνόα, -α, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran.*). See Σνόα.

Σνόα, -αῖ, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also Σνόαῖ).

Σνόα, -αῖ, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; Σ. νεᾶν-ῖα, dishonest gain.

Σνόα, *g. -e and -ε, pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

Σνόα, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; ὁ δὲ-ἡν, he hath commanded; ὁ δὲ-ἡν, God prosper you; ὁ δὲ-ἡν, to gain something by us.

Σνόα, -ε, *pl. id.* and -οῖ, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

Σνόα, -ε, *f.*, the lowing of a cow. Σνόα, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; τὰ Σνόα 'na Σνά, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See Σνόα. See also *P. O'C.* under Σνόα.

Σνόα, -αῖ, *a.*, featured; ὁ δὲ-ἡν, well-favored; ὁ δὲ-ἡν, ill-favored.

Σνόα, -αῖ, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

Σνόα, -αῖ, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

Σνόα-ῖα, -ῖα, *v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I counterfeit, deceive, dis-  
semble.

Ἰνύρ-μεαλλτόρ, -όρδ, -όρμρε,  
m., a deceiver, a dissembler.

Ἰνύρ, -ύιρ, -ύρα, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

Snúračán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (O'N.).

Знураѣ, -а, *f.*, the under-lowing or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also *Зну́ръзай*, *Знуар-зай* and *Зну́рагнаѣ*).

Σνύραεταε, -αισε, *f.*, act of quiet  
lowing (as of a cow to her  
calf).

ἡσυχάζειν, -e, f., act of quiet low-  
ing (as of a cow to her calf); a  
plaintive noise. See ἡσυχιαῖον.

Snúr-náp, -náipe, *a.*, modest,  
serene, unruffled.

So, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes* h- to vowels; with the *article* becomes *sur* (*sur an*, *sur na*); with *rel.*, *sur a*; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, *céir*, *ti*, *tiualt*, *ic.*; also after *peiríobaim*, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by *oo* of the agent: *so fa* *ga* *il* *báir* *oo*, till he died; *ó . . . so . . .*, from . . . to . . .; *so ceann bliathna*, to the end of a year, for a year; *so oí*, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; *so oí rin*, till then; *so nuise*, *so nuise rin* (or *reo*), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; *sur an áit*, to the place; *ní mairetpe so oaitle*, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms *sur an*, *sur na*, *sur a*. are *obs.* in *sp. l.*

So, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes* n- to vowels; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: mīle 50 lēt, a mile and (*with*) a half; plat 50 otman, a yard and (*with*) a third; 50 ɔpior ɔam, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to 50 pior ɔam in *Don.*, 50 piorac ɔam in *Mon.*,

and 1 bñor òam in *M.*); lá 50  
n-òíçe, a day and a night (in  
*M.*, ló 50 n-òíçe); 50 5cúimín  
lín (pron. in *Don.* 50 cúimín  
lín), as far as we can recollect.

So, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till ;  
eclipses ; before *past* tense (and  
also before *present* forms of the  
assertive verb, as in  $\text{surab}$ ) it  
becomes  $\text{sur}$ , and *aspirates* ; no  
 $\text{so}$ , no  $\text{sur}$ , till, until ; often as  
connective particle in *compd.*  
*conjs.*,  $\text{ionnur so}$ ,  $\text{mar so}$ ,  $\text{tar}$   
 $\text{ceann so}$ , &c. ; Fr. *que* ;  $\text{aet so}$ ,  
 $\text{aet sur}$ , but that, only that,  
provided that, when ;  $\text{an easla}$   
 $\text{so utuirtinn}$ , lest I might fall ;  
 $\text{so mba}$ , may he be ;  $\text{so mba}$   
 $\text{hé uuit}$ , the same to you  
(answer to salutation, *Con.*) ;  $\text{so}$   
 $\text{maib mar astat}$ , thank you.

So, *particle*; *prefixed to adjectives*, and *somet. to nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes h-* to *vowels*; *so* *lutať*, quickly; *so* *ceatřac*, craftily; *so* *vána*, boldly; *so* *hápnite*, especially, particularly.

ᑭᑭᑭ, *g. id., m.*, a lie, a deceit;  
doubt; a blemish or fault;  
ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ, one sent on a  
fool's errand.

**Зоб**, *g. зуб, pl. id.* and **зоба**, *m.*,  
a protruding mouth; the bill or  
beak of a bird; a snout.

Ἰοβὰ. See Ἰαβὰ.

Տօժճ, -ճիջ, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

Σοβάς, -ας, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

Σοβάκάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. See ΣΟΒΑΡΑΝ.

**Gobadán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands: hence the proverb, ní tíg leir an ngobadán an dá tráig vo fhearraí, the *gobadán* cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).

ḡobaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.  
 ḡobaire, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.  
 ḡobaireac̃t, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.  
 ḡobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.  
 ḡobánac̃, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. *See ḡobaire.*  
 ḡobair. *See ḡabair* in its various meanings.  
 ḡoblac̃, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).  
 ḡobós, -óíḡe, -ósá, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.  
 ḡobuirḡe, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.  
 ḡos, *g. ḡuirḡ, pl. id. and ḡosa, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'ḡ ḡos ann, he is lifeless.  
 ḡos, -uirḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.  
 ḡosaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. *See ḡuasḡ.*  
 ḡosaóán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.  
 ḡosaíòe, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; ḡosaíòe ó ḡos, cá nuéanḡao mo neao, a Munster *dréachtán*. *See ḡos.*  
 ḡosaíòe, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also ḡosaíòe, *Mayo*).  
 ḡosaroac̃, -uirḡe, *a.*, coquettish.  
 ḡosaíl, -ála, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; ḡosán, *id.*  
 ḡosaille, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. *See ḡó.*  
 ḡosaíòe, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the *rcíbin*; a midwife (*Con.*).  
 ḡosaíòeac̃t, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the *rcíbin*.  
 ḡosallac̃, -aíḡ, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.  
 ḡos-ḡaílleac̃, *f.*, a doting old woman.  
 ḡosḡaíl, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (also doting).  
 ḡoibín, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (also *ḡuibín, dim. of ḡob*).  
 ḡoic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; *ḡuirḡ ré ḡoic aip réin*, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf. ḡuirḡ ré leir-ḡeann aip réin (also voic)*.  
 ḡoiceamail, -míla, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.  
 ḡoro, *g. ḡaoa, f.*, theft.  
 ḡoro-ḡeac̃ain(ḡ), *f.*, a sly glance.  
 ḡorom, *vl. ḡoro, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.  
 ḡoroḡe, *p. a.*, stolen.  
 ḡoigín, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).  
 ḡoil, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. *See ḡaíl.*  
 ḡoile, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; *béal an ḡoile*, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).  
 ḡoilim, *vl. ḡoil, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.  
 ḡóilín. *See ḡaiblín.*  
 ḡoilleanm(ḡ), -mína, *pl. id.*, and -mínaḡ, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.  
 ḡoilim, *vl. ḡoilleanm, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, aip); *ḡoilleann vo ḡreoirḡeac̃t oim*, your illness affects me; *vo ḡoil an tear aip*, the heat affected him; *vl. also ḡoilleanó*.  
 ḡoilín, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *ῥιόλλα ῥιόττιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, painful, vexatious.

*ῥοῖνεᾶμαι*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, malicious, painful.

*ῥοῖνεᾶμεῖς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, painfulness.

*ῥοῖν-ῥιός*, *m.*, painful fury.

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖν* and *ῥοῖν*, *g.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *pl.* *ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, wounding, injuring.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, one who wounds.

*ῥοῖν*, *vl.* *ῥοῖν* and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *ῖν* *ῥοῖν*, near me; *ῖν* *ῥοῖν* *ἄν* *ῖν*, near the house.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, pimpled.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς. See *ῥοῖνεᾶς*.

*ῥοῖν*, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *f.*, shortness, brevity.

*ῥοῖν*, *vl.* *ῥοῖν* or *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *ῥοῖν*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*ῖν*ῖς, followed by *ῖν* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *ῖν* *ῥοῖν* bravo!

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *f.*, blueness.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖν*, -e, -*ῖν*ῖς, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *pl.* *ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεᾶς*, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεᾶς* *ῥοῖν*, misery, calamity.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, -*ῖν*ῖς, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ῖς, -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖν* *ῥοῖν*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).

*ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ῖς, -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'C.*).

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖν*, a lance, a spear).

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *m.*, weeping.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

SOL-ḡáipe, *pl.* -ḡáipta, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

Somaó, *somet. for* so mbaó, *cond. of assertive v.* ir, to be.

Somaḡáil, -e, -íóe, *m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); somaó, *id.* (*Don. and L.*).

Son, so n-, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). See so, *prep.*

Sona, so n-a, with his, with her, with its, with their.

Sona, sonaó, so that; sonaó oe, whence; sonaó aḡi rin, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

Sonaó, -aḡe, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

Sonaó, -nta, *m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

Sonaóóir, -óira, -óirióe, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; sonaípe, *id.*

Sonaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

Sonta, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

Sonta, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

Sontaó, -aḡe, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

Sonuḡe (so nuḡe) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; so nuḡe rin, up to that time.

Sor, *conj.*, that. See sur.

Sor, *g. suir, m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; tá an ḡé aḡi sur, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; ceaic suir, a hatching hen.

Sor, *g. suir, pl. id., m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; mátaḡi suir, the core of an abscess; *dim.* során, soráin.

Soraó, -aḡe, *a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

Soraó, -rta, *m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; óéan oo ḡoraó, take a shin heat.

Soraiceamáil, -inla, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; sor-aiceaó, *id.*

Sóraió, *g. id., m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

Soraím, *vl. soraió and sor, v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

Soráinín, *dim. of során*, a pimple, a small boil.

Során, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

Sorḡs, sorḡsaó. See ḡarḡs, ḡc.

Sorím, *g. suirim, m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); máilín an suirim, the blue bag.

Sorím, *gsf. suirime, a.*, blue; sorím-fuinneosaó, blue-windowed; sorím-ḡrotaó, blue-streamed; sorím-ḡúileáó, blue-eyed.

Sorímac, *g. sorímic, pl. id., m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also ḡarímac).

Sorímán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

Sorím-ḡlar, -aḡe, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

Sorím-ḡóo, *m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O'N.*).

Sorím-ḡorc, *m.*, a grey full-eye, a blue eye.

Sorím-ḡorcaó, -aḡe, *a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

Sorímuḡim, -uḡaó and -maó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also sorímaím, -aó.

Sorít, *g. suirt, pl. id., m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to ḡeamarí, corn-grass; the Irish letter ḡ; luó-ḡorít, herb-garden; uóall-ḡorít, an orchard; *dim.*, suirtín or ḡorítín.

Soríta, *g. id., m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs. used as a.*, stingy, miserly, as muióin soríta, a miserly little creature.

Sorítaó, -aḡe, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

Sorítaóán, *m.* See sorítán.

Σορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σορτ-ξλαναό, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σορτ-ξλαναίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σορτ-ξλαντόρ, -όρα, -όριρ, *m.*, a weeder.

Σορτυζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; *ἡ* ζ. τιόν, I feel it as a wound.

Σορτυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σορτυζίτε, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σορύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

So reo, } hereto, hitherto, yet.  
So reáó, }

Σόρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ριε, *m.*, a ghost; Σόρτάν, a male sprite; Σόρτός, a female sprite; *μί-λί βα* *ῥαοί-ιζε* *νά* Σόρτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Fer.*).

Σοτάε, -αιζε, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοτάό, -αίό, -αίρε, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; *τά* *ρέ* *κοίρ* *νά* *τενεαό* *ἡ* *σοτάό* *αίρ*, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοτάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σπάβιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σπαβιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ριε, *m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly *επαβιρ*).

Σπαβαιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* *επαβαιρεάτ*.

Σπάβάλαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σπαβιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; *ζ.* *μόνα*, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σπαβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σπαβρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σπάό, *g.* -α and -άιό, *m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; *αἱ* *ῥαό*, for the love of; *ῥαοβ-ξ.*, foolish love; *ρεαίρ-ξ.*, fond, intense love; *τίρ-ξ.*, love of country, patriotism; *ἡ* *ῥε. τε*, *ἡ* *ῥε. αἱ*, in love with.

Σπάό, -άιό, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σπάόα, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σπάόάε, -άιζε, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σπαοαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σπαοαμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, estimable.

Σπάόαμιλ, -ίμλα, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σπάόμαίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

Σπάόμαρ, -αίρ, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σπάόυζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, act of loving.

Σπάόυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σπάόυζτεοίρ, -οίρα, -οίριε, *m.*, a lover.

Σπαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σπαραό, -αίό and -ῥτα, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σπαραοόίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* *επαρ*.

Σπαραιμ, -ραό, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

Σπαράν, -άν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting *sine* furze; *επαράν* *νά* *ζελοε*, stone-crop, wall pepper; *επαράν* *βάν*, white horse-hound; *ζ.* *ουβ*, black horse-hound.

Σπαρόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hoo. *See* *επαράν*.

Σπάς, -άιζ, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.

Σράσαιρε, *g. id., pl. -πίρε, m., a crier, a shouter, a screamer.*

Σράσσαιρ, -ε, *f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; Σράσσαιρ and Σράσσαιρ, id.; Σράσσαιρ, Σράσσαιρ (Don.).*

Σράιβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f., an almanac (O'N.).*

Σράιβιν, *g. id. pl. -ίρε, m., a writing office.*

Σράιβινεατ, -α, *f., writing in an office, clerical work.*

Σράιφλεατ, -ις, -ις, *m., an untidy overgrown person.*

Σράιφνε, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also Σράφιν).*

Σράιφνεοιρ, -οια, -οιπίρε, *m., a writer, a penman.*

Σράιφνεοιρεατ, -α, *f., writing, penmanship.*

Σράιφνισιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*

Σράιφνιμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr., I write.*

Σράις (Σράιρ), -ε, *f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*

Σράις, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a village, a hamlet; Σράις, dim.*

Σράις, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); Σράιςεατ, id.*

Σράιμέαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m., a grammar.*

Σράιν, *g. Σράνατ and Σράινε, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, ας; at, αι); ugliness; reproach; ιρ Σ. λιον, I hate; Σράιν αίς ον, the shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!*

Σράινεαμ, -ιμ, *a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*

Σράινεος, -οίς, -οζα, *f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; Σ. πέιρ, a lap cock of hay (Don.).*

Σράινισιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr., I hate, despise.*

Σράιννε, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*

Σράιννεισιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*

Σράιννε, *g. id., pl. -νεαδα, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; Σ. τέ, γκ., a small quantity of tea, etc.*

Σράιννεατ, -νίς, *a., granulous.*

Σράιννεισιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*

Σράιννιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*

Σράιννεατ, -άν, *m., roasted corn (also προίννεατ).*

Σράινρεατ, -νίς, -ρεαδα, *f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*

Σράινρεατ, -νίς, -ρεαδα, *f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*

Σράινρεος, -οίς, -οζα, *f., a hard, brittle cake.*

Σράιρ, -ε, *f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*

Σράιρρεαμ, -ιμ, *a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. Σράιρρεατ.*

Σράιρρεαμ, -α, *f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*

Σράιρ. *See Σράιν.*

Σράιρ, business (*Con. and U.*).

Σράιρεατ, -τίς, *m., busy (Con. and U.).*

Σράιρε, -ε, *f., a mob; a low class of people.*

Σράιρ, -αιρ (Σρор or Σρур), *m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; εμ, ré Σράιρ αιρ πέιρ, he grinned.*

Σράιρεατ, -αίς, *a., grinning; nice, neat.*

Σράιρεατ, -αίς, *pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*

Σράιρεατ, -αιρ, *m., rabble; refuse.*

Σράιρ, -οίς, -οζα, *f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See Σράιβος.*

Σπασμαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σπασμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σπασμαρόδ, *id.*, Σπασμαρόδισιν, *dim. id.*

Σπασμαίρε (Con. and Don.). See Σπάρμα and Σπασμαίρε.

Σπασμαίρε, *pl., m.*, vain showy people (South Cork).

Σπάνλαδ, -αῖς, *m.*, corn.

Σπάν λαδαν, or Σπάν τοννόζε, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.

Σπάννα, *indec. a. (Σπάννα)*, ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ὑπέρ-ς, very ugly; Σπάννα is *comp.* and *super. form* in Don.

Σπάνναδτ (Σπάνναδτ), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σπάν-υβάλλ, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σπαρτα, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.

Σπαρταδτ, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σπάρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, a* prong, a dung fork; a grape (A.).

Σπάρ, *g. id., and -α, pl. -α, m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M. and Don. sp. l., pl. Σπάρτα (nom. also Σπάρα)*.

Σπάρμαίρε, -ῖοι, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l. Σπάρταμαίρε*).

Σπάρμαίρεδτ, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l. Σπάρταμαίρεδτ*).

Σπάρμα, -αίρε, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Σπάρμα Σαν μέαρ, the contemptible set (E. R.); a quarrel, a fight (also Σπάρμα); Σπάρμα λάμ, a hand to hand conflict.

Σπάρμα, -αίρε, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Σπάρμαδτ, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σπάτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a grate (A.).

Σπαταίρε, -ε, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μίολαδ, one of the plagues of Egypt;

Σ. κρεαδάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. αἱ Σπασμαίρε-ρρμυρε δαλζαδ δαίλβιν αν ἐτίς (Scan.).

Σπé (Σπé), *g. id., pl. Σπéιτε and Σπéιτε, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σπéιτε Σεανάμλα, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (κπέ); τὰ Σπéιτε μαίτε αζαμ βαρμυίτε ιο' δόμαρ, I have settled on good gifts for you (E. R.).

Σπεαδάν, -άν, *m.*, dropwort.

Σπεαδός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (Con.).

Σπεαδός, -έτα, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also Σπεαδός).

Σπεαδαίμ. See Σπεαδαίμ.

Σπεαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σπεαδός, -ός and ούίτε, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βαρ, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σπεαδός ουζατ is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Σπεαδός ορτ; Σπεαδός αμυρο, plenty of money.

Σπεαδαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I striko, I whip, urgo on, press; burn, scorch; Σπεαδ ιμ' ούαδ αν δαλ, quicken the music after me (said by a dancor); οο Σπεαδ πέ αμ (or λειρ), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).

Σπεαδαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a griddle.

Σπεαδάν, -άν, *m.*, a torturing; μοζ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σπεαδάν ούίτε, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (O'N.).

Σπεαδανάδ, -αίτε, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σπεαδπαδ, -αῖς, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (Don.).

Σπεαδανάδ, -ναίτε, *a.*, exulting,

shouting (*Kea., T. S.*); also  
 Σρεατναδ.

Σρεαυός, -ός, *f.*, a grill, a  
 griddle; a slap of the hand;  
 a rod, a whip, a lash; also a  
 blaze (*O'N.*).

Σρεαυ-φύοαι, -ε, *f.*, a torturing;  
 loss.

Σρεαυτα, *indec. p. a.*, struck,  
 whipped severely, scorched.

Σρεαυιζτε (Σρεαυτα), *p. a.*,  
 struck, scourged, whipped; in-  
 cited, scorched.

Σρεας, -εί, *f.*, Greece; used  
 with the article, an Σρεας, na  
 Σρεί, *γ.*

Σρεαςαδ, -ας, *pl. id.* and -ας, *e.*,  
*m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also  
 Σρείσεαδ).

Σρεαςαδ, -ας, *a.*, Greek; bright,  
 grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy;  
 μάτ' Σρεαςαδ an péacós, ní  
 pioctarí a cnáma, if the pea-  
 cock be gaudy, its bones are not  
 picked.

Σρεαςόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, one  
 versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

Σρεαλλαδ, -ας, *f.*, clay,  
 loam, filth, mire; ground beaten  
 or trodden on; as place-name it  
 signifies a bare, moist, trampled  
 place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.

Σρεατραδ, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a species  
 of fish, a polypus.

Σρεαμαδ, -ας, *a.*, grappling,  
 grasping, griping.

Σρεαμαρό, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a  
 flesh-hook; a grappler.

Σρεαμυζαδ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of  
 seizing, sticking to, clutching,  
 biting, fastening, grappling.

Σρεαμυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite;  
 seize, grasp; gain, obtain;  
 fasten together; I grapple,  
 unite with (*te, somet. so*).

Σρεαμυζτε, *indec. p. a.*, fastened,  
 cleaving to, bound firmly to-  
 gether; stitched, sown; taken  
 hold of, bitten.

Σρεαν, *g. Σρην, m.*, the bottom of  
 the sea, lake, or river; the  
 gravel or coarse sand of the

bottom of the sea or lake, or of  
 a river; the sandy sediment at  
 the bottom of a vessel contain-  
 ing fluid; coarse sand, as dis-  
 tinguished from Σαμίν, fine  
 sand; also irritation; so cúrr  
 ré Σρεαν αρí mo érhoiceann, he  
 irritated my skin.

Σρεαναδ, -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 engraving.

Σρεαναδóρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, an  
 engraver.

Σρεαναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I carve,  
 grave.

Σρεαν, *g. Σρην, m.*, fun, mirth,  
 sport, humour; also love, affec-  
 tion, liking, esteem; mo éáo  
 Σρεαν, my love one hundred  
 fold; te Σρεαν, in sport; fear  
 Σρην, a humorous man; rcéal  
 Σρην, *m.*, an amusing story; as  
 vóeanam Σρην αρí, making fun  
 of (*Don.*).

Σρεαν, -ρην, *m.*, fur, down,  
 beard, hair.

Σρεανναδ, -ας, *a.*, hairy, furry,  
 bearded, bushy, bristly.

Σρεανναμάιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, pleasant.  
 Σρεανναλλάτ, -α, *f.*, gaiety.

Σρεαννμάρ, -αρ, *a.*, witty, face-  
 tious, pleasant, comical, amiable,  
 affable; queer, strange (*M.*); ír  
 Σρεαννμάρ an rcéal é, it is a  
 strange or queer story (*M.*).

Σρεαννουζαδ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of  
 irritating, irritation; μαρ  
 Σρεαννουζαδ αρí Όία, to irritate  
 God (*Kea., T. S.*). See Σρεαν.

Σρεαννουζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I in-  
 cite, exhort, provoke, defy, ex-  
 asperate. See Σρεαν.

Σρεαννουζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I love;  
 I make pleasing.

Σρεαντα, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful;  
 polished; engraven, carved.

Σρεαρ, -α, *m.*, the amount of any-  
 thing done at a time; Σ. covat-  
 τα, a continuous sleep; Σ. Σουλ,  
 the amount of crying done with-  
 out intermission, etc.; a heat, a  
 spell (also σρεαρ).

Σρέαρ, -είρ, *f.*, embroidery.

Σρέαρ, *g. Σρέιρ, m.*, furniture;

- needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; Σρεῖρ-εἶλλ, a sanctuary.
- Σρεάρ, *m.*, custom, practice; *οε* Σρεάρ, usually, habitually, commonly.
- Σρεάραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, accomplished; skilled in embroidery.
- Σρεάρουεατ, -α, *f.*, the art of shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.
- Σρεάρáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a drubbing, a beating.
- Σρεάρáιλιμ, *vl.* -ράιλ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also* Σρεάράλαιμ).
- Σρεάράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a web.
- Σρεάρματ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, refuse.
- Σρεάρ-οβαιρ, *f.*, a work of embroidery.
- Σρεάρουε, *gen. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dresser, an embroiderer; a kind of small fish (*Con.*).
- Σρεάρυγιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I excite, urge, hasten (*also* Σρεάρυγιμ).
- Σρεατ, -α, -anna, *m.*, a shout, a huzza, noise (*O'N.*).
- Σρεατάρναδ, -αιζ, *m.*, noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.
- Σρεατναδ. *See* Σρεατναδ.
- Σρεέβλε, *g. id.,* -λίρε, *m.*, a gift, a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery, nick-nacks (*Don.*).
- Σρεεαλλ, -ελλ, -α, *m.*, a grid-iron, a "griddle"; *also f., gen.* Σρεελλε (for Σρεερε) (*U.*).
- Σρεερίν, -όνε, *f.*, mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; *mo* Σρεερίν ερερίε έ, he is my heart's love (*pron.* Σρεάοαίν in *M.*).
- Σρεερίρε, *g. id., pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a stallion (*O'N.*).
- Σρεερόνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, mirthful, jovial, amiable.
- Σρεέγιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.
- Σρεελλεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a broadsword (*O'N.*).
- Σρειμ, *g.* Σρεαμα, *pl.* Σρεαμ-anna, *m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice, mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch (*in side*); bondage; a stitch with a needle; Σ. ο'ράζαίλ αρ, Σ. οο θρείτ αρ, to catch, catch hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ. οο ζαδáiλ οε, to take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; Σρειμ conφaiρ, the bite of a mad dog; Σρειμ τεανζαν, a lisp; Σρειμ ζλιομαίζ, a firm hold (*as by a lobster*); Σρειμ αν ουινε θáιρε, a drowning man's grip; οεαμáν Σρειμ Συρι ceapτ τó, upon my word you are a brick (*Don.*).
- Σρειμim, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp, I bite. *Also* Σρεαμαim, Σρεαμ-υγιμ.
- Σρειμipe, *g. id., pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a pincers, a grappling instrument.
- Σρειμipc, -e, *f.*, old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.
- Σρειμipceoiρ, -ορα, -οιμύρε, *m.*, a pedlar, a broker.
- Σρείνθεαδ, -είρε, *f.*, the Zodiac; *also* Σρείνφεαρin (*O'N.*).
- Σρείρ, -e, *f.*, fat, suet, grease (*O'N.*).
- Σρείrc, -e, *f.*, the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease. *See* Σρείρ.
- Σρείrcim, -ceαó, *v. tr.*, I grease.
- Σρεip-ζιotta, *m.*, a client (*Σρεαρ*, favour, mercy, and ζιotta—*P. O'G.*).
- Σρείτρε (creítρε), *pl.*, delph.
- Σρείτρεán, -άν, *m.*, haste, hurry, confusion (*W. Ker.*).
- Σριαν, -áιν, *m.*, the bottom (of lake, well, etc.); base, foundation. *See* Σρεαν.
- Σριαν, *g.* Σρεíνε, *pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*, the sun.
- Σριαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sunny, pleasant (*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).
- Σριαναó, -ντα, *m.*, act of sunning, basking in the sun.
- Σριαναim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm in the sun; *also* I fathom.
- Σριανán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sunny chamber, a bower, summer bower, house, or palace, especially on a hill or place exposed to the sun.

Σριανάνθα, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Σριαν-βάταρ, -βάιρτε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.

Σριαν-βρατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.

Σριαν-βυρθε, *a. and subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but βυρθε is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Σριαν-έρμορ, *m.*, the Zodiac. *See* Σριανθεαδ.

Σριαν-έυριμ, -έυρ, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *ρίορ*).

Σριανθα, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.

Σριανθαετ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Σριαν-φαίρεσθόρ, -όρ, -όρριρθε, *m.*, a sun-dial.

Σριαν-φλαίτ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. *See* φλαίτ.

Σριαν-ζα, *m.*, a bright dart. *See* ζα.

Σριαν-ζαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.

Σριαν-ζλαίε, *f.*, sun-brightness.

Σριαν-ζορσθ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.

Σριαν-ζορσμ, -σθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.

Σριαν-ζηρασθόρ, -όρ, -όρριρθε, *m.*, a photographer.

Σριαν-λορσθ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).

Σριαν-νόρ, *f.*, noontide, noonday.

Σριανόρ, -όρ, -όρριρθε, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.

Σριανόρρεατ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Σριανρυσθ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σριανρυσθ).

Σριανρυσμ, -ρυσθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.

Σριαν-ρταρ, *m.*, the Solstice.

Σριβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. *See* ρριβ (*O'N.*).

Σριβ, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).

Σριβ-φεαρ, -φίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σριβ-ινζνεαδ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* Σριοβ.

Σριρν, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.

Σριρν-βρεατνυζιμ, -ρυσθ, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.

Σριρνεαλλ, -νιλλ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g. -νιλλε, f.*). *See* Σριεαν and Σριαν.

Σριρνεαλλμ, -σθ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Σριρν-εολαρ, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).

Σριρν-φείρεαμ, act of intensely enjoying; αζ ζ. να ζιόρρε, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).

Σριόβ, -ίβε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σριόβ-φεαρ, a bold tenacious warrior; Σριόβ-αίρεαδ, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).

Σριόβαιρτ, -αρτα, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αρτ*).

Σριοβαλταδ, -αίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Σριόβρα, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.

Σριόβ-φρόν, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.

Σριόβ-φρόναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.

Σριοράν, -άμ, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). *See* ρριοράρ.

Σριορσθαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).

Σριορσθ, -ρτα, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

Σριορσμ, -ρσθ, *v. tr.*, I urge; αζ Σριορσθ ρρ αζ Σριορσθ, earnestly urging.

Σριορ, -ίμε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. *See* Σριόβ.

Σριονζαλ, -αίτ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

Σριοπάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, haste (with *αι*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also σριοπάρ.

Σριόρ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *αι* *λί* *σρίρ* *αν* *όις*-*λί*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Σριόραç, -άιζε, *pl.* -άçà, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *οέαν* *ραιο* *ρέ* *ç*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Σριόραó, -ρεα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *σριόρ*-*υ*çáó).

Σριόραίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a whipping.

Σριόραím, -αó, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Σριόρ-çοραó, -ρεα, *m.*, burning heat.

Σριόρ-çρυαó, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Σριόρ-çαιτνεαμάç, -μάιζε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Σριόρρuiçím, -υçáó, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See* Σριόραím.

Σριόταλ, -αίλ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Σρίρ, -e, *f.* *See* Σριόρ.

Σρίρ-òeo, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Σρίρçín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *çleann* *çρίρçín*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Σρίρ-neím, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Σρίρce, -úίρce, *f.*, a large number.

Σριόαιpe, *g. id., pl.* -ííoe, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Σριoo, *gaf.* *çρυρoe*, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *πράτα* *íoe* *çρooa*, early potatoes; *ço* *ç*, shortly, quickly, soon.

Σριooán, -áín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat.

Σριoo-çocλαç, -άιζε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Σριoo-μαóαρe, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Σριoo-ρραιíη, -e, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Σριoç, -a, -aíoe, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *αι* *a* *çρoçαιó*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Σριoça, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *çρoçαιó*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σριóçaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *αç* *çρióçαó* *μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *αç* *çρυiceαó* *μόνα* and *αç* *çνυçαιíη*, *Ker.*). *See* *çρυαiçeo*.

Σριoçαιpe, *g. id., pl.* -ííoe, *m.*, a hunchback.

Σριóçán, -áín, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *çoiçín*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σριoió, -e, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *çρoiç*). Also *çρiaió*.

Σριoiòe, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Σριoiò-éiçneαç, -níζε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Σριoiò-meαí, -ímípe, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Σριoiò-πianaó, -íηα, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Σριoiç, -e, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Σριóíntín, *g. id., pl.* -ííoe, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Σριonníur, -íuír, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Σριopaó, -αíó, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Σριoçαç, -άιζε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Σριυαç, *g. çρυαiçe*, *f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l.* genly. *çρυαiç*.

Σριυαçαç, -άιç, -άιζε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

Σριυαçαç, -άιζε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.

SRUAGAIPE, *g. id. pl. -míre, m., a hair-dresser.*

SRUAIÓ, *g. -e, pl. -aó, -aóna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also SRUAÓ.*

SRUAÍÓ-FLIUC, *-íce, a., having wet cheeks, mourning.*

SRUAÍÓ-GEAL, *-gíle, a., bright-cheeked.*

SRUAIGEADÓ (móna), *m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cruiceadó móna is used, which is a contraction for cruiceadó; cruiceadós is the little heap of turf so raised, called SRUAIGÍN or SOIGÍN in Con. In parts of Ker. cnucairic or cnotairic móna is used.*

SRUAIGÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a little heap of turf. See SRUAIGEADÓ.*

SRUAIM, *g. -e and -ama, f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.*

SRUAIMÍN, *g. id., pl., -íre, m., a sullen little fellow.*

SRUAIM-TEAC, *-tíge, pl. -tígíte, m., a gloomy abode.*

SRUAMACÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.*

SRUAMÓ, *indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.*

SRUAMÓAC, *-a, f., sullenness, surliness, gloominess.*

SRUANAC, *-aig, -aige, m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).*

SRÚS, *-ús, pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.*

SRÚSAC, *-aige, a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.*

SRUGAM, *-aim, -amaróe, m., a blow; tús ré srugam 'ran ceann dam, he gave me a blow on the head (Don.); cnasán, id.*

SRÚIO, *-e, f., fear, terror; san s-íorim cneadóib, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).*

SRUIO, *-e, f., malt, beer (O'N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).*

SRUIS, *a., so nuije or so nuije. See nuijs and nuijs.*

SRUIT-FLIARC, *m., a cheese-mould (O'N.).*

SRÚM, *m., an ice-floe; SRÚMANNA, pl., large sections (as of ice).*

SRÚRCÁN, *-áin, m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).*

SRUT, *g. SRUOTA, pl. id., m., curds; SRUT buiróe, biestings; SRUT cáire, cheese curds; SRUT túir biestings (Clare).*

SRUTÁIL, *-ála, f., the grunting of a pig.*

SUAZ, *-aige, -a, f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.*

SUAZAC, *-aig, pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastic fellow.*

SUAZAC, *-aige, a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; SUAZÁNAC, id.*

SUAZAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.*

SUAIGÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.*

SUAILNEAC, *-nighe, a., having shoulders or branches.*

SUAILNEÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., suailéán).*

SUAILNÍGIM, *-iugadó, v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, cope, match with.*

SUAIRBIE, *g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); SUAIRFÍS in Der., SAORFÁIS in Mon.*

SUAIRVEÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; SAOT SUAIRVEÁIN, a whirlwind.*

SUAIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-SUAIRE, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).*

SUAIREAC, *-míje, f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; S. nuice, S. SRÁINEOIGE, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.*

SUAIREAC, *-míje, a., rough, bristly. SUAIREACÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a*

hairy, bristly person or object ;  
a vain, silly person.

Suaipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m. (dim. of*  
*Suaíne), a little sand-bank.*

Suaíne, *g. id., f., a whirling ;*  
*cuiríte suaíne, a whirlpool*  
*(M.).*

Suaíneán, -áin, *m., a whirlwind ;*  
*a grumbling, complaining.*

Suaíneánac, -aíge, *a., complain-*  
*ing, grumbling.*

Suaí, -e, *pl. id., f., danger,*  
*jeopardy, strait ; labour ; i nḡ.*  
*leimḡ, on the point of under-*  
*going the pains of childbirth*  
*(McD.); saíḡ-suaí, a convul-*  
*sive fit, a paroxysm.*

Suaí-beairt, *f., enterprise, ad-*  
*venture (Fer.).*

Suaí-beairtac, -aíge, *a., enter-*  
*prising, adventurous, perilous.*

Suaíreamail, -míla, *a., dangerous.*

Suaíín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a*  
*gosling (in Ker., sóirín) (A.).*

Sual, -ail, *m., coal.*

Suala, *g. sualann, pl. suailne*  
*and suailneaca, f., a shoulder ;*  
*met., a man, a person ; ar*  
*ḡsualainn, alongside of ; iḡ maol*  
*suala gan brácair, unprotected*  
*is the man (shoulder) without a*  
*friend ; suaíla ar ḡsualainn,*  
*shoulder to shoulder.*

Sualavóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m., a*  
*collier.*

Sual-aísteac, -aíge, *a., with coal-*  
*black face.*

Sual-élaip, *f., a coal-pit.*

Sualúa, *indec. a., coal-black.*

Sual-uac, *m., jet-black, the colour*  
*of coal.*

Sual-long, *f., a collier ship (O'N.).*

Suanaḡ, -aíge, *a., giddy, whimsi-*  
*cal, fantastical (O'D., who is*  
*quoted by P. O'C.); from suan,*  
*a fool (O'N.).*

Suanaḡt, -a, *f., folly.*

Suaíbal, -ail, *pl. id., m., a petrel.*

Suaíbal, -ail, *m., wandering,*  
*strolling ; ar S., wandering*  
*(M.).*

Suaínán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a wheel,*  
*a crane, a jack (O'N.).*

Suaíac, -aíge, *a., perilous, hazard-*  
*ous, painful, adventurous.*

Suaíacḡt, -a, *f., danger, jeopardy,*  
*peril ; an adventure ; ar suaí-*  
*acḡt báir, in the throes of death.*

Suaímaí, -aíne, *a., dangerous,*  
*hazardous, perilous.*

Súo, *g. súio, m., gout ; cḡampa*  
*an súio, the cramp of gout*  
*(M.).*

Suḡa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a species*  
*of fish, the gudgeon.*

Suḡb (*obs.*), a college, university ;  
Suḡb ba hainm vo boḡ leiginn  
a mbíotó Colum (O'N.); an  
armoury.

Suḡbac, -aíge, *a., studious.*

Suḡbaíne, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a*  
*collegian, a student.*

Suḡ, suḡallaḡ, ḡc. *See soḡ, soḡ-*  
*allaḡ, ḡc.*

Suḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a noggin*  
*(Don.).*

Suḡe, *g. id., pl. id., f., act of pray-*  
*ing, beseeching ; prayer, inter-*  
*cession ; suḡe (Con., Mea. and*  
*U.).*

Suḡeacán, -áin, *m., a prayer ; an*  
*imprecation.*

Suḡeacḡt, -a, *f., advocacy, inter-*  
*cession (O'N.).*

Suḡeacḡain, -ana, *f., act of pray-*  
*ing, supplicating (poet. form.*  
*See suḡe) ; suḡeacḡaint, id.*

Suḡeal, corrupt for (aḡ)  
aoibeall, "gadding," of cows.

Suḡim, *vl. suḡe and suḡeac-*  
*tain (poet.), v. tr. and intr., I*  
*pray, beg, request, beseech.*

Suḡeḡoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m., a*  
*petitioner, one who prays.*

Suḡl, -e, *f., the act of boiling,*  
*bubbling. See suḡlḡ.*

Suḡle, *g. id., f. and m. See soḡle.*

Suḡlim, *vl. suḡ and soḡ, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I weep, cry ; lament, be-*  
*wail, bemoan.*

Suḡlimne, *g. id., pl. -níoe, f.,*  
*calumny, reproach.*

Suḡlimneac, -níge, *a., calumnious,*  
*reproachful.*

Suḡlimnigim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr., I cal-*  
*umniate, reproach.*

Suile, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Suimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See *soimín* and *saimín*.

Suime, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Suimín, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Suirt, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See *soirt*.

Suiréad, -éio, -éioíoe, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Suirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III, p. 12).

Suirtín cloíoe, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See *cairtín fá cloíoe*.

Suí, *g. suil* and *soia, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.

Súna, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a gown.

Súngač, -aíoe, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.

Súngaíoe, *g. id., pl. -ííoe, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Sunna, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a gun; sunna móir, a cannon (*A.*).

Sunnaoóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a gunner.

Sunnaíoe, *g. id., pl. -ííoe, m.*, a gunman, a shooter; sunnaíoe oíneac, a sharp-shooter.

Sunta, *p. a.*, wounded. See *sona*.

Suir (*so* *no*), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); nó suir, *id.*; acč suir, but that, only that, provided that. See *so, conj.*

Suir=suirab and suirb, *pres. and past of assertive v. ír*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *b* omitted before consonants).

Suirab (*so*+*u*+*ab*), the *pres.* of the *v. ír*, after *so*, used before vowels; suirab ead, may it be so; suirab é an bár a leasparó éú, may death overthrow you. ímaíoe, suirab ead, well, may it be so; aóeip ré suirab é féin a ímaíoe é, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes suir (not infecting) before consonants.

Suir(b), the *perf.* of the *v. ír*, with *so*; becomes suirb before vowels and suir before consonants.

Suirós, -óíoe, -óíad, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. seadbrós.

Suirán, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; suirín, *id.*

Suirín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Suir, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of *so, prep.*, to, before the article.

Suir, *g. suir, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; san suir, worthless.

Suir, *g. suir, m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Suirmaí, -aíoe, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Suirtal, -aít, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.

Suirtalac, -aíoe, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Suirtóis, -óíoe, -óíad, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Sut, *g. soia, pl. soia, soiaanna, m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. sur (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.

Súta, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See *súo*.

Suta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Sutalac, -aíis, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Sutalós, -óíoe, -óíad, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Sut-luranta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

**h** (uac, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus,  $\tau_{\text{ighe}} = \tau_{\text{ighe}}$ ; *h-* is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes *n-*; *h-* is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*, *a*, *her*, to nouns beginning with a vowel; *h-* is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

*h'* for *é*, *thy* (before vowels).

*há ! interj.*, *ha !* used by repetition in laughing; *somet. he ! he ! he !* is used, *somet. also ha ! ha ! ha !* *halabairt*, *-airt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *a halbert (Fer.)*.

*halla*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, *a hall (A.)*.

*hata*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *a hat (A.)*.

*hatán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *a hood (McCur. Dic. and in Don.)*.

*hé*, *interj.* *halo !* used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance; *hé ! a Séamair*, *halo ! James*; often used also in speaking English.

*húda*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, *a hood*.

*hup*, in *phr. ní ouðairt ré hup ná haf*, *he did not utter a tittle*.

*huðairt leat*, *go along, get out (Con.)*.

*huintéir*, *-éara*, *-éiríróe*, *m.*, *a hunter (horse) (A.)*.

*hurru ! interj.*, *hurru !* an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

† (*íosa*, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*í*, *pers. prn.*, *she, her, it*; *emph.*, *ire*; *í seo*, *this*; *í sin*, *that*; *í siú*, *that over there, yon, yonder*.

*í*, or *uí*, *g. of ó*, *ua*, *m.*, *grandson, descendant*; *also pl. of same, descendants, offspring*.

*í*, *g. id.*, *f.*, *an island*.

1., abbreviation for *íosa* or *eaosa*, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet, viz., i.e.*

† (*eclipsing*), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann (mas.)*, *innce (fem.)*, *ionnainn*, *ionnaib*, *ionnta*, with art. *'ran*, *'rna (pl.)*; before rel. *í n-a*, *'n-a*, often written *'na*; the *'na* is often omitted, the eclipsis remaining; before *poss. adj.* *í n-a* or *'na*; before *buir*, *your*, it becomes *in*; before *zac* and *nac* it becomes *ir*, but *in zac*, *in zac*, also], *in*, *into*, *on*, *upon*; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; *í n-amhríu*, *in time, also at service*; *'ran áit*, *in the place*; after verbs of motion: *cuair ré irtea*, *he went in*; after verbs like *cuir*, *oul*, *tabairt*, etc., as *cuir í gcéill*, *to remind*; *cuir í riteo*, *to arrange, settle*; often in compound preps.: *í n-agaib*, *igcoinne*, *igcoinne*, *igcoinne*, *igcoinne*, *igcoinne*; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: *í briaónaire*, *in the presence of*; *igcruit éin*, *in the shape of a bird*; *í n-eagar*, *set in order, edited*; *as oul í breabar*, *improving*; after the subst. verb: *tá ré 'n-a fear*, *he has reached the stage of manhood*; *tá ré 'n-a pádair*, *he is a priest*; *tá ré 'na coisla*, *he is asleep*. The pronom. combination *ann* (*in it*) is used thus: *annro*, *here*; *annró*, *there*; *annrain*, *there*; then; *ir oic an raozal atá ann*, *it is an ill world*; *ní't ann acat ias*, *they are (both) very intimate, lit., there exist none but themselves*; *ann* or *annr* is sometimes found as a *prep.* for *in* or *inr*. † governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: *í mbáirac* (generally written *a mbáirac* or *amáirac*), *to-morrow*; *í noiu*, *to-day*; *í n-uair* (*an-uair*), *last year*; *í*

mbliadōna, this year. The prep. *i* has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written *Δ*, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes *Δ* before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books *i* is more generally used.

1ac, abbr. for *ῥιαδαῖς*; *οὐ ἐμὲ ὀΐαδ' ἀπ' (ὀΐαδαῖς ἀπ')*, to make (a person) do (a thing); also *ιαδαί*, as *cuipfeao-ra iadai oir, 7c.*, I will compel you, etc. (*M. and Con.*).

1ac (prop. *gs.* of *eo*), a salmon (*obs.*).

1ac, a scream, etc. See *ιαδαί*.

1acac, -αιζ, *m.*, loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.

1acav, -ετα, *m.*, a screaming, a calling, a shouting.

1acac, -αιζε, *f.*, act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.

1acav. See *ιαδαί*.

1acar, skim milk. See *ιοctar*.

1av, they, them, *emph.* *1av-ran*; *1av ro*, these; *1av-ran*, those; *1av rúv*, those over there.

1av, land, etc. See *1ac*.

1avav, *g.* *1avta, m.*, closing, shutting; confine; *fé 1avav an tige*, within the house; *rá 1avav uaiže*, within the grave (*Fer.*); *irrig rá'n 1avav*, within the enclosure (*McD.*).

1avaim, *vl.* *1avav, p.p.* *1avta, v. tr.*, I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace, buckle.

1av-ran, *emph.* for *1av*, which see.

1avta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; *oipur 1avta*, back or closed door; *lam 1avta*, an ungenerous hand.

1avtac, -αιζε, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

1avact, for *ῥιαδα*, in phrase *cuipfeao ὀΐavact aip*, I will make him (do so and so).

1avān, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer, a stroller. See *éavān*.

1aip-bpait, *f.*, an after-judgment; an after-birth (*O'N.*).

1aip-féar, *m.*, aftergrass (*O'N.*).

1aip-lionn, -leanna, *m.*, small beer.

1all, *g.* *éille, pl.* *1alla* and *-laða, f.*, latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; *oipim-1all*, a caul.

1all-émann, *m.*, a shoe, a pattern (*P. O'C.*).

1allós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

1alltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bat (*obs.*).

1alltós leatair (1alltós only, declined), *f.*, a bat (also *rciatán leatair* and *mioltós leatair*).

1amairac, -rige, *a.*, lonely; *áit 1amairac*, a lonely place.

1amairacat, -a, *f.*, state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).

1anuair, *m.* (better *Seanuair*), January.

1ar, *indec.*, the west; *anar*, from the west; *saot anar*, westerly wind.

1ar, western, remote, used as a prefix, as *1ar-múma*, West Munster.

1ar (*clip.*) *prep.*, before article *1ar*, now more usually written *ar*, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, *1ar nout a baile óó*, after he had gone home; *1ar mbeit 'n-a íasairt óó*, after he had become a priest.

1arac, -αιζ, *m.*, red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); *tá 1arac ar mo íróim (?) (O'N.)*; roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).

1arac, -αιζ, *m.*, binding; descendant, progeny (?); *tá fé ó'a éipav ós 1arimar zan 1arac zan éail 'ran traozat (McD.)*; *zan ceangal zan 1arac*, without bond or tie.

1aracān, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a descendant (*O'N.*).

1aracānacat, -a, *f.*, act of descending from another.

141αγα, *coll.*, arrears; 11 εαοι α  
 ε15 na 11α1αγα, it's slyly the  
 arrears gather (*Om.*) (1411-αγα).  
 141α11, *conj.*, indeed, then, more-  
 over; afterwards, lastly; just,  
 also.  
 141α111, -α111, *m.*, iron; a smooth-  
 ing iron; βότα1 141α111, rail-  
 road; ε16ό 141α111, 316ό  
 141α111, a crow-bar.  
 141α 11α16, *g.* 141α16 11α16, *f.*, a  
 weasel (*P. O'C.*).  
 141α1α11, -α111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tail,  
 the end, the tail-end; 1 n-141α-  
 1α11 an ε1α11α16 ε1α11, at the  
 extreme end, at the very last  
 moment of summer (*Ker.*). See  
 εα1α1α11.  
 141α-βυ111ε, *m.*, a back-stroke.  
 141α-εα111, *m.*, the noddle, the  
 occiput.  
 141α16α16 (and 141α16α16), re-  
 mainder, residue, relics, pos-  
 terity, vestiges; 141α16α16εα11  
 and 141α16α16εα11, *id.*  
 141α-16α1, *m.*, the south-west.  
 141α16α16. See 141α16α16.  
 141α11α1ε, -α1α, *pl. id.* and -α1ε,  
*m.*, a feudatory lord.  
 141α11α1εα1, *m.*, a lordship or  
 principality governed by a  
 dependent chief.  
 141α11ε1ε, *f.*, act of asking from  
 (ve). See 11α111ε1ε.  
 141α11ε11. See 11α111ε11.  
 141α1α11, -α111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skir-  
 mish, a battle. See 1011α1α1.  
 141α-αα16, *f.*, the west wind.  
 141α1α11, -ε, -εα1α, *f.*, a remote  
 corner, a backward place; often  
 with *art.*: τά 16 'na εο1111α16  
 'ran 141α1α11.  
 141α1α1α1ε, -α1ε, *a.*, retired;  
 inner; shy.  
 141α1α1α1α, *indec. a.*, remote; in-  
 hospitable, churlish; back-  
 ward.  
 141α1α1α1α1ε, -α, *f.*, remoteness.  
 141α116, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α116α, *m.*, dis-  
 tress, anguish, grief; an elegy  
 or lament.  
 141α116α1ε, -16α1ε, *a.*, sorrowful,  
 bewailing, lamenting.

141α1α, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α16, *m.*, an earl,  
 a chieftain.  
 141α1α1ε, -α, *f.*, an earldom.  
 141α1α11, -ε, -16, *f.*, an entailment,  
 an encumbrance, a burthen;  
*fig.*, a person who is useless, and  
 only an encumbrance, as 141α1α11  
 11α1, a wife who is merely an  
 encumbrance; 16ε 'εα1αα1 1ε  
 11α1α1α1, to wed me to a woman  
 who is an encumbrance; earnest  
 money. See 141α1α.  
 141α1α1ε11ε11, -1α1α16, *v. tr.*, I pre-  
 pare, anticipate.  
 141α1α11, -α111ε, -α11α, *f.*, a back  
 house or apartment; a rear or  
 back room, a larder or pantry.  
 141α1α, -α11, *m.*, "earnest money"  
 given at fairs, etc. See 141α1α11.  
 141α1α1α1ε, -α1α1α, *f.*, consequence;  
 issue of an affair; riches.  
 141α1α11, -ε, *f.*, wealth, treasure,  
 riches; a relict or remainder.  
 141α1α11, -α11, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant,  
 a remainder; posterity; a per-  
 son or animal of wretched  
 appearance; an elf, left in place  
 of a child by the fairies.  
 141α1α1α11, -α11, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rem-  
 nant; an ο116α1α1 141α1α1α11,  
 the dregs.  
 141α11βεα1α1α, *m.*, an obscure or  
 obsolete phrase or expression, a  
 word that makes no sense by  
 itself; an indeclinable part of  
 speech; an adjective, an adverb.  
 141α11ε11ε1ε, *g. id.*, *f.*, matins, morn-  
 ing prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).  
 141α11α1α1ε1ε, -α, *f.*, an enquiry,  
 pursuit (*Four Mas.*).  
 141α1α, *g. id.*, *pl.* -να16, *m.*, a hank  
 of yarn, a chain of thread; a  
 hasp; *dim.* 141α1α11.  
 141α1α1ε, -α1ε, -α1ε, *m.*, an iron  
 instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains,  
 etc.  
 141α1α1α11, -α11, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron  
 tool.  
 141α1α16, *indec. a.*, of iron.  
 141α1α16α1ε, -α, *f.*, quality or con-  
 sistence of iron.  
 141α1α1α11, -ε, *f.*, a sudden start in  
 rising (*O'N.*).

- 14ρνόν, -όνα, *f.*, the afternoon.  
 14ρνόνη, -όνη, -όνη, *m.*, an iron-monger.  
 14ρνυα, *g.* -νύη, *pl. id., m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. *See* υα.  
 14ρόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; *also* a weasel; evil, mischief; *also* the devil.  
 14ρόζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.  
 14ρόζαδτ, -α, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.  
 14ρρυη, -ε, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O'N.*); malice; 1. neime, a venomous ill-feeling.  
 14ρρυηρεαδ, -ηίζε, *a.*, distempered, dropsical, malicious.  
 14ρρηαδτ, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εϋζ πέ ρηρηαδτ πά η-α μαρβαδ, he made an attempt to kill him.  
 14ρρηαδτ. *See* 14ρρηαταρ.  
 14ρρηαιδ, -αδτα, *m.*, act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions, where ρηρηυίζε is employed; αζ ρηρηαιδ βέηρε (or βέαρηα), begging for alms; κυρηαδ ζαν ρηρηαιδ, one who comes to a place uninvited; αρ ρηρηαιδ, sought for; used in *Don.* and *Con.* in sense of 14ρρηαδτ; aim (*Mon.*).  
 14ρρηαιμ, *vl.* 14ρρηαιδ, *v. tr.*, I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat, search, look for, try, want, desire=ask, give directions (with αρ); 14ρρηαιμ is not used of asking a question, ρηρηυίζιμ is the word used.  
 14ρρηαινε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *f.*, a weasel.  
 14ρρηαταδ, -αίς, *m.*, an attempt.  
 14ρρηαταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; 14ρρηαδταδ, *id.*  
 14ρρηαταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a petition, begging; λυέτ 14ρρηαταρ, petitioners.
- 14ρρηόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. *See* 14ρόζ.  
 14ρρηέα, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.  
 14ρρηεταρ. *See* 14ρρηαταρ.  
 14ρρηετόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a beggar, a petitioner; 14ρρηατόρη, *id.*  
 14ρρηυίζεαδ (14ρρηαταδ), soliciting frequently, requesting.  
 14ρρηυίζετοιρ, -ορη, -ορη, *m.*, a beggar, petitioner, etc.  
 14ρρη. *See* 14ρ.  
 14ρρημα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift; βειό 14ρρημα ι μβλιαδονα αρ ζηρίanne μαοιρ (*McD.*).  
 14ρρημαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.  
 14ρηαιόε. *See* 14ρηαιόε.  
 14ρηεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, west, west country, western part; remote district.  
 14ρηεταρ, *indec. a.*, western, west.  
 14ρηεταρδ, -αίζε, *a.*, western.  
 14ρ-εταιό, *indec. subs.*, the north-west.  
 14ρημ. *See* 14ρημ.  
 14ραδτ, -α, *f.*, a loan; 14ραδτ ηα η-14ραδτ, lending of a loan; αρ 14ραδτ, on loan, on credit.  
 14ραδτα, *a.* (prop. *gs.* of 14ραδτ), loaned; strange, foreign; ουνη 14ραδτα, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 14ραδταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. *See* 14ραδτα.  
 14ραδτιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.  
 14ρρ, *g. éρρ, pl. id., m.*, a fish; fish; 14ρρanna, individual fishes; 14ρρ meanmnaδ, shrimp; 14ρρ ρλιοζαδ, shell-fish; 14ρρ ζταρ, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 14ρρ τεαρυίζε, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 14ρρ αρ έλάζ, fish at spawning.  
 14ρραδ, -αίς, *m.*, act of fishing; the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes; as *a.*, suitable for fishing; ουβάν 14ρραις, a fishing-hook.

14PCATÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRIÚE, *m.*, a fisherman. See 14PCAIRIE.

14PCAIM, -CAÓ, *v.intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.

14PCAIRIE, *g. id., pl.* -IÚE, *m.*, a fisherman.

14PCAIRIEACT, -A, *f.*, act of fishing.

14PCAIRIE CÓIRNEAC, *m.*, an osprey; king-fisher.

14PCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; 14PCÁN BOLAABA, a wicked little fish (*Mayo*).

14PCAR, -AIR, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 14PCAR NA BTONN, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*).

14PC-LOC, *m.*, a fish pond.

14C, -A, -AIRIÚE, *f.*, land, country, region.

14C-GLAR, -GLAIRIÚE, *a.*, of green fields; a common epithet of Éire.

ÍB (UIB) (*dpl. of Ó, ua, m.*, a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as ÍB LAOGEIRIÚE, Ive Leary, in Co. Cork.

ÍB, ye, you; *emph.* ÍB-RE, yourselves, ye yourselves. See ÍB.

ÍBE, *g. id., f.*, a drinking, a quaffing; íBE UÍGE, drinking (*Cear. O'D.*) (also ÍBNE).

ÍBEAC, -BÍGE, *a.*, soaking in wet.

ÍBEAIR, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, freestone, whetstone.

ÍBIM, *vl. íBE, v. tr. and intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck.

ÍC, -E, *f.*, cure, remedy, balsam.

ÍCE, *g. id., f.*, an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See ÍC.

ÍCEAC, -CÍGE, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying.

ÍCEAMLACT, -A, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.

ÍCÍÚE, *g. id., pl.* -ÚTE, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, MUINNTEAR ÍCÍÚE.

ÍCÍÚEACT, -A, *f.*, physie, surgery.

ÍO', in thy.

ÍOE, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

tion; PÉAC AN ÍOE ATÁ AIR, see the wretched plight he is in; TUG RÉ ÍOE NA MUC IR NA MAOIRIÚE OIM, he treated me like a pig or a dog, i.e., he abused and scolded me severely.

ÍOEAC, -UÍGE, *a.*, consuming.

ÍOIGIM, -IUIGIÚ, *p.p.* -ÍGTE, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.

ÍOIGTE, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; TÁ AN ÍOIN ÍOIGTE, the meal is exhausted, consumed.

ÍOIR (EIOIR, EAOIR), *prep.*, between, among; in pronom. combinations, EAOIRIÚE, EAOIRIÚIN, EAOIRIÚB, EAOIRIÚA, but ÍOIR É, ÍOIR Í, and somet. ÍOIR TÚ and ÍOIR RÍB are found (often pronom.); somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: ÍOIR REAR IR BEAN, men and women, all; ÍOIR BEAS AGUS MÓIN, great and little, all; of comparison: IR EAOIRIÚA ATÁ RÉ, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: ÍOIR (BEIC) EAOIRIÚA, a mean between the two extremes; ÍOIR MUIR IR ZHIAN, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; ÍOIR TÚ IR 'DIA, 'Bfuil an rceal mar rian? I adjuro you before God, tell me is the matter so?

ÍOIR, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after neg., at all.

ÍOIRIARCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker. ÍOIR-MÍNIUIGIÚ, *m.*, interpretation (*O'N.*).

ÍPIN, -E, -IÚE, *f.*, a gooseberry bush. See ÍPIN.

ÍPPEANN, -PINN, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions.

ÍPPEANNAIC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a demon, a wicked person.

ÍPPEANNUA, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.

11- (101-), *prefix in composition*; with *sing. subs.*, or with *adj.* or *verb*, it signifies variation or diversity; with *pl. subs.* it signifies numerous, many, as 11PÍART,

- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *ιολέλοθ*, a stone of several virtues; *ιθέρης*, of many red colours; *ιολούθ*, of various black hues; but *ιθίάρτα*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O' C.*).
- ιθέρηλα*, *g. id., m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- ιθέρηλας*, *-αίξε, a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O' N.*).
- ιθέρης*, *-αίξε, a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- ιθέρη*, *-θέριος, f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- ιθέρησάιθεας*, *-α, f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- ιθέρησιος*, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- ιθέρησος*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, having many meanings.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- ιθέρη*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- ιθέρησος*, *-α, pl. id., m.*, variation.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αθ, v. tr.*, I vary.
- ιθέρη*, *-λι, m.*, multitude, plenty. See *ιολή*.
- ιθέρη*, *g. id., f.*, oil, *esp.* lubricating or machinery.
- ιθέρη*, in *phr.*, *ὁ ποῖν ιθέρη*, from that time to this (often *ιθέρη, αθέρη*, to the account of, to the credit of. See *ιθέρη*).
- ιθέρησος*, *-ιθέρη, pl. id., m.*, complication.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, complex.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, leprous (*O, N.*).
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ιθέρη*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ιθέρησας*, *-α, f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ιθέρησος*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ιθέρη*. See *ιθέρη*.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίρη, pl. id., m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-αίρη*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, voluminous.
- ιθέρησος*, *m.*, many thousands.
- ιθέρησος*, *-λιθέρη, a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ιθέρησος*, *-πέινη, f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ιθέρησος*, *-αθ, m.*, act of torturing variously.
- ιθέρησος*, *-πέιρη, -θέρησος, f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ιθέρησας*, *-αίξε, a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ιθέρη*, *g. id., pl. -ιθέρη, m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *ιολή*).
- ιθέρησος*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ιθέρησος*, *m.*, distance.
- ιθέρησος*, *-αίξε, a.*, many-sided.
- ιθέρησας*, *m.*, a linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιθέρησος*, *g. id., pl. -αίθέρη, m.*, a polysyllable.
- ιθέρη*, *-α, m.*, butter (pron. *ίμ* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *είμ*).
- ιθέρη* (*ιθέρη*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- ιθέρη* (contr. of *ιθέρη*), in my.
- ιθέρη* (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
- ιθέρη* (*αθέρη*), out (with motion). See *αθέρη*.
- ιθέρη* (= *ιθέρη* ?), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *νίθέρηθέρηθέρη*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *βέρηθέρηθέρηθέρηθέρηθέρηθέρη*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *αθέρη*.

1mbápaç, to-morrow. *See* bápaç.  
 1mbealuiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.  
 1mbeaptaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.  
 1mčeannuḡim, -naç, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.  
 1mčéimniḡim, -niuḡaò, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.  
 1mčéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).  
 1mčéineact, -a, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).  
 1mčian, -čéine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mčéim, 1 n-1mčian, far away; 1 n-1mḡscéim, *id.* (*McD.*).  
 1mčianaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (*O'N.*).  
 1mčreacaò, -čta, *m.*, act of devastating widely.  
 1móéanaím, -nta, *m.*, fashion.  
 1móeapḡaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.  
 1móeapḡaò, -ḡta, *pl. id., m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.  
 1móeapḡaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.  
 1móíean, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, ap).  
 1móíon, -ín, *m.*, protection, defence.  
 1néao, *m.*, great jealousy.  
 1néaoaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1néaoaire, *g. id., pl.* -niòe, *m.*, a jealous person.  
 1néaomai, -aire, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1meaḡla, *g. id., f.*, great fear, dread, terror.  
 1meaḡlaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.  
 1meaḡluiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I terrify.  
 1meall, -milt, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meall a čéite, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meallaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.  
 1meall-bóro, *m.*, a margin, a verge. *See* bóro.  
 1meapta, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1mipr, played, achieved, inflicted; tá mo čáptaroē imeapta aḡam, I have played my cards; tá clear éiḡim imeapta anoir aiḡe opḡta, he has played some tricks on them now.  
 1meaptar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.  
 1meapc, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). *See* meapc.  
 1meipce, *g. id., f.*, going, departure, migration. *See* 1mipce.  
 1mitim, -leaò, *v. tr.*, I lick. *See* 1mliḡim.  
 1milleaç, -liḡ, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. *See* imeall.  
 1mioll, border. *See* imeall.  
 1mipc, -e, *f.*, a flitting, departure.  
 1mipce, *g. id., f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; baineaò 1. ap an trapaipce, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.  
 1mipc uabaip, a capricious change of residence. *See* 1mipce.  
 1mipr, *g. imeapta, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; bóro na himiapta, the card table (somet. b.animeapta).  
 1mipreac, -čḡe, *a.*, given to play; gambling.  
 1mleacán, *g. -áin* and -áine, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1mlinn, -linne, *f., id.* (*Don.*).  
 1mleacán, -leicne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.  
 1mleog. *See* 1mleacán.  
 1mliḡe, *g. id., f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imlúgim, -lúge, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imlúgte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlunn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).

imlucán. *See* imleacán.

imníoe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; 1. *eo* beir éir, to be uneasy. *See* imníom.

imníoeac, -óige, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneacac); imníoeamail, *id.*

imníoe, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; 1. *eo* éir éir, to request, to beseech.

imníoeac, -óig, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.

imníoeac, -óige, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.

imní, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also imníe).

imníeac, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.

imníeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

imníeam, -eimíe, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

imníear, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Imníear, in Kerry.

imníearaim, -ear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

imníearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.

imníearánac, -aige, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

imníearuiríe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.

imníeimíe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

imníim (imníim), *fut. stem* imníeoc-, *vl. imníit, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with éir, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleap óimníit éir, to play a trick on; ómaoíoeac óimníit óiréa, to place them under druidic spells; a feabair

óimníeasair óó, the excellent good they did for him; imníeoc-ao m'anam lú, I will risk my life against you; óimnír ré an óonair leo, he played the mischief with them; imníeam éir-áinn, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).

imnírim, -ear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* imníearaim.

imníeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.

imníeacáin, -ána, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

imníeacán, -áin, *m.*, rage, fury.

imníeactair, -air *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.

imníeactriac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.

imníearc, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.

imníearcac, -aige, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.

imníearcáim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

imníeam. *See* imníom.

imníom, -a, *m.*, fatigue, diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; óéan imníom óe'n óceiníó, attend to the fire, 1. utilise it in time; óéan imníom ánoir, bestir yourself now. *See* imníoe.

imníomac, -aige, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.

imníeact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; féac an imníeact atá fé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; as imníeact, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; as óul, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, táim as óul a óaile, as óul so corcaig, etc.; bí as

- imēact, be off (also with prefixed *τ*- after *art.*, as *an τ-imēact*).
- imēacta, *f. pl.* of imēact, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, imēacta na τpomōāime, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
- imēactuiōe, *g. id., pl., -ōē, m.*, one who is going, a walker; *naē oear an τ-imēactuiōe ē rin*, does he not walk nicely.
- imēiōim, *vl. imēact, fut. imēo-ēao, cond. imēoēainn, p. p. imēiōē, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; imēiō oit, go on; imēiō leat, begone; with *le* or *ai*, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; *o'imēiō ré ai* or *leir*, he departed, set out.
- imēiōē, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
- imēiearcarit, -aita, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.
- imēiearcaraim, -ait, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
- imuiz, *ad.*, outside (of rest); imuiz ip amac, out and out, altogether. See amuiz.
- 1 n-, the *prep.* 1 before vowels; *in* before the article.
- 1n, older form of *an*, article, the; also of *an*, interrog. *partiele* (eclipses as *interrog.*).
- 1n- (ion-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p. p.* of *verbs*, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, *inēierote*, to be believed; *inoēanta*, to be done.
- 1n, somet. for *rin* or *rin*, that, in the *phr.*, *b'in ē*, that was it; *b'in galai naē gnātaē*, that was a disease that is not common.
- 1na, 1 n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; *ina céile*, joined, united together; *ina timēaall*, around him, it;

- ina oiaio rin, 'n-a oiaio rin, after that.
- 1nā (ionā, 'nā), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.
- 1nai, 1 n-ai, 'n-ai, in which (before *past tense*).
- 1nai (1 n-ai), in our (eclipses).
- 1nbe, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (O'N.).
- 1nbeai, -biir, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; *na hinbir gan éigneaca*, the river-mouths without salmon (O'D.) (pron. *inior*, *innior* in *M.*).
- 1nbeai, -biir, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; *tá ré as inbeai oit*, nó *tá ré as rašáil inbir oit*, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (P. O'C. gives the form *inšúir* as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is *inšior*, but in *West Clare* they say *inšúir*.)
- 1nbeaiam, *vl. inbeai, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "inbeaiarō," "feed on," as the *óinreac* said to the cattle.
- 1nbéime, *a.*, blameable, culpable.
- 1nceannuizē, *a.*, saleable.
- 1ncinn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.
- 1ncinn pléide, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
- 1ncneacaō, -ēta, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.
- 1ncierote, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).
- 1 noán, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; *má tá ré 1 noán out rilleaō*, if it be allotted to thee to return. See *oán*, fate.
- 1noé, yesterday. See *oia*.
- 1noēanta, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
- 1noeoin, (= *aimoeoin*), used in *phr.* 1 *n-inoeoin*, in spite of. See *aimoeoin*.
- 1noia, *g. id., pl.* na *hinioiaēta* and na *hinioiaēca, f.*, India; *inoia cōir*, East India; *na hinioiaēca cōir*, the East Indies; *na hinioiaēca cōir*, the West Indies.

1nóiolta, *a.*, saleable, payable.  
 1nóiomolta, *indec. a.*, to be blamed, blameable, faulty.  
 1nóiu, to-day; *ar* maíoin 1nóiu, this morning.  
 1neac, -nig, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a rash word; a push, a blow.  
 1neac, -nige, *a.*, liberal, generous; as *subs.*, generosity. *See* oíneac.  
 1neacac, -ctá, *m.*, evil, want.  
 1neagluighe, *a.*, to be feared.  
 1neallaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit, adjust; direct.  
 1nfeacoma, *a.*, capable of efficient action, serviceable, fit for active service.  
 1nféar. *See* 1nbear, pasture, etc.  
 1nféinneac, *a.*, fit to rank among the Fianna.  
 1nfi, *a.*, fit for a husband.  
 1nfiúac, -aighe, *a.*, prying, close-inspecting.  
 1nfiúac, -ctá, *m.*, act of viewing, prying, closely examining; choosing, selecting.  
 1nfiúcam, -cac, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise, examine, look attentively at.  
 1nfeagairta, *a.*, answerable, responsible.  
 1nig. *See* eanig.  
 1ngealtá, *indec. a.*, neat. *See* innealtá.  
 1ngealtar, -air, *m.*, pasture, pasturing, grazing ground.  
 1ngealtac, -air, *m.*, pasture, pasturage, a fielding or grazing.  
 1ngean, *g.* -gine, *d.* -gín, *pl.* -geana and -geanaca, *f.*, a daughter, a girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.  
 1ngeilim, *vl.* 1ngeilt, *v. intr.* I feed, graze, pasture.  
 1ngeilt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing, pasturing (on, *ar*); a pasture.  
 1ngilim, 1ngilt. *See* 1ngeilim, 1ngeilt.  
 1ngin, 1ngion. *See* 1ngean, *f.*, daughter, etc.  
 1ngir, -e, -íoe, *m.*, a mason, a stone-cutter; also a mason's line, a carpenter's rule; an anchor; grief.  
 1ngiúr, 1ngiúram. *See* 1nbear, 1nbearam.

1ngléir, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fishing-hook; a clasp (*O'N.*).  
 1ngne, 1ngnib, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of 1on-  
 ga, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.  
 1ngneac, -nige, *a.*, taloned.  
 1ngnigim, -uigac. *v. tr.*, I nail, claw, fang.  
 1ngníoma, *a.*, fit for, suitable.  
 1ngniuigac, -ighe, *m.*, a nailing, clawing, fanging.  
 1ngneamta, -aighe, *a.*, clutching, ravenous, greedy; persecuting (also 1ngneamta).  
 1ngneamta, -aighe, *pl. id., m.*, a pursuer, a persecutor.  
 1ngneamuigac, -uighe, *m.*, persecution; act of persecuting, grasping, clutching.  
 1ngneamuigim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I grasp, clutch; persecute.  
 1ngneim, -eama, -eamanna, *f.*, act of pursuing; persecution; grasping, seizing.  
 1ngneimim, *vl.* 1ngneim, *v. tr.*, I persecute.  
 1ngneimta, -aighe, *pl. id., m.*, a persecutor; pól, 1ngneimta na heaglaire, Paul, the persecutor of the Church.  
 1nairta, *a.*, to be sought for, requested, required (*Kea.*).  
 1nro, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; Oíoe 1nro, the night of Shrove-Tuesday; maðairtaíoe maða na hínro, the violent tide-storms of the vernal equinox, which is roughly about Shrovetide.  
 1nilt, -e, *pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a handmaid, a bondwoman, a maid.  
 1nimta, -eama, *a.*, fit to set out; ready to start (*Kea.*).  
 1nioclann, -ainne, *f.*, act of protecting (*ar*).  
 1niomair, *a.*, worthy of mention, worthy of fame (*F. Mac Eochadh*).  
 1nipte, *g. id., f.*, weakness, feebleness.  
 1nir, *g.* 1nre, 1nnre, *d.* 1nir, 1nnir, *pl.* 1nrioe, 1nreaca, 1nreanna, *f.*, an island; a river bank.  
 1nir ealga (or éilge), *g.* 1nre e.,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).

inip fáil, *g. inre fáil, f.*, Inisfail.

iniple, *g. id., f.*, lowness, humility.

inipleact, -a, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.

inirliḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.

inirliuḡaó, -iḡte, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

inirṭip; a n-inirṭip, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See mainnirip.

inirte, *a.*, edible.

inirúcam. See inirúcam.

inteanta, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.

inleḡir, *gs. as a.*, that can be cured, curable.

inléiḡte, *a.*, legible.

inleirceíl, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).

inteos. See innteos.

inliḡteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a forager.

inlip. See ionlip.

inme, in *phr.* i n-inme, capable of, able to; ní maib ré i n-inme obair a déanam, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See inneamail.

inme, *g. id., pl. -míre, f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.

inmeac, -míḡe, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.

inmeaóónac, -aíḡe, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.

inmeaóónact, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance.

inmeallta, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.

inmeapta, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; ip i. óuin, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.

inn, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* innne, ourselves. See rinn.

inne, *g. id., pl. innmíre and inneacá, f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; inne aíséanua, the ocean depths.

inneac, -nig, *m.*, the woof in weaving.

inneacáó, -éta, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.

inneall, -nill, *pl. id., m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; cuircaó ap inneall é, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); inneall imteaéta, travelling array; cuir inneall ap, prepare a person; cuir inneall le, draw up in array; somet. tinneall in *sp. l.*

inneallam, *vl. inneall, v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.

innealta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba hinnealta a tairteal, her pace was quick or graceful (*H. R.*).

innealtaet, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

inneam, -nim, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).

inneamail (with cum), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.

inneoin, -ona, -onaéta, *f.*, an anvil; inneap, *id.* (*Don.*).

inneonaó, -nta, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.

inneonam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

inneor-, *ful. stem of innirip*, I tell.

innill, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See inneall.

innill, -e, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.

innillte, *a.* See innealta.

innip, *f.*, an island. See inip.

innirip, *indic. pres. innirip, innirip, fut. inneorao* (somet. innreoé-), *vl. innirint* (also innirip, and in *Don.*, innre), *p.p. innirte, v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, oo); also *vl. innreacé* (*Con.*).

innirip, *g. -rte and innrte, f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; fear innirte, or fear innrte,

a narrator, a story-teller (also *innpint*).  
*innp̃te*, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innp̃te*, indescribable.  
*innuun*. See *inneoin*.  
*innún*, *-ún*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion.  
*innleat̃*, *g. -ñl̃te*, *-ñl̃g̃te*, and *-nealt̃a*, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
*innleán*, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; *innleán meast̃laiṽeact̃a*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).  
*innleog̃*, *-oig̃e*, *-og̃a*, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.  
*innme*. See *innme*.  
*innrcne* (*innrc* and *innrcine*), *g. id.*, *f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *p̃ip-innrcne*, masculine gender; *bain-innrcne*, feminine gender; *bainp̃ip-innrcne*, epicene gender; *neim-innrcne*, neuter gender.  
*innrcneac̃*, *-ñig̃e*, *a.*, eloquent.  
*innrc̃*, act of telling, declaring. See *innp̃im*.  
*innrc̃act̃*, *-a*, *f.*, act of telling. See *innp̃im*, 7c.  
*innp̃in*(*τ*), *-p̃te*, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.  
*inñte*, *inñti*. See *inte*.  
*inñtile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -l̃iṽe*, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).  
*inñeact̃a*, *a.*, saleable (also *inñeac̃a*).  
*inñeact̃a*, *a.*, fit to run.  
*iñp̃*, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.  
*iñp̃cip̃iõb̃aim*, *-ãõ*, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.  
*iñp̃e*. *iñp̃e Gall*, the Hebrides; *iñp̃e Gall-Saẽveal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *iñp̃e hõp̃c*, the Orkney Islands; *iñp̃e cãõ*, the Shetland Islands. See *iñp̃r*.  
*iñp̃eac̃*, *-p̃ig̃e*, *a.*, insular; *i ñẽip̃inñ iñp̃ig̃*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).  
*iñp̃eilt̃e*, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.  
*inte* (*inñte*), *prep. pr̃n.*, 3rd sing., in her. See 1, *prep.*

*inteact̃a*, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.  
*int̃inn*, *-e*, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le h̃int̃inn ãg̃ ol̃*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *ãp̃ aon i. le*, agreeing with.  
*int̃inneac̃*, *-ñig̃e*, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.  
*int̃le*, *g. id.*, *pl. -l̃iṽe*, *f.*, a snare.  
*int̃leact̃*, *-a*, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *p̃eac̃ ãn int̃leact̃ ãt̃ã 'na bõl̃g̃*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *int̃p̃eact̃* (*Con.*).  
*int̃leact̃ãc̃*, *-ãig̃e*, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.  
*int̃p̃eac̃ant̃a*, *a.*, to be avoided.  
*int̃p̃eolt̃a*, *a.*, navigable.  
*iõb̃aim*, I drink. See *iõim*.  
*iõbl̃ãõ*, *-ãiṽ*, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *b̃i p̃e i ñ-iõbl̃ãõ bõct̃*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).  
*ioc*, *-a*, *pl. ioc̃ãiṽe*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *p̃eap̃ ãn ioc̃a*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *ciop̃*, a rent; in *Ker.* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.  
*iõc*. See *ic*.  
*iõc̃*, *-a*, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.  
*iõc̃act̃*, *-a*, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.  
*iõc̃ãõ*. See *ioc*.  
*iõc̃ãõ*, *-c̃t̃a*, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.  
*iõc̃ãiṽeact̃*, *-a*, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.  
*iõc̃aim*, *vl. ioc*, *p.p. ioc̃t̃a*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, *le*); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.  
*iõc̃aim*, *vl. ioc* and *iõc̃ãõ*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.  
*iõc̃ap̃*, *-ãip̃*, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.  
*iõc̃-l̃ũib̃*, *-e*, *-eac̃a*, *f.*, a healing-plant.

*ἰοκλῦρ*, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.  
*ἰοκ-ῥιλάιντε*, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar.  
*ἰοκ-ῥιλάιντεαδ*, *-τιζε*, *a.*, remedial, healing.  
*ἰοκτ*, *-α, f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; *κυῖν* ἰοκτ, entrust to; *ἰρ ἰοκτ* ἵομ, I pity (*U.*).  
*ἰοκτ*, *-α, f.*, children, progeny.  
*ἰοκτά*, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).  
*ἰοκταῖρῖν*, *g. id., pl. -νιρε*, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).  
*ἰοκταμίλ*, *-μίλ*, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.  
*ἰοκταρ*, *-αῖρ*, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to *υακταρ*); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; *ἰοκταρ* *τράζα*, low water.  
*ἰοκταμάδ*, *-αίζε*, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; *ταλαμ* *ί*, low land.  
*ἰοκταρᾶν*, *-ᾶν*, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.  
*ἰοκταρᾶναδ*, *-αίζε*, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.  
*ἰοκταρᾶνακτ*, *-α, f.*, subjection, inferiority.  
*ἰοκταρ-ῥαναρ*, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O' C.*).  
*ἰοκταρῶα*, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.  
*ἰοκταρῶακτ*, *-α, f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.  
*ἰοκτῆμαρ*, *-αῖρε*, *a.*, merciful, clement.  
*ἰοκτῆμαίζε*, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.  
*ἰοκυρε*, *g. id., pl. -ρε*, *m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.  
*ἰοκ-υῖρce*, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.  
*ἰοῦ*, *-α, pl. ἰοῦνα*, *f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; *ἰοῦνα*, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).  
*ἰοῦ*, *-α, pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracer-let.

*ἰοῦα*, *g. id., pl. -αῦα*, *m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *ι*.  
*ἰοῦαίλ*, *-ε, f.*, Italy; *εῖριο* *να ἰοῦαίτε*, the region of Italy (also *ἰοῦαῖν*).  
*ἰοῦαίτεαδ*, *-λίζε*, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.  
*ἰοῦαίλῖρ*, *-ε, f.*, the Italian language.  
*ἰοῦαλ*, *-αίλ*, *m.*, an idol.  
*ἰοῦαλ-αῦρᾶο*, *-ρῆα*, *m.*, idolatry.  
*ἰοῦαλ-αῦρᾶμ*, *-αῦ*, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.  
*ἰοῦαλῶα*, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.  
*ἰοῦαλῶακτ*, *-α, f.*, idolatry.  
*ἰοῦαν*, *-α, pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.  
*ἰοῦαν*, *-αῖνε*, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, *εἰριοῦαν*, foul, defiled; *ὄξ ἰοῦαν*, a chaste virgin.  
*ἰοῦαρ-ῥαμᾶλ*, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.  
*ἰοῦβαιρ*, *g. -βαῖρ*, *pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.  
*ἰοῦβρᾶο*, *-βαῖρ*, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.  
*ἰοῦβρᾶμ*, *-αῦ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.  
*ἰοῦλακαῦ*. See *αῦλακαῦ*. (*P. O' C.* says *ἰοῦλακαῦ* is sometimes written, though not properly, *αῦλακαῦ*; *ἰοῦλακαῦ* is commonly written *τιοῦλακαῦ*, in the sense of "to bestow.")  
*ἰοῦνα* (*pl. of ἰοῦ*), *f.*, = *ποιλζεαρ*, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in child-birth.  
*ἰοῦνακτ*, *-α, f.*, purity, cleanliness.  
*ἰοῦον* (*εαῦον*), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to *ι*.  
*ἰοῦν*, *-αῖν*, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See *ἰῖν*.  
*ἰοῖαίτε*, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.  
*ἰοῖάν*, *-ᾶν*, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.  
*ἰοῖαρ*, *-αῖρ*, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); *αῖρ ἰοῖαρ*

an ḡleanna, on the verge of the glen; iōḡar na rpeíre, the horizon (*M.*); cf. ríōḡair.  
 iōḡairṑa, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.  
 iōḡmar, -maíre, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also iōḡair).  
 iol-. See il-.  
 iolair, -air, *m.*, an eagle (also ríolair).  
 iolair, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.  
 iolairaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.  
 iolairṑa, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.  
 iolairṑaṑt, -a, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.  
 ioláṑaṑ, -ṑaíḡe, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.  
 iolḡuaṑaṑ, -ṑaíḡe, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.  
 iolṑlóṑaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.  
 iolṑoráṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, having many feet.  
 iolṑorṑeaṑ, -ṑíḡe, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.  
 iolṑorṑeaṑt, -a, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.  
 iolṑorṑaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.  
 iolṑuarṑ, -e, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.  
 iolṑumáṑtaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, all-powerful.  
 iolṑumáirc, -e, *f.*, a miscellany.  
 iolṑamirṑaṑ, -aíṑ, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.  
 iolṑánaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.  
 iolṑaṑaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.  
 iolṑaṑair, -ḡair, *pl. id., m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

*pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.  
 iolṑóḡantaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, most fit.  
 iolṑóḡlumṑa, *indec. a.*, most learned.  
 iolṑáirṑeaṑ, -ṑir, *pl. id., m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.  
 iolṑoṑaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.  
 iolṑráinneaṑ, *a.*, of many grains.  
 iolṑránnna, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.  
 iolṑránnnaṑt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.  
 iolmaíteaṑ, -ṑeaṑa, *f.*, great benefit, much good.  
 iolmaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).  
 iolmaoineaṑ, -níḡe, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.  
 iolmoṑaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, manifold, various.  
 iolṑorṑaṑ, -ṑta, *m.*, polygamy.  
 iolṑiaṑ, -aíḡ, *m.*, an eagle.  
 iolṑaṑ, -aíṑ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; uimhir iolṑaṑ, the plural number.  
 iolṑuḡaṑ, -uḡṑe, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.  
 iolṑuḡim, -uḡaṑ, *v. tr.*, I multiply.  
 10m- (im-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.  
 10m=um, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. See um.  
 10maṑ, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, an 10maṑ = too much, 10mairca = a great deal.  
 10maṑaṑ, -aíḡe, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.  
 10maṑaṑl, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See aṑaṑl.  
 10maṑamail, -míla, *a.*, numerous.  
 10maṑamílaṑt, -a, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.  
 10maṑuḡaṑ, -uḡṑe, *m.*, act of multiplying.  
 10maṑuḡim, -uḡaṑ, *v. tr.*, I multiply

10μαγάλλαιμ, -αγάλλ, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

10μαγάλλαιμ, *g.* -λίμα and -λαίμ, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10μαγάλλ, *id.*).

10μαίθ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, on or about ye. *See* um, *prep.*

10μαίρò, -ε, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.

10μαίρòεάτ, -α, *f.*, competition, rivalry.

10μάις, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an imago, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.

10μάιςνεάç, -νίςε, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

10μάιλ, -άλα (used in *Om.* for 10μάιν). *See* 10μάιν.

10μάιν, -άνα, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10μάιν ðomóρταιρ, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); báipe comóρταιρ, *id.*

10μαίνν, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, on us, about us, etc. *See* um, *prep.*

10μαίμ-ðnéας, -éίςε, -éαςα, *f.*, exaggeration.

10μαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρò, *m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.

10μαίμ, -μίςε, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.

10μαίτðεαρ, -ðίρ, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (αρ).

10μάναιμ, -άιν or -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

10μάννιρò, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òτε, *m.*, a hurler, a player.

10μαρ, *prep.* in composition = εαοαρ, between.

10μαρðαιò, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a controversy, dispute; 1. çάτá, a trial of battle.

10μαρç, -αίςε, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* 1ρ 10μαρç, an ηυò ðνιτ, 7c.

10μαρçαιò, *g.* -αιò, *f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

an 1., like an 10μαò, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10μαρç).

10μαρç, -çίρ, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; ðεαρ 10μαρçίρ, a ferryman.

10μαρçμαίμ, *vl.* -çίρ, *v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).

10μαρò, -αιρò, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. *See* 10μορò.

10μαρòαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10μαρòαρ an píobaipe ðνιòç le n-a mátaiρ, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) *See* 10μαρταιρ.

10μαρçáιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. *See* 10μαρçáιλ.

10μαρταιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.

10μβάóò, -βάίòτε, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.

10μβάíòím, -άóò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.

10μβυαóò, -βυαίτε, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

10μçáíνεαò, -çáíτε, *m.*, act of censuring.

10μçáíνím, -νεαò, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

10μçáòì, -çáòìτε, *a.*, very narrow.

10μçαρ, -çαρ, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); 45 10μçαρ 1εíñb, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; *pron.* 10μπαρ (*M.*).

10μçαρç, -αίςε, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10μçαρç).

10μçαραòóίρ, -όίρ, -óίρìτε, *m.*, a porter.

10μçαρμαίμ, *vl.* 10μçαρ, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10μçαρì τú ðéín, behave your-

- self (also *iomépiam*, pron. *iom-pnam*, *M.*). See *iomcapi*.
- iomcapiós* (*iomcpiós*), -óisē, -ósā, *f.*, a female porter.
- iomcapiasō*, -pta, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.
- iomcapiasō*, -e, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.
- iomclaiōmeoi*, -oia, -oiuōe, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.
- iomclōō*, -ōta, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.
- iomcōpnam*, *vl.* *iomcōpnam*, *iomcōpān*(τ), *imper.* *iomcōpān*, I defend (against, *api*).
- iomcōpnam*, -aim, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (*api*); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.
- iomcōpōam*, -asō, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.
- iomcūbaiō*, -e, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.
- iomcūbaiōeasē*, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.
- iomcūpi*, *iomcūpi*. See *iomcapi*.
- iomōa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.
- iomōa*, *compar.* *lia*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *ip*: *ip iomōa lā doibinn*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'mō: *an 'mō* (*an iomōa*) *peap ann?* how many men are there?
- iomōaingean*, -aingne, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.
- iomōiōmin*, -iōimne, *a.*, very deep.
- iomōpiuioei*, -oia, -oiuioe, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.
- iomōpiuioim*, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.
- iomōuśasō*, -uśēte, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *iomasouśasō*.
- iomōuiśim*, -uśasō, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.
- iomśabāil*, -āla, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.
- iomśabāim*, -śabāil, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.); I shun, avoid.
- iomśasōē*, -asōite, -asōta, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.
- iomśluaipeasē*, -a, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.
- iomślaine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fulness.
- iomślaineasē*, -a, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.
- iomślāiteasē*, -a, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* *tā an i. as teasē* *ō binn an tiśe*, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; *iomślasē*, *id.* (*Con.*).
- iomślān*, -āin, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.
- iomślān*, -āine, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *ad.*, *so* *hiomślān*, entirely, perfectly, fully. See *iomślān*.
- iomślasō*, -e, *f.*, an exchange.
- iomśloircim*, -orcasō, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.
- iomślorcasō*, -cēta, *m.*, act of burning.
- iomśluasō*, -asō, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.
- iomśluasōail*, -āla, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.
- iomśluasōim*, -luasō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.
- iomśluasip*, -luasip, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.
- iomśluasē*, -luasite, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.
- iomśluit*, -e, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also *iomślasō*.
- iomśluiteasē*, -tiśe, *a.*, restless, giddy.
- iomōpiō*, -oiuō, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; *iomōpiasō*, *id.* See *iomapiō*.
- iomōpiuuiśim*, -oiuouśasō, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *iomōpiōaim*, *id.*
- iomōpiō*, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

10mpáit, -άia, *f.*, turning; αι 10mpáit na baípe, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). *See* 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puíʒte, and -póóa, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. *See* ion-tuiʒim.

10mpuiʒim, -póó, -páit, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuiʒte, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpíáó, *g.* -áió and -áióte, *pl.* -áióte, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpíáóim, -píáó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpíáóim, *vl.* 10mpíáó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpíáóaim).

10mpíáóite, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpíáóiteac, -tiʒe, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpíaim, -ái, -áo, *imper.* 10maípe, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpíaim, *g.* -maítea, -mpíaima. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpíaimaim, -píaim, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpíaimuíóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mpíarcáit, -áia, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10maírcáit).

10mpóll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpóll áitne, mistaken identity.

10mpóllaim, -áo, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpuazáo, -ʒtea, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpuazáim, -áo, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpuazáime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mpíin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mpíaoʒai, -ái, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mpíaoílim, -leáo, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mpíaoíte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mpíaoíteoi, -oiá, -oiuíóe, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mpíaríáo, -pítea, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó).

10mpíaríaim, -áo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

10mpíarítea, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mpíláime, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mpíláimeac, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mpílán, -áime, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mpílánuʒáo, -uiʒte, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mpílánuíʒim, -uʒáo, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mpíuut, -píuota, -píuotanna, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mpíuíóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mpíuíóim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mteauiʒim, -tuiʒe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mtenút, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mtenútóii, -óia, -óiuuíóe, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mtenútuiʒim, -uʒáo, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mteiom, -teíuime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mteúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10mteúra, the day of his departure or death.

10mteúra, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mteúra, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mteúra

τομάρι, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).

10μυρηα. See 10μορηα.

10n- (1n-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.

10na, 1na, 'n-a, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.

10ná, 'ná, than, nor; with *pl. nom.* following, written 10náto (*Kca.*).

10nao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, place, position, tryst; 1 n-10nao, in place of, instead of (with *gen.*); 10nao cinn̄te cōinne, a certain trysting-place; 10nao ppaip̄teoīeac̄ta, a gallery, a portico; p̄ear̄ 10naio, a *locum tenens*, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.

10naoac̄, -aige, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).

10naoac̄t, -a, *f.*, a residence, a dwelling.

10naoaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I place, set, fix, situate.

10naoap, -aip, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

10naōmuiḡte, *p. a.*, adorable.

10naiō, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, in you; *emph.*, 10naiō-pe.

10náto. See 10ná.

10nainn, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, in us; *emph.* 10nainn-ne.

10naipm, *a.*, fit to bear arms.

10naip̄ti, *a.*, ready to start on a journey.

10nal̄tōi, -ōia, -ōīuōe, *m.*, & bather.

10nam, *prep. prn., 1st sing.*, in me; *emph.* 10nam-pa.

10nam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; 50 h̄i., equally, alike.

10nam̄laac̄t, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

10nann, -ainne, *a.*, the same, iden-

tical, equal, equivalent, alike; 10nann rin nó a p̄áō, that is to say.

10nannap, -aip, *m.*, equality, uniformity; 10nnp̄ap, *id.*

10naonaīz, *a.*, suitable for a fair, or holiday; festive.

10nap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.

10nap (1 n-ap), in which, with *past tense*.

10nap (1 n-ap), in our.

10napaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

10nat, *prep. prn. 2nd sing.*, in thee; *emph.*, 10nat-pa.

10natap, *g.* -aip, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines.

10n̄aiō, -e, *f.*, time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. 10noō, *O'Br.*); 5lac t̄i., take your time (*Con.*).

10n̄bol̄zaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

10n̄būainte, *a.*, fit to be dug or reaped.

10n̄c̄aīb, *dpl.* of ōineac̄, *m.*, protection; deed of generosity; ap̄

10n̄c̄aīb, under the protection of.

10n̄c̄aīt̄me, *a.*, eatable.

10n̄c̄aīt̄te, *a.*, fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.

10n̄cap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect.

10n̄c̄oim̄eac̄ota, *a.*, suitable to be kept, observed.

10n̄c̄ol̄nao. See 10n̄c̄ol̄nūzao.

10n̄c̄ol̄nūzao, -uiḡte, *m.*, incarnation.

10n̄c̄ol̄nūīz̄im, -ūzao, *v. intr.*, I take flesh, become incarnate.

10n̄c̄ol̄nūīz̄te, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

10n̄c̄oim̄ap̄ta, *a.*, worthy of note.

10n̄c̄oim̄lāinn, *a.*, fit for fighting.

10n̄c̄oim̄nūīz̄te, *p. a.*, habitable.

10n̄c̄oim̄paic̄, *a.*, able or competent to fight.

10n̄c̄oip̄mūīz̄te, *a.*, movable.

10n̄c̄oip̄ant̄a, *a.*, defensible.

10n̄c̄ūip, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.

- toncypeta, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.  
 tonpaignistē, *a.*, fortifiable.  
 tonpōpeta, *a.*, condemnable.  
 tonpōigē, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.  
 tonpōabail, -áta, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; ní pēroip liom tú o'ionpōabail, I cannot possibly please you.  
 tonpōual, *a.*, usual, customary; ip ionpōual an doine ag báirtig, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).  
 tonpōúleamail, -máta, *a.*, desirable.  
 tonpōúlaigē, *a.*, desirable.  
 tonpōúlaigēacēt, -a, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.  
 tonpōup. See ionnap.  
 tonpōup, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; tabair ionpōup i gcumangnac vī, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); bair pé ionpōup ar, he jostled him.  
 ionga, *g. id.* and iongan, *pl. ingne*, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; uime oo cup ar a iongan, to put a person on his guard.  
 iongabail, -áta, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).  
 iongabaim, -bail, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.  
 iongabaim, -bail, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.  
 iongabáta, *a.*, fit to be taken.  
 iongabēta, *a.*, acceptable.  
 iongač, -aigē, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.  
 iongantac, -aigē, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; go hi, in wonder, wondrously.  
 iongantap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; i oo beit ar uime, to be surprised.  
 iongap, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.  
 iongapac, -aigē, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.  
 ionglac, -aig, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).

ionglan, -aine, unclean.

iongna. See iongnav.

iongnav, *g.* -av and -ganta, *pl.* -ganta, -gantav and -gnav, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; ip i liom, I wonder; niō nac i., and what is not surprising; i bpaō ó baile bíonn na hiongnav, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.

iongnavim, *v. tr. or intr.*, I wonder.

iongnair, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; i n-i., in want of (with *gen.*).

iongnáir, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.

ionguime, *g. id., f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. See inbeap.

ionguim, -uime, *v. tr.* See inbeapaim.

ionlaogap, *g.* -air, *m.*, the being in calf.

ionlaog, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an bó i., the cow is springing (*U.*).

ionlap, -air, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; pionnpa go n-ionlap t'eolap, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).

ionlapeta, *a.*, inflammable.

ionluigēoir, -oir, -oirv, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).

ionmain, *comp.* ionmaine, and *irreg. comp.* annpa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.

ionmaine, *g. id., f.*, love, affection.

ionmaineac, -nigē, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.

ionmaicē, *a.*, pardonable.

ionmaoirēam, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.

ionmaoirēte, *p.a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudging.

ionmap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, treasure, wealth. See ionnmup.

ionmáinte, *a.*, teachable, docile.

ionmáipe, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

ionmáipeac, -nigē, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.



ιονφοιτριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.

ιονφοιτριζτε, *a.*, revealable, accountable.

ιονφοιτριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.

ιονρτρυμ, -ε, *f.*, an instrument (also ιονρτρυμιντ); *cf.* ιονρτρυμ οριδα (*Fer.*).

ιονρπιζ. See ιονρπιουε.

ιοντα, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* ιοντα-ραν.

ιονταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, turning; *αμ* ιονταίλ *εαριτ*, during the time of turning round. See ιομπόδ.

ιοντεαατα. See ιντεαατα.

ιοντοριεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.

ιοντρυαζ, -αιζε, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.

ιοντρωριυζτε, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.

ιοντρυιουε, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.

ιοντρυζτα, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; *νιό* *ιρ* ιοντρυζτα *ουινν* *ο'αμ* *η-αιμε*, a thing which we should take notice of.

ιοντρυιζιμ, -ταίλ, -τοζαδ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; *ιοντρυιζιμ* (*N. Con.*).

ιοντρυιζε, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. See ιοντρυιζτε.

ιοντρυιζτε, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.

ιοντρυιζτεαατ, -α, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.

ιονυιζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a dish.

ιορβαλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. See ιαρβαλλ and εαρβαλλ.

ιορκόιο. See υπρόιο.

ιορκυλλ, -ε, -ιουε, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.

ιορζαίλ, -ζαίλε, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.

ιορζαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.

ιορπυρ, -ε, *f.*, dropsy.

ιορρυαδ, -αίρ, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; *ιρ* *ιορρυαδ* *αζ* *τυλαίζ* *τυααίλ*, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Fer.*).

ιορπ. See ιρεατ.

ιορβαριμ, *vl.* ιορβαριτ, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.

ιορβαριτ, -ε, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; *εζ* *ρε* *ι.* *αίρ*, he ill-used him.

ιορκαο, -αίρε, -αυα, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; *τά* *ιορκαο* *ζαοίλ* *αζαμ* *λεατ*, I am related to you; *κυίρ* *βεαλαδ* *ρά* *οο* *κυίρ* *ιορκαοιουε*, grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).

ιοροίρ, -ε, *f.*, hyssop.

ιορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* ιορταίρε, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.

ιορτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of ιορτα.

ιορταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainment, a lodging: a housing, quartering.

ιοτ, *g. εααδ*, *f.*, corn. See ιτ.

ιота, *g. ιοταδ* and *ιотан* (*M.*), *f.*, a devouring thirst.

ιотаδ, -αιζε, *a.*, extremely thirsty.

ιотаδ, -αιζ, *m.*, a very thirsty person.

ιот-εруинниζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.

ιοτла. See ιοτлann.

ιοτлann, *g.* -αιinne, *d.* -αιnn, *pl.* anna, *f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.

ιотмар, -маίρε, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.

ιπιν (ιπιν), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιουε, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with *i*; also a hyphen.

ιπιαλ, -αίλε, -αλα, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; *νιор* *κυίρ* *ρε* *ιπιαλ* *ορμ*, he did not so much as speak to me (*O'B.*).

ιπир, *g. ιπρε*, *f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice; *leabair* *īre*, religious books.

*īr*, *g.* *īre*, *f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

*īr*, *g.* *īre*, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *cf.* *le hīrib* *Δ* *rcēte*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *muic-īr*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *eīr*.

*īr* *ōá lām*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

*īr* *īreac*, *-rīge*, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

*īr* *leabair*, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

*īr* *īmūn*, *f.*, a *púgán* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *clīab* (*Don.*). See *muic-īr*.

*īr*, *-e*, *-eacá*, *f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *īr* *na bliathna*, the year's end. See *eār*.

*īr* (see *Parad.*), *verb* of simple assertion; *īr* *feair mé* *gc.*, I am a man etc.; *īr* *cuma liom*, I am indifferent; *īr* *maic an rceal é*, it is good news; *īr* *iongnao liom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *an feair īr* *feair*, the best man; *īr* *feair* *ōr* *ná airgead*, gold is better than silver; *cf.* *nīor meara=nīō-īr-meara*, somet. *nīō-ra-meara*; also *īr* *iomōa feair ann*, great is the number of men there; *īr* *teairc uine dionn gc.*, few are the men who etc. *īr* *feair mīre* *gc.*, can be converted into *feair īr* *ead mīre* *gc.* In the *present tense* *īr* is omitted with *ní*, *nac*, and the *interrogatives* *cīa*, *créad*, *an*; *an feair īr* *mó cáil*, the man of greatest fame; *feair īr* *móir cáil*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

*īr*, *conj.* = *agus*, and, etc. See *agus*.

*īre*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *í*.

*īr* *ead* (*'reao*), it is this, this is it or what; *feair īr* *ead é*, he is a man, and not something else; *ī* *gcomcais īr* *ead cuiread é*, it is in Cork he was buried.

*īrealt*, *-rle*, *a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ōr* *īrealt*, secretly.

*īrealt*, *-rīl*, *m.*, low-lying districts; *uo* *īrean-trlois an r-realt an r-áir*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ī* *gcoir* *īrealt* (= *as* *ōr* *īrealt*), secretly (*U.*), also *'coir* *īrealt*.

*īrean*, *g.* *īrīn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

*īrīn* (*ī+an*), in the.

*īrīreao* (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

*īrle*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

*īrleact*, *-a*, *f.*, low-lying ground.

*īrleact*, *-a*, *f.*, lowliness.

*īrleán*, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

*īrligim*, *-iugad*, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

*īrligte*, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.

*īrlugad*, *-igte*, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

*īr*=*īr* *an*, in such phrases as *īr* *oīōce*, or *ār* *oīōce*, in the night.

*īr* *teac* (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); *tar* *īr* *teac*, come in; *cuair* *ré* *īr* *teac*, he went in, *īr* *teac* *leir*, *id.*

*īr* *ig*, *ad.* (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *an* *taob* *īr* *ig*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *fan* *īr* *ig*, stay in the house, do not go out; *ō'air* *ré* *air* *beir* *īr* *ig* *so* *lā*, he asked him to give him a night's

lodging; *τὰ ἀν κάμνοε ἰρτίξ*, the time is up (*poet.*); *pron.* ορτυίξ (*U.*).

1τ', 10' = 100, in thy.

1τ, -εατά, *f.*, corn, grain. See 10τ.

1τε, *g.* -ίτε, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.

1τεαάν, -άν, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; *τεαά* 1τεαάν, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* 01αάν.

1τεάν. See *πετεάν* and *ετεάν* and *cf.* the phrase, *τύρνα*, *τυομάν*, *μαιοιόε*, 1τεάν, wheel, whorl, spindles.

1τεος. See *ετεος*.

1τ1m, *vl.* 1τε, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; *νίον 1τ na ca1t an lá o1m f0r*, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.

1τ1om1á0, *g.* -ά0, -ά0τε, *pl.* -ά0τε, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

1τ1om1á0τεαά, -τίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backbiter.

1τ1om1á0τεαά, -τίξε, *a.*, detraction; as *subs.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).

1τ1r, *g.* 1τεα1αά and -ε, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.

1υβα1τε, *m.* See 1υβα1.

1υβα1, -α1, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.

1υδα1r, -α1r, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree.

1υδα1r 11é1be, *m.*, mountain sage (also *rá1rte 11á0á1n* and *rá1rte cnuic*).

1υδα1r 1α1má1n, *m.*, rough spleenwort.

1υ01α10é, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

1υάα1r, -έ1αά (*coll.*), *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See *εοάα1r*.

1υάα1r1εος, -ο1ξε, -οξά, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.

1υ0á, a 1-1υ0, 1 1101u, to-day. See 01á.

1ύ0α10é, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Jew. Also *ξ1ύ0αά*.

1ύ0α1ξεαά, -01ξ, *pl. id.*, and 1ύ0α1ξ (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.

1ύ0α1ξεαά, -ξ1ξε, *a.*, Jewish.

1υξά, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

1ú1m, *g.* 1ú1ne, *f.*, June.

1υ1r1τ1r, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί1r0é, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also *ξ1υ1r1τ1r*.

1ú1, *g.* 1ú1l, *m.*, July.

1ú1, *g.* 1ú1l, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; *00m' 1ú1*, to my knowledge; *α1 1'n-1ú1*, together (*U. and Om.*) See *u1má1l*.

1ú1-άα1r, *g.* -e and -εαά, *pl.* -εαά, *f.*, a mariner's chart.

1ú1má1r, -α1r, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also *εο1má1r*).

1ú1má1rαά, -α1ξε, *a.*, wise, learned.

1υ1r1α0. See 10r1r1α0.

1 (1υ1r, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

1á, *g.* 1ae, *poet.* 1a01, *d.* 1á, 1ó, 1a01; *pl.* 1ae1e, 1á1e, 1ae-éa1ta; *gpl.* 1ae1eα0, *dpl.* 1ae1b, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; 1á 1-a0n, a0n 1á 1má1n, one day, once upon a time; 1á'1 1-a 0á1αá, the morrow, next day; 1á 1e1e, another day; an 1á 1e1e, the other day (also an 1á éeana and an 1á 1é 0é1r1eα0); an 1á 101m1e, the day before, the other day; 1á 1a01r1e, a holiday; meα0ón 1ae, mid-day; an 1á 1101u, to-day; ɔ0 1á, till morning; an 0á 1á 1a0ɔá1l 1r 00 má1r1eá (also an 0á 1á 1r 00 má1r1eá), all your life; b1 1é ɔ0 má1t 1á, he was once good; 1á 0á 1a0α1r 1 1-á1t á1r1e, once as I was in a certain place; ɔ0 1á, always: *cf.* 1r má1t 01a ɔ0 1á, God is always good (*Don.*); α1a1te 1á, a certain day (*obs.*).

1a, older form of *prep.* 1e.

1ab, *m.*; in phrase like '1é an 1ab é! how precious it is! (*iron.*).

1áb. See 1á1b.

1ábαá, -α1ξε, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

Λάβαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

Λάβω (Λάω), -άω, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

Λάβαιτε, -βαίτε, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *μηδενάρ* Λάβαιτε, slowness or impediment in speech; *τά αν ζαοτ ας* Λάβαιτε *ζο ήατο*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

Λάβάν, -άιν, *m.*, dirt, mire.

Λάβανάς, -άις, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

Λάβανάς, -ας, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also Λάβανάς).

Λάβάντα, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

Λάβατα, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

Λάβατάς, -άις, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

Λάβατάς, -ας, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

Λάβα(ν), *g. id.*, *m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *Λάβα λάν*, logic, oratory.

Λάβαίμ, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak, talk (to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *Λάβαίμ αν έυαδ*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *some. Λάβαίμ*.

Λάβαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *Λάβαρ* and *Λάβρός, f.*

Λάβαράς, -άις, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

Λάα, *g. -n, pl. -ιν*, and in *Der. -ναίος, f.*, a duck; *παρατάα*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *Λάα φιατάιμ*, a wild duck; *μύρ* Λάαν, a plant called duck's meat; *Λάα έεαννυαδ*, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; *Λάα λοέτλανάς*, a Muscovy duck.

Λάαδ, -έτα, *m.*, the act of diving.

Λάαδούμ, -όμα, -όμυος, *m.*, a diver.

Λάαίμ, -άυ, *v. intr.*, I dive.

Λάαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μυος, m.*, a diver. *See* Λάαδούμ.

Λααίμτε, *g. id., pl. -μυος, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

Λαάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

Λαάντα, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

Λαάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *Λαάρ να τίμ*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

Λαάνας, -άις, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

Λαέ, -ας, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *βό το ζλααδ άι* Λαέ, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *τά πέ* ας *οιύλ άι* Λαέ, he is suckling.

Λαέταδ, -ταίς, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ας* Λαέταδ *α νοεαίμ*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

Λαέταίμ, -άυ, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

Λαέ-άιμ, -ε, *f.*, a dairy.

Λαέταί, -άι, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

Λαέμαρ, -άις, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

Λαέτα, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

Λαέμυος, *g. id., pl. -μυος, m.*, a drake.

Λάοας, -άις, *a.* *See* Λάζας.

Λάοάι, -άις, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

Λάοάις, -ε, -μυος, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

Λάοάιμ, *m.*, the little finger.

Λάοα, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

Λάοαί, *g. and pl. -άι, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *μυτεανν αν* Λάοαί, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, *e.g.*, *νά bí* ας *τεαν-άιν* *μυτεανν αν* *λ. ουτο πέιν*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *το έμυ πέ* *λ. 'ραν* *έομμάδ*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

Λάοαί, -άι, *pl. id.*, and -όμα, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

toes or fingers ; the hand ; a handful ; a toe, a prong ; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely ; the fingers of the hand taken together ; a hand grip ; ΛΑΘΗΑ ΟΟ ΕΟΡ, your toes (*Der.*) ; ΛΑΘΗ ΜΟΗ, the big toe (*Con.*) ; also ΛΑΣΗ ; ΛΑΘΗ = toes genly. (*Don.*)  
 ΛΑΘΗΓΑΝΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).  
 ΛΑΘΗΝΑΡ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, boldness, impudence ; ΛΑΘΗΝΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, *id.*  
 ΛΑΘΗΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork ; a pitchfork ; the hand ; a handful (also ΛΑΣΗΡΟΣ, ΛΑΘΗΡΟΣ, ΛΑΣΗΡΟΣ).  
 ΛΑΘΣ, *m.*, snow.  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, having large toes ; forked, pronged ; branching.  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, handling, clutching ; passing the hands through (of a liquid).  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΙΜ, -ΙΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑ, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.  
 ΛΑΘΗΑΝ ΤΗΛΑ, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Aran*) ; ΛΑΘΗΑΝ, *dim. of ΛΑΘΗ*.  
 ΛΑΘΗΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork or prong ; a fistful.  
 ΛΑΘΗΡ, -ΑΗΡ, *m.*, might, power ; also boasting.  
 ΛΑΘΗΡΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, powerful, mighty ; also boasting.  
 ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, daily ; ΟΥΙΝΕ Λ., an open-mannered person (*Don.*).  
 ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΙΛΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, dailiness.  
 ΛΑΣ, *gsl.* ΛΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak, feeble ; little, low, mean ; ΒΑ ΛΑΣ ΑΝ ΙΟΝΓΝΑΘ, little wonder ; ΒΑ ΛΑΣ ΤΕΙΡ Ε ΟΕΑΝΑΗ, he considered it mean to do it ; ΙΡ ΛΑΣ ΟΟ

ΜΕΑΡΑΡ ΟΟ ΓΕ., I little thought that, etc.  
 ΛΑΣ, *g.* ΛΑΙΣ, *pl.* ΛΑΣΑ, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity ; ΛΑΣ ΝΑ ΛΑΙΜΕ, the hollow of the hand ; Ι ΛΑΣ ΝΑ ΗΟΙΘΕ, in the depth of night (also ΛΟΣ).  
 ΛΑΣΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ or -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging ; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly ; ΟΥΙΝΕ ΛΑΣΑΕ, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.  
 ΛΑΣΑΕΑΗ, -ΑΗΗ, *m.*, weakness.  
 ΛΑΣΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.  
 ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, remission, indulgence.  
 ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΣΤΑ, *m.*, act of weakening.  
 ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ordain ; pardon, remit.  
 ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit ; ΝΙΟΗ ΛΑΣ ΡΕ ΕΟΡ, he did not slacken his pace.  
 ΛΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id., m.*, a lakelet ; a small cavity ; ΑΝ ΛΑΣΑΝ, also ΑΝ ΛΟΣΑΝ, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.  
 ΛΑΣΑΝΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.  
 ΛΑΣ-ΑΝΑΛΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.  
 ΛΑΣΑΗ, -ΑΗΗ, -ΣΗΑΕΑ, *m.*, weakness ; ΜΟ ΛΑΣΑΗ ! my weakness ! alas ! ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΛΑΣΑΗ ΑΗΗ, he got a weakness.  
 ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΣ, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness ; impotence.  
 ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΟΣΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, of little strength.  
 ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΟΣΗΑΗ, -ΑΗΗ, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.  
 ΛΑΣ-ΕΠΟΙΘΕΑΕ, -ΘΙΣΕ, *a.*, faint-hearted ; as *s. m., g.* -ΘΙΣ, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.  
 ΛΑΣΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.  
 ΛΑΣΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΑΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.  
 ΛΑΣΟΥΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.  
 ΛΑΣ-ΣΙΟΡΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak-voiced.

ΛΑΣ-ΛΑΙΜΑC, -ΛΙΞΕ, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.

ΛΑΣ ΜΑΡΙΑ, low tide.

ΛΑΣΗΝΑC, -ΛΙΞΕ, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. See ΛΑΘΗΝΑC.

ΛΑΣ-ΜΑΘΑΡΗΝΑC, -ΛΙΞΕ, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.

ΛΑΣΡΑΙΝΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission (Λαρκαινε is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). See Λαρκαινε.

ΛΑΞΤΑC, -ΛΙΞΕ, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. See ΛΑΞΑC.

ΛΑΣΤΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement. See ΛαCΑΙΡΤΕ.

ΛΑΣΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.

ΛΑΣΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.

ΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (Λόιβ, *poet.*).

ΛΑΙΒΗΙ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a laver (*Δ.*).

ΛΑΙΒΙΝ, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.

ΛΑΙΒΙΝΤΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).

ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.

ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a stake, a post; ΟΑ ΛΑΙΘΕ ΑΝ ΟΡΟΥΙΡ, the two door-posts; ΛΕΑC-ΛΑΙΘΕ, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled ΛΙΞΕ (*Λυθε*)).

ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ, -ΘΕ, *f.*, Latin; ΛΕΙΞΕΑΝΝ 7 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ ΕΑΟΙΝ, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).

ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.

ΛΑΙΘΗΙ, *gsf.* ΛΑΙΘΗΕ, *comp. id.* and ΤΗΕΙΡΕ, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; 50 ΛΑΙΘΗΙ, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; ΛΑΙΜ ΛΑΙΘΗΙ, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.

ΛΑΙΘΗΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinism.

ΛΑΙΘΗΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, Latin-like.

ΛΑΙΘΗΕΑΜΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, Latinism.

ΛΑΙΘΗΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΗΘΕ, *m.*, a Latinist.

ΛΑΙΘΗΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, strength, force.

ΛΑΙΘΗΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.

ΛΑΙΞΕ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also ΛΑΙΘΕ).

ΛΑΙΞΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness; ΛΑΙΞΕ ΝΑ ΞΗΜΕ, sun-stroke.

ΛΑΙΞΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, weakness, debility.

ΛΑΙΞΕΑΘ, *g. id.* and ΛΑΙΞΙΘ, *m.*, smallness, fewness.

ΛΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΞΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear, javelin.

ΛΑΙΞΙΝ, *g. -ΞΕΑΝ, d.* ΛΑΙΞΙΝΙΘ, *m.*, Leinster.

ΛΑΙΞΗΕΑC, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; ΑΝ ΛΑΙΞΗΕΑC ΛΑΞΑC, the affable Leinsterman.

ΛΑΙΗ (*ds. of* ΛΑΙΗ, a hand), in *phr.* ΛΑΙΗ ΙΕ, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; ΑΙ ΛΑΙΗ, engaged in (written ΛΑΙΗ in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).

ΛΑΙΗ-ΒΕΙΡΤ, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΕΑΙΡΟ, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΕΑΙΡΟΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΕΛΕΑΡ, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.

ΛΑΙΗΘΕΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, restraint, captivity.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΘΕΑΡΞ, -ΕΙΡΞΕ, *a.*, red-handed.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΘΙΑ, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΘΙΑΘΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, idolatry.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΕΑCΤΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, mighty-handed.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΦΗΕΑΡΤΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.

ΛΑΙΗ-ΞΗΕΙΜ, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like ΞΗΕΙΜ).

ΛΑΙΗ-ΙΑΘΤΑ, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.

ΛΑΙΜΗΕΑC, -ΝΙΞ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).  
 Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -ròe, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láiminn.  
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.  
 Láim-leigear, -gír, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leigearct).  
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.  
 Láimleis, -leas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.  
 Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *f.*, a lamprey.  
 Láim-rciact, *f.*, a shield, a target.  
 Láim-rcuibinn, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a manuscript.  
 Láim-rcuibad, -bda, *m.*, penmanship.  
 Láimreáit, -áit, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.  
 Láimrigim, -rigad, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. See Láimrigim.  
 Láimrigte, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.  
 Láimrigad, -rigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.  
 Láin-beo, -beoda, *a.*, of good courage.  
 Láin-bliadain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).  
 Láin-ceitearín, *f.*, an entire troop or company.  
 Láin-ceitearínac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.  
 Láincíve, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *f.*, a spancel (*Clare*). See Láncáir.  
 Láncir, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; cf. nár cáir an muc an Láncir, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.  
 Láinóal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.  
 Láin-óanaim, -ám, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.  
 Láin-óanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.  
 Láin-óantaact, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láinóear, -éir, -éiríve, *m.*, a lantern (also Láinóear).  
 Láin-óearbda, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.  
 Láin-óearbdaact, -a, *f.*, much assurance.  
 Láin-óearbuda, -uigte, *m.*, full assurance.  
 Láin-óearmín, -inne, *f.*, full persuasion.  
 Láine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láin-eac, *m.*, a strong steed.  
 Láineact, -a, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láin-éaríac, -aig, *a.*, extremely active.  
 Láin-éar, -éir, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.  
 Láin-éaríac, -íac, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, *ro*) (*Kea*).  
 Láin-éaríac, -aig, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.  
 Láinneac, -nig, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.  
 Láinneir, -éar, -éiríve, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá pé 'n-a Láinneir, it is torn in long shreds.  
 Láinn-íarc, *m.*, "spearling," a species of fish; any scaly fish.  
 Láinnir, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.  
 Láin-íer, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.  
 Láin-íeríac, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.  
 Láin-íeríac, -íeríve, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.  
 Láin-íerim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; fá t., in full power, course, etc.  
 Láin-teann, -teinne, *a.*, full strong.  
 Láin-tríbad, *m.*, full progress; ar (fá) Láin-tríbad, in full swing.  
 Láir, *g. Láirac, pl. Láirac, f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Láir arail, a she-ass. The *gen. Láir* occurs in Ruball na Láir báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuair na Láir

βάιμε, near ὑλαὸ Ὀρέανβαιν, Valentia Island.  
 λάιμεαῖ (= πολάιμεαῖ, πυράιμεαῖ ?), an offering (*B.*).  
 λάιρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little mare, a young mare.  
 λάιρσιν, *infin. λαρσάο, v. tr.,* I smite, strike, overwhelm.  
 λάιρνε, *g. id., pl. λάιρνεαὺα and -νιόε, f.,* a flame.  
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a shoe-latchet; a latch; λάιρτε σορμαίρ, a door-latch.  
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a heavy, stupid fellow.  
 λάιτ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land, containing 216 feet, or 72 yards (*Sup.*).  
 λάιτεαῖ, -τιῖε, *f.,* mud, mire.  
 λάιτίρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).  
 λάιτῖνεαῖ, *a. and ad.,* present, presently, without delay; ὅι πέ λάιτῖνεαῖ, he was present; λάιτῖνεαῖ βαίλλ, presently; λάιτῖνεαῖ bonn, *id.*  
 λάιτῖνεαῖ, -μιῖε, -νεαῖα, *f.,* the ruins of a building; a site; λάιτῖνεάν, *id.*  
 λάιτῖνεοῖσιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.  
 λάιτῖνιζῖμ, -νιζάο, *v. tr.,* I extirpate, root out, destroy; σοιλιζ λιον λάιτῖνιζάο, I am grieved at their being rooted out.  
 λάιτῖνιζάο, -ιζῖτε, *m.,* extirpation, rooting out, destruction.  
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand, an arm; a handle; λάμ σο ἑαῖδαίρετ πέ, to put a hand to, aid in; λάμ τε, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; σ'ιομπνιζ λάμ λειρ, he turned against him; τὰ βηόο αν τραοζαί λάιμε οῖμ, I am extremely proud (*Con.*).  
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

corn, etc.; it usually represents three, sometimes six; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands" = 120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).  
 λάμαῖ, -αῖε, *a.,* ready-handed, dexterous, active; also belonging to the hand, having hands.  
 λάμαῖ, -μιαῖε and -μαῖα, *m.,* act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns; ἀμ ἐμ λάμαῖε, a weapon for shooting (*E. R.*); λάμαῖ σ'ά ραοιλεαὸ, shooting going on (*U. song.*).  
 λάμαῖαν, -άιν, *m.,* creeping on hands and feet (in *M. λάμαν-ῖαν*; *O'N.* has λάμαῖαρ). See λάμανῖαν.  
 λάμαῖαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* handling; possession; groping on all fours. See λάμαῖαν.  
 λάμαῖαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; λυῖτ λάμαῖαίρ, bowmen, slingers, artillery.  
 λάμαῖαῖσιν (λάμαῖαῖμ), -νιζάο and -ῖαο, *v. tr.,* I shoot, dart forth.  
 λάμαῖο, -μῖα, *pl. id., m.,* a handling, a seizing, a grasping.  
 λάμαῖοαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* a handling; business; ὅι λάμαῖοαρ μόνι αῖε, he had great business on hand.  
 λάμαῖζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a glove; groping (also λάμαῖαν).  
 λάμáι, -άια, *f.,* abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).  
 λάμαῖμ, *vl. -αὸ and -άιτ, fut. λειμαῖο, cond. λειμαῖιν and λειμαῖαιν (Donl. gives fut. λάιμεοῖαο), v. tr.,* I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.  
 λαιμαῖν, *g. λαιῖνε, pl. id., and λαιῖνιόε, f.,* a glove.  
 λαιμαῖννειοίρ, -οῖα, -οῖνιόε, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.  
 Lámainneoiread, -a, *f.*, glove-making.  
 Lámainn cat teacain, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).  
 Lámainn iarmainn, *f.*, a gauntlet.  
 Lámaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.  
 Lámán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánair, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. See Lámainn.  
 Lámanacán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See Lámacán.  
 Lámaṡ, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. See Lanṡa.  
 Láma-aim, -aim, -aima, *m.*, a hand-weapon.  
 Lámar (i. u. plámar), *m.*, possession.  
 Lámbaor, -aoire, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.  
 Lámbaora, -aire, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.  
 Lámbéil, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."  
 Lámbéil, *f.*, the left hand.  
 Lámbéil, *f.*, clapping of hands.  
 Lámbéil, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. Lámbéil (*Don.*).  
 Lámbéil, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.  
 Lámbéil, *f.*, the right hand.  
 Lámbéil, *indec. a.*, long armed.  
 Lámbéil, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.  
 Lámbéil, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.  
 Lámbéil, *m.*, a hand-mill.  
 Lámbéil, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.  
 Lámbéil, -áin, *f.*, a water-pail.  
 Lámbéil, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.  
 Lámba, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a lamp.  
 Lámba, -aim, *m. coll.*, a mass of things brought together (?);

in phrase eirí lumba 7 lám-pa, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as lumbapnac 7 lampapnac (*P. of Inver*); lumbapne 7 lampapne (*Glenties*); O'R. has lampa, an unfledged bird.  
 Lámpá, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glow-worm.  
 Lámpá, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of lám-éann?).  
 Lámpá, -áin, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.  
 Lámpá, -áin, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.  
 Lámpá, -áin, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.  
 Lámpá, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.  
 Lámpá, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. Lámpá in *Arm.*).  
 Lámpá, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.  
 Lámpá, -áin, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.  
 Lámpá, -áin, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.  
 Lámpá, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.  
 Lán, *g. lán, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a lán, its full of = many; mo lán, 7c.; oo bí lán mói fúit, you had great success, you escaped well; lán pead mbó éalman, the grass of seven cows; bí a lán daoine láipead, there were many persons present; lán na míora, a full or entire month (so also lán na bliana, pead-maine, 7c., *Don.*); lán fáite, an eyeful as much as would satisfy the eye; lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.  
 Lán, *g. lán, pl. id.* and lán, *m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing

tide; *lânta mópa*, full tides; *τά πέ 'n-á lân ápro*, or *τά πέ 'n-á ápro-lân*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).

*lân*, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr.* *αξ κατὰὸ lân*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).

*lân*, *gsf.* *laine*, *a.*, full (of, *οο*), complete; satisfied; perfect.

*lân-* (*lân-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.

*lâna*, *g. id., pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).

*lânac*, *-aiğ*, *-aiğe*, *m.*, a mullet.

*lânac̃t*, *-a*, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.

*lânaim*, *-aò*, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).

*lânaima*, *-mna* (*nom.* often *lânaim-ain*), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* *lânaimain*, *pron.* *lânúim* (*Con. and Don.*).

*lânaimnac̃*, *-aiğe*, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

*lânaimnar*, *-air*, *m.*, carnal intercourse.

*lân-aor̃*, *f.*, full age.

*lân-aor̃ta*, *indec. a.*, of full age.

*lân-ðapam̃ail*, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.

*lân-ðpor̃o*, *-ðpor̃oe*, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.

*lân-ður̃oeac̃*, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.

*lân-çlor̃*, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ip-* constructions.

*lân-cõpuğac̃*, *-uig̃te*, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.

*lân-çopac̃*, *-aiğe*, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.

*lân-curo*, *f.*, a plentiful share.

*lân-çum̃ac̃t*, *m.*, full power; great strength.

*lân-çumar̃*, *m.*, full or great power (*gs. -air*, as *a.*).

*lân-ðaiñgneac̃t*, *f.*, perseverance.

*langa*, *g. id., pl. -iõe*, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also *lang̃*).

*langaro* (also *langarõe*), *-e*, *f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.

*langar̃ie*, *g. id., m.*, foam.

*langal*, *-ail*, *pl. id., m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *laincip* and *langaro*.

*langán*, *-ain*, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.

*lân-loğac̃*, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.

*lân-luat̃*, *-ait̃e*, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.

*lân-luar̃*, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; *ap̃ lân-luar̃*, promptly, instantly.

*lânmãrneac̃t*, *-a*, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

*lânmãri*, *-aipe*, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lânmãri ap̃ p̃eim*, self-conceited.

*lân mãra*, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lân mãra mãmãrita*, high water at spring tide; *lân mãra meac̃leac̃ðair̃*, high water at neap tide.

*lann*, *lanne*, *a.*, strong, bold. See *lonn*.

*lann*, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leac̃ðair̃lann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lann ðé*, a church; *am̃ãictann*, a theatre; *eaçlann*, a stable, etc.

*lann*, *g. lanne*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

*lannac̃*, *-aiğ*, *m.*, mullet.

*lannar̃ie*, *g. id., pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

*lannor̃air̃*, *-e*, *-eac̃a*, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

*lannmãri*. See *lonnmãri*.

*lân-oit̃e*, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with *ap̃* and *i*).

lanpa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a lancet, a lance.*

lanpa-rōe, *g. id., pl. -rōte, a pike-man, a lancer.*

lanpa-rōe-āc, *-ā, f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).*

lān-fūil, *f., a large or full eye.*

lān-fūileāc, *-liḡe, a., large-eyed, full-eyed.*

lān rūl, *m., an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See lān.*

lān-talam, *f., the more earth, the bare ground; gs. as a., fully prostrate.*

lantaoi, *-ā, -āiōe, m., a lantern.*

lān-tollāō, *-lta, m., perforation; boring or piercing through.*

lān-tollaim, *-āō, v. tr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.*

lān-treapc, *f. and m., strong love.*

lānuḡāō, *-uḡte, m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo);*

*ḡāōḡnuḡāō, id., in parts of M., in other parts, ḡḡ cup ḡḡ.*

laōb, *-āoiōe, a., biassed, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence laōbōā and laōbōāc (obs.).*

laōc, *g. laoiē, pl. id. and laōcma, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).*

laōcāmāil, *-mā, a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.*

laōcāp, *-āip, m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.*

laōcmaō, *-āiō, m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.*

laōcma, *indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.*

laōbān, *-āin, m., pith, pulp, marrow; also laoiōeān.*

laōbānāc, *-āiḡe, a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.*

laōḡ, *m., snow (also laōḡ).*

laōḡ, *g. laoiḡ, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; laōḡ bō, a cow's calf; laōḡ ḡiāōā, a fawn; laōḡ āllaō, a wild calf, i.e., a fawn, laōḡ māma, a sea-calf; laōḡ veoi, a suckling calf;*

laōḡ is very common as a term of endearment, as mo laōḡ tū, 'ḡeāō, ā laōḡ, ḡc., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression laōḡ veoi, the word veoi is purely exegetic, as laōḡ may be taken to mean a suckling calf.

laōḡāc, *-āiḡe, a., abounding in calves.*

laōḡaim, *-āō, v. tr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.*

laōḡlāc, *-āiḡe, -ācā, f., a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; laōḡlāc baimne, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written laiḡāc; it is pron. loiḡiōc, hence the curious form laōḡ-liḡeāc, with derivation "calf-licker," given by some.) See loiḡliḡeāc.*

laoi, laoiō, *g. id. and -rōe, pl. -rōte, -rōte and -rōeanna, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.*

laoiō-ḡtāip, *f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).*

laoiḡḡeoi, *-ōlā, f., veal (pron. laoiḡḡeoi in M., -ḡeoi (ol) shortened in U.*

laom, *-ā, pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; laom teineāō, a flash of fire.*

laom-čoiḡ, *-čoiḡe, f., sparkling foam.*

laomōā, *indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.*

laomōāc, *-ā, f., a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.*

lapā, *-ō, -rōe, m., a paw, the fist.*

lapāc, *-āiḡ, -āiḡe, m., a swamp, a marsh.*

lapāōān (lapān), *-āin, pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.*

lapāil, *-ālā, f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Con.).*

lapāiḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡiōe, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.*

laparnac, -aige, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

lapšail (lapaušail), -e, *f.*, pawing, handling. See lapāil.

lār, *g.* lār, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; ar lār, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; ar lār, řā lār, i lār, in the middle, in the midst; ceap-lār, the very centre; corp-lār, *id.*

lap, *g.* laip, *pl.* lapanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

lāra, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

lapaō, -pta, *pl. id., m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'na lapaō, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); ar lapaō, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; cup ar lapaō, to set on fire; tā an řōšmar ar lapaō, the harvest is ripe.

lapaim, -paō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; nār lap piam le nāipe, who never blushed with shame.

lapair, -pnač, -pnača, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; lapair teinntuige, a flash of lightning; řā bār lapnač, on fire.

lapair coille, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better řlapair coille).

lapair léana (řlapair léana), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).

lapamail, -mla, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

lapán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; lapán řeipe, the heat of anger.

lapánta, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

lapántačt, -a, *f.*, a habit of anger. See lapán.

laparōa, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

laparōačt, -a, inflammability, inflammation.

lapc, -aipce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

lapca bōige, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

lapcaō, -čta, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

lapcain, -caō, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; ro lapc řé teip, he pressed forward, went off.

lapcaine, *g. id., f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

lapcaine, *g. id., pl.* -pūe, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

lapcán, -án, *m.*, discount.

lapmar, -aipe, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

lapōš, -ōige, -ōša, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; liam na lapōige, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

lapnač (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

lapnač, -aige, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

lapc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a lading; ballast; lapc luinge, freight.

lapca, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

lapcain, -aō, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

latač, -aige, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also laiteač).

lātair, *g.* lāitneac and lātmač, *pl.* lāitneaca, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; i lātair, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na lātair, in his presence; ro lātair, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; ar an lātair řeo, in this spot, instantly; ar aon lātair, in one spot; tīg i lātair, come

up, approach; *out ar a láčair*, to leave him; *i láčair* *Ué*, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); *rá láčair*, at the present time, just at present; also *láitir*.

*láčairt*, -*arta*, -*artaíde*, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal; *láčairt* *beag*, a small quantity. *láčairt*, -*arta*, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.

*láčair*, -*air*, *m.*, vigour, strength; also an assembly.

*le*, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes *h* to vowels; before *ḡač* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes *n* before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *lib*, *leo*; the *prep.* *le*, *uir* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *le* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *éuaró ré le coir* *Comáir*, he accompanied Thomas; *ḡač liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *vo ḡearpar le rcein é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *vo énear tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *ar n-a rceioḡ' le haoḡagán ua račaitle*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *Holofernes, léir baineadó an ceann le mnaoi*, Holofernes, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beairtadó linn ḡuir*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le haḡaró comlainn*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *tá púit le Dia agam so . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *tá coinne agam leir*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dia linn*, God help us; *caḡruig liom*, help me; for or of: *ir tura ir cionn-tač leir*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-ra é reo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir raḡa liom an oiróce*, I deem the night long; *ir oóig liom*, I think; *ir maic liom beic óḡ*, I like being young, but *ir maic óam beic óḡ*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *reacḡ mbliaḡna le leanḡairdeacḡ*, *r. mb. le rcol-airdeacḡ*, *ir p. mb. le céirvo*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é vo rcaoirleat leir an nḡaorit*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: *bí a óiom le balla*, his back leant against the wall; *cia ir rál le Dánair?* who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vbs.* it gives the force of a passive: *an reair ir reárru le raḡáit*, the best man to be found; *le hinnrint*, to be told; but with *intr. vl. le* *reacḡ*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buirdeacḡ le Dia*, thank God; *taḡair liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *táim le coill*, beside a wood; *le hair na Suirre*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le raḡa*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cuir rḡo leir*, add something to it, or prop it up; *tá ré ag out*

le n' aṭair, he resembles his father; ní héan-maitear beir leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadó mórán leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleadó mórán ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirte liom, listen to me; ní éirte liom é déanam, I cannot do it; ní éirte liom é déanam, muna mbeadó suir éadruis Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veirleadó leir anoir, he is done for now, *also*, it is all over now; oimtis ré le fuacht ir le fan, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé ríú anoir le cor páruais? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá ríú agam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luige na gréime, at sunset; éirte ré leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; oimur fuar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); éirte ré cloch leir an maoina, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated *as*, in com ... le, as ... as; com fada le, as far as; of, as in rluige le n-a noibirt, means of banishing them; le with aṭa implies favour: aṭa ré leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *inf.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beir, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le peiceáil or peicint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms:* le cor, beside; leu' toir, by, your leave; le héadan, in face of; le haṣaró, for; leir rin, with that, thereupon; beanann (bameann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le ppar na rúil, in a twinkling; congnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

tá ré ag out le n' aṭair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as aṭa ré ag teact 1 le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leir. See leat.

'le, 1. ala, in *phr.* ṣac 'le lá (somet. corruptly ṣac me lá), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; ṣac oarua lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

léab, *g. léib, pl. id., m., a piece, a fragment, etc.* See leatb.

leaba (leabaó, leabairó), *g. leabta, leaptta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabaó; dat. leabairó, 7c.; pl. leaptta, leapta, 7c., f., a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 leabairó an leomáin, in the place of the hero; leaba clúim, a feather bed; 1 leabairó (with gen.), in the place of (used generally in Con., as 1 n-aít, 1 n-ionao, in M.).*

leaba beas, *f., a pallet.*

leaba beas, *f., a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).*

leaba flocuir, *f., a flock bed.*

léabaíve, *g. id., pl. -oíve, m., a silly, worthless person.*

léabaíveac, -oíge, *a., silly, worthless.*

leabair, -e, *a., long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.*

leabairteact, -a, *f., a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.*

leabair-píob, *f., a long neck.*

leabair, -air, *pl. id. and -bair, m. (Lat. liber), a book; leabair uirnaighe, a prayer book; an leabair vo eabairt, to swear, to take an oath; eabair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; vo rpalp ré an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; oar a' leabair (also oar a'*

leabha, and contractedly leabha), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leōga and leōca in *U.*); *da* an leabhar bheac, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in *Ker.* among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous leabhar bheac (bheac=speckled with letters?).  
 leabhar, -air, *m.*, the inner rind or bark of a tree (*Lat. liber*).  
 leabhar-éar, -éaire, *a.*, long and plaited (of the hair).  
 leabhar-éilríeam, *m.*, a long sword.  
 leabhar-éimh, *m.*, a long pliant hand (*i.e.* from wrist to fingertips).  
 leabhar-éuac, *f.*, a long, loose curl.  
 leabhar cuimne, *m.*, a diary.  
 leabhar cunntair, *m.*, an account book, a note-book.  
 leabhar-fólt, *m.*, long hair.  
 leabharlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a library.  
 leabharlannuiríe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a librarian.  
 leabhar-púr, *m.*, long pliant lips.  
 leabhar-rtoc, *m.*, a long shaft.  
 leaba ruic, *f.*, a ploughshare.  
 léabóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the fish called sole.  
 leabhrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a booklet.  
 leabhrúgá, -uiríte, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.  
 leabhrúigim, -uḡá, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, make even; beat, strike.  
 leabhtac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a bed.  
 leabhtacair, -air, *m.*, the act of going to bed; lodging (*pron. leapaicair*); leabhtanar (*leapanar*), *id.*  
 leabhrúigim, -uḡá, *v. intr.*, I bed, sleep.  
 leac, *g. lice, pl. leaca and leac-áca, f.*, a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; leac an teaghlais, the hearthstone.

leaca, *g. leacan, pl. leicne and leacaineáca, f.*, a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.  
 leacac, -aige, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones.  
 leacaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.  
 leacaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I flay, destroy, slay.  
 leacanta, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (*Don.*).  
 leacantaict, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.  
 leac oróie, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; leac oróir (*sp. l., Ker.*).  
 léact, -a, -aíoc, *m.*, a lesson or lecture.  
 leact, *g. id., pl. leactairíe, m.*, a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.  
 leacta, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for leact.  
 leactán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.  
 léactán, a lecture, a document.  
 leac uáige, *f.*, a gravestone.  
 leacuirim, -uḡá, *v. tr.* I embed, fix firmly.  
 leacuiríte, *p. a.*, embedded.  
 leavairíeact, -a, *f.*, idleness, laziness.  
 leavairíe. See leavairíe.  
 leaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a litany; so léigear na leaváin air, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also leaváin, *f.*).  
 leaván, -áin, *m.*, a fine head of hair.  
 leaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the herb teasle; leaván liorta, *g. -áin l.*, burdock; leaván úaire, *m.*, fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O'C.*).  
 leavairíe, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.  
 leavb, -a, *pl. id. and -áca, -ma, -tma, m.*, a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an

untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaôba* *briôs*, worthless shoes; *as carpaô leaôbac*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaôb* (*Don.*).  
*leaôbac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.  
*leaôbac*, -*bta*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaôbait*, *U.*).  
*leaôbaim*, -*av*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.  
*leaôbán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaôbán bacaiž*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaôb*).  
*leaôbánac*, -*aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.  
*leaôbán leataim*, -*ain l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).  
*leaôbôž*, -*oiže*, -*ôž*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.  
*leaôbriac*, -*aiž*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaôbriav*.  
*leaôbriav*, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.  
*leaôžs* (*leanožs*), -*oiže*, -*ôž*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *leioežs*).  
*leatmaô*, -*varita*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leatvaim*).  
*leatmaim*, -*vaim* and -*vmaô*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *néabaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).  
*leatmán*, -*ain*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.  
*leatmánac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *vearibráctaim leatmánac ôlacán*, drink is a slothful brother.  
*leatmánact*, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).  
*leatmánuiôe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ôte*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *liôvmanuiôe*).  
*leavuiôe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ôte*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

*l. na luaitē*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.  
*léavuižim*, -*užav*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léav* is the same as *leiteav*, breadth).  
*léaz*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na léaz lôžmair*, of the valuable jewels.  
*leazav*, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *ta leazav asam leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leazav*, *infra*.  
*leazav*, -*žta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *leazav žur leonaô oit*, be you thrown down and wounded.  
*leazav*, *g.* -*žta*, and -*žavôte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *p.p.* *leazta* is pron. *leacta*).  
*léazav*, the act of reading. See *léižeav*.  
*leazav buiôe*, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.  
*leazav laožaimē*, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).  
*leazavoiim*, -*oiia*, -*oiuiôe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.  
*leazavo*, -*e*, -*iôe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.  
*léazavo*, -*e*, -*iôe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.  
*léazaim*, I read. See *léižim*.  
*leazaim*, -*av*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.  
*leazaim*, -*žav*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.  
*leazan*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *čur ré leazan eite aim*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*nača*.  
*leazar*, cure, remedy. See *leižear*; *léazar* (*Don.*).

léaḡra, *g. id., pl. -aíōe, m., a lease* (*E. U.*).

leaḡta, *p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; leaḡta amač, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*

leaḡta (pron. leačta; somet. leaḡaíōte is used), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*

leaḡtánač, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

leaḡtóir, *m., a reader. See léiḡ-čeoir.*

leaḡtóir, -óira, -óiriōe, *m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*

leaḡtóir, -óira, -óiriōe, *m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*

leatḡaim, -ḡač, *v. tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O' C.).*

leam, *g. f. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*

leam, -a, -anna, *m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*

leamačar, -air, *m., folly, silliness.*

leamač buiōe, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O' C.). See leaḡač buiōe.*

leamačar, -air, *m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*

leámainn, -e, -iōe, *f., a slut (Mayo).*

leámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*

leáman, -ain, *pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also leačm and leačman).*

leáman muíḡe, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: leamač buiōe, leaḡač buiōe, &c.).*

leámar, -air, *m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ir é an leámar é! what frivolity!*

leam-baoir, *f., insipidity, folly.*

leam-baoč, -baoiče, *a., foolish, simple.*

leam-bánač, -aíḡe, *a., rash, foolhardy.*

leam-bánač, -a, *f., rashness, foolhardiness.*

leam-ḡuair, *f., tepidity.*

leam-ḡuair, -ḡuair, *a., tepid, insipidly cold.*

leam-ḡáir, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*

leam-ḡáiriōe, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*

leam-lač, *m., milk hot from the cow.*

leám-lúč, *m., a swift pace; a leám-lúč, in full gallop. See léim.*

leamnač, -a, *m., new milk, sweet milk.*

leam-náir, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*

leam-náir, -niḡe, *a., coy, bashful.*

leamóir, *a lemon. See Liamóir.*

leamḡačán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*

léan (luan), *g. léin, m., the loin; hence P. O' C. derives loč léin, the inside flank.*

léan, *g. léin, pl. -nta, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; mo léan ḡéar, alas! tá léan oir, you are terrible (Don.); raol léan, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*

léana, *g. id., pl. -iōe and -nta, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*

léanač, -nta, *m., act of ruining, destroying. See leonač and léanam.*

leanač, -nta, *m., act of following; luč a leanač, his followers.*

leanaim, *v. leannaim, leannaint, and somet. leanač, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with oe); lean oe, follow on, persevere; when not tr., leanaim takes generally prep. oe, but often also air, and*

somet. le; lean leat, lean oit, and lean vóit, continue on, proceed; na bréitíre ro leanar, the following words.

léanaím, -aò, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See leonaim. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between léan, léanaò, and leon, leonaò; léan is often used in phrases like mo léan, léan oit, etc., where leon is not used; on the other hand, leonaò, leonaim, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst léanaò and léanaím are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

leanamain, -mna, -mnaíre, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See leanan.

leanb, *g. leinb, pl. id.* and leanb-aíre, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an leanb, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanb-aíre* is pron. leanaríre in *M.*).

leanbac, -aíge, *a.*, artless, childlike, childish; young, youthful. leanbac, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

leanbaríre, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; leanbaríreac, *id.*; *b. genly. not asp.*

leanbaríreac, -a, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See leanbac; *b. genly. not asp.*

leanbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; leanbáinín, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

leanbánac, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

leanb-luarcaò, -cá, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

leanb-luarcaim, -caò, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

leanróis, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a blow

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

leang, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, leangáire is used in *Ker*).

leangao, -sca, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leangaim, -saò, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leangáire, *g. id., pl., -míre, m.*, a slap, a clout. See leang.

leanmain, -namna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, ve, ro); also leanamain(τ) and leanmant.

leanmain, -ana, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

leanmanac, -aíge, *a.*, having riches, possession (also leanamnac).

leanmanac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also leanmantac).

leanmar, -aíre, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, -a, -ca, *f. or m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; leannoub, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See lionnoub.

leannán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

leannán píre, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

leannántac, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

leannua, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -óia, -óiuíre, *m.*, a brewer.

leapa, -n, a bed; leapa ionpama, a row-lock (*Tory*). See leaba.

leap, *g. lip, m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; tap leap, foreign, oversea; i scéin leap, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; leap móir uaoine, a great number of people.

léap, clear. See léir.  
 léap, plenty. See leop.  
 léap-amarc, *m.*, clear sight.  
 léapóda, *indéc. a.*, clear, evident;  
 also orderly, regular, systematic.  
 leap, *g. leirge, pl. leirgeada, f.*  
 (also *g. leir, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,  
 a beaten track, road, or path-  
 way; a declivity, slope (also  
 leap, leap, leap).  
 leirge, -aige, *a.*, steep, sloping,  
 having declivities.  
 leirgan, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a height;  
 the slope of a hill.  
 leirgairne, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*,  
 a sluggard, a lazy person.  
 leirglan, -glaine, *a.*, extremely  
 bright or clear.  
 leirgur, -uir, *m.*, sight, visibility,  
 clearness; order, regularity;  
 leirgáct, *f., id.*  
 leir-loircim, -lorcá, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume by fire.  
 leir-mao, (-mao), *m.*, dog-  
 fish.  
 leirós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a larch  
 tree.  
 leir-rcáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a map.  
 leir-rciúaim, -oá, *v. tr.*, I  
 examine closely, investigate.  
 leir-rmuinead, -nte (also leir-  
 rmuineam, -nim), *m.*, con-  
 sideration, reflection, medita-  
 tion, imagination, fancy.  
 leir-rmuinim, -neá and -neam,  
*v. intr.*, I consider, reflect,  
 imagine.  
 leir-taorve, *f.*, a spring tide;  
 the sea tide.  
 leir, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-  
 tage, improvement, welfare, good  
 luck, happiness; ar ílisir óo  
 leir, in the way of your pros-  
 perity, on the road of luck; go  
 tuaró dia mo leir oam,  
 may God send me happiness,  
 etc.; go scuirió dia ar óo  
 leir tú, may God direct you;  
 leir óo leir, follow the wiser  
 course; leir-trlige, the way  
 of success (*Ver.*); ar nac m-  
 tear a leir gur, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; ca  
 leirgeann tú a leir, you need  
 not (*Om., E. U.*).

leir- (leir-), in compounds like  
 leir-aear, leir-máear, leir-  
 ingean, etc., step-father, step-  
 mother, step-daughter; leir-  
 aim, a nickname.

leir, *g. leir, pl. leir, f.*, the  
 thigh; uball na leir, knuckle  
 of the thigh bone or hip; also  
 manure (= leirgáct); *pls.* also  
 leirra and leirra.

leir, *g. leir and leir, m.*, a  
 bright spot; a ray of light, a  
 ray (of reason or sense); ní'l  
 leir agat, you have no sense  
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a  
 pimple.

leir, *g. leir, pl. leir, m.*, a  
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-  
 two grains in counting; leir-  
 ra, wisps of straw, ears of  
 corn.

leir, *g. leir, pl. leir, m.*, a lash,  
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.

leir, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a  
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable  
 antiquity).

leirac, -aige, *a.*, emitting rays  
 of light, flashing; blistered,  
 spotted, marked.

leirac, -aige, *a.*, interesting, ad-  
 vantageous, profitable.

leirac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a  
 tower or fort; court-like, palace-  
 like.

leirac, -aige, *f.*, blains, blisters.

leirac, -ra, *m.*, act of beating,  
 striking, slapping, whipping,  
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.

leiraim, -a, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-  
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.

leiraim, *m.*, a nickname.

leir-aear, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*  
*O'C.* says it also means a father-  
 in-law, but it has not this mean-  
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is  
 true of the other compounds of  
 leir).

leirairne, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a  
 helmet adapted to admit light.

leir, *g. leir, a.*, sluggish,

lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;  
 ır l. liom, I am reluctant.

leapcamail, -mīa, *a.*, unwilling,  
 loth. See leapc and leipcam-  
 ail.

leap-čama, *f.*, a false or feigned  
 friend.

leap-člann, *f.*, step-children.

leap-čairrige, *m.*, seaweed manure.

leap-luižim, -luiže, *v. intr.*, I  
 lean or lie on my thigh.

leap-mac, *m.*, a step-son.

leap-máčairi, *f.*, a step-mother.

leapmac (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins,  
 thighs.

leaptau, -air, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ;  
 a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask  
 of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a  
 useless animal, a helpless person ;  
 leaptair an donaiš, the cup  
 from which everybody drank at  
 the fair (*M.*).

leaptair (leat-ır-ırtair), *ad.*,  
 behind (with ve) ; in the west  
 (often pron. laırtair).

leapužad, -užiče, *m.*, act of re-  
 pairing, amending, improving,  
 cultivating, correcting, main-  
 taining ; manuring, act of dress-  
 ing (as one dresses vegetables or  
 meat with sauce) ; act of curing  
 (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of  
 hides ; manure, dressing ; a  
 point welded on to a plough-  
 iron when worn (in other words,  
 the repair of a plough, etc., is  
 called leapužad).

leapužim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I repair,  
 amend ; educate ; retain, main-  
 tain, preserve ; I manure, I  
 dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).

leapužiče, *p. a.*, improved, cor-  
 rected, repaired ; manured,  
 dressed ; cured, preserved (as  
 fish, fruit, meat, etc.).

leapužičeor, -orā, -oiriče, *m.*,  
 a repairer, improver, dresser,  
 preserver, manurer ; a tanner.

leat, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with  
 thee, by thee (also ııot) ; *emph.*,  
 leat-ra.

leat, *g. leiče, pl.* -anna and leič-  
 eanna, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

a part, a piece ; leat is used  
 for one of a pair : leat-čor, one  
 foot ; leat-ıruit, one eye ; leat-  
 lām, one hand ; air leič, pá leič,  
 separately, severally, apart ; vo  
 žac leič, on every side ; vo  
 leič, with respect to, in regard  
 to ; ı leič, aside ; žab ı leič,  
 come aside, come here ! cuir ı  
 leič, lay to the charge of ; leat  
 air leič, individually, side by  
 side, on both sides, on either  
 side, equally ; vo'n leič ırtiž,  
 in the inside ; vo'n leič eite,  
 on the other hand ; ı leat-ıaoıb,  
 aside, to one side ; ó ıom a leič,  
 from that time to this ; ı leič  
 ır žo ıaič pé ann, as if he were  
 there, pretending he was there ;  
 leat-ır-ıair (leaptair, laı-  
 ıair), in the west ; leat-ır-  
 ıoir (leapıoir, laııoir), in the  
 east ; leat ırtiž (leaptiž),  
 within doors ; leat-ır-muiž,  
 (leapıuiž), out of doors ; leat-  
 ır-ıior (leaptior, laııior),  
 below, etc. ; ı leič is often writ-  
 ten ı le ; ı leič also = in regard  
 to (*M.*).

leatač, -aiže, *a.*, duplex, in two,  
 in two equal parts.

leatač, -aiže, *f.*, a kind of broad  
 seaweed, "wrack."

leatač buıče, *f.*, common lady's  
 mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ;  
 sea-ribbon. See leažad buıče,  
 ıc.

leatač, -čta, *m.*, the act of  
 widening, spreading, circulating,  
 extending, opening out ; perish-  
 ing, famishing ; air leatač cor,  
 astride (*Ker.*).

leatač, -air, *m.*, breadth ; leatač  
 móı, broad-cloth. See leiteač.

leatač, -aiže, *a.*, large, wide,  
 extended ; corı leatač, a  
 white spoonbill, a bird of the  
 crane family.

leat-ađarc, *f.*, one of two horns.

leat-ažad, *m.*, one side of the  
 face (also leat-ıııuc).

leatıim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I distend,  
 widen ; gape ; stretch out ;

spread out, spread a rumour : in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *vo* leat mo fúile oim, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.

leat-amaván, *m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."

leatán, *gaf.* leitne, *a.*, wide, broad.

leatánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a page of a book (leatán, *id.*).

leatán-pur, *m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.

leatair, -air, -tírad, *m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; fear léiriúgte leatair, a tanner ; as cairteas leatair, tanning leather (*U.*).

leat-boct, -boicte, *a.*, somewhat poor.

leat-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole ; *pl.* -bonnairde (*Don.*).

leat-bró, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; ir oic a meitleanur leat-bró, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).

leat-bróis, -bróige, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; tá leat-bróis aige leir, he favours him.

leat-buinne, *m.*, a half wave ; tá an báo ar leat-buinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

leat-caoč, -oicte, *a.*, blind in one eye.

leat-ceann, *m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; cuir ré leat-ceann air féin, he leaned his head on one side.

leat-claó, *m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also leat-cliač, leat-laróe and leat-luige).

leat-cliač, -cléicte, -cliača, *f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.

leat-cluair, *f.*, one ear ; vo cuir ré leat-cluair air féin, he set himself in a listening posture.

leat-cluairac, -aige, *a.*, having but one ear (also ar leat-cluair).

leat-cólpa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See* colpa.

leat-čor, *f.*, one leg ; tá ré ar leat-čoir, he has only one leg.

leat-čruinn, -e, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

leat-čruinne, *g. id., f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.

leat-čruinneacč, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.

leat-čuro, *f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.

leat-čuma, *g. id., f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; tá an leat-čuma asat oim, you have the advantage of me ; vo čuinir an leat-čumais oim, you did not give me my share (leat-čomais, *M.*).

leat-čoirar, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

leat-čoirn, *m.*, one of the two fists.

leat-čuibán, *m.*, one of the kidneys.

leat-čuine, *m.*, one of twins ; leat-čeann cúpla, *id.*

leat-čocat, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage ; tuigeann fear léiginn leat-čocat, a learned man understands a hint.

leat-člún, *f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See* člún.

leat-čruač, *m.*, one cheek or brow.

leat-čuala, *f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.

leat-lám, -láime, *f.*, the other hand, one hand ; tá ré ar leat-lám, he has only one hand ; bí ré 'n-a leat-lám aige, he held it in one hand.

leat-lám, *f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; tá leat-lám air, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

leaṭ-lámāc, -αιγε, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); τάμιον leaṭ-lámāc οὐά ήήμιον νουου, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.

leaṭ-lánamias, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.

leaṭ-luige, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.

leaṭ-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.

leaṭ-máirib, -máiribe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.

leaṭ-máir, *m.*, a buttock (also leaṭ-máira).

leaṭ-muincille, *m.*, one sleeve.

leaṭ-nán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.

leaṭnuḡaó, -uigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.

leaṭnuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.

leaṭnuigte, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.

leaṭós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. óán*, a sole; *l. óearḡ*, a flounder; *l. ḡior-uirce*, a fluke; *l. ḡuirne*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leaṭaó leaṭóige oir, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leaṭób-ós.

leaṭ-ḡinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leaṭ-ḡinge).

leaṭ-ḡunt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leaṭ-ḡunta (*Don.*).

leaṭrac, -αιγε, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.

leaṭ-rann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.

leaṭ-rannac, -αιγε, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.

leaṭ-róro, a ball, etc. See liaṭ-róro.

leaṭ-rore, *m.*, one eye; *ai leaṭ-rore*, having only one eye.

leaṭ-roirte, *m.*, a withered old man.

leaṭ-roirteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.

leaṭ-roirtim, -roirtaó, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.

leaṭ-róirón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.

leaṭ-rtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.

leaṭ-rúil, *f.*, one eye.

leaṭ-rúileac, -lige, *a.*, one-eyed.

leaṭra, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); τά πέ leaṭra oir, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).

leaṭraét, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.

leaṭ-raóib, *f.* and *m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oul ro leaṭ-raóib*, to go aside; *i leaṭ-raóib*, aside; *cuir i leaṭ-raóib é*, put it by, put it aside.

leaṭ-raóbac, -αιγε, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; ḡo *l.*, privately, apart.

leaṭ-tómairt, *g. -e* and *-aita*, *f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.

leaṭ-tómairta, *p. a.*, half-caten.

leaṭ-tómar, *m.*, back weight; *cf. cloé leaṭ-tómar*.

leaṭ-tróm, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *ai leaṭ-tróm*, oppressed.

leaṭ-trómac, -αιγε, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.

leaṭ-trómacét, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).

leaṭ-truime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.

leaṭ-uair, -uairne, *f.*, a half-hour.

leaṭ-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.

leaṭ-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leat-uḡḡa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léíte), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-re. See le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leít-beann).

leibíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; out i léic, to decline; níor éáinís don léic 'na scéireacáin, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíoe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -cíoe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See leacanta.

leicneac, -níge, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féaoíaoíoe cori ná leio vo báint ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leióbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a little elod, a seraw; an awkward person; leióbín beáinain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See leaoós.

leíoméac, -míge, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; cf. ḡiolla na leiptean (*Don.*, *A.* ?); perh. for leíteéan (from leatáó).

leipteanac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leíḡeac, -ḡíḡe, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leíḡeact, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

leíḡeao (leíḡeam), -ḡte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leíḡean [leíḡean(τ)], -ḡin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leíḡean oḡt, pretending; leíḡean vóit, unburthening; leíḡean leat, overlooking, condoning; leíḡean éart, permitting, etc. (*pron. leoḡain(τ), M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*)).

leíḡeann, -ḡinn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac leíḡinn, scholar, student; aor leíḡinn, students; foḡluim leíḡinn, studying.

leíḡeannta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

leíḡeann-tuḡre, -ríona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

leíḡear, -ḡir, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

leíḡearḡta, *p. a.*, besieged; cf. be-leaguered.

leíḡear, -ḡir, *pl. id.* and -ḡir-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leíḡir, doctor, medicine-man; ní't leíḡear aḡam aḡir, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leíḡearac, -aiḡe, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leíḡearaim, -ḡear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leíḡearḡta, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leíḡim (leíḡim), *vl.* leíḡean(τ), leíḡin(τ), leoḡain(τ) (*sic pron. M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leíḡ amaḡ, let out, loose, disclose; leíḡ oḡt, pretend, "let on"; leíḡ ar, let out; ná leíḡ ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leíḡ vo, do not interfere with; leíḡ vó imteact uipéi, let her go away; leíḡ oam

πέιν (stress on *ο*am), let me alone; *ΛΕΙΣ* *ΡΑ* *Ο*ΙΑ *Ε* (more usually *ΡΑΣ* *ΡΑ* *Ο*ΙΑ *Ε*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *ΛΕΙΣ* *Ι*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *ΛΕΙΣ* *Ι*ΡΤΕΑ*Σ*, let in, admit; *ΛΕΙΣ* *Ο*, put away from; *ΝΑ* *ΛΕΙΣ* *Υ*ΑΙ*Τ* *Ε*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *ΛΕΙΣ* *Ρ*Ι*Ο*Ρ, let down, let fall, or hang down; *ΛΕΙΣ* *Ο* *Ρ*ΕΙ*Τ*, take your rest; *ΝΑ* *ΛΕΙΣ* *Ο*ΙΑ *Ρ*ΑΙ*Ν*, God forbid it; *ΛΕΙΣ* *Α*ΜΥ*Σ*Α, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *ΛΕΙΣ* *ΛΕΙ*Ρ, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *ΝΙ* *ΛΕΙΣ*ΡΕΑ*Ο* *ΛΕ*Α*Τ* *Ε*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *ο*e); *ΛΕΙΣ* *Ο*Ε *Ο* *Ε*Υ*Ι*Ο *Μ*Α*Σ*Α*Ι*Ο, cease your humbugging.

*ΛΕΙΣ*Ι*Μ*, -*Σ*ΕΑ*Ο* and -*Σ*ΕΑ*Ι*Ν, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

*ΛΕΙΣ*Τ*Ε*, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

*ΛΕΙΣ*ΤΕΟ*Ι* (ΛΕΑ*Σ*ΤΟ*Ι*), -*Ο*ΙΑ, -*Ο*Ι*Υ*Ι*Ο*Ε, *m.*, a reader.

*ΛΕΙΣ*ΤΕΟ*Ι*, -*Ο*ΙΑ, -*Ο*Ι*Υ*Ι*Ο*Ε, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *ΛΕΑ*ΣΤΟ*Ι*).

*ΛΕΙΣ*ΤΕΟ*Ι*ΜΕΑ*Τ*, -*Α*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

*ΛΕΙ*Μ, -*Ε*, -*Ε*Α*Ν*ΝΑ, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *ΘΙ* *Σ*Α*Σ* *Α*Ο*Ν* *ΛΕΙ*Μ *Α*Ι*Σ*Ε, he was bounding continually; *Τ*Η*Ι* *ΛΕΙ*Μ *Α*Ν *Τ*Α*Ι*Τ*Ι*Λ*Ι*Υ*Α*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

*ΛΕΙ*Μ, -*Ε*, -*Ε*Α*Ν*ΝΑ, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *ΛΕΙ*ΜΕ *ΝΑ* *ΛΕΙ*ΜΕ *Ο*Α*Μ* *Υ*Π*Υ*Ι*Ο*Ι*Μ* *ΝΑ* *Ε*Π*Υ*Ι*Ο*Ν*Ν*-*Τ*Α*Ι*Υ*Ι*Μ,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); *Ρ*Α*Υ*Ι*Υ*Σ-*Ε*Α*Ν*Ν *Σ*Τ*Ι*Ο*Α*Ρ *Α*Ν *ΛΕΙ*ΜΕ, wisdom exceedeth folly.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΕΑ*Τ*, -*Α*, *f.*, insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΕΑ*Υ*Ο*Ι*Υ, -*Ο*ΙΑ, -*Ο*Ι*Υ*Ι*Ο*Ε, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΕΑ*Υ*, -*Μ*Ι*Υ*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; *ΡΕ* *Α*Ν *ΛΕΙ*ΜΕΑ*Υ* *Ε*Ι what childishness! See *ΛΕΙ*ΜΕΑ*Τ* and *ΛΕΑ*ΜΑ*Υ*.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΙ*Μ*, *v. l.* *ΛΕΙ*Μ, *ΛΕΙ*ΜΕΑ*Τ* or *ΛΕΙ*ΜΡΕΑ*Τ*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *Ο* *ΛΕΙ*Μ *ΡΕ* *Α*Ρ *Α* *Β*Ο*Υ*Σ (or *Α*Ρ *Α* *Ε*Ο*Υ*Ρ), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΝΕΑ*Τ*, -*ΝΙ*ΣΕ, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΝΕΑ*Τ*, -*ΝΙ*ΣΕ, *f.*, act of jumping; *Α*Σ *ΛΕΙ*ΜΝΙ*Σ*, jumping.

*ΛΕΙ*ΜΡΕΑ*Τ*, -*ΜΙ*ΣΕ, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *Α*Σ *ΛΕΙ*ΜΡΙ*Υ*Σ, jumping.

*ΛΕΙ*ΝΘ-*Θ*ΥΕΙ*Τ*, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

*ΛΕΙ*ΝΕ, *g. id., pl.* *ΛΕΙ*ΝΤΕΑ*Σ*Α, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *ΛΕΙ*ΝΟ (U. genly.).

*ΛΕΙ*ΝΤΕΟ*Σ*, -*Ο*Ι*Σ*Ε, -*Ο*ΣΑ, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

*ΛΕΙ*ΝΤΙ*Ν*, *g. id., pl.* -*Ι*Ο*Ε*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *ΜΑ*Ρ *Ε*Ο*Μ*Α*Ρ*Ε*Α* *Η* *Μ*Ο *Ρ*Ε*Α*Λ *ΤΑ* *Μ*Ο *ΛΕΙ*ΝΤΙ*Ν* *Ο*Υ*Θ* *Α*Ρ *Μ*Ο *Ο*Ρ*Ο*Μ, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

*ΛΕΙ*ΠΡΕΑ*Σ*Α*Ν*, -*Α*Ι*Ν*, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

*ΛΕΙ*Ρ, -*Ε*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

*ΛΕΙ*Ρ, -*Ε*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *Μ*Ο *ΛΕΙ*Ρ, alas! *ΛΕΙ*Ρ *Ο*Υ*Τ*, ruin seize thee! *Μ*Ι*ΛΕ* *ΛΕΙ*Ρ *Ο*Υ*Τ*, a thousand woes on thee.

*ΛΕΙ*Ρ, an *adj.* used adverbially; *Σ*Ο *ΛΕΙ*Ρ, entirely, altogether, wholly; *Ι*Α*Ο* *Σ*Ο *ΛΕΙ*Ρ, every one of them;

υίε σο λέιη, altogether, together; σο λυατ λέιη, quickly and swiftly.

λέιη-ἐρεαδ, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: μο λέιη-ἐρεαδ!

λέιη-ἐνιμ, -ἐνι, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; οο λέιη-ἐνι ι γελόο, to print.

λέιη, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.

λέιη, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).

λέιηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.

λείης, -ε, -ριε and -εαδα, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); αη λείης, in a bad state; ε οο λείηεαν αη λείης, to neglect it; αη λείης να ζαοίτε, in the track of the wind; λείης έαλ-μαν, a tract of land. See λεαίης.

λέιηζιμ, -ιυζαο (λέιμ), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.

λέιηζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

λέιηζεαδτ, -α, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

λέιηριτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (*λέιηριτιν, id.*).

λέιηιυζαο, -ιζε, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; ας ι. λιν, pounding flax.

λέιη-μεαρ, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.

λέιη-μεαραιμ, *vl.* -μεαρ, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.

λέιη-μιλλεαο, -ιτε, *m.*, complete destruction.

λέιη-μειε, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.

λέιη-ρηνορ, *g.* -ηρ and -ηορτα, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.

λέιη-ρηνοραιμ, *vl.* -ρηνορ, *v. tr.*,

I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.

λέιη-ρηνορτα, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.

λέιη-τιονόι, -τιονόι, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.

λείη, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; υβαλλ να λείη, the hip joint; λείη έαοιη-φεοια, a leg of mutton. See λεαρ.

λείη, *prep.*, with, by (form of ιε used before the article, etc.); λείη ριν, with that, thereupon.

λείη, *prep. pr.*, 3rd s., *m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, λείη-εαν, λείη-ρεαν; λείη ρέιν, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; εια λείη? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; τά μο λάμ λείη, my hand is uncovered; τά μο λάμ α έίη, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; τά αν ρί ηρεοιρε, the king is ill, τά, λείη, he is indeed=is he really? (*M.*); βιορ ρέιν λείη αν, I was there also; αςυρ τυρα λείη, and you also (*M.*).

λείη-βειητ, -ε, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

λείηε, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also λείηε).

λείηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

λείηεαμιαι, -μια, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

λείηεαμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

λείηεαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

λείηεοιη, -οηα, -οιηριε, *m.*, an idler.

λείη-έλιαμιν, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. λεαρ.

λείη-έεαρβράταιη, *m.*, a step-brother.

λείη-έειηδρίηη, *f.*, a step-sister.

λείηιν, *g. id., pl.* -ριε, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See λείη and λεαρ.

leiríneact, -a, *f.*, halting, wagging; lameness.

leir-ingean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leir-leanb, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

leir-íliocht, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

leirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a kind of small fish.

leir (*ds. of leat, side, half*) in *phr.*  
 tap i leir, come hither; pá leir, apart, special; i leir, up to this place or time; i leir ir go, as if; go leir, *plus a half*; bliathain go leir, a year and a half; out i leir mo leabhar, to take to learning as a profession. The word leir in these *phrs.* is often written le, esp. in *poet.* See leat.

leir, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leirbeact, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leir-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; tá leir-béal aip, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

leir-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

leir-bliathain, *f.*, half a year.

leir-céad, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

leir-ceil, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: rinn ríad leir-ceil oim, they did not invite me with the rest.

"Bí do dháirín ar bóirí ann  
 'n-áit doimnic uí doimnail;  
 Bí'n leir-ceil cóm mór rin  
 'D'á béanaí."

—Don. song.

leir-cean. See leat-cean.

leir-ceilpáma, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

leir-éioch, *f.*, a single breast.

leirte, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See leatóg and leir.

léite (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd s., f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-re.

leirte, *g. id. and -an, f.*, gruel, stirabout.

léirte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; ašur an léirte im' éú, while my head is hoary (*J. O'Connell*).

léirteact, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

leirteo, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

leirteoac, -aige, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

leirteoar, -aip, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leiréio, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; a l. oe, with *noun*, a l. ašur, with *verb*, a l. rin (oe), such and such.

leiréir, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

leir-eolac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

leir-šeatac, *f.*, half-moon.

leir-šiall, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

léirio (*Om.*). See leiréio.

leirileac, in *sp. l.* for leir-leatc, ar leirilic, separate, by one's self, or by itself.

leir-imeall, -imill, *pl. id., m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; cf. a bun 'r a báip, a láip 'r a leir-imeall.

leir-imeallac, *a.*, bordering, external; ar nouine leir-imeallac, our outward man.

leir-iomarcac, -aige, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leir-iomarcaró, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leir-iopcar, *f.*, one ham or hough.

leirip, *g. -e, pl. -eaca and leatpaca, f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in leirip bheac, Letterfrack.

leirip, *f.*, a letter. See liritip (invariably pron. leirip in *M.*).

lêit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).

lêit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.

lêit-leapac, -aige, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.

lêit-leat, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.

lêit-leatac, -aige, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.

lêit-leatar, -air, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.

lêit-lir, -e, *f.*, separation; éuaoar ar l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.

lêit-lireac, -rige, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; ouine beas lêit-lireac ir eab é, he is a man that keeps to himself.

lêit-mile, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.

lêit-pinginn (lêit-piginn), -gne -gnobe, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. leat-pigne*). See leat-pinginn.

lêit-peac, -pis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; lêit-pinn, *id.*

lêit-peacar, -air, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.

lêit-peadac, *a.*, partial, one-sided.

lêit-peap, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.

lêit-pir, in *phr.* ar l., apart (*Con.*). See lêit-peap.

lêit-pigo, *f.*, half a kingdom.

lêit-pir marb, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).

lêit-réal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; a substitute for something; 5ad mo l., excuse me.

lêit-réalac, -aige, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.

lêit-réalaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.

lêit-pleapao, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.

leo, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.

leoúac, -aig, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.

leoúaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leošan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leoman.

leointe, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.

leointe, in *phr.*, o'á leointe féin, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontuigil féin (*Don.*).

leointeac, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.

leoir-šniom, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.

leoman, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).

leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.

leomantaac, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.

leon, -oin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonab, leonaim, *gc.*, are all heard; léan is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.

leonab, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.

leonaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.

leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leointe.

leontaac, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.

leonušab. See veonušab.

leop, *indec. a.* and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; 5o leop, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ir leop liom, I am satisfied. See lóip.

leop-óóicín, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."

leop-šmára, *m.*, sufficient grace.

leoúaim, leoúab, *gc.* See leoúaim, leoúab, *gc.*

lep (le'p = le + a + po), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).

li (lig), *g. id.*, *pl. liče, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

11A, *m.*, a stone, great stone; 11A fáil, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an 11A fáil 'n-a lár a5 zéimnig, 11A Fail moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

11A, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní 11A b'raon 'ran mui; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; i' 11A lá maíe 'ná bárr áite a5aínn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní 11A muibe im' ceann 'ná maí o'iaímaíar oíe é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

11A b'án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

11A-b'ró, -b'róin, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

11Aé, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

11Aéapnaé, -aíge, *f.*, sighing.

11Aé b'p'íge, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

11Aé-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

11Aé-lo5aí, -aí, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

11Aéó5, -óíge, -ó5a, *f.*, a salmon trout.

11Aéró, *m.*, a pig-sty; from 11A, a hog (*O'N.*), and c'ró.

11Aétt, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a 11Aétt, so many, such a large number; 11Aéttai5e (*Con.*).

11Aéttóí, -óíra, -óímuíe, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

11Aéóó5, -óíge, -ó5a, *f.*, a flounder.

11A5, *g.*, léíge and líge, *pl. -a, f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, head-stone, a (precious) stone; 11A5 ló5maí, a precious stone (11A, lea5, leo5, lío5, etc., *id.*).

11A5aímuíe, *g. id., pl. -níuie, m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

11A5án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

11A5án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a trowel.

11A5ántaétt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

11A5-éat5, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

11A5maí, -aíuie, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; ba 11A5maí a peapra, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

11A5óí, -óíra, -óímuíe, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

11Aí5, *g.* lea5a, *pl.* lea5a, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

11Aíe-meoó, *m.*, hoar-frost (also léíe-meoó).

11Amán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See leamán.

11Amnaéar, -aí, *m.*, wooing, courting (also líomnaéar).

11Aé, *gaf. and comp.* léíte, *a*, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; apán 11Aé, mouldy bread.

11Aéac, -aíge, *a.* pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

11Aéac, *g.* 11Aéíte, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, *cf.* ní'l 11Aéac an té aicí, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

11Aéac, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See léíte.

11Aéaim, -éac and -éacan, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

11Aéán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

11Aéán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common marigold.

11Aé-bán, -báine, *a.*, pale.

11Aé-buío, *a.*, tawny.

11Aé-buío, *m.*, the jaundice.

11Aé-5laí, -5laíre, *a.*, pale-green.

11Aé-5oím, -5uíoime, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

11Aé-luaéaro, -e, *f.*, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

11Aé-luaéaí, -éíra, *pl. id., f.*, hoar frost.

11Aé-lur, *m.*, mugwort; 11Aé-lur móí, *id.*; 11Aé-lur bea5, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris.*

11Aéó5, -óíge, -ó5a, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See léíteo5.

liaṭmaō, -aō, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.

liaṭmaim, -maō, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.

liaṭmán, -áin, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.

liaṭ-neoō, *m.*, hoar frost.

liaṭnóio, -e, *pl.* -íoe, and -eacá, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.

liaṭnóioeacṭ, -a, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.

liaṭ-uimír, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).

liaṭ-uirce, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.

lib, in *phr.*, tá mé 'mo lib, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See libín and lipín.

lib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* lib-re.

libéireacṭ, -ríge, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.

libíoeacṭ, -oíge, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.

libín, *g. id. pl.* -íoe, *m.*, sometimes libín teamán, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.

libíneacṭ, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).

libíré, *g. id. m.*, livery.

lic, -e, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

licneán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.

líoe (lúoe), *g. id.*, *f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran.*).

lí-óealṭaō, -óta, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.

lí-óealṭaím, -ṭaō, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.

lí-óealṭóioir, -óia, -óioiríoe, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.

lífe, *f.*, the River Liffey.

líḡ, -e, -te, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See lí.

líḡ-óeairc, *m.*, a brilliant eye.

líḡe, peirḡ-líḡe, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.

líḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking or lapping.

líḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

líḡim, *vl.* líḡe, and líḡireacṭ, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.

líḡireacáim, -ireac, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See líḡim.

líḡte, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.

líḡte, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).

líḡte, *g. id.*, *m.*, gruel, stirabout. See leirte.

líḡteacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirabout stick.

lil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lily.

lile, *g. id.*, *pl.* lilitíoe, *f.*, a lily; lile na nḡleannṭán, lily of the valley, fancy lericón.

límirteáir, -éir, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).

límirteáireacṭ, -a, *f.*, territory, district.

línoeáir, -éir, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).

líne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ntríoe, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; líne úireacṭ, a right line.

lín-éaoacṭ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* lín-éaoaíḡ, used as *a.*

líneáit, -áta, *f.*, lining (also línín.)

língeaō, -ḡte, *m.*, act of leaping upon (aí); jumping, getting past (taíra); coming to, proceeding (from, oe); leaping out (amač); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.

língeamáin, -ínna, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.

língim, *vl.* -ḡeaō and -ḡeamáin, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, aí), start, attack; enter (into, í); rush away, escape (from, ó); overtake (aí); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.

língim, -luḡaō, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.

língíteoir, -oia, -oioiríoe, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.

línuḡaō, -ḡte, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.

línna, *g. linne*, *pl.* línnte, línntíoe, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; pé línna, at

the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huaine rin*, during the course of that time.

*linn*, *pl.* -*te*, -*teada*, -*treada* and -*tiòe*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiòe ruada na fairrige*, the brown waters of the sea.

*linn*, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.

*linn-fiaclað*, -*aiße*, *a.*, many-toothed.

*linn-fhuat*, *m.*, a sea current.

*linntead*, -*tiß*, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linntread*.

*linntread*, -*muß*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *fuil a èmuioðe 'na linnntread réio-eap*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

*lin-maðaie*, *m.*, common eye-bright.

*liob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.

*liobasac*, -*aiß*, *m.*, a floating weed.

*liobair*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

*liobairnac*, -*aiße*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

*liobarta*, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *buine liobarta*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

*liobóio*, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.

*liobóioeac*, -*oiße*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

*liobóioeact*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

*liobrac* (*liobairac*), -*aiße*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.

*liobracán*, -*ain*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

*liobac*, -*aiße*, *a.*, lispings.

*liobán*. See *leabán*.

*liobán an úcaie*, *m.*, teasle (*dipsacus fullonum*).

*lios*, -*iße*, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. See *lias*.

*liosab*, -*ßta*, *m.*, a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

*liosaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

*liosán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liasán*.

*liosair*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

*lios-ßlan*, -*ßlaine*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.

*liosab*, -*ßarta*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

*liosairaim*, -*rab*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

*liom*, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ra*.

*liomab*, -*mæa*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

*liomabóir*, -*óira*, -*óiruioe*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smother, a whetter.

*liomaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

*liomán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also guashing, grinding, cutting; cf. *liomab nó liomán riacal*.

*liomán ßréine*, *m.*, a sun-fish.

*liomacáirte*, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na parróirte*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

*liom-buó*, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

*liomnaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*ní réioir coir im' leir do liomnad, ní ðeáirnar ßoio ná buio ná buißeir*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

(*liomnaim* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

*liomós*, -*óisse*, -*óßa*, *f.*, a pinch; cf. *bain liomós ar* (*Con.*).

*liomóio*, -*e*, -*ioe*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.

*liomæa*, *p.a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

*liomæa*, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *as teact leir an*

- liomēta, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).
- liomētact, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).
- lion, *g.* lin, *pl.* lionta, *m.*, a net, a gin; lion fiaōaig, a bird-net (*O'N.*).
- lion, *g.* lin, *pl. id., m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; lion pice céao fear, the number of twenty hundred men; lion tige, a household, a family living in one house.
- lion, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).
- lion, *g.* lin, *m.*, flax; linen.
- lionac, -aig, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the brada (*Aran*).
- lionao, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.
- lionait. See lineait.
- lionaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.
- lionán, -án, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).
- lionán, -án, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).
- lionbán, -án, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.
- lion coipe, *m.*, a fetter, a spangle.
- lionmaire, *g. id., f.*, plenty, an abundance.
- lionmaireact, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.
- lionmar, -maire, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.
- lionn, *g.* leanna, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.
- lionn, *g.* leanna, *pl.* leannta, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See leann.
- lion na mban riōe, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.
- lionnou, -ouib, *pl. id., m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; as déanam lionnouib, grieving; 'r an lionnouib, 'scúinne mó éiríde 'n-a rtao, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).
- lionnruao, -ruao, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.
- lionnruao, -uige, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).
- lionntac, -aige, *a.*, fond of ale (*T. G.*).
- lion-obair, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.
- lionruao, -aio, -aioe, *m.*, a net, network.
- lionruao, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.
- lion-ruē (lion-ruē) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.
- lion-ruim, -ruē, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.
- lionrca, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.
- lionta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.
- liontaact, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; uá liontaact, how full soever (*E. R.*).
- liontán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a net, a snare.
- liopa, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.
- liopairce (liopairtac), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.
- liopair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a leopard.
- liopa moa, *m.*, ray-fish.
- liopán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní'le leanb ná liopán aca.
- lior, *g.* leapa, *pl. id., m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; lioracán, *id.* (*M.*).
- liorcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point

- where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo.*).
- ΛΙΟΡΤ, a list (*A.*). Also ΛΙΟΡΤΑ.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑ, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑ, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΔΑΝ, -ΔΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΔΑ, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; ρΑΙΡΓΕΑΝΤ ΛΙΟΡΤΑΔΑ, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also ΛΙΡΤΕΑΙΛ.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΔΑΙΜ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΔΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, a lazy person.
- ΛΙΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.
- ΛΙΠΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*; a minnow; ΤΑΙΜ ΙΜ' ΛΙΠΙΝ ΘΑΙΡΟΤΕ, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); ΤΑ ΜΕ' ΜΟ ΛΙΒ, *id. (Con.)*; ΤΑ ΜΕ' ΜΟ ΛΙΒΙΝΕΑΔ (*Don.*).
- ΛΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a little fort or ΛΙΟΡ; common in place names.
- ΛΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
- ΛΙΡΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, m.*, a frog (*Sligo.*).
- ΛΙΤΕΑΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.
- ΛΙΤΕΑΡΘΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).
- ΛΙΤΙΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΘΕ, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.
- ΛΙΤΙΡ, *g. -ΤΡΕ, pl. id. and -ΤΡΕΑΔΑ, gpl. -ΤΡΕΑΔ, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; ΛΙΤΙΡ ΛΑΙΡΕ, an epistle sent by hand.
- ΛΙΤΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, epistolary.
- ΛΙΤΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); CŌM GEAL LE LITIR is a common expression.
- ΛΙΥΘΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
- ΛΙΥΘΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΘΕ, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leering, scheming fellow (also ΛΙΥΘΑΙΘΕ).
- ΛΙΨ, -ΨΙΣ, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.
- ΛΙΨΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
- ΛΙΨΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΘΕ, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
- ΛΙΨΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
- ΛΙΨ-ΣΟΙΛΙΜ, -ΣΟΙ, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
- ΛΙΨΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
- ΛΙΡΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.
- ΛΙΡΜΑΘ, -ΜΕΔΑ, *m.*, act of beating, striking.
- ΛΙΡΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
- ΛΟ, *dat. case of ΛΑ*, a day.
- ΛΟΒΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
- ΛΟΒΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.
- ΛΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΒΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.
- ΛΟΒΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
- ΛΟΒΡΑ, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also ΛΟΒΑΙΡ, ΛΟΒΑΙΡ, ΛΟΒΡΑ).
- ΛΟΒΡΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also ΛΟΒΡΑΔΤ).
- ΛΟΒΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΕΔΑ, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.
- ΛΟΘΑ, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.
- ΛΟΘΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, rottenness.
- ΛΟC, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
- ΛΟC, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc, Lat. locus*); *dim.*, ΛΟCΑΝ, *id.*; modern form is ΛΟC, *dim.* ΛΟCΑΝ.
- ΛΟC, *g. ΛΟC, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.
- ΛΟC, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; ΛΟC ΑΝ ΜΑΡΖΑΘ, the marketplace. See ΛΟCΑ.
- ΛΟCΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΝΑ or -ΙΘΕ, a* sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).
- ΛΟCΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I hinder,

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locáin, -éna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See *lacáirte*.

locáil motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of *loc*).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locán, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled;

éan locán,  
píeácan locán, } a magpie.

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.

locaróda, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

an farairte tréan nár géill  
mar Orcair i ngliaó,

bá éalma léim, tús céasta  
locaróda i brian,

i nglaraib go daor, san réim  
san comérom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locaróac, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locánnac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locánnac, a Dane, as distinct from Fionn-locánnac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léin, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (prop. *loc bléine*); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-mairóm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form *loc comairóm*).

locáinn, -áinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locánnac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

loc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a loft.

locac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locuagá, -uig, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locuáim, -uagá, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíge and -aíre, *m.*, a locust; locuairte ceannann, the bald locust.

lóg, *g. lóg, pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lóga (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lógaíl, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lógáil.

lógaílim, *vl. lógáil, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

lógaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, go lógaimar ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); lógair, they went (the form *lógaim* is obs.).

lógán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

lógair (lógair), they went. See *lógaim*.

lóuig, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lóga, a loft (*Don.*). See *locá*.

lóg, *g. lóg, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See *lóg*.

lóg, *m.*, place (*O. Ir.*, *lóg*): poll in mhóintig mo lóg gairnig oírci féil mhóing; tóe móir húi maolconaire mo lóg rairibino (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Cán bó fáich*—*K. Meyer.*)

lóga, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.



Loingriúim, -riuḡad, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.

Loimio, -e, -eada, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loine or luine).

Loimite, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); lanadó (*Don.*).

Loinn, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ip loinn liom, I like (*U.*). See loinne.

Loinn-béimeannad, -aíḡe, *a.*, of mighty strokes.

Loinne, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.

Loinnead, -níḡe, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.

Loinnead, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).

Loinneamail, -míla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.

Loinneapóda, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.

Loinneapóad, -a, *f.*, a shining, brightness.

Loinneogad, -aíḡe, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.

Loinn-ḡeapḡad, -aíḡe, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.

Loinni, -nḡeac, -nḡeada, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See lann-air.

Loinnreao, -ruḡte, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See lonn-rad.

Lóipín, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; ní'l don lóipín air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.

Lóirḡ-bearḡ, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).

Lóirḡim, *v. loirḡ and loirḡad, v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.

Lóirḡneac beapḡ, *f.*, a kind of weed.

Lóirḡneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

Lóir-ḡníom. See leoir-ḡníom.

Lóir, -e, -íḡe, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).

Lóircead, -cíḡe, *a.*, burning; cíoc-lóircead, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.

Lóirceann, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.

Lóirceanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.

Lóirceantad, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

Lóircim, -orcad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le*).

Lóircnead, -níḡe, *a.*, burning.

Lóircníḡe, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.

Lóircneán, -áin, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; Lóircneán ort is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; arán lóircneán, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.

Lóircte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also lóircíḡte).

Lóire, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See luirne.

Lóirte, -e, -eada, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.

Lóirte, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also lóirte.

Lóirte, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* lóirctín.

Lóirtead, -cíḡe, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.

Lóirteamail, -míla, *a.*, slothful.

Lóirctín, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ar lóirctín, in lodgings.

Lóirctín, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a small sea-fish.

Lóirctínead, -níḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.

Lóir, -e, *pl. lota and loirceanna, f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.

Lóir-beapḡad, -aíḡe, *a.*, destructive.

Lóirceog, -oíḡe, -oíḡa, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

Λοιτίζτε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also Λοιττε).

Λοιτιμ, *v. loτ, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See loτ.

Λοιτ-μιλλεαδ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

Λόιτνε, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; Λόιτνε ζαοιτε, a breeze.

lom, *g. luime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ceιπτ, bare justice; lom na pίyinne, the naked truth; lom bpeίze, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!

lom, *gsf. luime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

λόμα, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; λόμα ζαν εολαp, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); Λόμιν, Λόμινεαδ, a rustic, etc.

lomαδ, *g. lomτα, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomαδ caομαд, sheep-shearing; a lomαδ, its revealment.

lomαδoιp, -όμα, -όμipρε, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomαim, -αδ, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomαipceαд, -ciз, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomαipe, *g. id., pl. -ipρε, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomαipт, -αpта, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomάipтeαд, -тipe, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; lomán Saíina, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lománαд, -αιз, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomαp, -αip, *pl. id., m.*, -μpαipρε, and -α, *m.*, a fleece.

lom-αpζαin, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

lomαpта, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomαpтад, -αιze, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lom-тад, *id.*)

lomαpтадáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomαpтoιp, -όμα, -όμipρε, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomтoιp).

lom-cop, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-copαд, -αιze, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-φollup, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-φuαp, -αipe, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-λάίpтeαд, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-lán, -láine, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-λοipтceαд, -niзe, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* lomnán, *id.*

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoctαдт, -α, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoctαδ, -ctта and -тuιzτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoctαipe, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoctта, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnoctтuιzτε, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lomπαpαд, -αιze, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lomπa, -αδ, -αιρε, *m.*, a fleece. See lomαp.

lomπαcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, naked fellow.

lompað, -þuizte, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.

lompaðim (lomþuizim), *v.* lom-  
aðit, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip,  
flay.

lomta, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled,  
bared, shorn.

lom-talan, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.

lomtöðir, -ðia, -ðiröðe, *m.*, a  
barber, a shearer, a fleecer.

lon, *g.* lum, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a black-  
bird; an ousel; lonoub,  
*id.*

lón, *g.* lón, *m.*, store, provision,  
necessaries, commissariat, food,  
fare; lón anna, Viaticum;  
caparill lón, baggage horses.

lónaím (lónuizim), -að, *v. tr.*, I  
forage; I supply with provisions,  
particularly for a journey.

lonán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-  
bearer, a prater.

lonoub, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacob-  
ite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*).  
*See* lon.

long, *g.* lunge, *pl. -a, f.*, a ship  
(pron. luiže in parts of *U.*);  
long ðogair, a warship; long  
žaitle, a steamboat (*recent*).

longa, *g. id.*, *pl. -röe, f.*, the fish  
called ling.

longac, -aiže, *a.*, fierce. *See*  
lonnac.

longac, -aiže, *a.*, abounding in  
ships.

longað, -žta, *m.*, a casting, a  
throwing.

longað, -žta, *m.*, a devouring,  
a consuming, eating; a meal.

longaðán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rock-  
ing or slow motion hither and  
thither (as of a vessel becalmed  
at sea, or of a pendulum).

longaím, -að, *v. tr.*, I eat, con-  
sume; lap; destroy, devour.

longaíme, *g. id.*, *pl. -þröe, m.*, a  
swallower, a glutton.

longaíme, *g. id.*, *pl. -þröe, m.*, a  
pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

long-ðacað, -cta, *m.*, an embargo  
(*O. N.*).

long-ðacaím, -cað, *v. tr.*, I lay  
an embargo.

long-ðraime, *g. id.*, *f.*, the prow of  
a ship.

long-foirneann, -foirne, *pl. id.*, *f.*,  
a ship's crew.

longlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a  
dockyard.

longþort, -þuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace,  
a tent, a harbour, a garrison.

longþortac, -aiže, *a.*, possessing  
castles or palaces.

long-řaor, *m.*, a ship-wright, a  
ship-carpenter.

long-ťorö, *f.*, a sea-fight.

lonn, *gsf.*, lunne or loinne, *a.*,  
bold, powerful, able, strong,  
severe, outrageous, impetuous.

lonn, *g.* lunne, *f.*, indignation,  
rage, anger; a heavy swell on  
the sea; timber skates used in  
launching boats.

lonna-bile (lonn-bile), *m.*, a  
strong champion.

lonnac, -aiže, *a.*, bold, angry;  
powerful, impetuous. *See* longac.

lonnacct, -a, *f.*, strength, activity;  
impetuosity.

lonnacřüa, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonn-ðruic, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely  
burning.

lonncaric, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).

lonn-žarř, -arře, *a.*, fierce, irri-  
table.

lonnmär, -märe, *a.*, fierce, vio-  
lent, angry.

lonnmac, -maciže, *a.*, bright, glit-  
tering, shining.

lonnmað, *g.* -narřta and -mað, *pl.*  
-maðe, *m.*, brightness, shining,  
resplendency, a light, a gleam-  
ing, a sparkling, a mass of  
brightness; a haze; often pron.  
lúma in *W. M.*

lonnþuizim (lonnþaim), -mað, *v.*  
*intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam,  
grow bright.

lonnužað, -uizte, *m.*, act of re-  
joicing, growing glad.

lonnužað, -uizte, *m.*, an abiding  
or continuance; a dwelling or  
sojourn.

lonnužað, -uizte, *m.*, a strength-  
ening.

lonnuizim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*,  
I get into a passion; I provoke,  
exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad,  
become enraptured; ṡo lonn-  
uiz, he blushed or grew red, he  
scoffed or mocked; ceapb lonn-  
uizṡe, ridicule.

lonnuizim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I  
strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuizim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*,  
I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

lópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíḡe, *m.*, an old  
stocking worn without the shoe,  
and usually vampless; lóipín,  
*dim.*, *id.*

lópuir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*, an  
untidy, bedraggled person.

lóir, *indec. a.*, and *s.*, enough,  
plenty, sufficient. See leop.

loirc, *g. luirc*, *m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

loirc, *gsf.*, luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel.

lóir-coiméaḡ, *m.*, act of securely  
guarding (*Kea.*).

lóirḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lóir-ḡulanz, *m.*, satisfaction; act  
of suffering sufficiently.

loirḡ, *g. luirḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step,  
a track, a trace; an example;  
act of following, searching for,  
tracking; race, progeny, succe-  
sion, posterity; talam luirḡ,  
tilled land; ar a loirḡ, on his  
track, in search of him. See  
loirḡim.

loirḡ, *g. luirḡe*, *pl. loirḡa*, *f.*, a  
leg, a shank; the shin; a club,  
a staff, a log of wood. See  
loirḡa.

loirḡa, -n, *pl. loirḡne*, *f.*, the shin;  
a leg; a stalk; taḡḡ na loirḡan,  
Tadhg who has (stout) shins;  
loirḡa céaḡta, the plough-tail;  
loirḡa éamh, the trunk of a  
tree.

loirḡaḡ, somet. used instead of  
loirḡ, in sense of searching,  
seeking, etc.

loirḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*,  
a tracker, a follower, a pursuer,  
a searcher.

loirḡaireaḡt, -a, *f.*, act of tracing  
out, a tracking, an investigation,  
a search.

loirḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle  
of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

loirḡánaḡ, -aiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slug-  
gard, a lazy person, a suppliant;  
ḡeimeal loirḡánaiz ḡeimeaḡ  
loirḡtaḡ, a hungry winter is the  
sluggard's fetter.

lóir-ṡruaizḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, compassion.

lor, *g. luir*, *m.*, increase, growth;

recompense, requital; effect,  
consequence, account, sake,  
virtue; ar a lor rin, owing to  
the effect of that; ar ḡar lor,  
for your sake; ar lor a ḡráṡar,  
on account of his kinsman.

lor, *m.*, an herb, a leek. See lur.

lor, *g. luir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the point  
or end of anything; the tail;  
also a press (*O'N.*).

lorao, *g. loirce*, *f.*, a kneading-  
trough, a "losset" (in the Co.  
Cavan the farmer calls his well-  
laid-out field his fine losset);  
also a table spread with food.

loirc, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

lorcaḡ, *g. loirce* and loircizṡe,  
*pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singe-  
ing, scalding; lorcaḡ ruail,  
the gravel; lorcaḡ ḡaoirce, a  
belching, blasting, flatulence;  
lorcaḡ boirḡe, heartburn; luḡt  
loirce, incendiaries.

lorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog;  
lorcán an élaíḡe, *id.*; a sort of  
dray.

lórtá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*, a panel  
or pillion; a lazy person. See  
loirt and loirce.

lot, *g. luit*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
hurting, wounding, spoiling,  
impairing; a hurt, an injury;  
damage, destruction; a wound.

lotá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*, a loft  
(*Con.*). See loṡta.

loṡar, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wardrobe;  
a trough; a cauldron; also a  
greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

loṡar, they went. See loṡar.

loṡoll, -ṡuill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

lua, a kick; ṡo ḡao ṡréan-lua,  
gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luaḡ, *g. luaiḡ* and luaḡa, *pl.*

ΛΥΑΔΑ, *m.*, a price, a reward ; value, worth, wages, equivalent.  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΟ, -ε, *f.*, frost (*O'N.*) ; also  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, hence οὐβ-ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ  
 (*P. O'C.*).  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, -έη, *f.*, wintry weather,  
 frost (occurring in ΛΙΑΪ-ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ,  
 οὐβ-ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, &c.).  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, -έη, *f.*, rushes, sedges ;  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ ΣΑΛΙΘΑ, soft rushes ;  
 ΣΛΙΑΒ ΛΥΑΔΗ, a well-known  
 district in Kerry.  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΝ, -άν, *m.*, chaff. *See* ΛΟΨΑΝ.  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*).  
*See* ΛΟΨΑΝ.  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗΜΑΔ, -αις, *m.*, a rushy  
 place.  
 ΛΥΑΔΗΑΙ, -ήμει, *a.*, precious,  
 valuable.  
 ΛΥΑΔΗΑΔ, -αις, *a.*, rushy, sedgy ;  
 abounding in rushes.  
 ΛΥΑΔΟΥΙΣΗΜ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I reward,  
 hire, price.  
 ΛΥΑΔ, -αιότε, *m.*, act of mention-  
 ing, referring to, speaking of,  
 hinting ; betrothing ; uttering,  
 pronouncing ; mention, dis-  
 course (le, to, of).  
 ΛΥΑΔΑ, *g. id., m.*, the little finger ;  
*dim.* ΛΥΙΟΙΝ.  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΛ, -ε, *f.*, motion, movement ;  
 act of moving, stirring ; μαίον  
 पुल र्मुाइन फोेबुर Δ कोरा  
 Phœbus dreamed of stirring his  
 foot, of beginning his journey  
 (*O'Ra.*).  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, *pl.* ΛΥΑΔ and ΛΥΑΔΑΔ,  
*v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak  
 of, tell ; betroth (also ΛΥΑΔΟΥΙΗ).  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, a flax-  
 wheel.  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, -αιη, *m.*, vigour, activity,  
 nimbleness ; οο έλαον μο  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, my vigour drooped  
 (*McD.*) ; τά ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ na γcor  
 लेर, he is nimble (*Mayo*).  
 ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, -αιη, *m.*, report, rumour.  
*See* ΛΥΑΟΥΑΔ.  
 ΛΥΑΔΟΥΣ, -ούς, *f.*, a leech ;  
 also a sort of fish.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΑΔ, -αις, *a.*, moving, rest-  
 less, fidgety ; cf. ΛΑΟΥΣ ΛΥΑΟΥΑΔ.

ΛΥΑΟΥΑΔ, -αιό, -αιόε, *m.*, a report ;  
 fame, renown.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ούτε, *f.*, lead ; a  
 plummet ; पेान्न ΛΥΑΟΥΕ, a lead-  
 pencil.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΛ, -ε, *m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΛΕΑΔ, -λις, *a.*, jesting, given  
 to mimicry.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΛΗΜ, -αλλαδ, *v. tr.*, I mimic.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΜΝΕΑΔ, -νίς, *a.*, swiftly mov-  
 ing, nimble ; waving, ranging,  
 flying ; volatile ; skipping, pant-  
 ing ; fickle, restless.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΜΝΕΑΔ, -α, *f.*, restlessness,  
 fickleness ; a habit of frisking  
 or skipping. *See* ΛΥΑΟΥΜΝΕΑΔ.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΜΝΙΣΗΜ, -νιुडाद and -नेाद, *v. tr.*, I wave, move.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΜΝΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, waved, moved ;  
 undulating.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΕΠΕΑΔ, *f.*, dire ruin ; ΛΥΑΟΥ-  
 ΕΠΕΑΔ लेान्न, dire ruin of chil-  
 dren (*O'Ra.*).  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΕΔΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 grovelling person.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΕΙΜ, -एपाद, *v. tr.*, I swing,  
 rock, move hither and thither.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΕΤΕΑΔ, -ές, *a.*, swinging,  
 rocking, jolting.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ, -आ, *f.*, ashes ; तुरीतन पा  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ, *subcinericium panem*  
 (*Kea.*).  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΘΕΑΔ, -αις, *a.*, loquacious,  
 communicative (of secrets).  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΘΕΑΙΤΑΔ, -ताइ, *a.*, hasty,  
 prompt, nimble, resourceful.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΕΑΔ, -α, *f.*, agility, activity,  
 swiftness.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥΕΑΟ, -औ, *m.*, quickness,  
 agility.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΕΠΙΣ, *f.*, rising up quickly,  
 a quick recovery.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΞΗΙΟΡ, *f.*, ash embers. *See*  
 ΞΗΙΟΡ.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΞΗΙΟΡΑΔ, *f.*, ashes hot with  
 small live embers. *See* ΞΗΙΟΡΑΔ.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΜΕΑΙΗ, -मी, *a.*, quick,  
 nimble, agile.  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΜΕΑΙΗ, -मी, *a.*, light  
 fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).  
 ΛΥΑΟΥ-ΠΕΑΔ, -पुड, *m.*, ashes, cinders,  
 a heap of ashes ; Céaदाοइन अन

- luaṭṡiḡ, Ash Wednesday ; ve'n  
 čaṭaiṡ ʒo léiṡ vein luaṭṡieač,  
 which converted the whole city  
 into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).  
 luaṭṡieač, -ṡiḡ, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luaṭṡieaṡail, -ṡila, *a.*, dusty,  
 covered with ashes.  
 luaṭṡieaṡán, -áin, *m.*, ashes. *See*  
 luaṭṡiaṡán.  
 luaṭṡieán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luaṭṡiṡiṡim, -iuḡač, *v. tr.*, I pul-  
 verise, reduce to dust ; I sprinkle  
 with dust.  
 luaṭṡiuḡač, -iḡe, *m.*, act of pul-  
 verising, reducing to dust ;  
 sprinkling dust on.  
 luam, -aim, *m.*, an abbot, a prior,  
 a prelate ; *cf.* luam leapa  
 móiṡe (*O'N.*).  
 luam, -aim, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a corpse,  
 a carcase.  
 luamain, -mna, *f.*, a veil ; act of  
 stirring ; motion.  
 luamaiṡe, *g. id., pl.* -ṡiḡe, *m.*, a  
 navigator, a pilot, an astronomer  
 (someṭ. luamaiṡe).  
 luamaiṡeacṡ, -a, *f.*, navigation,  
 sailing.  
 luamaiṡeacṡ, -a, *f.*, activity ;  
 volubility.  
 luam, -aim, *m.*, the moon ; Monday ;  
 luam an tSleibe, also lá an  
 luam, the Day of Judgment ;  
 oia luam, on Monday.  
 luam, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, the loins,  
 kidneys.  
 luam, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad ;  
 a greyhound (*O'N.*).  
 luanaṡieacṡ, -ciḡ, -ciḡe, *m.*, a cap-  
 tive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).  
 luanaṡieim, -aṡač, *v. tr.*, I fetter,  
 bind, enchain.  
 luanač, -aio, *m.*, the eclipse of  
 the moon.  
 luaṡa, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar ;  
 awkward, sluggish.  
 luaṡ, *g. luaṡiṡ, m.*, speed, quick-  
 ness, swiftness, despatch ; i luaṡ,  
 speedily ; le luaṡ a čor, by his  
 swiftness of foot ; oá luaṡ, how  
 swiftly soever ; oá luaṡ o'ar,  
 as soon as (*Don.*).  
 luaṡ. *See* luaṡač.
- luaṡač, -aiḡe, *a.*, moving,  
 rocking.  
 luaṡač, -čta, *m.*, act of moving,  
 shaking, rocking.  
 luaṡaiṡe, *g. id., pl.* -ṡiḡe, *m.*,  
 a rocker, a swinger.  
 luaṡaiṡeacṡ, -a, *f.*, act of rock-  
 ing, swinging.  
 luaṡcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, swinging  
 to and fro ; a rocking ; a swing,  
 a cradle.  
 luaṡcánač, -aiḡe, *a.*, unsteady,  
 rocking, swinging ; impetuous,  
 hasty, rash ; as *subs.*, the name  
 of a bleak district in Kerry,  
 about midway between Kil-  
 larney and Kenmare.  
 luaṡcánač, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness,  
 the act of continued rocking or  
 swinging.  
 luaṡcánta, *indec. a.*, quick-tem-  
 pered, hasty, rash. *See* luaṡ-  
 cánač.  
 luaṡcánur, -e, *g. id., pl.* -ur, *m.*,  
 one who swings or rocks, a  
 rower.  
 luaṡčta, *p.a.*, tossed, rocked.  
 luaṡtaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*, motion, move-  
 ment ; maiṡe luaṡtaṡ, the  
 threadle of a spinning wheel,  
 cor čapaiṡe, *id.* (*Der.*).  
 luaṡ, -aiṡe, *a.*, early, swift, quick,  
 fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active ;  
 ʒo luaṡ, quickly, soon, speedily ;  
 ió-luaṡ, too soon, too early ;  
 čóm luaṡ aḡur, čóm luaṡ le,  
 as fast as, as soon as ; ní luaṡe,  
 ʒc., no sooner, etc. ; an oá luaṡ  
 aḡur caillṡeap an teanḡa, the  
 very moment the tongue is lost.  
 luaṡač, -aiḡe, *a.*, dusty, ashy,  
 powder-like (generally the *gs.*  
 of luaṡ is used instead of this  
*adj.*).  
 luaṡ-aiḡeantacṡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, light-  
 minded, volatile.  
 luaṡaim, -čtač, *v. tr.*, I hasten,  
 move ; I mill (cloth).  
 luaṡaṡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-  
 lark.  
 luaṡaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*, swiftness, speed ;  
 t. análač, shortness of breath.  
*See* luaṡ.

luač-báo, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.

luač-báp, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.

luač-čáinnceac, -tiže, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.

luačžáin, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.

luačžáine. See luačžáin.

luačžáineac, -juže, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.

luačžáinim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.

luač-lámac, -aiže, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.

luač-lámacč, -a, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.

luačmaieacč, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.

luačmar, -aiie, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.

luač-maracac, -aiž, *pl. id.* and -aiže, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.

luač-muir, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.

luačós, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; *priarteat, id. (Don.)*.

luačmáinn, *f.*, a narration in verse.

luačmamán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.

luač-čonnač, -naiže, *a.*, of swift waves.

luačužao, -čužče, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.

luačužim, -užao, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See luačaim.

lúb, *g. lúbe, pl. -a, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a mazo, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; lúb ari lár, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; lúb lačar, "by hook or crook."

lúbač, -aiže, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.

lúbač, -bča, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

lúbaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.

lúbaiie, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a roguo; mo čeačmar oe lúbaimuče žuorče, my four strong stalwarts.

lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp.

lužán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.

lužar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. See ložar.

lužarál, -ála, *f.*, whispering.

lužarnac, -aiže, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. lužarnac*).

lúbarnac, -aiže, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shift, tricky, unreliable.

lúbarnaižil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; lúbarnac, *f., id.*

lužor, -žur, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.

lúbós, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a noose.

lužós, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a flake, a drop; lužós pneačtaró, a snowflake.

lužra, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. See ložra, *gc.*

lužrac, -aiže, *a.*, leprous. See ložrac.

lúbča, *p. a.*, bent, looped.

luc, *g. luče, pl. luča, lučain* (in *Ker. sp. l., pl. also lučaiž*), a mouse; luc řiannac, or simply řiannac, a rat; luc řéin, a shrew or field mouse; lucós and lučín, *dims.* In *U.*, lucós beaž, a mouse, lucós móri, a rat, lucós = either rat or mouse. Luc, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).

lučaiie, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a mouser.

lučaiieacč, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.

lučlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).

lucóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lucóg nóir, a rat (*U.*). See luc.

lucét, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; lucét luinge, freight; lucét mo glaise, my handful; lucét mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also lacét).

lucét, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; lucét oibre, workers; lucét riuðair, walkers, beggars; lucét ceannuigíte, buyers; lucét díoltair, sellers; lucét céirí, tradespeople; lucét éin-tíre, fellow-countrymen.

lucétair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

lucétmáire, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness.

lucétmáireacét, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

lucétmar, -aire, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

lucétuagó, -uigíte, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

lucétuigim, -uagó, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

lucétuigíte, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lúé), *m.*, energy; gan lúo gan látar, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

lúoa, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, the little finger (*lúoín, id.*).

lúoagán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

lucáirim, -airt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

lucáirne, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

lucáir, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

lucáiac, -aige, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

lucáiacét, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

lucáir-éirín, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

lucáirí, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

lucáiríacét, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

lucáirí, hinges, basis, foundation; lucáirí an éirí, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lunoairí.

lucáiríamán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran.*).

luc, -a, *pl. -anna and -aire, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

lucáirí, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the little finger. See lúoín and lúoa.

lucáir, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for lucá, in *phr.* like ní lucáir liom an rúga ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní lucá oim an rúga ná é, whence lucáir, which is used corruptly as above; cf. ir beag oim é).

lucáiríacán (lucáiríacán, lupáiríacán), -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

lucáiríacó. See lucáiríacó.

lucáiríuim. See lucáiríuim.

lucáiríuigíteoir. See lucáiríuigíteoir.

lucáir, -a, the Kalends of August; lá lucáirí, Lammass Day, the first of August; lucáiríacó, *a.*, a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na lucáir, Oíche lucáir, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúib. See lúib.

lúib, -e, *pl. id.* and lúibeanna, *f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; lúibeanna ícete, healing herbs.

lúibeac, -bige, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

lúibeairíac, -naige, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lúibeairíac.

lúib-eolair, -air, *m.*, botany.

lúib-eolúirí, *g. id., pl. -úirí, m.*, a botanist.

lúibín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.,* a fair-haired maiden.

lúibíneac, -níge, *a.,* crafty, cunning.

lúibíneact, -a, *f.,* craftiness, cunning.

lúib na malairé rean, *f.,* a kind of herb.

lúibneac, -níg, *m.,* a heap of weeds.

lúib-þiart, *f.,* a caterpillar (also *lúir-þiart*).

lúibne, *g. id., pl. -þiúe, m.,* a coat of mail; harness, livery (also *lúibné*).

lúibþuigim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.,* I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

lúio, -e, *f.,* a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.,* nothing; *gan oipeao na lúioe oḡta,* without even a stitch of clothes on them.

lúioeac, -níge, *a.,* ragged, slovenly.

lúioín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* the little finger; *lúioicín, id.*

lúige, *g. id., m.,* act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; *im' lúige,* lying down; *lúige reolaḡaḡ,* lying-in, illness in confinement; *lúige iḡteac aḡ,* an encroachment on; *'n-a leac-lúige,* half-leaning, reclining.

lúige, *g. id., pl. -ḡte, m.,* an oath; an imprecation; *beḡim-re lúige,* I swear; *ḡuo ḡo ḡup 'na lúige oḡainn,* to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly *lúige = lying*).

lúigeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; *lúigeacán bliatóna,* a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.

lúigeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a nave, a centre.

lúige-ḡeolaḡ, *m.,* lying-in, labour,

travail; *leabairḡ lúige-ḡeolta,* child-bed.

lúigim, *v. lúige, v. intr.,* I swear.

lúigim, *v. lúige, v. intr.,* I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; *ḡo lúig a aḡne aḡ a ḡeaḡḡan cloinne,* his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing; *ḡo lúig ré aḡ ḡol,* he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.

lúigín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* the flat surface at the top of the head; *lúigín a baḡḡir,* the crown of his head; *dim. of laḡ or loḡ,* a hollow.

lúime, *g. id., f.,* bareness, baldness, poverty (*lúimeact, id.*).

lúim-linn, *f.,* a pond of new milk.

lúimneac, -níg, *m.,* a lake or body of water; Limerick; *lúimneac laḡean,* Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -níge, f.*

lúimḡré, *g. id., f.,* a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also *lúimḡipe*).

lúingear, ḡir, *m.,* a fleet, shipping. *See loingear.*

lúingeaḡta; *ir l. léanḡaḡi ḡo ḡinn báḡro ir éḡre (S. na Ráitíneac).*

lúingreonaḡt, -a, *f.,* voyaging, sailing.

lúinne, for various meanings *see loinne.*

lúinneos, -níge, -oḡa, *f.,* a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.

lúinn-iaḡc, *m.,* swordfish. *See lamn-iaḡc.*

lúimḡipe, *g. id., pl. -þiúe, m.,* a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.

lúimcín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a cripple.

lúimcineac, -níg, *pl. id., m.,* a small inactive person.

lúimeac, *g. -níg and níge, pl. -ḡeacḡ, m. and f.,* a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf. Latin lorica.*

luirg-*féarraig*, *f.*, a mailed club.  
luirgne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of *luirg*].

luirgneac, -*níge*, *a.*, long-legged.

luir, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

luiréag, -*rige*, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle; *luiréag an éilairíom*, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

luirín, *g. id., pl.* -*níve*, *m.*, a little herb.

luirne, *g. id., pl.* -*neada*, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; *bí luirne 'na rúó*, bright was the colour of her face.

luirneamait, -*má*, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

luirte, *g. id., pl.* -*tiúe*, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also *lóirte*.

luít, -*úite*, *a.*, nimble; *luít-éirít*, quivering.

luít, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

luít-éleap, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.

luít-éirít, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.

luíte, *g. id., f.*, agility, vigour.

luíteac, -*tí*, *m.*, veins, nerves.

luíteact, -*a*, *f.*, vigour, activity.

luíteap, -*e*, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

luíteiréac, -*rige*, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

luít-*fiat*, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúma, a clown; *lúma tuirreac*, a lazy clown (*lúma* is the word used in *B.*). See *lóma*.

lún-báic, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = *lunn-báic* or *long-báic*).

lúnorac, -*ai*, *fl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; *é tógaire o'á lúnoracáib*, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also *lúorac*.

lungaim. See *longaim* (*O'N.*).

lungaine. See *longaine*.

luirg. See *luirg*.

luirga. See *luirga*.

luir, *g. luir, m.*, strength, power; design, intention; *ar don luir*, on purpose, intentionally. See *luir*.

luir, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

luirac, -*ai*, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

luir an bála, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

luir an éiríe, *m.*, coriander.

luir an éilmaín, *m.*, Columbine.

luir an trairí, *m.*, fennel.

luir buíe bealtaine, *m.*, marsh marigold.

luir Colum Cille, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

luir-éac, -*ai*, -*ada*, *f.*, a caterpillar; *luir-éum, id.*

luir-éuneog, -*oige*, -*oga*, *f.*, a caterpillar.

luir gan áirí gan máirí, *m.*, duck meat.

luir garb, *m.*, goose-grass.

luir-éoir, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

luir leac an trairí, *m.*, gilly-flower.

luir líac, *m.*, common lavender.

luir míc beacáir, *m.*, betony (*beonica*).

luir míc Cuimín, *m.*, cummin.

luir míve, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; *luir míola, id.*

luir móir, *m.*, great white mullen (*verbascum thapsus*).

luir móir báineann, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

luir mhíre, *m.*, marigold.

luir na breacóg, *m.*, black tansy,

luir na éiríannac, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

luir na éirí mballán, *m.*, valerian; valerine.

luir na éirí, *m.*, sundew.

luir na róla, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

luir na éirí, *m.*, samphire.

luir na éirí mbíre, *m.*, common comfrey.

lúr na gcnápán, *m.*, great figwort.  
 lúr na horóche, *m.*, night-shade.  
 lúr na laoc, *m.*, rosewort.  
 lúr na laoz, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.  
 lúr na leac, *m.*, eyebright.  
 lúr na leavóán, *m.*, wild teasle.  
 lúr na mban ríthe, *m.*, foxglove.  
 lúr na mbreileoz, *m.*, the whortleberry.  
 lúr na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).  
 lúr na míol móir, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).  
 lúr na n-eitreo, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.  
 lúr na ngoim-óear, *m.*, black-berry plant.  
 lúr na pinzínne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotyle*).  
 lúr na rcoir, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).  
 lúr na ríotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).  
 lúr na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.  
 lúr na rcalóg, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lúr na teangan, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.  
 lúr póinc, *m.*, peony, *paeonia*.  
 lúrpaacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.  
 lúrpaíó, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.  
 lúrpaíó na bhracóán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lúrpaíó na geire boimíge, *f.*, bear whortle berries.  
 lúrpaíó na raor, *f.*, clown's all-heal.  
 lúrpiós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.  
 lúrtaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a flatterer.  
 lúrtaíreacht, -a, *f.*, flattering.  
 lúrtaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).  
 lúrtaí, -aíge, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúrtaí, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.

lút, *g. lúite* and *lúta*, *m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; *ar lút*, brandished vigorously (*E. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.

lút, *g. lúite*, *pl. lúta*, *f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.

lúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.

lútaí, -aí, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also *lúite*).

lútaí, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.

lútgáir, -e, -gáir (and *lútgáir*), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; *lútgáir* oo beir ar, to be rejoiced.

lútgáir, -aí, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.

lútmá, -aí, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also *lúite* and *lúta*).

lútmáir, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.

lútmáir, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.

lútmáir, -aí, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; *go lútmáir*, quickly.

**m** (*muin*, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*má*, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes *má'ir*; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *vá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; *má tá go*, although that; *má ir ead*, *máiread*, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; *má tá féin*, still, nevertheless; *bí aige*, *agur má bí féin*, *ba maí fé é*, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; *má* is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: *má bead*, if it would be, and it will

be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aipeao agam, o'ólpaínn oó fílaínte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má itear arián, ní uait-re fuair é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itínn arián, oó oíolainn ar*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má éiríonn tú Tomás, abair leir teacht irteach*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

*má (máó), m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuir pé oe má oim gan é o'innrint uuit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

*maó, -aib, pl. id., m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

*maóóg, -óige, -óga, f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

*maóógac, -aige, a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

*mac, g. mic and meic, voc. a mic, pl. mic, maca and meic, m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabair*, copy of a book; *mac míora*, a son one month old; *mac mallaectain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an cúit*, kitten; *mac arait*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeapain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiginn, mac foóluma*, a student; *ir aeiríoeac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *geim mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac alla (Sc. mac talla)*, an echo.

*mac, used adjec.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-ghíomairéa*, youthful actions.

*mac, field*; hence *amac*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maca and maó.*

*maca, g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

*mácaíl, -ala, f.*, a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

*macaim, -caó, v. tr.*, I bear or carry; I fondle.

*macaire, g. id., pl. -íroe, m.*, a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

*macaíl, -aíl, m.*, the herb bennet or avenus.

*macalla, m.*, an echo (also *mac-talla*).

*macaíl coille, m.*, wood avenus.

*macaíl fiaóam, g., -aíl fiaó-ain, m.*, common avenus, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

*macaíl uirce, g. -aíl uirce, m.*, water avenus, *geum rivale*.

*macamail, -mía, a.*, filial, gentle.

*macamlaect, -a, f.*, sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

*macamlaó, -lta, m.*, fostering, fosterage.

*macán, g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a boy; youthful hero.

*macánta, indec. a.*, excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

*macantaé, -aige, a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

*macántaect, -a, f.* gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáit na macántaecta*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

*macántar, -air, m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta.*

*macaóim, -aoim, pl. id., m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aóim mná*, young woman, young lady.

*mac-cléireac, m.*, a deacon, one who ministers.

*macóa, a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

*macóact, -a, f.*, virility, manliness.

*mac fuirne, m.*, the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

*mac gan ádair, m.*, a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-ḡníomh, *g. -a, pl. -ḡníomairēa, m., a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.*

mac leabhair, *m., a copy of a book.*

mac léiginn, *g. mic léiginn, pl. id., m., a student, a scholar.*

mac mic, *m., a grandson.*

macéluḡaó, -uḡṡte, *m., a staining or blotting.*

macéluḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr., I stain, blot or blur.*

mac muirḡeac, *m., a scollop, a species of shell-fish.*

macnaireac, -riḡe, *a., hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.*

macnar, *g. -air or -ara, m., kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.*

macnapac, -aiḡe, *a., sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See macnaireac.*

macnuḡim, *vl. -uḡaó, v. tr. and intr., I beget (U.).*

mac oēta, *m., the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.*

macraet, -aeit, *pl. id., m., mackerel; m. capaitt, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (Ker.) (also macraet). (A.)*

macraó, -e, *f., youths, young men; male children; an m. óḡ, the youth.*

macrap. *See macnar.*

macrapac, -aiḡe, *a., sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See macnapac.*

macrapacēt, -a, *f., sauciness (O'N.).*

macraḡait, -aita, *pl. id., m., like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macraḡait, U. and Mea.).*

macraḡaitte, -e, -eāa, *f., an emblem.*

macraḡaitteac, -tiḡe, *a., emblematic.*

mac roipin, *m., a miserable person (N. Con.).*

maēt, -a, *m., a calm sea-wave.*

maētaim, -aó, *v. tr., I slaughter, butcher (Lat. mactare).*

mac típe, *g. mic típe, pl. com allta nó maḡairēe allta, m., a wolf; Cnocán an fhic típe, a place name; somet. pl. mactípe; pron. maētípe (M.).*

maētnaḡ, -aḡh, *m., act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also maētnaó).*

maētnóh, -óha, -óhíre, *m., a deliberator; a chider.*

maētnuḡaó, -nuḡṡte, *m., act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also maētnaḡ).*

maētnuḡim, *vl. maētnaḡ and maētnuḡaó v. tr. and intr., I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also maētnaim).*

mac-ētoḡaim, -ḡaó, *v. tr., I adopt as a son.*

maó (for mbaó), *dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; uá maó, if it were; ḡo maó, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to Kea., T. S.*

maó, *g. máóa, pl. máóanna, m., the trump at cards; fortune, fate; fig., a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; ait-eapraē máóa, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an maó móh, the chief trump; tá an maó móh aiḡe, he is in luck; also g. -áió, pl. -áióte.*

maoáó, -aó, -aíre, *m., a dog; maóáó allta or m. alltaíó, a wolf; maóáó muáó, m., a fox; m. ríogaē, dog-fish; m. ḡaíó, dog-fish; m. oḡuḡtín, a small fish resembling ling; m. oonn, an otter; m. capraḡe, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (U.); maóáó uirce, an otter or beaver.*

maoáó fhaóic, *m., a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.*

maoáó ḡaóite, *m., a mad dog;*

a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

MACAIPI, *prep.*, about, concerning; MACAIPI LE SEAŠÁN, with regard to John (also MAOIPI).

MAÓANTA, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

MACAP. See MACPIAÓ.

MACAP, -AIPI, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.

MACA PÁNA, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See MAIOE.

MAÓMAM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

MAÓMUŠAÓ, -UIŠTE, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; API N-A *m.*, overthrown.

MAÓMUIŠIM, -UŠAÓ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (MAÓMAM, *id.*).

MACPIA, *g. id., pl.* -AIÓE, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; MACPIA AITTA (or MACPIA ALLAIÓ), a wolf; MACPIA PUAÓ (but rather MACAÓ PUAÓ), a fox; MACPIA UIPCE, a beaver or otter; MACPIA PÓLA, a blood-hound; MACPIA ŠLAR, a dog-fish; *dim.* MAIOPIÍN, as in MAIOPIÍN PUAÓ, a little fox; MACAÓ, not MACPIA (*Don.*). See MACAÓ.

MACPIA CPIANN, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

MACPIAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); MÍ MACPIAMAIL, July.

MACPIAMILAČT, -A, *f.*, doggishness.

MÁŠ, *g.* MÁŠGE or MÁŠA, *pl.* MÁŠA, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; MÁŠ PÁIL, an ancient name of Ireland.

MÁŠ, -ÁIS, *pl. id., m.*, a paw; *dims.*, MÁŠÁN and MÁŠÍN.

MAŠ, *somet.* written in surnames for MAC, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, I or P.

MÁŠAČ, -AIŠE, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.

MÁŠAČ, -AIŠ, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

MAŠAČ, -AIŠE, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

MAŠAÓ, -AIÓ, -AIÓE, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, PÁ and API, *Don.*); PEAP MAŠAIÓ, a joker, a jester; NÁ BÍ AŠ MAŠAÓ PÚM, do not jest at me; AŠ ÓEÁNAM MAŠAIÓ OPIM, jesting at me (*Don.*); PRON. MOŠAÓ in *Louth*, etc.; IP PEÁPI PUIŠEALL AN MAŠAIÓ NÓ (=NÁ) PUIŠEALL AN MOŠAIÓ (=MAŠAIÓ) (*prov.*).

MAŠAIÓE (and PMAŠAIÓE), *g. id., pl.* -ÓIÓE, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

MAŠAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with PÁ).

MAŠAIPIE, *g. id., pl.* -LIÓE, *m.*, the testicles, the scrotum.

MAŠAIPIÍN MEAÓPIAČ, *m.*, male or female orchis.

MAŠAIPIČ, -APIČA, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.

MAŠAIMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mooking.

MAŠAPI, -API, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

MAŠAPIAČ, -AIŠE, *a.*, having testicles, male.

MÁŠCUAIPIÓ, MÁŠCUAIPIČ, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, IM-A-CUAIPIČ; Manx, *mygeayrt*; AN TALAM MÁŠCUAIPIČ Ó'Á LUAPCAÓ IM' ÉIMCEALL, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); *somet.* changed to PÁ CUAIPIČ in *U.* and *Louth*; NÍ PIAIB TIG LEANNA PÁ CUAIPIČ (*P. O'Dor.*).

MAŠŠAMAIN. See MATŠAMAIN.

MAŠÓŠ, -ÓIŠE, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

MAŠÓIÓE, *g. id., pl.* -ÓTE, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

MÁŠ-UIPCE, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

MAIČNE, *g. id., pl.* -NIÓE, *f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; MACNAIÓ (*S. U.* and *Louth*).

μαίετιν, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.*

μαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιός, -οέα, m., wood; a stick, a staff; οο πυρ ρέ α μαίριος λειρ ζο μαίρ, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, μαίρε πώμα, id., μαίρε αργαί, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. clamp, a clamp-oar; m. χειρὶ, after-oar; μαίριος μεσώοις υίρε, centre oars; μαίρε πείρ, a round oar; m. τορὰς, bow-oar; m. ριύρε, a helm; m. χροίρε, a crutch; m. μιτρί, liquorice; m. ριύρε, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαίρε ζαμμα; m. ριόμα, a distaff, a spindle; m. μερ, a boy's top; m. εολαίρ, tiller (Mayo); m. ρναίρ, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. μύλλας, the ridge pole of a house; m. κοίρε part of a loom; m. ζαμμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. βιρτε, tongs, a cleft stick; m. οριόμα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; οριόμα μαίρε, a wooden bridge (Don.); καπάλλ μαίρε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.*

μαίρεος, -οίρε, -οζα, *f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha veneris (pron. μαίρεος, M.).*

μαίριν, -οι, -οιέα, *f., morning; ατ m., this morning, at any future time; οο πόρραιν ατ μαίριν εύ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ζο μαίριν, till day; ατ m. ι νοί, this morning; μαίριν, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. μαίρεαν (W. M.), μαίριν (Don.).*

μαίρ, -αίμα, -αίμanna, *m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,*

a bursting forth as of water, etc.; εὐιρ ρέ μαίρ μαίρ ατ mίορραίρ αίρ, he completely routed him in battle (Ker.); μαίρ μαίρ οίρ (here it is *f.*), may you burst to death; μαίρ τάλμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; οίρ ρέ μαίρ οίρ, he did me great injury; τὰ μαίρ αίρ αίρε, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; *g.*, often μαίρε, *f., cf. ινίρ να μαίρε (nom. also μαίρ).*

μαίρ εαίρε, *f., volubility of speech.*

μαίρ ζιίρ, *f., an ulcer (P. O'C.).* μαίρρεα, -ίρ, *pl. id., m., a rupture.*

μαίρ ρείρε, *f., a rupture; hernia.*

μαίρ ρέρε, *f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαίρ βάιρ-τίρε, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ινέατ να μαίρ, a retreat from battle.*

μαίρεαίρ, -ίρ, *a., early in the morning; ζο μοι m., in the early hours of the morning.*

μαίριν, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m., a little dog.*

μαίρ, -ε, -εα, *f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ατ μαίρ υίρε, she gives a proud toss of the head; οο εὐιρ ρί μαίρ υίρε ρέιν, she tossed her head; τὰ μαίρ ατ μο hata anonn εὐιρ τίρε αν οίρ, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.*

μαίρεαν, -οι, -οιέα, *f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.*

μαίρεαναρ, -αίρ, *m., maidenhood, virginity.*

μαίρεαίρ, -ίρ, *a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.*

μαίρεος, -οίρε, -οζα, *f., a mid-wife (O'N.).*

μαίρρε, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m., a master; m. ροίρε, a school-*

master; m. *ὑάμρα*, a dancing-master, m. *μύννε*, *id.*  
*μάξιρπεαδτ*, -α, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.  
*μάξιρπεαμάλ*, -ήλα, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.  
*μάξιρπεάρ*, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (Lat. *magistra*).  
*μάξιρπεαρ*, -τιρ, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, *ταῖτιζε ἑνὶ μάξιρπεαρ*, practice gives one a mastery.  
*μάξιρτιζίμ*, -μεαδτ, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer.  
*μαιζμε*, *g. id., pl.* -μύο, *m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; *often* a proud woman (common in *μαιζμε μνά*); m. *λέαν*, salmon-trout; m. *καλίν*, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); m. *βυαάλλα*, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).  
*μαιζμεαδ*, -μύο, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.  
*μαιζμεάν*, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.  
*μαῖζ-μιαρ*, a marshy field. *See* *μιαρ*.  
*μαῖλ-βμιατρμαδ*, -μιαζε, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).  
*μαῖλέο*, -ε, -ύο, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.  
*μαῖλίν*, *g. id., pl.* -μύο, *m.*, a little bag or sack.  
*μαῖλir*, -ε, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.  
*μαῖλιπεαδ*, -ριζε, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.  
*μαῖλλ*, -ε, *f.*, delay; *ζαν* *μαῖλλ*, immediately (also *μοῖλλ*); *νὶ βερό* *μαῖλλ* *αἱ* *βὶτ* *οἱμ* *α* *όεαναδ*, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.  
*μαῖλλ-βμιατρμαδ*, -αζε, *a.*, slow of speech.  
*μαῖλλε*, *g. id., pl.* -λύο, *f.*, delay, slowness (also *μοῖλλε*).  
*μαῖλλε*, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

*μαῖλλέαο*, -έο, -έοιόε, *m.*, a mallet.  
*μαῖλλε με* (*le*), *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.  
*μαῖλλίζιμ*, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.* I delay.  
*μαῖλλίζιμ*, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I wave.  
*μαῖλλιυζαδ*, -ιζε, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.  
*μαῖλλ-ρέιμ*, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.  
*μαῖλλ-ἐμῖαλλ*, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.  
*μαῖλλ-ἐμῖαλλαδ*, -αζε, *a.*, travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.  
*μαῖλλ-ἐμῖαλλαδτ*, -α, *f.*, dallying or delaying.  
*μαῖλλ-ἐμῖαλλαιμ*, -ἐμῖαλλ, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.  
*μαῖμε*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.  
*μαῖντίλλε*, *g. id., pl.* -λύο, *m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron. in *M. μυνίρτε*); Lat. *manicula*; *βμιντίλλε*, *id.* (*N. Con.*); *μυλόννε* (*Gal.*), *μυνίλτε* (*U.*) *id.*  
*μαῖνεαρ*, -νir, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.  
*μαῖνζιν*, *g. id., pl.* -μύο, *m.*, a little bag, a budget.  
*μαῖνρύ*, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).  
*μαῖνρύεαδτ*, -α, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).  
*μαῖνίρτιμ*, *g.* -τρεαδ (somet. -τρε), *pl.* -τρεαδ, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey; *μαῖνίρτιμ* *λοα* *λέιν*, Muckcross Abbey; an *μαῖνίρτιμ* *τσαδ*, Fermoy; an *μαῖνίρτιμ* *τσαρ*, Middleton, m. na *Cojan*, *id.*  
*μαῖνίρτρεαδ*, -μζε, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.  
*μαῖνίρτρεαδτ*, -α, *f.*, an abbots-hip or abbacy.  
*μαῖνλέαο*, -έο, *pl. id., m.*, a mallet.  
*μαῖνεαδτ*, -α, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.  
*μαῖνεαδταδ*, -αζε, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

maíneachtain, -tina, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

maíneachtanac, -aíge, *a.*, slaok, negligent; indevous.

maíneamail, -míla, *a.*, early.

maíneap, *g.* maínníe, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See maínníeac.

maínnísim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I fail.

maínníur; lá 'i n-a m., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i maínníur in plr. i mbáíac, umanoḡḡap ḡ i maínníur).

maínnre, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also maínnir and maínnaoir).

maínníeac, *g.* -ríge, *pl.* -neacá, and maínníacá, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

maínníeap, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

maínte, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

maínbé, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

maínb-eac (phonet. maínp-íac), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

maínbíeac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

maínbíeac, -líge, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball maínbíeac, a weak limb or member.

maínb-leac, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

maínb-neanntós, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

maínb-pleir, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

maínc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ír mó maínc ír é ír aoíḡe cáiteann. See maínc.

maínceac, -cíge, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall maínceac, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

maíncíeal, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, mackerel (*A.*).

maíḡ, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! ír maíḡ ḡo, woe to, it is a pity of; ír

maíḡ ná ḡlacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ír maíḡ a bíonn bealḡ, woe to him who is poor; ír maíḡ a cúipeann don ḡruim 'ran ḡraoḡal, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

maíḡíeac, -ḡíge, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maíḡíne, *f.*, woe. See maíḡ.

maíḡíneac, -níge, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maíḡíneac, -níḡ, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

maíḡíḡnísim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maíḡíḡíeac, -éir, -éaḡa, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

maíḡíḡíeac, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is maíḡíḡíeac.)

maírim, *v.* maírtain, maíneachtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; ḡo maírim é, may you wear it out (a new garment); ḡo maíream a céite, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); ḡo maírim i beaḡ, long life to you (a return of greeting); ḡo maírim beo plán, *id.*

maírn, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

maírneac, -níge, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

maírneal, -éir, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

maírnealac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.* and -aíge, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

maírnealac, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

maírnim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

maírn, *f.*, Tuesday; ḡia maírn, on Tuesday.

maírtíeachtain, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; plíge m., a livelihood.

maírtíeannac, -aíge, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See maírtíeannac.

maɪɪt-ʔeoiɬ, *f.*, beef.

מִדְּרֹגֶת. See מִדְּרֹגֶת.

μάστιγιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a*  
stocking without a vamp worn to  
prevent wind-gall.

μαῖστιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).

μαρτίνεαδ, -νις, *pl. id., m., a*  
cripple; *νί ἰορφαὶ οὐκ ἀναμαρτίνις*  
*ἐ, beggars (?) would not eat it*  
(said of bad food) (*Ker.*).

μαρτυρί, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m., a*  
martyr.

μαρτυρία, -της, -της, m., a  
martyr.

μαρτυρία, -α, *f.*, martyrdom.

μαρτυρίζω, -ιζάω, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.

*mairē*, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance,  
grace, comeliness, ornament;  
prosperity, success; behaviour;  
what is becoming; ἵνα μβειμῖο  
βλιδάιν οἱ νοῦν πά μαιρε  
ομαίν, may this day twelve-  
month see us prospering; β'ολε  
(βα μαιτ) ἀν μαιρε οὐτε εἰ, it  
was ill (well) done of you; ἡ  
αἰτιρεὰς ἀν μ. οὐτε, it is a  
shame for you, ἡ καλλτε ἀν  
μ. οὐτε, *id.* (Δγ is also used  
instead of νο).

*mair*, *interj.*, well ! yet, withal  
(also *mair* or *muir* and *mair-*  
*ead*).

μαίρεα, -ρίε, *a.*, beauteous,  
handsome; graceful; clever;  
well-dressed.

μαῖρακτ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

μάιρεαὶ (μά 'ρεαὶ), if so, then,  
therefore.

maireamail, -mīa, a., comely,  
handsome, elegant.

maireamlact, -a, f., elegance,  
comeliness.

μαρτυρίαν, -ισμός, *v. tr.*, I adorn.

maĩruṣāṭ, -iṣṭe, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.

maire, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw  
for lighting the pipe, etc., a  
match (*O'N.*).

μαίρτεος, -οίς, -οῦ, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).

mairtín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.

μαρτίνεατ, -α, *f.*, boldness,  
forwardness (*W. Ker.*).

μαίρτιη, -τιη, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαίρτιη).

μαίρτρεacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
churner (*O'N.*).

μαίρεται, -ται, *v. tr.*, I  
churn; I pump, mix, mash.

μαίρωμαι, -τερό, *v. tr.*, I churn.

μαίρειν, -τρεῖν, *pl. id., m.*,  
a churning; a pumping, a mix-  
ing, a mashing.

म॒रि॒त्, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).

μαῖε, -e, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.

μαῖτ, -e, *comp.* ρεάμμ, a., good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; ράμ-μαῖτ, excellent; ζο μαῖτ, well; να θαοινη μαῖτ, the good people, fairies; ιρ μαῖτ λεῖρ, he likes, he wishes, he would like (βαθό μαῖτ); νίσιρ μαῖτ λεῖρ, he would not like; ζυρ μαῖτ λε, that he would like; ιρ μαῖτ το, it is good for, well for; νί μαῖθ μαῖτ τό ανη, he did it in vain; ζο μαῖθ μαῖτ αζατ, thank you; νά μαῖθ μαῖτ αζατ (νά μα' μαῖτ αζατ), no thanks to you, in spite of you; νί'λ ρέ ζο ρό-μαῖτ, he is not very well; τά ζο μαῖτ, very well! very good! νί μαῖθ αον μαῖτ το . . . there was no use . . .; ιρ μαῖτ λιον ραιν, I am glad of that; νά μαῖθ μαῖτ αζατ, that no good may happen to you! κόμ μαῖτ (κόμ μαῖτ céανα), as well; ζαν μαῖτ, good for nothing; καυ é αν μαῖτ é, what good is it? κόμ ραυα αζυρ ιρ μαῖτ λεατ, as long as you

please; ní maíť atá fíor aśam, I don't rightly know; śiv maíť, however good; maíť śo leor, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

maíť-óeanam, -nta, *m.*, beneficence.

maíťe, *f.*, goodness; map (am) maíťe leat, for your good; map (am) maíťe le n'-anam, for the good of his soul.

maíťeam, *g.* maíťme, maíťim, and maíťte, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; maíťeact, *id.* (O'N.).

maíťeamnar, -air, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often maíťeamnacar).

maíťear, -teapa, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; i mbéal a maíťeara, in the beginning of his usefulness.

maíťearac, -aíge, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maíťeoś, -oíge, -ośa, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maíť-śníom, *m.*, a good deed; *cf.* a buíóean śan śó ba maíť śníom, her party who truly excelled in deeds (O'Ra.).

maíťim, *vl.* maíťeam, *v. tr.*, I forgive (vo), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; maíť óúinn am briača (am ścionnta), forgive us our trespasses.

maíťmeac, -míge, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

maíťmeacar, -air, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also maíťfeacar).

maíťmeac, -míge, -meaca, an owe; any milch beast; nár ceimíśiv óia maíťmeaca an bainne, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

maíťmeamail, -míla, *a.*, motherly.

maíťmeamílaćt, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

maíťmín, *g. id., pl.* -íve, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dím.* is maíťmeán, only rarely used).

maíťteac, -tíge, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See* maíťmeac.

maíťteacar, -air, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

maíťteanar, -air, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, act of bruising.

mál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: an mál, the king; an mál, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

malá, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* maláíve, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id., pl.* maláíve, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; tán an málá, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; bacac an málá, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

maláiv, -e, -íve, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

maláirt, -e, -airta, *pl.* -teaca, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; an bfuil a máláirt rin aśac? have you any (food) better than that? vo máláirt ní óean, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

maláirteac, -tíge, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

maláirtíśim, *vl.* maláirt, and -iuśav, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (maláirtaim and maláirtuíśim, *id.*).

mala-íorc, *m.*, a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt malíla-íorc = mall-íorc, is the proper word. *See* mall-íorc.

maláirta, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

maláirtac, -aíge, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See* maláirteac.

μαλαριταιμ, *vl.* μαλαριτ, *v. tr.*,  
I exchange, barter.

μαλαριτόρι, *g.* -όρις, *pl.* -όρις, *m.*,  
an exchanger; μαλαριτόρι  
αριζιο, a money-changer, a  
banker.

μαλαριτουζαδ, -τουζτε, *m.*, act of  
changing.

μαλκαδ, -κτα, *m.*, peddling, hawk-  
ing, dealing through the  
country.

μαλκαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
hawk, deal, sell in travelling,  
carry a bag.

μαλκαμπε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a  
porter, a carrier of burthens, a  
hawker (*O'N.*).

μαλλ, *gsf.* μαλλε and μοιττε, *a.*,  
slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,  
tedious; ζο μαλλ, slowly, late;  
αρι να μαλλαιβ, lately, recently,  
finally (*Don.*).

μαλλαετ (μάνλαετ), -α, *f.*, meek-  
ness, modesty.

μαλλαετ, -α and -αιν, *pl.* -α and  
-αίοε, *f.*, act of cursing; a  
curse, a malediction; perdition.

μαλλαεταε, -αιγε, *a.*, accursed,  
wicked.

μαλλαετουζιμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I curse, swear; call down  
maledictions upon.

μαλλαίοεαετ, -α, *f.*, a cursing, a  
swearing.

μαλλ-ενοαε, -αιγε, *a.*, late-sup-  
ping, late at supper.

μαλλ-εμοιόεαε, -οίγε, *a.*, slow-  
hearted.

μαλλ-εμιο, *f.*, a late supper.

μαλλ-εταβριεταε, -αιγε, *a.*, slow of  
speech, slow-spoken.

μαλλ-εμυι, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.  
μαλλυαιμ.

μαλλ-εμορε, *m.*, a slow moving  
eye.

μαλλ-εμιατ, *m.*, late hour or time.

μαλλ-εμυι, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a late  
time; αρι να μαλλ-εμυιβ, lately;  
ζο οτι αρι να μαλλ-εμυιβ, until  
lately (*Tory*).

μαλλ-εμυι, *m.*, a late lamb (μαλλ-  
εμυι, *id.*)

μαλλουζαδ, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,  
detaining. See μαλλουζαδ.

μαλλουζαδ, *g.* -ουζτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
a cursing, a swearing.

μαλλουζιμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I delay,  
cause to be late, detain (oftener  
μαλλουζιμ).

μαλλουζιμ, μαλλουζαδ, *v. tr.*,  
I curse.

μαλλουζτε, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,  
cross, ill-tempered (of animals  
and men).

μαλλουζτεαετ, -α, *f.*, viciousness;  
crossness; ill-temper.

μαλλουζτεορι, -ορις, -ορις, *m.*,  
a curser, a maligner; a peevish  
person.

μαλμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a kind of luscious  
wine, malmsey.

μαλόρο, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a whip, a  
scourge, a flail.

μαλμαε, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man-  
child, a boy, a youth; also a big  
fellow, a giant.

μαλμαρο, -ε, *f. (collect.)*, boys,  
youths.

μαλμαρο, an exchange, a barter.  
See μαλαριτ.

μαλμαριζιμ. See μαλαριτιζιμ.

μάλτα, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,  
modest, bashful. See μάντα.

mam, *g. id.* and -αμ, a mother.

mám, *g.* máime, *pl.* máma, máim-  
eaca, *f.*, a fist, a fistful, a hand-  
ful (in some parts of Ireland the  
full of two hands taken together  
is called a mám); ζυμειρεαετ ó  
mám an émuaróam, to proceed  
from the hand of misery or the  
press of hardship (*E. R.*).

mám, *g.* máma, *f.* (*Lat. mamma*),  
the breast, a pap.

mám, -áime, -áimeaca, *f.* (τυλαε  
νό ρλιαε), a mountain or hill;  
a mountain pass; common in  
place-names, as mám Τρεαρνα,  
in Co. Galway.

mama, *indec.*, the breast. See  
mám.

mámac, -αιγε, *a.*, hilly, moun-  
tainous.

mamaróe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish  
name for mother.

mámílač, -aíġ, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (*Lat. manus*); also mána.

mana. *See* muna.

manač, -aíġ, *pl. id., m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manačán, *id.*

manača, *indec. a., single (C.)*.

manačamail -míla, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (manačán, *id.*)

manaiřır, in *phr.* a manaiřır, on the fourth day hence. *See* mannıřır.

manaiřear, after to-morrow; i manaiřear, the day after to-morrow (=um an oirřear). *See* oirřear.

manaorı, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a spear, a pike. *See* next word.

manaorı, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní ðeinn aġ manaorı leıř, I would have no dealing with him.

manapián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of Man-annán mac Lir.

mančac, -aíġe, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastie.

mančaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O'C.*)

man-čnum, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manopiác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manopiácac, -caíġ, *pl. id., m.*, a mandrake.

manġ, -a, -aıře, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manġa).

manġac, -aíġ, -aíġe, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manġavóřır, -óřa, -óřırıře, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). *See* manġaıře.

manġaıře, *g. id., pl.* -ıřıře, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manġaıře súġac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manġaıřeac, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manġar, in *phr.* ní'l manġar im' čor; tá loca bán lem' ġıall (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manġar, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manġuġacó ġáıře, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); řınne řı manġuġacó ġáıře, she smiled sarcastically; also meanntuıġıl ġáıře (*Con.*).

mánta, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mántac, -aíġe, *a.*, affable, gentle.

mántac, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id., m.*, manna.

manna leacar, numbness in fingers from cold (also bařıřa leacar); in *Gal.*, mařa-léřı.

mannar, -arı, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannar le móřtar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

mannıac. *See* bannıac.

mannıac, -narıca, *m.* (=řcaorı-eacó nó ġıuaıřeac, a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. *See* mannar.

mannıřam, *řl.* -ac and -narı, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannt, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O'N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

manntac, -caíġe, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;

gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *νά μαννταίγε τας*, though few the teeth you have.

*μαννταάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person.

*μαννταίγε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ήν, *m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

*μανντάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *κύλλ μανντάν*, Wicklow.

*μανντός*, -ός, *g.*, -ός, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

*μανήν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l.* *βανήν*, continual talk.

*μανήνάς*, -άς, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy. In *sp. l.*, *βανήνάς*, talkative.

*μανήνισμ*, -ισμός, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco*.

*μάντα*, *indec. a.*, bashful; modest.

*μάντας*, -ας, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

*μαοήν*, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*ὕμ-κύλλ ἀν ἡρεάζαν*," *U.*); perhaps for *μαοτήν*, from *μαοτ*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *μαοτ-ήν*, soft hand.

*μαοτ*, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *μαοιόεαμ*.

*μαοόαν*, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*ταρτ βρυιλλεάκιν*"; somet. called "*haws*" in *pl.*

*μαοάρι*, -άρι, *pl. id.* and -όμα, *m.*, a bait for fish.

*μαοιό*, -ε, *f.*, a breach.

*μαοιόεαοίρι*, -όμα, -όρι, *m.*, an upbraider; a boaster.

*μαοιόεαμ*, *g.*, *μαοιότε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *αρι*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.

*μαοιόμ*, *vl.*, *μαοιόεαμ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *αρι* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *νί μαοιόεαο πέμ κια ήέ μο πέορι*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).

*μαοιότε*, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *νί μαοιότε ριν ορι* (*p. nec.*), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; *νί'ε πέ έμ μαοιότε ορι*, *id.* (*Don.*).

*μαοιόεας*, -ας, *a.*, boastful.

*μαοίλ*, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a heap, a hill; the head: *ποίτιν μο πλάιτε τομ εαρβαρό ιρ μο μαοίλ 'να ζάδαο*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*); *θί αν ήαίλα ας κυρταρ μαοίλ τε οαοιού*, the hall was overflowing with people; *έμυρεαο ζαέ βραον μαοίλ αρι έάρτα*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Rastery*); *έμυρ πά μαοίλ ι τε κυβάν*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*); *πίοπα μόρι παοα βάν ιρ έ λάν πά n-α μαοίλ τοβας*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).

*μαοίλ-έανν*, -ένν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald head.

*μαοίλε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

*μαοίλεας*, -ας, *f.*, suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.

*μαοίλεας*, -ας, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

*μαοίλ-έαναν*, *g.* -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald or bare forehead.

*μαοίλ-έανανας*, -ας, *a.*, forehead-bald.

*μαοίλεανν*, -ένν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; ὄσ' ἡμοιλεανν, a  
 ἡμυρην, from thy summit, O  
 Mushra (T. G.).  
 μαοιλίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a*  
 tub; a one-faced hammer; a  
 hornless cow.  
 μαοιλ-λιον, *m., an unprotected*  
 fort.  
 μαοιλ-τρίλιθ, *g. μαοιλ-τρίλιθε,*  
*m., a bare or bald mountain.*  
 μαοιν, *-e, f., wealth, property,*  
 substance, means, goods, riches;  
 a term of endearment; μο ἡμοιν  
 τῷ, you are my love or treasure.  
 μαοιν-ἐτιοπαδ, *-αῖζε, a., covetous,*  
 avaricious.  
 ἡμοιναδ, *-νιζε, a., rich, wealthy;*  
 also loving, affectionate; a  
 ἡμοιναδ, () beloved one, a very  
 common term of endearment;  
 somet. written a θυριναδ, a  
 ἡμοινιζ, *id.*; in μαοιναδ, *γc.,*  
 the vowels are broad.  
 μαοιπρεαδτ, *-α, f., stewardship,*  
 the office of a bailiff, sove-  
 reignty; μαοιπρε, *id.*  
 μαοιρ, *-e, -εαδ, f., a bag, a*  
 hamper; μαοιρ εἰρε, 500 fishes,  
 a mease.  
 μαοιρεαδ, *-νιζε, -ρεαδ, f., a doo.*  
 μαοιρεος, *-οιζε, -ογ, f., a little*  
 pack or bag; a wicker or  
 sugán basket; a wicker-work  
 receptacle to store provisions  
 in; the potato heap in a barn,  
 etc.; a mease (500) of fish (Don.).  
 μαοιτ, *-e, f., pain, anguish,*  
 anxiety (P. O'C. quotes eight  
 examples of this meaning). See  
 μαοιτε.  
 μαοιτ, *-e, a., sick, sore, painful;*  
 also compassionate, tender;  
 feeble, weak.  
 μαοιτε, *g. id., f., softness, tender-*  
 ness; feebleness, weakness;  
 pain, grief, anguish; ἀθδαν  
 μαοιτε ρκαοιλεαδ αν ρεοιλ  
 ριν, the spread of that tidings  
 is a cause of anguish (Fer.).  
 μαοιτεαδ, *-τιζε, a., soft, tender;*  
 sick, sore, painful.  
 μαοιτεαδ, *-ετα, m., a paining,*  
 a grieving.

μαοιτεαδτ, *-α, f., softness, ten-*  
 derness; pain, anguish, anxiety.  
 μαοιτιζιμ, *-ιυζαδ, v. intr., I*  
 pain, grieve, mourn.  
 μαοιτμεαδ, *-νιζε, a., vaunting,*  
 vainglorious, upbraiding, grudg-  
 ing (also μαοιτρεαδ).  
 μαοιτμεαδαρ, *-αιρ, m., glory;*  
 a boasting; an upbraiding; a  
 grudging.  
 μαοιτμεαδ, *-νιζε, a., sorrowful,*  
 compassionate.  
 μαοιτμεαδαρ, *-αιρ, m., regret,*  
 anguish; τὰ m. οἱμ (W. M.).  
 μαοιτμιαρ, *m., a soft, mellow,*  
 flat, moist place (P. O'C.).  
 μαοι, *g. μαοιλ, m., a votary, a*  
 devotee, a servant, a person  
 dedicated; used in names, as  
 μαοι ἡμυρε, etc.  
 μαοι, *-οιτε, -οιτεαδ, f., a cape,*  
 a headland, a promontory; a  
 hillock, summit. See μαοιλ.  
 μαοι, *-οιτε, a., bald, hairless,*  
 tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted,  
 vacant, empty; full only to the  
 mouth without a heap (as a ves-  
 sel of meal, grain, butter, etc.);  
 ρειρσιν μαοι, a firkin full just  
 to the mouth, as opposed to ρειρ-  
 σιν ρά εἰμυαδ, a firkin full and  
 heaped; humble, shy, bashful;  
 simple, artless, witless, as op-  
 posed to sharp, acute (of  
 persons); 'n-α μαοι, hatless,  
 bare-headed; ριτε μαοι, twenty  
 bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in  
 card-playing, etc.).  
 μαοιλαδ, *-διν, pl. id., m., any-*  
 thing bald or pointless; a hat  
 which is too small.  
 μαοιλαδ, *-ιτα, m., act of blunting;*  
 act of subduing, calming, etc.  
 See μαοιυζαδ.  
 μαοι-αγεαντα, *a., dull, stupid,*  
 blunt; μαοι-αγεανταδ, *id.*  
 μαοι-αγεανταδτ, *-α, f., dulness,*  
 stupidity.  
 μαοιαιμ, *-αδ, v. tr., I make*  
 blunt; I subdue, calm.  
 μαοιάν, *-διν, pl. id., m., a beacon;*  
 a bleak eminence; a bald-pated  
 man; the exposed part of a

fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an Rinnáin, Renniuelain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.

maol-ár, *m.*, the highest point; ar maol-ár a gualann, on his shoulders' top; somet. ar fáil-ár is used (*M.*).

maol-ar, -air, *pl.* -ara, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).

maol-éanna, -aige, *a.*, bald-headed.

maol-énoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.

maol-éol, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).

maol-éor, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).

maol-fá, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* maol-lior.

maolú, -uige, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an t-áiné, twilight.

maolúim, -uig, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.

maonúim, -uig, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

maor, *g.* maor, *pl. id.* and maorú, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.

maora, -aige, -ada, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.

maora, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

maor baile, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.

maor ciar, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceair.

maorú, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.

maorú, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.

maorúim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

maor, -aire, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncallousness.

maot, -oite, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.

maotú, *g.* maotú, *m.*, softness, tenderness.

maotúim, -a, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.

maotú, -aile, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.

maotú, -aile, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives maotú, beastings, also thick milk; maotú does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; *gnú* burú, *id.* (*Con. and Don.*).

maotú, -aile, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.

maot-éorú, *m.*, a tender heart. maot-éorú, -aige, *a.*, tender-hearted.

maot-éil, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand. maotú, -aige, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

maotúim, -aire, *a.*, lenient, smooth.

maot-mú, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).

maot-éilú, -aige, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.

maot-éilú, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.

maot-éorú, *f.*, a gentle foot.

maotú, -uige, *m.*, a moistening or softening; táir a cnáma ar maotú, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).

maotúim, -uig, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maotúim.

ma, *prep. conj. adv.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *μαρ αὐεῖν*, as he says; *μαρ αὐοῦβαιν*, as he said; *μαρ ριν*, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *μαρ ριν οὐίθ*, and so on; *μαρ ριν πέιν*, even so, notwithstanding; *μαρ αὐν τε*, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *μαρ α* (*rel. pron.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (*μαρ α* before *past t.*); *μαρ ατά*, that is, *viz.*, namely, to wit; *μαρ ατάιν*, (such) as are; *μαρ α θρῦν*, where there is; *μαρ ζο*, as if, seeing that; *μαρ αν ζεάουα*, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *μαρ αν ζευο εἰτε*, like the rest; also *μαρ α ἐεἰτε*, all the same; *μαρ ζεαῖν α*, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *μαρ ριν οε*, accordingly, therefore; *μαρ ρο*, in this manner, so, thus, like this; *αμαῖν ιρ μαρ*, as if; *ζοιουέ μαρ*, how? *ιρ μαρ ριν ατά*, the case is so; *νό μαρ ριν*, or thereabouts, about that amount; *μαρ α*, where; *μαρ α θρῦν*, where; Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; *μαρ α ηοιτεαρ* . . . where . . . is nursed; *ζαέ οαλτα μαρ οιτεαρ*, every one as he is brought up; *οο πέιν μαρ*, according as; *πά μαρ*, as; *ταρ έρ μαρ*, after, *postquam*; *τρέ μαρ*, because; *μαρ α ἐεἰτε*, likewise; *μαρ λεααρ*, as follows; *μαρ αὐν*, together, as one, as well as, together with; *μαρ λειρ πέιν οε*, as far as his part of it (went); *μαρ λειρ ριν οε*, as with that of it, as for that; *μαρ α θί αἰγε*, as he was; *μαρ ιρ ζο ζευοιρεά*, as you would put; *μαρ α ηαιθ αἰγε*, where he was; *μαρ α θρῦν να ρύτε*, where the eyes are; *μαρ ιρ ζο ηαιθ αν εἰτε*, when, or as soon as, the others were; *μο ζηάο έ μαρ πέαρ*, I cherish that man.

*μαρ, μαρα, conj.*, used often for *muna*, if not, unless.

*μάρια*, often written for *μβάρια* in *phr.* 1 *μάρια* (1 *μβάρια*), tomorrow. See *βάρια*.

*μαραιοεαετ*, -α, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.

*μαριαν, μαρ α* = *μυναρ*, if not.

*μαραρκατ*, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

*μαραρκλαετ*, -α, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

*μαρθ*, *g. μαρθ*, *pl. μαρθ*, *m.*, a dead person; the dead.

*μαρθ*, -αῖρθε, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

*μαρθαετ*, -α, *f.*, languor, weakness.

*μαρθαο*, -οεα and *μαρθουζεε*, *m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

*μαρθαῖμ*, -αο, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.

*μαρθαν*. See *μαρῖμαν*.

*μαρθάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

*μαρθάντα*, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

*μαρθάνταετ*, -α, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

*μαρθ-εαοινεαο*, *m.*, a lament for the dead.

*μαρθ-εαοιντεαε*, -τιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lament for the dead (*O'N.*).

*μαρθ-εατ*, *m.*, a dead and alive person.

*μαρθ-οηαοι*, *m.*, a necromancer.

*μαρθ-οηαοιρεαετ*, -α, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

*μαρθ-φάιρ*, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "*μαρθ-φάιρ οητ*," an imprecation; *μαρθ-φάιρ* (*Don.*).

*μαρθ-φυαετ*, *m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).

*μαρθνα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖρθε*, *m.*, an elegy.

μαρῖνας, -αις, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*

μαρῖ-ῥηυτ, -ῥηοτα, -ῥηοτανα, *m., track of a boat.*

μαρῖτα, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na mίlτε μαρῖτα αα, large numbers of them.*

μαρῖτας, -αις, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*

μαρῖτας, -ταις, -ταις, *m., a slayer.*

μαρῖτόρι, -όρι, -όρις, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*

μαρῖ-υαν, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. μαρυαν).*

μαρῖυιζιμ, -θαῶ and -θυζαῶ, *v. tr., I kill, slay. See μαρῖαιμ.*

μαρς, *g. μαρς, pl. -αννα, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρς υιρτεαιτ, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ιρ μαίτ αν μαρς leiρ an αιρζεαῶ é, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρς is the M. word.*

μαρς, *m., a horse (obs.).*

μαρςας, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -ααα.*

μαρςαταρ, -αιρ, *m., horsemanship.*

μαρςαιῶ, -ε, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*

μαρςαιῶεατ, -α, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; ὁά ἑαῶ αμ μαρςαιῶεατ, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.); ρυαιρ ρé μαρςαιῶεατ, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.*

μαρςιανν, -αινε, -αννα, *f., a stable.*

μαρςιαννας, -αις, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*

μαρςιτας, -αις, *pl. -αιςτε, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*

μαρς-ῖταζας, -αις, *a., belonging to cavalry.*

μαρςυῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαρςας.*

μαρςυιζιμ, *v. μαρςαιῶεατ, v.*

*intr., I ride on horseback, drive on a car.*

μαρςυρ, *m., a marquis.*

μαρ-ῶρις, *m., agrimony.*

μαρ-ῶρις, *m., rosemary.*

μαρς, *m., a mark (a silver coin);*

μαρς αιρςι, *a mark, worth 13s. 4d.*

μαρςαῶ, -αιῶ, -αις, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρςαῶ ὁαρι, a dear bargain.*

μαρςαῖτ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*

μαρςαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ρις, m., a market man or woman (O'N.);*

μαρςαῖαν, *id.*

μαρςαῖρεατ, -α, *f., bargain-making.*

μαρςαῖυῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*

μαρςαῖαιτ, -ῖαιτ, *a., marketable, saleable.*

μαρςαν. *See μαρςιαν.*

μαρςα, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. βυῖς, yellow subsoil.*

μαρςας, -αις, *a., marly, clayey.*

μαρςαζαῶ, -υῖςτε, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*

μαρςαῖζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*

μαρςιαν (μαρςαν), -αιμ, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*

μαρςιαν, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., marble; μαρςιαν-τεα, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled μαρςιαν and μαρςιαν also.*

μαρςις, -υῖς, -ῖς, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*

μαρςις, *m., the plant rosemary.*

μαρςις, -αῖτ, *pl. id. and -αῖτ, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαρςις.*

μαρςαῖυῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a herald, a marshal.*

μαρςις (μαρςις), *ad., thus, in this manner.*

μαρςις, *g. μαρςις, pl. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any*

weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* *μαίητε*.

μάριτ, -άριτ, *m.*, Tuesday; **ἡ**  
μάριτ, on Tuesday.

μάρτ, -α, *m.*, March; *lá máρτα*,  
a day in March (*nom.* also  
*μάρτα*); somet. *f.*, as in *Don*.

μαρταῖοεἶς, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows,  
oxen.

μαρτῆσαι, -τάς, *f.*, act of remain-  
ing, living, dwelling, abiding,  
surviving; living, being, life;  
a preserving prayer in the form  
of a charm (somet. written  
μαρταν, γc.); ἀρ m., in exist-  
ence; λεο' m., during your life.

μαρτάννας, -αἰς, *a.*, everlasting,  
unfailing, eternal; living, last-  
ing; hopeful, blessed.

μαρτᾶννα, -α, *f.*, duration,  
eternity.

μαρτυρά, *indec. a.*, maimed,  
disabled, lame.

μαρτυρία, *g. id., m.*, martyrdom;  
murder.

μαρτυρᾶν, -ταρῆα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *ni* μαρτυρᾶν *ἡ* οὐραία, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.

μαρτυάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a disabled body.*

μαρτυζαὸν, -υῖςτε, *m.*, a maim-  
ing, a crippling, a disfiguring.

μαρτυρίζω, -υζάω, *v. tr.*, I maim,  
I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.

μαρτυριῶν, *p. a.*, maimed,  
crippled.

μαρτυρά = μαρτυρά, as you  
(*emph.*) (*S.M.*).

μαρτύρ, in line, μαρτύρ τιομ  
 ιρ οιομ ζαν ραδαο (C.M.).

μαρτ-ύρς (*also* μαρτ-ύρςμαθ),  
m., the juice, sap, or fat of beeves.  
See *ύρς*.

μαρῖνος, *g. id., pl. -οῖτε, m., a*  
sailor, a mariner, a seaman.

már, -ár, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a maco.

már, *g. már, pl. id.*, and mára, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as An Már Beaman, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also *mápa* in *sp. l.*).

már, má'r (má ır), if it be, if so.

μάρατ, -αῖσε, α., having large  
hips or thighs; belonging to the  
hips, thighs or buttocks; also  
as *subs.* one with large hips or  
thighs.

μαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, delay, stop,  
hindrance; trouble; ἄς ταῦτα  
μαράν σο, making things  
troublesome for him.

μαράναç, -αίγε, α., slow, tedious,  
prolix; troublesome.

μαράναι, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.

marcat, -ail, *m*, flattery (*O'R.*).

μαρκαλας, -αις, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with μαορις, *cf.* an Οείροισ μαρκαλας μαορις (*Kea.*); ποταμιας δὲ τοῦν θέ-βρινεαλλ μαορις μαρκαλας (*E. R.*); the position of the word before μαορις is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are somet. used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.

μαρκατάς, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* ἡ τὴν μαρκατὰς μάντα ἑάρπας ἑσά-κνειρ (*E.R.*). See μαρκατάς, *adj.*

μαρκαῖτα, indec. a., manly (P.  
O'C.).

μαρκατταέτ, -α, f., manliness  
(P. O'C.).

marclac, -aige, a., manly, muscular. See marcalac.

*maria*, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.

marlamail, -mla, a., offensive,  
reproachful, abusive; base.

μαρτυζατό, -υῖςτε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.

μαρτυζίμ, -υζατό, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.

μαρτυζίτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.

μαρτυζίτεαό, -τίζε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυζίεαό).

μαρτυζίτεαότ, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.

μαρτυζίτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμύοε, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.

μαρμυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.

ματα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a mat, a mattress.

μάτα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

ματα. See μαίτε.

ματάιμ. See μαίτιμ.

ματαίμ, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).

μάταιμ, *g. -ταίμ, pl. μαίτρε, μαίτρεαα, f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; μάταιμ an uilc, the source or cause of mischief; πεαν-μάταιμ, a grandmother, μάταιμ νόμ, *id.*; m. ζοίμ, the kernel of a sore.

μάταιμ αόβαιμ, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.

μάταιμ άίλ, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.

μάταιμ βαίρτε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. βαίρτιόε, M. sp. l.*); χρίρτιν, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*).

μάταιμ βύιό, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.

μάταιμ céile, *f.*, a mother-in-law; μάταιμ mo céile, my mother-in-law.

μάταιμ éμυαίό, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

μάταιμρεάμáιλ, -άίλ, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also μαίτρεάμáιλ).

μάταιμρεάμáιλάτ, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also μαίτρεάμáιλάτ).

μάταιμρίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also μαίτρίν.

μάταιμ ná mbállac, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).

ματάλ, -άίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.

ματάλ ρίμνέ, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).

ματαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; ματαν ρόάιρ, a ray of light.

μάταρóa, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; τεάγκα μάταρóa, the mother tongue.

μάταρóaάτ, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

ματḡamáim, *g. -áim, pl. id. and -áimáíóε, m.*, a bear.

ματá, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

ματáá, -άίε, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

ματόḡ, -όίε, -όḡá, *f.*, a mattock.

ματḡluáḡ, -άíḡ, -άíḡτε, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.

mé, *pers. pr., pl. ρínn, emph. mípe, I, me; mé féin (somet. mé féin), myself, I myself. mé is often pron. me or mié at present, and the pronunciation mié is recognised by recent native poets, as: má'p áin leat me, tá an cáimíóε írтіḡ, bí rápta liom, ír póp me (Seáḡán 'ac pεaváim); often pron. mea in U.*

meab, -eibe, -α, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).

meabáil, -áíá, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.

meabáim, -áó, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabair, -bair, -bair, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ar a meabair, distracted; ar meabair, out of recollection; oe meabair, by rote (oe glan-meabair, *id.*); m. cinn, intellect, brain-power.

meabail, -ail, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabail as *a.*, *cf.* airtling meabail (*O'Ra.*). See meabail.

meablaic, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaic, -laighe, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaicán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píoe, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaiceacht, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluig, -uighe, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluigim, -uighe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meablaicán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meablaic, -píoe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meablaicán, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabluig, -píoe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabluigim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; *somet.* meacán.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan hán, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buíoe, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buíoe an t-rléibe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan roga, *m.*, great common burdock (*lappa major*).

meacan túb, *m.*, comfrey (*symphitum officinale*).

meacan túb fiaóain, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa píunne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan píonn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan píógum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan píógum uirce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan píáibe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan píaois, *m.*, radish (*Raphanus hortensis*).

meacan píois, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan píois fiaóain, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan pléibe, *m.*, great bastard black hellbore (*Helliborus niger fetidus*).

meacan tobaic, } *m.*, great com-  
meacan tuabail, } mon burdock,  
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth  
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

meáo, *m.*, size, bulk. See méio.

meáo, *g.* méioe and meáo, *pl.* meáo, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; *pron.* meáo in *M*.

meáo, -a, *f.*, mead.

meáoic, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meáoicain(t), -ana, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meáoicán, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meáoicighe (*pron.* meáoicte), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meáoicim, *v.* meáo, meáo, meáoicain, and meáoicaint, *v. tr.*,

I weigh, I balance, I measure; consider, estimate; I reflect on.

meáual, -aile, -ada, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also meáual.

meáualac, -aige, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

meáualail, -mía, *a.*, bulky, massive.

meáualac, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

meáuar, *g.* meiorie, *d.* meiorir, *pl.* meáurí, *f.*, a churn; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "methier."

meáuar, -air, *m.*, metre in poetry; verse (*Lat. metrum*).

meáuarac, -a, *f.*, verse, metre; 1 meáuarac, -ána, in verse metre (*Kea. F. F.*).

meáuar-éuar, *f.*, a merry tour.

meáuar-éluíac, -aige, *a.*, hilarious.

meáub, -eíúbe, *f.*, the proper name of a woman; a celebrated queen of Connaught (=nurtured with mead; soft, tender, *P.O.C.*).

meáubán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O.C.*). See meáubán.

meáúg, *g.* meíúg and meíúge, *m.* and *f.*, whey; *dpl.* meíúgaid, as from meíúg (*O'D.*); meáúg (*Don.*).

meáúgac, -aige, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

meáúgail, -mía, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

meáúgán, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of meáúg).

meáúg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk; meáúg rceine, a knife like a dagger (meáúg, *id.*).

meáúón (meáúón), -óin, *m.*, middle, midst; centre (meáúán in *M. sp. l.*).

meáúónac, -aige, *a.*, middle, moderate; middling, average (also meáúánac); an Cnoc

meáúánac, a townland in Kerry.

meáúónaíúeac, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

meáúón rógmáir, *m.*, September.

meáúón Seiríúú, *m.*, December.

meáúón lae, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day; 1 meáúón lae, at midday, at noon; meáúón lae, dinner (*O'N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

meáúón oróce, *m.*, midnight; 1 meáúón oróce, at midnight.

meáúónuúgac, -uigte, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

meáúónuúgim, -uúgac, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

meáúíac, -aige, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See meíúeac.

meáúíac, -óairíac, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

meáúíán, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness; tá meáúíán im' éean, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

meáúíuúgac, -uigte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

meáúíuúgim, -uúgac, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

meáúúóir, -óir, -óiríúe, *m.*, a weigher.

meáúúgac, -uigte, *m.*, increase, augmentation; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling; úan úia 'úá meáúúgac, no thanks to them (*Rastry*).

meáúúgim, -uúgac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment; grow big, swell, enlarge; add, multiply; abound, cause to abound; enrich; úo meáúúgíúó úia éú, úo rúóir, *gc.*, may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

meáúúac, -aíú, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

meáú, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; a great loss, as the death of a friend; úr móir an meáú báir éomáir, the death of Thomas is

- a great loss; *ἡ μέλα μόριον* a báp, her death is a great grief to me; hence *αἰτμέλα*, repentance, remorse.
- μέλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.
- μελαρό*, -ιτα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See* *μεῖτε*.
- μελαίμ*, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See* *μεῖμι*.
- μελαρ*, -αῖς, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *μελαίμ* = *μεῖμι*, I grind).
- μελῶ*, -εῖς, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.
- μελῶς*, -αῖς, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).
- μελῶσαν*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.
- μελῶς*, -οῖς, -ός, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.
- μελῶς*, *indec. a.*, honeyed.
- μελλ*, *g. mill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. βράζω*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *μελλ δ' ἑσθῶ*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker.*
- μελλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.
- μελλας*, -ιτα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.
- μελλάμ*, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.
- μελλαίς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, a deceiver.
- μελλάν*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim. of* *μελλ*).
- μελλός*, -οῖς, -ός, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.
- μελλτα*, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.
- μελλτας*, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.
- μελλτας*, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.
- μελλτός*, -ός, -ός, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.
- μελλτόςας*, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.
- μελλαίς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, a mocker.
- μέμ*, -έμ, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *μαρῶς* *μέμ*, dead and motionless. *See* *μῖμ*.
- μέμ*, a kiss, whence *μέμας*, *μέμας* (*obs.*).
- μέμας*. *See* *μέμας*.
- μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).
- μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.
- μέμας*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *μέμας*. *μέμας*, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).
- μέμας*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, an awl. *See* *μέμας*.
- μέμας*, happy, blessed, in *ἡ μέμας*, he is happy (*Om.*); in *μέμας* *μέμας* (*Don.*); in *μέμας*, *μέμας*; *μέμας* (*Cav.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-ḡέμας*.
- μέμας*, *f.*, a yawning, also *μέμας*, *μέμας*, *μέμας*.
- μέμας*, -ε, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.
- μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. *See* *μέμας*.
- μέμας*, *g. μέμας*, *pl. -α, f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.
- μέμας*, -αῖς, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, disconcerting.
- μέμας*, -α, *f.*, sophistry.
- μέμας*, *μέμας*, *μέμας*, a sly smile (*Aran*); *μέμας*, *μέμας*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.
- μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graft; blade of a fork (also *μέμας*, *μέμας*, *μέμας*, and *μέμας*).

meanḡaíl, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meanḡ-ḡáð, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meanḡ-ḡáðöte, sophistry.

meanḡ-ḡoíl, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meanḡ-ḡolað, -aḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -maim, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meanma, take heart.

meanm-laḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-laḡeac̃t, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnað, -aḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnuḡað, -uḡe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuḡim, -uḡað, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meanm, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; *also* dumb (*O'N.*); muiri meanm, the Irish Sea.

meannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meannán aeir, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡaḡaírin meoðta, id.*).

meannḡaḡ, *m.*, happiness, joy. *See* méanaḡ, méaḡa.

meanntal, meanntalað. *See* meanḡ-ḡoíl and meanḡ-ḡolað.

méanḡa, *a.*, happy; *ir* méanḡa ðuit (*also* méanḡḡað, méanaḡ and méaḡa. *See* méanaḡ).

meantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a tit-mouse.

meantur ḡáiróin, -uir ḡáiróin, *m.*, spearmint.

meaḡ, *gaf. mipe, a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méaḡ, *g.* méiḡ and meoiḡ, *pl.* méiḡ, -a, -anna and -aḡa, *dpl.* -aíb and -annaíb (*cf.* oá ríḡinn mil ar mo méaḡannaíb), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méaḡ a ḡoipe, his toe; leiteaḡ méiḡ, an inch; an méaḡ éaḡotrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méaḡ binn oir (where a fem. form is used), I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méaḡa, *indec. a.*, happy; *ir* méaḡa ðuit, it is well for you (*Don.*).

*See* méanaḡ.

méaḡað, -aḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

meaḡað, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

méaḡacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; *ḡeaḡ na méaḡacán*, a thimble rigger; *ḡóm áḡeaḡail le ḡeaḡ na méaḡacán*, as handy as the thimble rigger; *méaḡacán na mban ríðe, m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the *lur móḡ bameann*.

méaḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

meaḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; *m.* céille, madness, great excitement.

méaḡað, -ḡa, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méaḡað, -aíb, -aíbðe, *m.*, affliction.

meaḡaíbðe, *g. id., f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. *See* meaḡacán.

meaḡaíbðeac̃t, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méaḡaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

meaḡ-aítne, *g. id., f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). *See* méaḡacán.

μέαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a starfish (*Mayo*).

μεαυ-ανταόα, -αίγε, *a.*, of quick storms.

μεαυαετ, -α, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (*μεαυα, id.*) See *μεαυ-αετ*.

μεαυαίλλ (*gs. of μεαυαίλλ as a.*), random, haphazard.

μεαυαίλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random; stupefaction, dizziness; wandering (in mind); *αυ m.*, raving, wandering (mentally) astray; *υρεαυ μεαυαίλλ*, a random shot; *υρ βεαυ ο'ά μ. ομμ*, I have little doubt about it; *τά μεαυαίλλ αυμ*, he is raving, off his head; *τά μεαυαίλλ αυ αν θραυηγε ανοετ*, the sea is raging to-night; *μεαυαίλλ εολαυ*, a wrong course (*esp. in navigation*).

μεαυαίλλαετ, -α, *f.*, error, distraction. See *μεαυαίλλαετ*.

μεαυαίλα, -αίγε, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.

μεαυαίλλαετ, -α, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.

μεαυαίλλαν, -άν, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

μεαυ-βρεαυ, *a.*, swiftly active.

μεαυ-εαλμα, *indec. a.*, actively brave.

μεαυ-όα, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; also raging, mad.

μεαυ-όαετ, α, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

μεαυ-όάνα, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.

μεαυ-όάναετ, α, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.

μεαυ-όόε, -όίγε, -όόα, *f.*, crawfish.

μεαυ-όόηταό, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.

μεαυ-φέααυτ, *f.*, a rapid glance.

μεαυ-ζάνα, *a.*, perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.

μεαυ-ζήαό, *m.*, sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.

μεαυ-μεανμναετ, -αίγε, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

μέαυαίλλ, -άα, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from *βαυηαίλλυρ*, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker.*).

μέαυ-όε, -όίγε, -όόα, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by one person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.

μεαυ-παίτε, *f.*, brackish water (*Aran*).

μεαυ-υαό, -υίγε, *pl. id., m.*, confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; *m. μαυα*, stress of weather.

μεαυ-υόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a fool, an idiot.

μέαυ-υίγμ, -υαό, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.

μεαυ-υίγμ, -υαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.

μεαυ-υίγε, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken.

μεαυ-υίγεοιυ, -ομ, -οιυόε, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

μεαυ, -α and -τα, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; *πά μεαυ*, esteemed; *οιυοιε-μεαυ*, disrespect; *νί'ε αον μεαυ αζαμ αυμ*, I do not esteem him, I think little of him; *μυοίυ ζαν μεαυ υρ εαό ε*, he is a low contemptible fellow; *εαό ε οο μεαυ αυ ριν*, what do you think of that? *βιοό μεαυ αζατ οητ ρέιν*, have self-respect.

μεαυ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; *cf. μεαυ ταλμαν*, *μεαυ λοε αζυρ αδανν*, *μεαυ οαυαε* or *οαυηε*, *γc.*, *μεαυ οαυηε αυ ζαε κοίλλ* (*O'Ra.*),

particularly acorns; meap fáige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of otc, bad; *ir* meapa cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapa (= meapta, with *τ* slurred over *p*), used as follows: *ir* meapa liom mo mátair ná m'atair, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I *think worse* of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of otc, *gc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; cia 'ca *ir* meapa leat tomár nó máire, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also:

mo éneac fáda meamair,  
*ir* ní hé Seasán ná a élan, *ir* meapa liom féin mo óall, *atá* cionna, foirde fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* meapa liom tú ná mo óearbhráda, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse* of is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom barr a méir a beir gearrta ná corra an tóine eile.

meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapaó, -pta, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

meapaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapaoóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oirí, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapaim, -m, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

meapara, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meaparaíocht, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; *i* meapc (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapcaó, -ca, -cuige, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *ar*); mingle.

meapcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oirí, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcaim, -m, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapcaill, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meaparaíocht, a source of confusion or disturbance, *also* will-o'-the-wisp.

meap-éiríocht, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meap-éiríocht, -íocht, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meap-éiríocht, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapca, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapcaíocht, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

meap-cú, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.  
meap-máopa, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,  
an impudent or ill-mannered  
person; meap-máopáin, *id.*

meapós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, an acorn;  
a berry; a bud.

meapnac, -aige, *a.*, fishy.

meapmaró, -e, *f. (coll.)*, fruit.

meapmaróe, *indec. a.*, estimable.

meapmuşáó, -uighe, *m.*, act of  
making temperate or moderate;  
act of measuring, likening, com-  
paring.

meapmuşim, -uşáó, *v. tr.*, I  
temper; I make temperate or  
moderate; I liken, compare,  
measure.

meapra, *part. nec. (of meapaim)*,  
probable, likely; estimable. *See*  
meapa.

meap tuipicallta, *m.*, tutsan, park  
leaves (*hypericum androseum*).

meapuişte, *indec. a.*, esteemed,  
valued.

meat, -eite, *a.*, weak; meat-  
maðapra, a weak spring-tide at  
the new moon (*Aran*); meat-  
teine, a weak, slow fire.

meat, *m.*, decay, decline, wither-  
ing, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a  
tree, of a person in health, etc.;  
*cf.* :

fiçe bliadóan as teact,

fiçe bliadóan go maite,

fiçe bliadóan as meat,

fiçe bliadóan san mat.

20 years growing, 20 years well,  
20 years failing, 20 years useless,  
(human life).

meat, *gaf. méite, a.*, rank, fat,  
dainty (used of living persons  
or animals, also of meat, soup,  
etc.).

meatacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a glut-  
ton.

meataim, *vl. meat and meataó,*  
*v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate,  
waste, fail, languish.

meatán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a twig,  
a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;  
meatán cpiéitir nó muólein,  
a sword-chip or split in the  
bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meatanaó, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a  
declining child; a faint-hearted  
person; a coward, a dastard, a  
sluggard.

meatana, -air, *m.*, consumption.

meatán mapá, *m.*, a sea-rush or  
whisk-straw.

meatar, -air, *m.*, fat, fatness,  
savouriness, also méitear.

meat-şáipe, *m.*, a smile.

meatlaó, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a  
spending, a consuming (*pron.*  
meatlóó).

meatlaó, -air, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).

meatlaíóe, *g. id., pl. -óeanna, m.*,  
a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* ir uóilíş  
corpián maite şáşail uó ópóic-  
meatlaíóe (from méiteal, orig.  
a band of reapers).

meatlaíóeact, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meatluşáó, -uighe, *m.*, act of  
fainting, growing weak; act of  
failing; failure in crops, etc.;  
bliadóain an meatluişte, the  
year of the Failure or Famine.

meatluişim, -uşáó, *v. intr.*, I  
faint or die; I grow weak or  
feeble; sink under cold or  
disease; má meatluişeann ort,  
if you fail.

meat-maðapra, *m.*, ordinary tide;  
a weak spring tide.

meatmuşáó, -uighe, *m.*, a fatten-  
ing; act of growing fat.

meatmuşim, -uşáó, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meatpa, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of  
crops); timid, feeble, cowardly;  
meaitte (*Don.*).

meatpac, -aighe, *a.*, perishable,  
decaying, soft, cowardly; as  
*subs.*, a degenerate person, a  
coward, a dastard.

meatpac, -a, *f.*, fear, cowardice,  
degeneracy.

meatuişim, -uşáó, *v. intr.*, I grow  
fat.

meibil, -óile, *f.*, shame, disgrace,  
treachery.

meibléac, -lige, *a.*, treacherous.

méro, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quan-  
tity, size, a number (of), magni-  
tude, bulk, bigness; cá méro?

how much? how many? what price? an méro, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; óá méro, however great, however much, however long; cf. níor méroe, bigger (*N. Con.*).  
 méroë, *g. id., f.,* a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.  
 méroíl, -e, *f.,* act of bleating.  
 méroíll (P), a person, a member; *ḡaḡ aon méroíll aca*, every soul of them; *ḡaḡ aon méroíll (méroíle) niam aca*, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); *níl aon méroíll beo aca*, not a living soul of them.  
 méroíu, *g. -óreac̃, and -óre, f.,* joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.  
 méróleac̃, -líḡe, -leac̃a, *f.,* a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uas aḡ múineac̃ó mérólíḡe ó'á mátaíu, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.  
 mérólíḡim, -leac̃, *v. intr.,* I bleat (as a sheep).  
 méróreac̃, -ríḡe, *a.,* joyful, glad, festive.  
 méróréir, -e, *f.,* mirth, pleasure, joy.  
 méróréireac̃, -ríḡe, *a.,* merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.  
 méroíuirc, -e, *f.,* discord, contention.  
 meĩ, *f.,* the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.  
 meĩeac̃ó, -ḡio, *pl. id., m.,* a goat's chin and beard. See meĩḡeall.  
 meĩḡeac̃óac̃, -aĩḡe, *f.,* the bleating of a goat (*U.*).  
 meĩḡeac̃óuĩḡim, -óc̃, *v. intr.,* I bleat (as a goat).  
 meĩḡeall, -ḡill, *m.,* the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.  
 meĩḡeallam, -lac̃, *v. intr.,* I bleat (as a goat).  
 meĩḡealllac̃, -aĩḡe, *a.,* bearded; having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.  
 meĩḡealllac̃, -aĩḡe, -a, *f.,* the bleating of goats.  
 meĩḡleac̃, -líḡe, -leac̃a, *f.,* the

bleating of goats. See meĩḡealllac̃.  
 meite, *g. id., pl. -líre, f.,* a hand-mill.  
 méile, a meal. See béile.  
 meitim, -it, *v. tr.,* I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).  
 méitim, -leac̃ and -leac̃ó, *v. intr.,* I bleat as a goat or sheep.  
 meitire, *g. id., f.,* hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).  
 meill, -e, *f.,* clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; *imčíḡeann an rppéiró leir an óraill, ir fanann an meill ar an mnaoi*, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).  
 meilm, -e, *f.,* deceit (*N. Con.*); cf. meallam, ḡc.  
 meilmac̃, -mĩḡe, *a.,* deceitful (*N. Con.*).  
 meilrceánac̃, -naĩḡ, *m.,* a kind of seaweed.  
 meilt, -e, *f.,* act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.  
 meilteac̃, -tĩḡe, *a.,* hurling, casting.  
 meilteac̃t, -a, *f.,* act of grinding, milling.  
 meilteoim, -oim, -oimíre, *m.,* a grinder, a miller.  
 meilteoimeac̃t, -a, *f.,* grinding, milling.  
 méin. See mian and mianac̃.  
 méineamail, -mĩla, *a.,* clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.  
 méinn, -e, *f.,* mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; *ir méinn liom*, I desire (also méin).  
 méinneac̃, -nĩḡe, *a.,* of fair mien; kindly disposed.  
 meinnreac̃, -ríḡe, -reac̃a, *f.,* a kid of a year old; meinnrín and meinnreós, *id.*  
 meimí, -e, *a.,* slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly ; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).

meirbe, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness ; a lie, a mistake.

meirbeacht, -a, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.

meirbeann. *See* meirbe.

meirblichim, -liuḡaḁ, *v. intr.*, I grow powerless, become weak.

meirb-líche, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.

meirbliuḡaḁ, -líḡte, *m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.

meirb-riubal, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.

méirpneac, -niḡe, -pneaca, *f.*, a harlot, an adulteress.

méirpneacap, -air, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méirporiḡim, -iuḡaḁ, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méirporiuḡaḁ, -iḡte, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

meirḡ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain ; reproach ; meirḡ iarainn, iron rust.

meirḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an ensign, a standard ; a veil, mantle, cloak ; meirḡe ceoiḡ, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.

meirḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, rusty, musty ; angry-looking.

meirḡeac, -ḡte, *m.*, a rusting.

meirḡeall, -ḡill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness.

meirḡiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meirḡe.

meirillín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a goshawk, a merlin.

méirín, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a little finger ; a covering for the finger.

méirín na maḡ, *m.*, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*).

méirleac, -liḡ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a robber ; a rogue, a villain ; a rebel, a malefactor.

méirleacap, -air, *m.*, felony, theft, villianry ; rebellion, treason.

méirleac, -a, *f.* *See* méirleacap.

méirliḡim, -iuḡaḁ, *v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob ; rebel.

méirliuḡaḁ, -líḡte, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.

méirrcpe, *g. id., pl.* -riḡe, *f.*, a scar ; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall ; a scar hardened by severe weather ; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow ; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. méirrcpe and méirrcpe).

méirrcneac, -riḡe, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed ; sunburnt.

meirpneac, -niḡe, *a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued ; meirp-niḡe, *id.*

meirpneacap, -air, *m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.

meirpniḡe, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.

meirpniḡim, -niḡaḁ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I faint ; I discourage.

meirpniḡte, -a, *a.*, enfeebled ; betrayed.

meirpniḡaḁ, -iḡte, *m.*, a betraying.

meirc-briacpneac, -riacpneac, *a.*, of drunken speech.

meirce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink ; ar *m.*, drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated ; fear meirce, a drunkard.

meirceamail, -míla, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.

meirceamlaacht, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.

meirceoir, -oir, -oiriḡe, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

meirpneac, -niḡe, *a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.

meirpneac, -a, *f.*, act of milking (from meirp) ; cf. meirpneap na ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).

meirpneac, -a, *f.*, estimation, appraisement (from meap).

méirín, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a little dish (*dim.* of miap) ; méirín ceoir, a tambourine (?) (*W. Ker.*).

meirpneac, *g.* -niḡe and -niḡ, *m.* and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

manliness ; liveliness, strength ;  
 τὰ βρεῖρ μεῖρνις ἀπὶ τὸν  
 he is improved to-day (said of a  
 patient) ; εἰς τὴν ἀν μεῖρ-  
 νεὰς ? how are you to-day ? ( *W.*  
*Ker.* ) ; μῦρκαί σο μεῖρνεαὶ  
 ὁ Βανθα, O Banbha, waken up  
 thy self-confidence ( *Kea.* ) ; περ  
 μεῖρνις ἐὺδα, the man of cour-  
 age is the man for them (said in  
 card-playing) ; somet. μῖρνεαὶ.  
 μεῖρνεαῖται, -ῖται, *a.*, cour-  
 ageous, self-confident, hopeful,  
 high-spirited, virile.  
 μεῖρνεαῖται, -α, *f.*, courage,  
 fortitude, magnanimity.  
 μεῖρνις, -ις, *v. tr.*, I com-  
 fort ; cherish ; encourage.  
 μεῖρνις, *p. a.*, encouraged.  
 μεῖρνις, -οις, *m.*,  
 an encourager, an abettor.  
 μεῖρνις, -ις, *m.*, act of en-  
 couraging, giving confidence to ;  
 courage, confidence.  
 μέτ, -ε, *a.*, corpulent, fat, gross.  
*See méat.*  
 μέτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasi-  
 ness.  
 μέτεα, -α, *f.*, fatness, gross-  
 ness.  
 μετεαί, -αί, *pl. id.* and -εταί,  
*f.*, a band of reapers ; a con-  
 course ; a number of men em-  
 ployed at any special work, as  
 haymaking, turf-cutting, etc.  
 μέτ-εαί, *m.*, fatlings, fat  
 cattle.  
 μετεαί, -αί, *m.*, June (the  
 middle month of Summer). The  
*gen. μετεαίαν* is now *obs.*  
 μετίζω, -ιζω, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I fatten, grow fat.  
 μετίν and μετίνεα, *m.*, sea-  
 rushes, or whisk straw ( *O'N.* ).  
 μετῖς, -ις, *m.*, grossness, fat-  
 ness ; suet, fat. *See méatap.*  
 μεσάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 middle, the mean. *See μεσόν.*  
 μεσάνα, -άνα, *a.*, middle ;  
 50 *m.*, middling (in health)  
 ( *Clare.* ). *See μεσόν.*  
 μεν, -ον, *m.*, the mind ; the  
 fancy ; one's nature ; a whim, a

freak of fancy ; ἡ μεν ἡμεῖς,  
 it is my desire.  
 μενά, -ά, *a.*, capricious,  
 fanciful.  
 μενός, -ός, *m.*, a short space  
 of time ( *Con.* ).  
 μί, *g.* μίρ, μί and μίρα, *d.* μί  
 and μίρ, *pl.* μίρα, *gpl.* μίρα, *dpl.*  
 μίρα ; μί na πέτε βρεῖς,  
 February ; μί βρεῖς, July ; μί  
 na νοῦλας, December ; μί na  
 βό ραδά, March, the month  
 of the dark-coloured cow, as,  
 according to the legend, a βό  
 ραδά, a dark-coloured cow,  
 complained on the first of April  
 of the harshness of March,  
 March borrowed a few days from  
 April, these days were so wet  
 and stormy that great floods  
 came and the βό ραδά was  
 drowned, hence March has a day  
 more than April, and the con-  
 cluding days of March are called  
 λατεῖα na ραδά, the  
 days of the dark-coloured cow ;  
 κυμνός, μίρα, "month's  
 mind," commemoration ; *pl.* μί-  
 ρα ( *Don.* ).  
 μί- ( μίο- ), *negative prefix*, dis-  
 mis- ; evil, bad ; indicates the  
 opposite, or want of.  
 μί, *mu*, *mu'n* (with art.) = *um*,  
 about ; μί an ὑπὸ, about  
 the floor ; μί is *M.* usage, and  
*mu Sc.* mostly.  
 μιάν, -άν, *m.*, megrim. *See*  
*méapán.*  
 μιάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure for  
 dry goods, a bag, a budget,  
 μί-άν ( μίο-άν ), *m.*, ill-luck, mis-  
 hap, misfortune, mischief ; *mac*  
 μί-άν, an unfortunate fellow ;  
 ἄς ἔαν μί-άν, doing mis-  
 chief.  
 μιάν, -άν, *m.*, honour, respect,  
 form, decency.  
 μιάν, -άν, *a.*, noble, honour-  
 able, precious ( *μιάν id.* ).  
 μιάν, -άν, *a.*, noble,  
 honourable.  
 μιάν, -άν, *f.*, dignity,  
 honour.

mí-áðmáç, -áçe, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

míam, *g.* méime, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O'C.* spells míam and it is so pron. in *M.*). See méam.

míamçail, -e, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).

míamlac, -áçe, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.

mían, *g.* méine, *pl.* míana, *f.* (also *g.* -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; *ip* mían liom, I desire or intend; *ta* mían cum bíó aip, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, mían mic a fúil, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

míanaç, -áçe, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

míanaç, -áç, -áçe, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; *u*poic-míanaç, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

míanaçóip, -óia, -óipíoe, *m.*, a miner.

míanaçóip, -óia, -óipíoe, *m.*, a miner.

míanaçmáil, -amla, *a.*, affectionate (*O'N.*).

míanaç, -aip, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See míangur.

míanaç, -áçe, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

mían-ðmoio, -e, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

mían-ðmuic, -e, *f.*, a burning desire.

mían-oiúltav, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

mían-oiúil, *f.*, avidity, longing.

míanç, -áç, *m.*, act of yawning. See méançavac, *gc.*

míangur, *g.* -uir and -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written míançar, míançar, míançur, *gc.*). See míanaç.

míangurac, -áçe, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See míanaç.

míanmáç, -áçe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

mían-toil, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

míanuçav, -uicçe, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

míanuicim, -uçav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

míanuicçe, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; *poi-míanuicçe*, very desirable.

míar, *g.* méire, *pl.* míara, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O'N.*).

míar, *g.* méire, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; míar çtuaraç, porringer.

míaraçán, -án, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O'N.*).

míarç, -áç, *m.*, dung, manure.

míara, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

mí-ðeap, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

mí-ðear, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

mí-ðeapac, -áçe, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

mí-ðinn, -e, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

mí-ðuio, *f.*, July.

mí-çeavac, -áçe, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

mí-çeavav, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

mí-çeannra, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

mí-çeap, -çipce, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

mí-çéilíoe, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

mí-çiall, *g.* micéille, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; *ta* *tu* aip

mí-*céill*, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-*céill*).  
 mí-*ciall*o*a*, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 mí-*ciall*o*a*ct, -*a*, *f.*, nonsense, folly.  
 mí-*ciall*u*g*a*o*, -*uig*te, *m.*, a raving, doting.  
 mí-*ciall*u*o*e, *g. id., pl.* -*o*te, *m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.  
 mí-*ciall*u*ig*m, -*u*g*a*o, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.  
 mí-*ciné*al, -*éil*, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.  
 mí-*ciné*alac, -*aig*e, *a.*, unkind; also mí-*ciné*ál*ta*.  
 mí-*cinne*a*m*ain, -*m*na, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.  
 mí-*cinne*a*m*na*c*, -*naig*e, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.  
 mí-*cinnte*, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.  
 mí-*cinnte*a*c*t, -*a*, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.  
 mí-*cion*, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.  
 mí-*cionn*ta*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.  
 mí-*ci*umeap, -*n*ip, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.  
 mí-*clú*. See mí-*o*-*clú*.  
 mí-*cnear*ta, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.  
 mí-*cnear*ta*c*t, -*a*, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.  
 mí-*chne*o*e*a*m*, -*o*m, *m.*, unbelief.  
 mí-*chne*o*e*a*c*, -*m*ig*e*, *a.*, faithless, unbelieving.  
 mí-*ch*no*c*, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*ch*na*m*a*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, careless, disinterested.  
 mí-*o*e, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*  
 mí-*o*eal*o*ac, -*aig*e, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.  
 mí-*o*e*a*m*ain*, -*m*na, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*ar*); meditation.  
 mí-*o*iombai*le*a*c*, -*lig*e, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.  
 mí-*o*iong*m*áil, -*á*la, *f.*, unfit, insecurity, weakness, frailty.  
 mí-*o*iong*m*áil*ta*, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-*o*iong*m*áil*ta*c*t*, -*a*, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.  
 mí-*o*lig*te*a*m*ail, -*m*la, *a.*, unlawful.  
 mí-*o*l*ir*teanac, -*aig*e, *a.*, illegitimate.  
 mí-*o*peac, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.  
 mí-*o*peac*a*m*ail*, -*m*la, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.  
 mí-*é*ipeac*t*, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.  
 mí-*é*ipeac*t*a*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, vain, of no effect.  
 mí-*é*eap*a*m*ail*, -*m*la, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.  
 mí-*é*eap*a*m*la*c*t*, -*a*, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.  
 mí-*é*eileam*na*c, -*aig*e, *a.*, unsuitable.  
 mí-*é*úg*an*ta*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.  
 mí-*é*úg*an*ta*ap*, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.  
 mí-*é*ean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.  
 mí-*é*lé, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*é*lic, -*e*, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.  
 mí-*é*liocap, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.  
 mí-*é*né, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.  
 mí-*é*néiteac, -*éig*e, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.  
 mí-*é*niom, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.  
 mí-*é*niomac, -*aig*e, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.  
 mí-*é*neann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.  
 míl, *g.* meala, *f.*, honey; mí na meala, honey-moon; c*ri*a*ta*ap meala, a honeycomb.  
 míl*be*oir, *f.*, mead, methyline.  
 míl*ce*ap*ta*n, -*á*n, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

mit-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. See *ceo*.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle<sup>ao</sup>,  
 mílte, and mílróe, *m.*, a mile.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle<sup>ao</sup>  
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup> (míle), *g.* mílró, *pl.*  
 mílróe, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,  
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>, *num. a.*, thousandth.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta, *indec. a.*, champion-  
 like, knightly, soldier-like,  
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-  
 geous; 50 *m.*, courageously (also  
 míliota and míleanta).  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta<sup>act</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, bravery (also  
 míliota<sup>act</sup>).  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta<sup>r</sup>, -*a*r, *m.*, bravery,  
 valour, prowess.  
 míl-féapa<sup>c</sup>, -*a*íge, *f.*, a marine  
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).  
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;  
 mí-lí ba ílilíge 'ná gó<sup>r</sup>ta, a  
 pale, wan colour, fainter than  
 that of a ghost (*Fer.*).  
 mílir, -lre, *a.*, sweet, sweet-  
 tasting, savoury, delicious,  
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.  
 mílir-*dhia*t<sup>r</sup>ma<sup>c</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, sweet-  
 spoken, eloquent.  
 míltea<sup>c</sup>, -*t*íge, *a.*, pale, wan.  
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a botch,  
 a bungler; mílte maí<sup>oe</sup>, a  
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-  
 man; an insignificant person.  
 mílle<sup>ao</sup>, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.  
 mílle<sup>ao</sup>, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,  
 seducing; destruction, damage,  
 injury; act of bewitching or in-  
 juring by fascination.  
 mílleán, -áin *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-  
 proach, upbraiding; ná cuí<sup>r</sup> a m.  
 oim-*ra*, don't blame me for it.  
 mílleán<sup>a</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, blaming,  
 rebuking.  
 mílleog, -oíge, -o<sup>ga</sup>, *f.*, a little  
 knife.  
 míllim, -lea<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,  
 injure, ruin, wring (of the  
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,  
 ruin by fascination.  
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small  
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meatt, and found in place-  
 names, as an millín Bán, a  
 townland in Co. Kerry.  
 míllíun, -úin, *pl. id.* and -túna,  
*m.*, a million; also mílleon (*M.*).  
 míllíuna<sup>o</sup>, *num. a.*, millionth.  
 míllmeacan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an  
 edible root of the carrot order.  
 míllreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,  
 a fry.  
 mílte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;  
 small, wretched, miserable; í<sup>r</sup>  
 mílte an lá é, it is a wretched  
 day; garrún mílte, a small,  
 wretched boy; nuíoin mílte,  
 a small, miserable thing; pron.  
 mílte (*M.*).  
 míltea<sup>c</sup>, -*t*íge, *a.*, destructive,  
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-  
 derful; cf. í<sup>r</sup> míltea<sup>c</sup> an  
 cainnteoir é, he is a wonder-  
 ful speaker (*Con.*); míltineá<sup>c</sup>  
 (*Don.*).  
 míltea<sup>c</sup>r, -*a*r, *m.*, destruction,  
 ruin.  
 mílteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-  
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.  
 mílteana<sup>c</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, destruc-  
 tive.  
 mílteanar, -*a*r, *m.*, an injury,  
 harm, damage; a blunder.  
 mílteoir, -oia, -oimí<sup>oe</sup>, *m.*, a  
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-  
 sor, a tyrant.  
 mílteoir<sup>a</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, destruction,  
 injury, oppression, mischief.  
 míltre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-  
 ness; graciousness, flattery.  
 míltreá<sup>t</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness, en-  
 ticement.  
 míltreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything  
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;  
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;  
 somet. míltreán is applied to  
 salt, as a preserver of meats, cf.  
 as víol meala í<sup>r</sup> as ceanna<sup>c</sup>  
 míltreán, selling honey and buy-  
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-  
 tain story the míltreán turns out  
 to be salt; míltreán in *sp. l. M.*  
 míltreán maí<sup>a</sup>, a sort of seaweed.  
 míltreán móna, bog honeysuckle.

mílreánta, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

mílreántačt, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

mílreoš, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a sweet-meat, a dainty, a choice morsel.

mílrišim, -riušaò, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (mírlušim in *sp. l. M.*).

mírlušað, -rište, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (mírlušað in *sp. l. M.*).

míl-teaŋa, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

mí-meanmnač, -aiše, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.

mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also vímeap).

mí-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise.

mí-meapamail, -míla, *a.*, disrespectful.

mí-meapapóa, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.

mí-meapta, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.

mí-meaptačt, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.

mí-meipneáč, -niše and -niš, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.

mí-meipneamail, -míla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.

mí-meipnišim, -niušaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.

mí-meipniušaò, -nište, *m.*, discouragement.

mí meoóain, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.

mí-mían, *f.*, evil disposition.

mí-mínišim, -niušaò, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.

mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín šapb, coarse meal; mín mín, fine meal; mín šuròe, Indian meal; mín čoirce, mín šán, oatmeal; mín eořnan, barley meal.

mín- (mion-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See mion, *adj.*

mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; réap mín, tender grass; šo mín, gently, softly.

mín, -e, -te, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as ná mínte óša, ná mínte pliuča, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.

mín-čipurim, -čipreao, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.

mín-čmúšail, -šla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).

mínvo, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See mionn.

mín-opeáč, *m.*, a little image.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a óeapb-šátaiř ná míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).

míneáč, -niše, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneáč, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

mín-ealláč, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).

mín-éan, *m.*, a small bird.

mín-eapřna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.

mín-eapřnap, -aiř, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.

mín-eite, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.

míneoš, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.

mín-féap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.

mín-féap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.

mín-féapčain, *f.*, small rain, mist.

mín-šeapřao, -řta, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.

mín-šeapřaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.

mín-šliomač, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).

mín-šapc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.

mínic, *comp.* mionca, mínice, and mímicróe, *a.* and *ad.*, often, fre-

quent; 50 *m.*, often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to 50 *han-nam*); 17 *m.*, 7*c.*, it is often, etc.  
*mīnīcīn*, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O'C.*).

*mīnīḡīm*, -*uḡaḡō, v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.

*mīnīḡteoir*, -*orā, -oirrōe, m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smother, etc. See *mīnīḡīm*.

*mīnīorṭrālāct*, -*ā, pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.

*mīnīorṭrālām*, -*lāct, v. tr.*, I minister.

*mīnīorṭrīr*, *g. id., pl. -ṭrīrōe, m.*, a minister, a parson.

*mīn-rubrāc*, -*aiḡ m.*, a small jug or pitcher.

*mīn-uḡaḡō*, -*iḡṭe, m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.

*mīnleāc*, -*liḡ, -liḡe, m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also *mīlleāc*).

*mīnnreāc*, -*rīḡe, -reācā, f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. mīnnrīn*; also *mēinnreāc*.

*mīnnreos*, -*oirḡe, -osā, f.*, a young she-goat. See *mīnnreāc*.

*mīn-rēacaḡō, m.*, a venial sin.

*mīo-āōmār*, -*aire, a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward; *mīo-āōmārāc*, -*aiḡe, a., id.*

*mīo-āōrāc*, -*aiḡe, a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).

*mīo-āmīār, m.*, unsuspiciousness.

*mīo-ḡāirō*, -*e, f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, *le*).

*mīo-ḡairl, f.*, unthriftiness.

*mīo-ḡuirōeāc*, -*ōḡe, a.*, unthankful; displeased with (*oe*).

*mīo-ḡuirōeācār, m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

*mīoḡ*, -*ā, -anna, m.*, a bushel (also *mīāc*).

*mīo-ḡāōār, m.*, an affront; irreverence.

*mīo-ḡāōārāc*, -*aiḡe, a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.

*mīo-ḡāileāc*, -*liḡe, a.*, of ill-repute.

*mīoḡair*, -*e, a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.

*mīo-ḡāirōeāc*, -*oirḡe, a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.

*mīo-ḡāirōeācṭ*, -*ā, f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.

*mīoḡairie, g. id., f.*, affability.

*mīoḡairieācṭ*, -*ā, f.*, affability.

*mīo-ḡairṭannaḡ*, -*naiḡe, a.*, uncharitable.

*mīo-ḡairṭannaḡṭ*, -*ā, f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.

*mīo-ḡār, m.*, disregard, dislike.

*mīo-ḡlū, m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.

*mīo-ḡlūṭeāc*, -*ṭiḡe, a.*, infamous, reproachful.

*mīo-ḡoḡruḡeannaṭā, a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).

*mīo-ḡoinḡeall, m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.

*mīo-ḡoinḡeallāc*, -*aiḡe, a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.

*mīo-ḡōirḡīm*, -*rīuḡaḡō, v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.

*mīo-ḡōmāirle, f.*, evil advice, bad advice.

*mīo-ḡōmḡār, m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.

*mīo-ḡōmḡārāc*, -*aiḡe, a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.

*mīo-ḡōmṭrom*, -*rūim, m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; *mīo-ḡōmṭrom oirṭ*, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).

*mīo-ḡōmṭrom*, -*ṭrūime, a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.

*mīo-ḡōruḡaḡō*, -*uḡṭe, m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.

*mīo-ḡorḡair* (*gs. as a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.

*mīo-ḡorḡār*, -*air, m.*, rout, defeat.

*mīo-ḡrāirṭeāc, m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.

*mīoṭ*, *g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).

mío-*cuair*, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also *mío-cuair*.

mío-*cuibeapac*, -*bri*ge, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

mío-*cuimne*, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

mío-*cuimneac*, -*ni*ge, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

mío-*cuir*, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (*Scatán an Cháidh*).

mío-*cumac*, -*ma*, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

mío-*cumar*, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

mío-*cumta indec.* *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

mío-*o*, -*a*, *f.*, mead.

mío-*ual*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

mío-*ualac*, -*la*ige, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

mío-*amair*, -*e*, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

mío-*óbán*, -*áin*, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also *meaóbán*.

mío-*o*g, -*ó*ige, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See meaóo*.

mío-*óimín*, -*ínne*, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

mío-*óúil*, *f.*, dislike.

mío-*óúilim*, -*leaó*, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also *mío-óúilísim*).

mío-*óún*, -*úin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

mío-*óútpac*, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

mío-*foigveac*, -*oi*ge, *a.*, impatient.

mío-*foigveamail*, -*íla*, *a.*, importunate, impatient.

mío-*foigí*, *f.*, impatience.

mío-*folllám*, -*e*, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

mío-*folllámeac*, -*a*, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

mío-*foim*, -*móir*, *m.*, disrespect. *mío-foirtún*, -*úin*, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; *ta an mío-foirtún* *oanta agat*, you have committed mischief.

mío-*foirtúnac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, unfortunate.

mío-*g*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also *rmío*).

mío-*gac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also *rmío* in this latter sense).

mío-*gac*, -*ga*, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; *mío*laet and *mío*ga-*ac*, *id.*

mío-*gac* *an bheac*, -*áin* *bhac*, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

mío-*gaim*, -*ac* and -*ga*il, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

mío-*gairac*, -*ai*ge, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

mío-*gair*, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (*mío*ga-*o*, *P. O'C.*).

mío-*ga*il, -*e*, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See mío*ga-*o*.

mío-*gnaoi*, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.

mío-*gnára*, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

mío-*gnáraac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

mío-*gnáraimlac*, *f.*, gracelessness.

míol, *g. míl*, *pl. -la*, and -*la*, *m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míol *cinn*, or míol *cneir*, the common louse; míol *móir*, a whale; míol *goile*, the stomach-worm; míol *máige*, a hare; míol *cpionna*, a moth, a midge; míola *cpionna*, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míola *cpionna*, also = wood-lice.

mío-*labair*, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

mío-*labairac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

míola, -*ai*ge, *a.*, lousy; mean,

- despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; ῥῥῆε míoiaç, a dowry of cattle.
- mío-λαινne, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also mío-loinne).
- mío-λαινneac, -nige, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.
- míolaipe, *g. id., pl.* -nīoe, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.
- míolaipe, *g. id., pl.* -nīoe, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; míolaipe bñón, *id.*
- míolaoç, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.
- mío-λaoçta, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.
- míolapc, -aipe, *f.*, restiveness fawning, desire.
- míolapcæc, -aiçe, *a.*, restive.
- míol-çabán, *m.*, a deer-park.
- míolçao, -çta, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.
- míolçaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.
- míolçaipe, *g. id., pl.* -nīoe, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.
- míolçaipeac, -a, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.
- míol-çú, *f.*, a greyhound.
- míol çoile, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.
- míol çníoða, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).
- míol mairge, *g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written míoł buīoe).
- míol móm, *m.*, a whale (somet. móim-míol).
- míolpcoitte, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).
- míolpcoitæc, -a, *f.*, eloquence.
- míolçta, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.
- míolçtós, -óige, -óçta, *f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (copm-míolçtós, *id.*); míolçtós leaçai, a bat (leiróbin leaçai, *id.*); míolçtós ççai, a stinging midge.
- mío-macánta, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.
- mío-macántæc, -a, *f.*, dishonesty.
- mío-maire, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.
- mío-maireac, -rige, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.
- míomapc, -aipe, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).
- mío-moç, -a, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.
- mío-moçaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.
- mío-moçamail, -mīa, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.
- mío-moçaim, -moçao, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.
- mío-muiniçim, -iuçao, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.
- mío-muiniçim, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.
- mío-muiniuçao, -içte, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.
- míon, -me, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.
- míon- (mín-), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as mion-annáta, little annals; mion-çairc, Low Sunday.
- mío-náóúim, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.
- mío-náóúitæ, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.
- mío-náóúitæc, -a, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.
- mío-náipe, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.
- mío-náipeac, -nige, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).
- mío-náipeac, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.
- míon-aoim, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).
- mío-naomuçao, *m.*, profanation.
- míon-çlucç, -aiç, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; aç çéanaím m. oe, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).
- míonçac (míonmíac), -aiç, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

μιονθαῖ ἀν εἰλαῖς, the weak-  
 ling of the herd.  
 μιον-θαῖτε, *m.*, a suburb, a vil-  
 lage.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, light-  
 fingered, given to small thefts.  
 μιον-θραυαῖτε, *m.*, a petty thief.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, small little  
 scraps or crumbs (μιον-θραυαῖτε,  
*id.*).  
 μιον-θρύζαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mince,  
 crumble, crush to powder, stamp  
 (as under foot).  
 μιον-θρύζμαιν, -αῖν, *m.*, minced  
 meat.  
 μιον-θρύζετε, *p. a.*, finely  
 pounded, crushed to powder.  
 μιονθα, *comp.* of μινι, often;  
 frequency; θρα μιονθα, as  
 often as; νιό-ρα μιονθα, more  
 frequently; μινιόρε in *sp. l.*  
 μιονθαῖ, -α, *f.*, oftenness, oft-  
 times, frequency.  
 μιον-θαῖντε, *f.*, gossip, small talk.  
 μιον-θαῖτε, *f.*, Low Sunday (the  
 first Sunday after Easter  
 Sunday).  
 μιον-θαῖα, *f.*, a small sheep. *See*  
 θαῖα.  
 μιον-θλοῖ, *f.*, a pebble.  
 μιον-θλοῖ, *f.*, a pumice-stone.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, gossip; snatches  
 of conversation.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, a close or  
 strict search or examination.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*,  
 I search strictly, examine dili-  
 gently.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of  
 making more frequent.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *f.*, a particle; a morsel  
 of food; a collation; a trifle.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I make  
 more frequent.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *f.*, a gnat or midge.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *f.*, a small cause or  
 motive.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, a young person;  
*pl.* -θραυαῖ, young or small  
 people, often applied to women  
 and children, as opposed to  
 warriors.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, a vocabulary.

μιον-θραυαῖ, *f.*, petty lar-  
 ceny, pilfering.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, a petty thief,  
 a petty larceny robber.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, a smile.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peri-  
 winkle, a sea-shell, snail (μια-  
 θραυαῖ, *m.*, and μιονθραυαῖ, *f.*, *id.*).  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, constant crow-  
 ing (as of a cock).  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖς, *coll.*, *f.*, crumbs,  
 scraps, bits.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,  
 mince, bite (also μιονθραυαῖ).  
 μιονθα, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild,  
 amiable.  
 μιονθαῖ, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentle-  
 ness.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, powder,  
 fine dust.  
 μιονθα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem;  
 μιονθραυαῖ, *pl.*, royal insignia.  
 μιονθα, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῖ, *m.*, an  
 oath; an asseveration; μιονθα  
 μόρα, curses; μιονθα ἑτάρατε,  
 to vow, swear; μιονθα ἑτάρατε,  
 μιονθα ἑτάρατε, perjury (*nom.* also  
 μιονθα); *m.* μόρα, a curse; ἑτάρα  
 μιονθα, by the efficacy  
 of the holy things (an assevera-  
 tion).  
 μιονθαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, pertaining to  
 skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining  
 to oaths, vows, etc.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.  
*See* μεθραυαῖ.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, *m.*, a jack-snipe.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, *m.*, a royal diadem.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -α, *m.*, a short verse;  
 a little poem.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, fairy flax,  
 (*linum silvestre*).  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of  
 swearing.  
 μιονθραυαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I swear, make oath; I  
 swear by; *νά* μιονθραυαῖ *ἀν*  
 θαῖα, do not swear by the  
 crozier (*O'Keeffe*).  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *f.*, dishonour.  
 μιον-θραυαῖ, *m.*, damage, harm, tres-  
 pass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.  
 mío-nórac, -aíge, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, unevil.  
 míon-íad, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).  
 míon-íoinn, -íoinne and -íonna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.  
 míon-íorac, -aíge, *a.*, gentle-eyed.  
 míon-íoc, *f.*, a delicate flower.  
 míon-íocac, -aíge, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.  
 míon-íeíúac, -íuige, *m.*, a close or minute examination.  
 míon-íeíúaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.  
 míon-íeíúuige, -uige, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.  
 míon-ímuaineam, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.  
 míon-ííut, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.  
 míon-íúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.  
 míon-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, pink-eyed.  
 míontán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.  
 míontar, -aí, *m.*, mint, spearmint; míontar caírl, pellitory of the wall; míontar caí, catmint (*mentha catina*); míontar íadain, wild mint; míontar íaró, garden mint.  
 míonuige, -uige, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.  
 míonuige, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.  
 mío-páirt, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.  
 míop, *g. mípe, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luét mípe, beggars (*nom.* also míp).  
 míopán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meatópán.*  
 mío-íac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.  
 mío-íacac, -aíge, *a.*, unfortunate.  
 míopíad, -e, *pl. id. -íte and -íóe, gpl. -íad, m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míopíadíte (*U.*).  
 míopíadíteac, -líge, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míopíadíteac.  
 míopíadim. *See mapíadim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *fut.* is míopíeo(íad)ó and míopíeoíar; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is míopíeoíeo.  
 míopíog. *See méapíog.*  
 míopí, *g. mípí, m.*, myrrh.  
 míopíac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.  
 míopíat, -aí, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.  
 mío-íún, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.  
 mío-íúnac, -aíge, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.  
 míop, *g. -a, d. míp, pl. -a*, a month, four weeks (*nom.* also míp and mí).  
 míopac, -aíge, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen.*, *cf. ní'í ían móin-íear* áct an míopac íóp, the meadow is still only *míosach*.  
 míopamíad, -ííad, *a.*, monthly.  
 mío-íaoíad, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).  
 mío-íáram, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.  
 mío-íárat, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.  
 mío-íárat, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 mío-íáruige, -íárad or -íáram, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.  
 míopíar, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.  
 míopíaríeoac, -ííge, *a.*, spiteful, envious.  
 míopíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.  
 míopíar, -aí, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See míopíar.*  
 míopíuineac, -ííge, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.  
 mío-íólár, *m.*, discomfort, misery.  
 mío-íóna, *a.*, unfortunate, unprosperous.  
 mío-íad, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See mío-íad.*  
 mío-íad, -e, *f.*, defamation, a

misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.

mío-ῥτάιθεαέ, -οῖζε, *a.*, disorderly.

mío-ῥυαῖμνεαέ, -οῖζε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.

mío-ῥυαῖμνεαρ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.

mío-ῥυαῖρε, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.

mío-ῥυαῖρעהαρ, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.

miorúμρεαέτ, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.

miorúμ, -ύμ, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).

miorúμóα, *indec. a.*, measurable.

mioτα, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.

mioταμ, -αó, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).

mío-ταιμβε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.

mío-ταιμβεαέ, -βῖζε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

mío-ταιμνεαῖμ, *m.*, displeasure.

mío-ταιμνεαῖμαέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.

mío-ταιμνιμ, -ταιμνεαῖμ, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *le*).

mioτατ, -ατ, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*mioτατ, g. -ε and -εαέ, f., id.*).

mioταλαέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*mioταλ-τεαέ, id.*).

mioτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also mioτάν.

mío-ταom, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in *Kea's* description of hell, οά μύαó ι μυμῖ na mío-ταom ιρ na móμ-ολε ραμ. *Atk.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See mío-ταomaé.

mío-ταomaé, -αῖζε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ι ηζαμῖóα

ζοθαμῖ no ι μαμῖμῖ mío-ταomaῖς an oomam po (*Kea., T. S.*).

mío-ταραέτ, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.

mío-ταραó, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.

mío-ταραó, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.

mío-ταρβα. See mío-ταιμβε. (*mío-ταιμβε* is the spoken word).

mío-ταρβαέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unprofitable. See mío-ταιμβεαέ.

mío-ταρβαέτ, *f.*, unprofitableness. See mío-ταιμβεαέτ.

mío-τιλαέτ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.

mío-τιλαέτμαρ, -αμρε, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.

mioτ ná meáτ, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.

mioτός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*mioτῖν, id.*).

mioτός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.

mioτόζαέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, pinching, biting.

mioτός βυιόε, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).

mío-τοιλ, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.

mío-τοιλεαέ, -τιζε, *a.*, unwilling.

mío-τοιλεαῖμαέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.

mioτ-οιτε, *p. a.*, demerited; ill-bred.

mío-τιρόαμρε, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.

mío-τιρόαμρεαέ, -μῖζε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.

mío-τυαμῖμ, *f.*, an ill opinion.

mío-τυαρ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*mío-τυαμαρ, id.*). See τυαρ.

mío-τυαμῖμ, -τυαρ, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.

mío-τυιγρεαέ, -μῖζε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also mío-τυιγρεαῖμαέ.

mío-τυιγρῖν, *f.*, misunderstanding (also mío-τυιγρῖντ).

mío-tyapa, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).

mír, *g. id., pl. -iota and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-a četne mírú, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; mír đarpa, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'o'á noáilro fíleáda mír ór mnáib, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See míoip.

míre, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.

míre, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ar míre, in a frolic, mad.

míreáct, -a, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.

mí-neáct, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).

míneann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).

mí-neáruín, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).

mí-neáruínta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.

mí-neír, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.

míreos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

míreosac, -aíge, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mí-míagail, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.

mí-míagailteac, -aíge, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-míagailta, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-míagailtact, -a, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.

míim, -eav, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

míiréir, -éara, -éiruóe, *m.*, a mirror.

mír, a month. See mí and míoip.

mí-rcéat, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.

mí-rcíamác, -aíge, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mí-rcéimeac).

mírcneac, -níge, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

míre, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).

mí-řeavómar, -aíre, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.

mí-řeán, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.

mí-řeolaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mí-řibialta, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.

mírimín, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mírimín veapí, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).

mírimírt, *f.*, foul play.

mírneac, *řc.* See meirneac, *řc.*

(In parts of *U.* mírneac, or meirneac, means strength, not courage; ućtać, somet. ućtaćć, is the usual word for courage. See ućtać.)

mírte (or meírte) (=meapa ve), the worse for a thing: as, an mírte óúinn řiappaíge óíot cao ar tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? říleap náir mírte é bualav, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ir mírte liom, I am the worse for; ní mírte óam, I well may; ní mírte liom, I don't care, I have no objection.

mírteamail, -míla, *a.*, mystical (*mírřigěe, id.*).

mírćeíre, *g. id., pl. -řuóe, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also mírćeír).

mírćeíre, *g. id., pl. -řuóe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.

mí-řtúpaó, *m.*, misgovernment.

míćbír, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.

míteacap, -aír, *m.*, fear, shyness.

míteam, -ćim, the middle month;

míteam an řamřaró, June (somet. míteam simply); míteam an řóřmáir, September. See meíteam.

mí-ćeapćac, -aíge, *a.*, infamous.

mí-ćeapćap, -aír, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.

mí-ćeírť, -ćeapća, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.

míćro, -e, *pl. -řuóe, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; *ιρ μιτιο νό*, it is high time for him; *ιρ μιτιο λιον*, I think it high time; *αξ πειτ-εαμ λε η-α μιτιοι νόιβ*, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

*μιτιν*, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten.

*μι-τρεοιη*, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

*μι-τρεοιαδ*, -ηαιζε, *a.*, faint, week, feeble, wanting in vigour.

*μνά*, *g.* and *pl.* of *βαν*, a woman.

*μο* (*aspirates*), *poss. prn.*, my; *emph. μο . . . -ρα*; *μο λέαν* *ζέαι*, my sharp sorrow, alas! *μο έηιαδ*, alas! what a pity! often 'mo = in mo, in my.

*μό*, *comp.* of *μόη*, great; *αν έυιο ιρ μό*, the most part, for the most part; *νί μό 'νά βεαρ=νί ηό-βεαρ=ιρ ζηάηνα*; *νί(ό) -ρα -μό*, more, greater (usually *νίοη μό*).

*μοδ*, *comp.* *μοιέ*, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, *ζο μοδ*, early (in *Wat.* *νοιέ* is used for *μοδ*).

*μοδ-αβαιο*, -e, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

*μοδαίβεαδ*, -a, *f.*, early rising.

*μοδαη*, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

*μοδ-όάιλ*, *f.*, dawn.

*μοέαν*, *μοέν*, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! *μοέαν νοάτπομ αν οηιόηιτ* (*Fer.*); *O. Ir. pohen*.

*μοδ-ήαλλ*, early and late (also *μοδ μάλλ*).

*μοδόηηζε*, *f.*, early rising (*μοδ-όηηζε* is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. *μοδόιιόζε*). See *μοιέηηζε*.

*μοδόηηζεαδ*. See *μοιέ-έηηζεαδ*. *μοέτ*, -οιέτε, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

*μοέταμ*, -αό, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

*μοδ-έηάδ*, *m.*, the dawn of day.

*μοό*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; *αι μοό*, in a manner; *αι μοό ζο*, so that; *αι μοό αι βιέ*, anyhow, at all events; *ι μοό*, as, by way of; *αι αν μοό ποη*, in that way; *αι μοό ηαδ*, so that not; *έαι μοό*, beyond measure.

*μοόαίβεαδ*. See *μοζαίβεαδ*.

*μοόάηαιλ*, -ήηα, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

*μοόάηιαδ*, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

*μοόάηιαδ*, -αιζε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See *μοόάηιαδ*.

*μοδαηέα*, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

*μοδαηέαδ*, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

*μοόάηη*, -αιηε, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

*μοόάηιαδ*, -αιζε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See *μοόάηηιαδ*.

*μοζα*, *g. id.* and -ό, *dat. -ιό*, *pl. μοζα*, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (*μοζαίβε*, *id.*).

*μοζαίβεαδ*, -a, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

*μοζαλλ*, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; *ηιιοη-μοζαλλ*, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

*μοζαλλ*, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; *μοζαλλ ηηηηε*, a mole; *βαλλ νοδηάηη*, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

*μοζαλλαδ*, -αιζε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

*μοζαλόηη*, -όηα, -όηηιόε, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

*μοζιαδ*. See *μοζαλλαδ*.

moσλαρό, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

moσλαρóaετ, -a, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

moσna, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, salmon.

moσpaine, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

moίte, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

moίteaετ, -a, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

moίc-éιpε, *g. id., f.*, early rising (moóóιpε is the spoken word in *M.*); ιp opt a bí an moó-óιpε, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); oo ímaiυb an moóóιpε é, early rising killed him.

moίc-éιpεaε, -zίε, *a.*, early rising.

moίc-éιpεim, -éιpε, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

moίc-róaετ, -a, *f.*, early rising; óa ím. o' éιpεaε, however early I arose.

móio, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; tεz pé a ím., he vowed, swore (nom. also móioe).

móioe, in phrases: ní móioe zo θpuí, etc., probably there is not; ní móioe zuρ éáιmiz, probably he did not come; ní móioe óó, he may not, he is not likely to; ní' l óá méio a éaιtίε naé móioe a ppeíp, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

móioeα, -oίz, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -oίε, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

moíoeam. See maοíoeam.

móio-ζεαλλαó, -ζεαλλα, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móio-ζεαλλαim, -ζεαλλαó, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

móioιzim, -ιυzaó, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (móioim, *id.*).

móioιzte, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

moíóim. See maοíóim.

móioim, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

móioín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a devotee.

móioιyzaó, -ιzte, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

moίzéanai (mo-zéanai), good luck, a term of salutation like mo éean; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See méanai.

moίzιròe, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See moσλαρό.

móil, -e, *f.*, a kind of black worm;

moil, -e, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

moill, -e, -ιτε, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; aι na moillib, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); zan móíán moill, before very long (*Don.*). See maill.

moille, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; aς oul 'un moille, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); moille παóaιpε, defective vision.

moilleaετ, -a, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

moilleaóóieaετ, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

moillizim, -ιyzaó, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also moillim.

moiltín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

móimeint, -e, -τιròe, *f.*, a moment (also móimeit; in *M. sp. l.* nóimeat, or rather neoimeat, is used).

móimio, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a moment, a minute; aι an móimio, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, neoimeat).

móin, *g. móna, pl. móinte, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; pòo móna, a sod of turf.

móinféai, -féip, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

móinféipín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).

moingmeai, -a, *m.*, hemlock (also muinmeai).

moing-pealt, *f.*, a eomet.

móinín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

- for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).
- móinpe, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbary.
- móinteac, -tiḡ, *m.*, moss; móinteac līac, bog-moss; móinteac mílic, Mountmellick.
- móinteamail, -mīa, *a.*, boggy, marshy.
- móinteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.
- móir- (móir-), *prefix*, great.
- móirb, -e, -eacā, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.
- móir-ceanar, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.
- móir-ceanarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, having high authority; magnanimous.
- móir-ceanar, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.
- móir-cean, *m.*, the falling sickness.
- móir-céimeac, -mīḡe, *a.*, dignified.
- móir-ción, *m.*, great love or esteem.
- móir-éac, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá pé 'n-a móir-éac, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).
- móiréir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.
- móir-ḡearcain, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.
- móir-ḡearcānac, -aiḡe, *a.*, rainy, snowy.
- móir-ḡníóceac, -a, *f.*, magnificence.
- móir-ḡníom, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
- móir-ḡníomac, -aiḡe, *a.*, exploiting, mighty.
- móirín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).
- móir-ionnmurac, -aiḡe, *a.*, of great treasure, very rich.
- móir-leacān, -leicne, *a.*, expansive.
- móir-méanmna, -aiḡe, *a.*, magnanimous.
- móir-mear, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.
- móir-mearaim, -mear, *v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.
- móir-mearneac, *m. and f.*, magnanimity; high courage.
- móir-mionnac, -aiḡe, *a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
- móir-neart, *m.*, mighty power.
- móir-ḡeirear, *m.*, seven (persons); tá móir-ḡeirear cloinne aca, they have seven children; ḡeirear, six (persons).
- móir-ḡeol, *m.*, a mainsail.
- móir, -e, *f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).
- móirteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
- móirteac, -éil, *m.*, mortar.
- móirteacac, -a, *f.*, plastering.
- móirtear, -éir, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.
- móir-ḡeiceam, *m.*, a great flight.
- móirtil. See muirtil.
- móir-tioḡlaice, *g. id., pl. -criōe, f.*, a valuable gift.
- móirtir, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
- móiriam. See múiriam.
- móirteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, sensible.
- móirteamail, -mīa, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.
- móirteamīac, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from moir, preciseness, sulkiness).
- mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
- molaō, *g. molta, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molaō beirte, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-molta, praiseworthy.
- molaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with ro); molaim tú, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).
- molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molb̄tác, -aṡe, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. *See* mulcán.

mollač, -aṡe, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. *See* motalač.

mollaiṡ, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *buine san máirṡ san mollaiṡ*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *Sc. mulaid*, grief.

moll-čloč (molla-čloč), *f.*, a large round stone.

molt, *g. muilt, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; *Tobaṡ na molt*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; *Tuaṡín na molt*, a townland in Kerry.

moltač, -aṡe, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

moltačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*molcín, id.*).

molcóiṡ, -óṡa, -óṡiṡe, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

momailíneac, -níṡe, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómairíeac̄t, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moómairíeac̄t*).

momalós, -óṡe, -óṡa, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momalóṡín, id.*

monabaiṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacaṡ an monabaiṡ*, the sin of detraction (also *monabaiṡ, monbaiṡ, and monb̄aiṡ*).

mónaṡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glister in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).

monaiṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónaṡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. *See* mónaṡán.

monaṡca, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monaiṡ* and *ca*, like *ceáṡca*, from *ceáṡo* and *ca*).

menbaiṡ. *See* monabaiṡ.

monb̄aiṡ. *See* monabaiṡ.

monṡ, *g. muinge, pl. -a and -ača, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

monṡ, *g. muinge, pl. -a, -ača, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *ṡṡé imeallaiṡ čurraiṡ, ṡṡé monṡaiṡ, ṡṡé ṡlim-muaiṡ-čaiṡ*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

monṡac̄, -aṡ, -aṡe, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran.*).

monṡac̄, -aṡe, *a.*, fiery, red.

monṡaiṡ, -ṡaiṡe, -aṡca, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

monṡaiṡe, *g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

monṡaiṡeac̄t, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

monṡ čuiṡe, auburn or yellow hair.

monṡ-čuiṡeac̄, -čuiṡe *a.*, auburn-haired; *monṡ-čuiṡe, id.*

monṡčuiṡe, *g. id, m.* a monkey, an ape.

monṡlac̄, -aṡ, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónós, -óṡe, -óṡa, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónóṡac̄, -aṡe, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuaiṡ, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the *Lat. vae*; *monuaiṡ óaṡiṡ, vae vobis.*

móiṡ, *gef. móṡe, comp. mó and móṡe (mó ṡe), a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *ṡo móṡ-móiṡ*, especially; *ṡṡ móṡ an ṡcéal é*, it is very strange; *ní móṡ nač*, almost; *ṡṡ móṡ liom é*, I think it too much; *ní móṡ ṡam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ní móṡ liom é*, I do not grudge it; *ṡṡ móṡ aṡ a čéile iṡo*, they are very intimate; *čáṡiṡo ṡo móṡ*

le n-a céile, *id.*; go mór luat, very early; ir mór le ráð é, he is an important person.

mór, many, used like iomrā or ioma; mór maíḡean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).

mór; used like dia as in the salutation, mór ir muirge ir páraiaḡ óuit; the Sun, tá mór 'na ruiḡe, the sun is up; mór óuit, hail! mór vo beaḡa, hail!

mórad, -ra, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.

móra óuit, hail! *See* mór.

mórar, -e, -rḡe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

mórarḡe, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.

mórarbeaḡt, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.

mór-aíḡeanraḡ, -raíḡe, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.

móralra, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)

móralraḡt, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)

mórán, -án, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *ve*: mórán ve óaoimḡ, many people; mórán mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.

mór-dárḡteaḡ, -raíḡe, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.

mór-burḡean, *f.*, a great multitude.

morraḡ, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connaic ré morraḡ, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; tḡḡa rí murraḡ óó, she gave him a beating.

mór-ḡoraraḡ, -raíḡe, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.

mór-ḡorḡe, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.

mór-ḡorḡbeaḡ, -rḡíḡe, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.

mór-ḡorḡbeaḡt, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.

morraḡ-raḡt, *m.*, the falling sickness.

morraḡra, -ra, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).

mór-ḡuairḡ, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.

mór-ḡuirḡ, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (*with gen.*).

mór-ḡuirḡ, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (*generally with art.*)

mór-ḡuirḡbeaḡ, -raíḡe, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.

mór-ḡuira, *f.*, great sorrow.

mór-ḡuiraḡt, *m.*, great power.

mórrā, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.

mórrāḡ, -raíḡe, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.

mórrāḡt, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.

mórrāil, -ála, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; mórrāil, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na tḡaḡ, I am proud of it; mór-ḡuirḡ, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.

mórrāil, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.

mórrālaḡ, -raíḡe, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.

mór-ḡaonnaḡt, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.

mór-ḡimḡeall, *subs. a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also mórr-ḡimḡeall): mórr-ḡimḡeall éirḡeann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.

mór-éirḡeall, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.

μόρ-φαίρηγε, *f.*, the ocean.

μόρ-φλαίτ, *m.*, a great chief.

μόρ-ζα, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.

μόρ-ζάδα, *m.*, great danger; also great need.

μορζαῖον, -ζυίστε, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.

μορζαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (μορζαίμ, *id.*).

μόρ-ζαίρωεαδ, -υίγε, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.

μόρ-ζαίρωεαδ, -αιρ, *m.*, rapture, delight.

μόρ-ζαίρce, *f.*, heroism, prowess.

μόρζανταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, magnificent.

μόρζανταδ, -α, *f.*, magnificence.

μόρ-ζιλόμαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.

μόρ-ζοταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, loud-voiced.

μόρ-ζιμάδ, *m.*, great love.

μόρ-ζιμάδμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.

μόρ-ζιμάιμ, *f.*, abomination; detestation.

μορζταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

μορζταδ, -α, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (μορζταρ, *id.*).

μορζυζαδ, -υίστε, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.

μορζυίστε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.

μόρ-λυαδ, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.

μόρ-λυαίς, (*gs.* of μόρ-λυαδ), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.

μόρ-λυαίγεαδ, -α, *f.*, great merit, great value.

μόρ-μαορ, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*).

See μαορ.

μορμόντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

μόρ-μόρ; ζο μόρ-μόρ, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (*pron.* in *Ker.*, *Don.*, etc., μόρ μόρ, that is, without second *m* being aspirated).

μόρ-μυρ, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

μόρμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.

μόρ-οιβεαδ, -ηίγε, *a.*, having much or hard work.

μόρ-οτε, *m.*, a great evil.

μόρ-πλάίς, *f.*, a great plague.

μόρ-ρκόρ, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.

μόρ-ρλυαδ, -αις, -αιστε, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.

μόρ-ρριζε, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.

μόρ-ρριλλε, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.

μόρ-ρριλλεαδ, -ηίγε, *a.*, resplendent.

μόρ-ρρμόναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, large-nosed.

μορτ, *g.* μυρτ, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See μυρτ.

μόρ-τάδαδ, *f.*, great importance.

μόρ-ταρδρεαδ, -ηίγε, *a.*, showy, specious; ρ μόρ-ταρδρεαδ ιαυ αδαρca να μβό ταρ ιεαρ, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e., things seem more beautiful at a distance.

μόρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to μόρταρ (*M.*), perhaps through influence of μυρταρ.

μόρταραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, insolent, haughty.

μόρ-τοιλ, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.

μόρ-τονναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of great waves.

μόρ-τομαδ, *m.*, great fruit.

μόρ-τορταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.

μόρ-τρόκαρρεαδ, -ηίγε, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.

μόρ-υαίρle, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.

μόρ-υαίλλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.

μόρ-υαράι, *m.*, a great noble.

μόρμυζαδ, -υίστε, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.

μόρ-υζοαρ, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

móruíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

moṛóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a heap (also muireos); *m.* pḡéataíṛe, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

moṛ, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móṛa, *g. id., pl. -íṛe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf.* baile an móṛa Ballymote, and móṛa ḡráinne Óḡe, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

moṛall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

moṛallaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

moṛar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

moṛar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

moṛar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

moṛ-éat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

moṛlaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also moṛallaḡ.

moṛlaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

moṛmaḡ, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

moṛuḡaó, -uḡṛe, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

moṛuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; ní moṛuḡear aḡ ṛeaḡt é, he came without my perceiving it; ní moṛóḡtá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; ṛo moṛuḡear amuḡ é, I noticed his absence; ṛo moṛuḡear uaim é ḡo han-móṛ, I missed him very much.

moṛuḡṛeaḡ, -ṛiḡe, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n an roim, about that time (*Kea, F. F.*). See mí.

muṛaó, -aíṛ, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muṛaó, -aíṛe, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf.* maot.

muṛaóaim, -óaó, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muṛar, large, great (the ordinary *M. pron.* of móṛ).

muḡrán, -án, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* muicín, a little pig; muc ṛeamar, a fat pig; muc émuṛaḡ, a poor or lean pig; muc allta, a wild boar or pig.

muḡa, *g. id., pl. -íṛe, m.*, an owl.

múcaó, -éṛa, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mucaóḡaíṛ, -e., *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mucaíṛeaḡt, -a, *f.*, swine-herding.

múcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mucaíṛe, *g. id., pl., -míṛe, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.

mucaíṛail, -íṛla, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mucaíṛlaḡt, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

múcaín, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

múḡ-éolaó, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc éḡaró, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems.*).

muctaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as bán na muctaḡ, a townland in *Ker.*

muc mara, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

múčna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá múčna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mucóð, -óige, -óga, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).

muc-maige, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.

muc muath, *f.*, bream.

muc fneacta, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.

múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; oo-múcta, unquenchable.

mucuiré, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a swine-herd (*mucuiré, id.*).

muc-úpc and muc-úpcath, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).

muðaim, muðath. See muðaim, muðath.

muðán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).

muðarlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.

muðlac, -aig, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. See múnlac.

muða, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, out; muða, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; cur; muða, to cause to be lost; cuir; mo éolath; muða oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. See muðaim.

muðath, -uigte, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.

muðaim, -ath, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).

muðomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

muðuðath. See muðath.

muðuigim, -uðath, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.

muc-féoil, -ola, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.

muciré, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. See mucuiré.

muciréact, -a, *f.* See mucaró-eact.

mucín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little pig.

mucíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.

muc-muir, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an Fhíthí, Galway; cf. Oiric-muir, Orkney.

muc-uir, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.

muc-mige (=mige muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. See muc-maige.

muir, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as tá muir = táimid, we are.

muiríim, -óeam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.

muirléath, -éir, *pl. id. and -éiré, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).

muig (or muic), in *phr.* a muig (a maig), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); ran amuig, stay out of doors; cia hé rin amuig? who is he who is without? See amuig.

múig, *g. múige, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.

muigin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little mug.

muilceann, *m.*, a high or towering head.

muilceann, -éinn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).

muileann, -linn, *pl. -lne, m.*, a mill; as out 'ran muileann oim, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; muileann saoiré, a windmill; muileann luathath, a tucking-mill.

múileos, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a mould; a condition.

múille, *g. id., pl. -liré, m.*, a mule.

muilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.

muilleat, -a, -aré, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* muilleac, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).

muílleoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a miller (also muílleoir).

muílleoiréac, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.

muílteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a small red berry.

Muime. *See* buime.

Muimneac, -níg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.

muin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m*.

muin, -e, -íoe, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar* muin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar* muin na muice, "all right"; *oe* muin, because of, in consequence of.

muince, *g. id.*, *pl. -cíoe, f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.

muin-ceann, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.

muin-ceap, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.

muincille, *g. id.*, *pl. -líoe, m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M. muinícle*).

muineac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).

muineac, -níge, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.

muineac, *g. -níg, pl. -níge* and *muince, m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *láim* *pe* muincib na mói-íruib, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).

múineac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

múineao, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *oiríoe* múinte, a teacher.

muineál, *g. -néil* and *-níl, pl. -néil* and *-níl* (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom.* muineál, *g. -níl, pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; muineál na láime, the wrist; muineál maíoe náma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muiníl, the neck, also the windpipe.

muineálac, -laíge, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.

muins, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* mong.

muins, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* mong.

muins-eap, -cáire, *a.*, having twisted hair; also mong-eap.

muins-eac, -zíge, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.

muin-geóc, *m.*, a neck-yoke.

muinslim, -zil, *v. tr.*, I munch.

muimicéac, -cíge, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.

muinísim, -íuíaó, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.

muinísin, -gne, -gneaca, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *tá m. agam ar*, I confide in him.

muinígneac, -gníge, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep. ar*).

múinim, *vl. múnaó* and *múineao, v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, *eo*), lead.

muiníuíaó, -íge, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.

muiméar, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).

muinntear (muinntir), -tíre, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; muinntearí laogáire, the O'Learys; muinntearí mo céile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); *é féin 'r a muinntear*, himself and his relatives; *mac muinntíre, filius familias*; *mic muinntíre, ionann rin* *pe a pió agur na mic naé bí rcaoilte ó lám-rmaé a n-aítreac*, that is, a *mac muinntíre* is one who is still under paternal sway; *aíar muinntíre, a paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).

muinntearíac, -paíge, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.

muinntearíoa, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated ; *uine muinntearó, a friend, a relative ; tá ré m. óam, he is a relative of mine ; tá ré m. liom, he is friendly to me.*  
*muinntearóar, -air, m., friendship, kindness, favour.*  
*muin-neamair, -neimne, a., thick-necked.*  
*múinte, p. a., taught, instructed, educated ; learned, polite, good-mannered ; seag-m., well-educated, of good behaviour.*  
*múinteact, -a, f., docility, politeness, good breeding.*  
*múinteoir, -oir, -oirí, m., a teacher.*  
*muir, g. mara, pl. id., f., the sea ; an muir ruaó, the Red Sea ; muir n-íocht, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul ; muir tiorrhian, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean*  
*muirbeac, -bige, f., a long, sandy beach ; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. muirígeac in Ker., murbac Don.).*  
*muirbeac, -bige, a., sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea ; talam m., sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (Aran). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.*  
*muirbeacáige, g. id., f., sandy soil by the sea-side.*  
*muir-bheacá, sea laws of Ireland.*  
*muir-bhúct, f., a high tide ; sea-wreck ; anything borne ashore by the tide.*  
*muir-bheac, f., depredation at sea (O'N.).*  
*muir-bheacáire, m., a pirate (O'N.).*  
*muirne, f., Mary ; the common form is máirne, but muirne is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.*  
*muirneac, -nig, pl. id., m., a sailor or mariner.*  
*muirneac, -aige, f., a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.*

*muirneán, m., a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (Don.).*  
*muirneann, -inne, -aige, f., a weight, a load (of hair, etc.) ; a family considered as a burthen or charge. See muirnear.*  
*muirneannac, -aige, a., in heavy masses (of the hair).*  
*muirnear (muirínear), -nir, m., a load, a weight, a burthen ; a household, a family ; bí muirnear a céibe léi, her weight of hair was hanging down.*  
*muirnearac, -aige, a., having heavy locks of hair ; having a large family to support.*  
*muirnear-folt, m., a heavy mass of hair.*  
*muir-geag, f., a frith, an arm of the sea.*  
*muir-geilt, f., a mermaid.*  
*muir-geintleact, f., sea-magic.*  
*muiríneac, -nige, a., dull, stupid.*  
*muirígean, -gne, -gneacá, f., a burden ; a charge ; a family ; tá muirígean móir air, he has a large family ; fear muirígne (also fear muirígin), a man with a family ; muirígean mo óa lám, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. muirígeall) ; nom. also muirígin.*  
*muirígneac, -nige, a., weighty, burdensome ; having a large or heavy family.*  
*muirígníim, -nuigáó, v. tr., I load, burthen.*  
*muirín, g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a shellfish.*  
*muiríneac, -nig, m., sea mat-weed (also muirín) ; muirín na muc, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.*  
*muirleac, -lig, pl. id., m., a marsh (Ros.) ; a puddle (Kilk.).*  
*muirleog, -oige, -oga, f., a stout little person.*  
*muirleog, -oige, -oga, f., a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (Don.).*  
*muiríim, -leacó, v. intr., I crumble.*

múir-lingeadó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of sealing a wall.

múirín, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múirín.

múirne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múirín.

múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

múirneac, -níḡe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múirneac.

múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a lovable person.

múirneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múirnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

múirneoḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

múirníḡim, -níḡaó, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

múirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múirne; a múirín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eaó, a múirín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirín, except in *U.*

múirínneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múir-riabairta, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See riabairta.

múir-riairc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

múirrcionn, -a, -ta, *m.*, a spout-fish.

múirre, *g. id., pl., -r-róe, f.*, sea-shore.

múir-ḡeir, *f.*, sea-sedge.

múirt, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

múirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

múir-téao, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

múirt, -te, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bóirín boct múirt, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múirc, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; ronn múirc, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múircín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

múire, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múire or maire in *M.*

múireac, -ríḡe, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múiréan and lúrra na múiréan, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

múiriall, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiriom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múiriúm or múiriún, in phr. múiriúm corailta, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múiriom.

mul, -uil, *pl. id.* and mula, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

mulac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a sea-calf (*also* mulbac).

mulán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; mula, *id.*

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; ḡreao-ḡeine oo mulcán ir oo báinne caorac, use a strong fire for *mulchán* and sheep's milk.

mulócán, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

multac, *g. -aíḡ, pl. -aíḡe and -aca, n.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ríor-multac, the very top; tá ré ḡo móir 'ran m. oim, he blames me greatly.

multacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

multán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mullám eidiu*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).

*mullós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*

*mutpur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *muplur*.

*muna*, -man, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úr-muna*, Ormond; *Deas-muna*, Desmond; *Tuac-muna*, Thomond.

*mún*, *g.* *múin*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.

*muna*, *conj.*, with *past tense* *muna*, if not, unless; *muna mbeasó*, but for; *acé muna*, unless.

*munab*, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *acé munab*, unless; *acé munab é (go)*, but for, only that. *See assertive verb ip (Parad.)*.

*munabai*. *See monabai*, *gc.*

*munabiac*. *See monabiac*.

*múnac*, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.

*múnasó*, *g.* *múinte*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineasó*.

*múnaim*, *vl.* *mún*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate.

*múnaim*, I teach. *See múinim*.

*munbai*. *See monabai*.

*mún pota*, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).

*munzac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.

*mun-ślap*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *muineál-ślap*, *id.*

*mun-ślapta*, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).

*múnta*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).

*múntac*, -aig, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.

*múnlóiu*, -ópa, -óipróe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.

*múr*, -úiu, -éa, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na múrtaib laipac, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múrtaí zpién*, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). *See rmúr*.

*múr*, -úiu, *pl. id.* and -éa, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.

*múr*, -úiu, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múr oub*, black seaweed.

*mup*, *mupa*, *mupan*, and *muna*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.

*mupac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

*múpac*, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.

*múpac*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.

*múpac*, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.

*mupaiac*. *See mupieaiac*.

*mup-bpúet*. *See mup-bpúet*.

*múu-bpuž*, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.

*mupíopaó*, -pta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.

*mupoał*, -aı, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *mıte mupoał*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; *mupoaı* (*Don.*).

*mup-paítece*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.

*mup-ğabáıl*, -ála, -álta, *f.*, an arm of the sea.

*múğail*, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.

*múğaitaıac*, -lıge, *a.*, showery.

*muplac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, king-fisher.

*muplur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory and Don.*).

*mupmónta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

*muppaó*, -aıó, *m.*, a harpoon.

*mup-puırc* (*Rıarc na mapıa*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.

*muppaıre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -puıre, *m.*, a

consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.

*muirranac*, -aíge, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.

*muirrantá*, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.

*muirrantac*, -aíge, *a.*, consequential, domineering.

*muirrantact*, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; *rá m. an oíomaoir*, under the subjection of idleness.

*muiréuróe*, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See *mairéuróe*.

*muiréuile*, *g. id., pl. -íte, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, *ua muiréuile*, O'Hurley in *M.*

*murcaire*, *g. id., pl. -uróe, m.*, a gross, fat person.

*múrcaltac*, -taíge, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.

*múrcaltact*, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.

*múrcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.

*múrcán*, -áin, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.

*múrcán*, -áin, *m.*, pith (of wood).

*múrcántac*, -aíge, *a.*, musty, stinking; *múrcánta*, *id.*

*múrclao*, *g. múrcailte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.

*múrclaim*, -cailt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken; *múrcaíl do meirneac*, summon up courage; *o'fás balb mo éanga cum panna do múrcailt i' comair*, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; *as capad i' as múrcailt a bó*, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.

*muirtar*, -air, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; *lá muirtar*, a mustering day; *capaill muirtar*, horses for a review.

*muirtar*, -air, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

*muirtarac*, -aíge, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.

*muirtáro*, -áiró, *m.*, mustard.

*muirtarún*, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; *meiteal muirtarúin*, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.

*múrún*, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; *m. coralta*, a slight sleep. See *múirún*.

*mut.* See *rmut.*

*múta*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; *mútin* (*dim. id.*); also *móta*.

*mutac.* See *rmutac.*

*ínútaíge*, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See *rmútaíge*.

*mútós*, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

**n** (*nuin*, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*n*, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains *n*-before vowels, *o* and *z*; becomes *m* before *b*, and affects the consonants *t*, *c*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *o*, *z*, *b*, *o*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *ot*, *zc*, *bp*, *of*. It is found after the numerals *reac*, *oet*, *naoi*, *veic*; after the pronouns, *air*, our; *baí*, your; *a*, their; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *do* and *de* do not project *n*); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, *le n-a láim*, *ó n-a éann*; *reac* *n-aon*, *zac n-uine*, etc., are found in modern MSS.

*ná*, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buaíl, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaíh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maðao, may I not be; beaib go beo ná maðair, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná maib an fáio rin de luigeadán bliadna ort; ná maðair gan teacht, etc., etc. (with other verbs náh is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; ní'l óh ná aihgeao agam, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nac), *conj.* that not, ír fíoh ná fuil, used indiscriminately with ír fíoh nac bfuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with ío, becoming náí (ná + ío), nacair (nac + ío). See náí and nacair.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, ír íao na fíh a bí ann ná Tomás, Seagán, &c. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'na, *abbrev.* for í n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person *pl.*, as ah bfeair-na, our man.

'ná, for íoná, than, used after comparatives; ír feáhh fuíoe í n'-aice 'ná fuíoe í n'-íonao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nac, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac (colloq. uair nac), since not; go nac (go uí nac), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac (which does not then eclipse); ír fíoh nac íon uíob

cháinn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with ío becoming nacair, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in *M.* for nac; the eclipsis caused by nac is quite modern; beas nac, beasnac, little but, almost, nearly.

nac (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac fuíoe atá an lá, how wet the day is! nac beair an buacail é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac é seo Taois? is this not Tadhg?

nacair (aspirates), that . . . not, etc. (see nac), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the assertive *v.* are omitted, nacair = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nacair is now confined to *U.*, and even there náí is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náí only is used; often in *U.* nacair = *M.* ná íu in negative sentences.

nacairb, was it not? (nac + ío + ba, assertive *v.*).

nao, -aio, *m.*, the buttocks.

náoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náoe (from *Sp. nada*).

náuíh, -e, and -uíha, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-líth na náuíhe daonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náuíh, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náuíh from nac, perfection, and úh, earth; also náuíh.

náuíhac, -aíge, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náuíhíha, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báí náuíhíha, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Kea.*); α βρίς ασυρ α εumar νάούμτα, his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons νάούμτα especially refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; a person is called νάούμτα for shedding tears on hearing of some misfortune that befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but I have never heard the word applied to persons in regard to their kindness to the poor or to strangers.

νάούμταετ, -α, *f.*, good nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

ναγαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -όαν, *id.*

ναγαίη, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely, handsome (*O'N.*).

νάο (or νάοε). *See* νάοα.

ναο, -οε, *pl. -οίρε or -οεanna, f.*, a lamprey; also an adder, a snake.

ναοε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a man, a husband; a sinner.

ναοέαν. *See* ναοίρεαν.

ναοόμ, -αόμα, -αόμanna, *f.*, a lien, a bargain, a covenant; an earnest; also a bondsman, a surety (*O'N.*); ναοόμ na βοήματα, an obligation of paying fines. *See* ρναοόμ.

ναοόμ-εαγγαί, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy. *See* ρναοόμ-εαγγαί.

ναοόμ-εαγγλαίμ, -γαί, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

ναίλλ βείλ, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

ναίμθεαέ, -οίγε, *a.*, inimical, spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναίμθεαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναίμθεαμίλαετ, -α, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred.

ναίμθεαναί, -αίη, *m.*, enmity; ναίμθεαί and ναίμθεαίμναετ, *id.*

ναίμτοίγε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious, spiteful.

ναίμτοίμε, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hostility (also ναίμτοίμε).

ναίμς, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a foster-

mother; ναίμςίν, *dim.*; ναίμςίνόη, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.* Nanny and Nain, used for grandmother.

ναίπείν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε*, handkerchief, napkin; ναίπείν πόκα, pocket-handkerchief.

νάίη, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; mo νάίη έ, shame! I am ashamed at it! η νάίη τό έ, it is a shame for him, used only in η phrases. *See* νάίηε.

νάίη, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bashful.

νάίηε, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion, bashfulness, modesty; mo νάίηε, but more generally mo νάίη έ, or mo νάίη' έ, shame! O shame! νάίηε το βείτ αη. . ., to be ashamed; mo νάίηε έύ, my shame art thou; ας καίτεαμ-αίητ α νάίηε, losing his shame, becoming shameless.

νάίηεαέ, -νίγε, *a.*, shameful; bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάίηεαετ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

νάίηίρεαετ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

νάίηίςίμ, -νίςαό, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; ná νάίηίς μέ, do not put me to shame (also ná ταβαίη νάίηε όαμ).

νάίηίςαό, -νίςτε, *m.*, putting to shame; confusing.

ναίρμ, *vl. ναρ, v. tr.*, I bind; followed by αη=I enjoin on, beseech to perform an act.

νάίρμν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a nation (*A.*).

νάίρμντα, *indec. a.*, national.

νάίρμνταετ, -α, *f.*, nationality (a new word).

ναίτεαμναέ, -αίγε, *a.*, peevish, cross.

ναίί (n-αίί), in phr. αναίί, hither (after verbs of motion); ανονη η αναίί, hither and thither (strictly thither and hither); αναίί ται ραίηίςε, hither from across the sea. *See* αίί; νιαίί αναίί, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *naim*.  
*naill*, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle. See *naill béil*.  
*naillacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).  
*naillóro*, *prop. allóro*, which see.  
*náma*, *f.*, an enemy. See *námáro*.  
*namá*, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); old form of *ámám*.  
*námavamait*, -vamla, *a.*, envious, inimical.  
*námavap*, -air, *pl. id., m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility.  
*námáro*, *g. -mávo, d. -máro, pl. námávoe, gpl. námavo, dpl. námávoib, nom. also náma, f.*, an enemy, an adversary.  
*námároeač*, -oige, *a.*, hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.  
*námároige*, *g. id., f.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persons of childish or affected habits (*Ker.*).  
*naoóós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a canoe, a coracle. See *naoimós*.  
*naoóán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a well, a spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).  
*naoi* (eclipses), *num.*, nine.  
*naoi*, *m.*, a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.  
*naoíoe*, *g. id. and -can, m. and f.*, a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (*cf. báb*); *ir naoíoe beas leinb mé vo hoileav te taoib Špáinne óis*, I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (*Art McC.*).  
*naoíoeačoačt*, -a, *f.*, the golden number.  
*naoíoeačt*, -a, *f.*, infancy.  
*naoi-óeas*, *indec. num.*, nineteen.  
*naoíoean*, -óin, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a young child, an infant. See *naoíoe*.  
*naoíoeanán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron. as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long, *naoi-nán*).  
*naoíoeanva*, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; *cf. naoíoeanva, náipeač (Kee.)*.  
*naoíoeanvačt*, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.  
*naoim-čirt*, -e, *f.*, a sacristy.  
*naoim-čleačtao*, *m.*, a holy habit or practice.  
*naoim-óeanám*, *m.*, canonization.  
*naoim-žnám*, *vl. naoim-óeanám, v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.  
*naoimior*, -a, *f.*, November, *lit.* ninth month (also *naoimi*).  
*naoim-iortaó*, *m.*, a sanctuary.  
*naoim-peačt*, -a, *pl. id., m.*, Divine law.  
*naoim-peančar*, *m.*, sacred history, lives of the saints.  
*naoim-peapcar*, *m.*, holy love, devotedness.  
*naoim-téicr*, *m.*, a holy text.  
*naoim-čpéigrin*, *f.*, apostacy.  
*naoir*, -e, -orca, *f.*, a snipe.  
*naoim*, -oim, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a holy person.  
*naoim*, -oime, *a.*, holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word *an Spioirao* *naoim*, the Holy Ghost); as a separate *adj.* *naoimča* is used.  
*naoim-ablann*, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.  
*naoimav*, -muigče, *m.*, sanctification.  
*naoimav*, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *naoimav-óeas*, nineteenth (noun coming between *naoimav* and *óeas*).  
*naoimaim*, -av, *v. tr.*, I hallow, sanctify.  
*naoim-aicir*, *f.*, blasphemy against the saints or holy things.  
*naoim-aicipeač*, -rigče, *a.*, blasphemous.  
*naoim-aicireoir*, -opa, -oirpoe, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
*naoim-aicirigim*, -iužav, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

naom-atairi, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.

naom-coirneasao, *m.*, consecration.

naom-coirneasaim, -asao, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.

naom-coirp, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.

naom-cuinis, -e, *f.*, holy yoke.

naom-ouan, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).

naom-ghavroeaet, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.

naom-ghavuir, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-ghoir, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-mallugao, -uighe, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.

naom-malluigim, -ugao, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

naomós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.

naom-cript, *f.*, Holy Scripture.

naom-rmuineao, *m.*, holy cogitation.

naom-rpioiao, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say an spioiao naom (-rpioiao, *f.*, is also used).

naomta, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.

naomtaet, -a, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.

naom-tairc, -ce, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.

naomuasao, -uighe, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.

naom-uir, *f.*, a holy career.

naomuigim, -ugao, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.

naonbair, -air, *m.*, nine persons; trí naonbair, twenty-seven persons; naoi naonbair, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to naoi

naonbair naoi n-uair, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*

naorca, *g. id., pl.* -uir, *f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also naorc, naorcae and naoirc; naorcán (*Don.*).

naorcae, -aighe, -aea, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as *gob naorcaighe*; in *B.* it is *m.*)

naorcae, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in snipe.

naorcaire, *g. id., pl.* -uir, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

naorcaireae, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

naprún, *m.*, an apron. See aprún.

'nair, i n-air, in our.

náir (ná + air) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ná (nae) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* is often understood: náir b'féirir, that it was not possible; náir beas, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.

náir (ná, *imperat. part.*, + air) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; náir feiceas go b'ráe air é, may I never see him again; náir leisib' dia, God forbid! cf. also the quatrain:

náir geirbeas-ra báir a coirce  
'S náir cuirtear ríor i scail-  
am mé,

Go mberib' mo capall is mo  
caoiris

is mo maoin as teae a  
baile cuam.

náir, -áir, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.

náir, -áir, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.

náira (= náirab), may he (she, it) not be; náira vé vo beata, never welcome you! náira vé vo gnó (rláinte, raeair), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; *náma* bean *zan* mac *vo* *mátairi*, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

*ná ma'*, a colloquial *abbr.* of *ná maib*; *ná ma' maib* *asat*, no thanks to you; *cf.* *so ma' maib asat*; *cao é an iongnabó áct* *suir ná ma' maib é*, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of *námaib*; *tá maib asat* is a possible phrase, but not *ir maib asat*.

*námaib* [*ná* (*imperat. part.*) + *ir* (connecting) + *ab* (*dep. form of ir*)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; *námaib é vo beata*, never welcome you!

*námairce*, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; *tá mo cnáma námairce asat*, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

*nárb*, was it not? etc., that it was not (*náir* and *ba*, past tense of assertive verb *ir*); *nárb' é*, that it was not he; *nárb' é?* was it not he?

*náro*, *-áro*, *m.*, spikenard; *also* skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

*nároac*, *-aige*, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

*náruigim*, *náruisao*. See *náruigim*, *náruisao*.

*nár*, *-áir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name *nár* or *Naas* (*O'N.*).

*naparóa*, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; *ioia naparóa*, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

*naparóaact*, *-a, f.*, Nazarenism.

*napc*, *-airc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; *napc óir*, a gold chain; *maura napc*, a chained dog.

*napc*, in *phr.* *as at-napc oim*, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); *at-napc* is omitted from its proper place. See *taot-napc*.

*napcaó*, *-cés*, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

*napcaim*, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

*napcaime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiré*, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

*napcaimeact*, *-a, f.*, act of securing, making sure.

*napcar*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; *also* a surety, a bail, a security.

*napcniabó*, *-aib*, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

*nat*, *-a*, *m.*, cant.

*natairi*, *g. -típac* and *-aitípac*, *pl. natípacá* and *naítípacá*, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *natairi neime*, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, *atairi neime*).

*natáirípac*, *-a, f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

*natáirípacáil*, *-mía*, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

*natán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See *nat*.

*natapóa*, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

*natípacáta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

*-ne*, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st pl. *rinne* (= *rinne-ne*), *óinne*, *linne*, *ionnainne*, etc.

*neac*, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g. neic*, *d. neoç*), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with *neg.*, no one; the old *d. neoç* is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; *don neac*, any one, one; *zac neac*, every person, every one; *zac doinneac*, better *zac doinne*, every one; *neac fir ná mná* (*neoç fir nó mná*, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with *neg.*); *e.g.*:

*ní'l neoç fir ná mná*

*ó'a nuéiríao é zac típac,*

*a utéio a n-anam so híríneann so bípac.*

neaṣṣar, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); ceaṣṣar is used indiscriminately for neaṣṣar; ceaṣṣar is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceaṣṣar oíob dáir ainmnúigir i' m'áiríob mé (*E.R.*); neaṣṣar, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression nó neaṣṣar aca (pron. nú neaṣṣar-ac'-a)=or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, *i.e.* of the two alternatives); maṣa tú ar rcoil, nó neaṣṣar aca, ṣeoba mé oir; from neaṣṣar dict. give neaṣṣarac, neutral, and neaṣṣaracṣ, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neaṣṣar, if taken without a negative.

neao, *g. nro, pl. nro, g. also nro or nero, pl. nro, -oaca and -oiaca, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; nroin, dim., a name for Kenmare; neao an iolair, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

neaoac, -aiṣe, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaoaim, -oao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neaoiṣim.

neaoaimacṣ, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O'N.*).

neáoanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neaoiṣao, -uiṣe, *m.*, act of nestling.

neaoiṣim, -uṣao, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neaoṣac, -ṣaiṣe, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neaoṣaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g. néill and neoill (poet.), pl. néalta or néallta, m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; i néalltaib báir, in the throes of death; ní bfuil néall maṣaimc

aiṣe, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; táim-néall, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g. néill and neoill, pl. neoill, néalta, néallta, and néill, m.*, a cloud; néallta oúba na hoíóce, the dark clouds of the night; oearṣao an oá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallac, -aiṣe, *a.*, cloudy.

néallac, -aiṣe, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallao, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaoóir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallaoóiriacṣ, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néallaoóir, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallairc, -airc, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallairc, -aiṣe, *f.*, act of slumbering; aṣ néallairc, slumbering, dozing.

néallairc, -aiṣ, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallmar, -airc, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g. nime and neime, pl. neama, f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (neim-), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g. neime, f.*, splendour, brightness. See niam.

neam-abao, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamac, -aiṣe, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

neam-ao, -áir, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neam-áṣ).

neam-aiṣeantac, -aiṣe, *a.*, dispirited.

neamain, -inna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormentilla*).

neam-ainmnúigte, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.

neam-áir, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neamáir (*Don.*).

neam-áire, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.

neam-áiread, -nuge, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.

neamáiread, -nuge, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

neam-áireadar, -air, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.

neam-áir, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.

neam-áirtiread, -nuge, *a.*, unable to walk.

neam-áiteanta, *indec. a.*, unknown.

neam-áitiread, -nuge, *a.*, impenitent.

neam-áitireadar, -air, *m.*, impenitence.

neam-áitnuge, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.

neam-áitnugead, -šuge, *a.*, impenitent.

neam-álta, -áige, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.

neamámáil, -mámáil, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.

neam-amáir, -air, *m.*, absence of suspicion.

neam-amáirad, -áige, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.

neamánra, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.

neamánra, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.

neamainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also neamann, *m.*

neam-aoidinn, -bne, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.

neam-aontuigim, -tuğav, *v. tr.*, I disallow.

neam-apuioe. See neam-abar.

neamár, -a, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.

neam-áir, -aoidie, *a.*, low, not tall.

neam-áir, *a.*, youthful.

neam-báir, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (le, towards).

neam-báil, -báilbe, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (pron. neam-mbáil).

neam-baoğal, -aíl, *m.*, security, safety from danger.

neam-baoğalad, -áige, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.

neam-blar, *m.*, a bad taste.

neam-blar, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.

neam-blar, -a, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.

neam-blá, -áige, *a.*, flowerless.

neam-boct, -oicte, *a.*, rich (*lit.*, not poor).

neam-bog, -buige, *a.*, hard.

neam-bráirneamáil, -máil, *a.*, unbrotherly.

neam-brar, -áige, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).

neam-brar, *m.*, a bright robe.

neam-buan, -aine, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.

neam-buioe, -oige, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.

neam-buioe, -air, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

neam-bunáite, -tuge, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.

neam-cağar, -cağe, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.

neam-cağoe, -oige, *a.*, unpoluted, unblemished, immaculate.

neam-caiteam, *m.*, thriftiness; neam-caiteam bí, want of appetite for food.

neam-cağannad, -áige, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.

neam-cağannad, -a, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.

neam-cár, -air, *m.*, indifference.

neam-cármair, -áire, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neam-éionntac, -aíge, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.

neam-élaon, -élaoine, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.

neam-éle, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.

neam-énaḡac, -aíge, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.

neam-éovac, -aíge, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.

neam-éovlaò, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.

neam-éoiḡilt, -e, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.

neam-éoiḡilteac, -tíge, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.

neam-éoiméao, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).

neam-éoiméaoac, -aíge, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.

neam-éoiḡíteac, -tíge, *a.*, hospitable, generous.

neam-éoiḡíte, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.

neam-éoiḡeall, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.

neam-éoiḡeallac, -aíge, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.

neam-éoiḡ, -óḡa, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

neam-éoiḡ, *f.*, injustice, wrong.

neam-éoiḡneacḡa, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.

neam-éoiḡceann, -éinne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; fear bḡeáḡ neam-éoiḡceann, a fine *distingué* man.

neam-éoiḡceannta, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).

neam-éoiḡtiom, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neam-éoiḡtiom, -tḡume, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.

neam-éonac, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -éonac, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neam-éoiḡac, -aíge, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.

neam-éoiḡaíveacḡ, -a, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neam-éoiḡuḡíte, *indec. a.*, unchanged.

neam-éoiḡmaí, -míla, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.

neam-éoiḡmaíveacḡ, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.

neam-éoiḡaíveacḡ, -tíge, *a.*, impious, irreligious.

neam-éoiḡaíveamáí, -míla, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.

neam-éoiḡaí, -e, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.

neam-éoiḡveac, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.

neam-éoiḡveaḡac, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.

neam-éoiḡuḡíte, *p. a.*, unfettered.

neam-éoiḡ, -éovla, *f.*, poverty.

neam-éoiḡveac. See neam-éovac.

neam-éoiḡveacḡamáí, -míla, *a.*, unsociable.

neam-éoiḡmne, *f.*, forgetfulness.

neam-éoiḡmneac, -níge, *a.*, forgetful.

neam-éoiḡmveac, -ríge, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.

neam-éoiḡmve, *f.*, guilelessness.

neam-éoiḡmveac, -ríge, *a.*, guileless.

neam-éoiḡ, *f.*, nonsense.

neam-éoiḡmveacḡ, -aíge, *a.*, powerless.

neam-éoiḡmve, -aíḡ, *m.*, incapability.

neam-éoiḡmveacḡ, -aíge, *a.*, impotent, powerless.

neam-éoiḡmve, *m.*, neglect.

neam-éoiḡmveacḡ, -aíge, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neam-éoiḡ, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.

neam-éoiḡaí, -éoiḡmve, *a.*, cheap, not dear.

neam-éoiḡíteacḡ, -tíge, *a.*, unlawful; neam-éoiḡíteamáí, *id.*

neam-éoiḡaí, -aíḡ, *m.*, despair.

neam-éoiḡaíḡaí, *m.*, degeneracy (*O'N.*).

neam-éoiḡaí, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neam-éoiḡaíleacḡ, -líge, *a.*, having bright leaves.

neam-éoiḡaíleam, -míḡe, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.  
 neam-òumeamail, -m̃la, *a.*, inhuman.  
 neam-òumeamlact, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òumeatact, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òútmaçt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity.  
 neam-òútmaçtaç, -aiçe, *a.*, negligent.  
 neam-eaçlaç, -aiçe, *a.*, fearless, courageous.  
 neam-eolaç, -aiçe, *a.*, ignorant.  
 neam-fádmaç, -aiçe, *a.*, unfavourable.  
 neam-faicreanaç, -aiçe, *a.*, invisible.  
 neam-failleaç, -liçe, *a.*, careful, diligent.  
 neam-failliçe, *f.*, care, diligence.  
 neam-failliçeact, *f.*, diligence.  
 neam-faipe, *f.*, carelessness, negligence.  
 neam-fallpa, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.  
 neam-fóçantaç, -aiçe, *a.*, unserviceable, useless.  
 neam-fóçlumta, *indec. a.*, unlearned.  
 neam-folamail, -m̃la, *a.*, bloodless.  
 neam-fomór, *m.*, disobedience.  
 neam-fonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness.  
 neam-foparta, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.  
 neam-foparò, -e, *a.*, unstable.  
 neam-fuireaç, -riçe, *a.*, child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neam-çuireaç?).  
 neam-fuparta, *a.*, light, trivial, unsteady.  
 neam-çapamail, -m̃la, *a.*, incommodious, inconvenient.  
 neam-çlaine, *f.*, uncleanness, impurity, filth.  
 neam-çlan, -çlaine, *a.*, unclean, impure, filthy.  
 neam-çlóip, *f.*, ingloriousness, lowness of state.  
 neam-çnátaç, -aiçe, *a.*, unusual; also neam-çnáit, -e.  
 neam-çnótaç, -aiçe, *a.*, idle.

neam-çnármaç, -aiçe, *a.*, ungracious, unmerciful.  
 neam-çnonaç, -aiçe, *a.*, spotless, unblemished.  
 neam-çnuamò, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.  
 neam-çuireaç, -riçe, *a.*, unconcerned; simple, child-like.  
 neam-loçtaç, -aiçe, *a.*, blameless.  
 neam-loçtuçiçe, *f.*, unblameableness, blamelessness.  
 neam-luçtuçarò, *m.*, an unloading (as of a cargo).  
 neam-luçtuçiçim, -uçarò, *v. tr.*, I unload, disburthen.  
 neam-maiteaç, -tiçe, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.  
 neam-maiteaç, -m̃içe, *a.*, unforgiving.  
 neam-maibta, *indec. a.*, immortal.  
 neam-maibtaç, -aiçe, *a.*, immortal.  
 neam-maibtaç, *f.*, immortality.  
 neam-mbuan, -aine, *a.*, temporal, uncertain. *See* neam-buan.  
 neam-motuçarò, *m.*, stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.  
 neam-motuçiçeaç, -çiçe, *a.*, insensible, unconscious, stupid.  
 neam-narò, -e, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil. *See* neamain.  
 neam-naomta, *indec. a.*, unholy.  
 neam-nuall, *m.*, an anthem or hymn.  
 neam-oròip, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), *a.*, without instruction, untaught.  
 neam-oiçeamnaç, -aiçe, *a.*, inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.  
 neam-onóip, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace.  
 neam-onómaç, -aiçe, *a.*, dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.  
 neam-onópuçiçim, -muçarò, *v. tr.*, I dishonour.  
 neam-póiteamail, -m̃la, *a.*, sober.  
 neam-pópta, *indec. a.*, unmarried.  
 neam-palaç, -aiçe, *a.*, undefiled.  
 neam-panntaç, -aiçe, *a.*, not covetous, not greedy of lucre.  
 neam-pcátaç, -aiçe, *a.*, undaunted.

neaṁ-ḥlān, -áine, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.  
 neaṁ-ḥólápač, -aige, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.  
 neaṁ-ḥona, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.  
 neaṁ-ḥopač, -aige, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).  
 neaṁ-ḥpéir, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.  
 neaṁ-ḥpáiceamail, -míla, *a.*, inactive, weak.  
 neaṁ-ḥpáiceamílačt, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.  
 neaṁ-ḥpáiceamail, -míla, *a.*, frugal.  
 neaṁ-ḥuamíneac, -níge, *a.*, disquieted.  
 neaṁ-ḥuḥáilceac, -cíge, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.  
 neaṁ-ḥuim, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.  
 neaṁ-ḥuimeac, -míge, *a.*, careless, negligent.  
 neaṁ-ḥuimeamail, -míla, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.  
 neaṁ-ḥulčmaṁ, -aípe, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.  
 neaṁ-čáḥac, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.  
 neaṁ-čáḥacac, -aige, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.  
 neaṁ-čáḥaṁac, -aige, *a.*, stingy, churlish.  
 neaṁ-čáḥaṁčt, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.  
 neaṁ-čaiṁbeac, -ḥíge, *a.*, unprofitable.  
 neaṁ-čaipe, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.  
 neaṁ-čaičge, *f.*, want of practice.  
 neaṁ-čaitneamíac, -aige, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.  
 neaṁ-čaiṁbač, -aige, *a.*, unprofitable (also -čaiṁbeac).  
 neaṁ-čaiṁbačt, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neaṁ-čaiṁbaige, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neaṁ-čatčoiṁbeac, -ḥíge, *a.*, not given to slander.

neaṁ-čláčtmaṁ, -aípe, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).  
 neaṁ-čoił, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ḥ'á neaṁ-čoił, against his wishes; aṁ a neaṁ-čoił, against his will.  
 neaṁ-čoiłeac, -líge, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.  
 neaṁ-čoiłíčim, -íuḥac, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.  
 neaṁ-čonnač, -aige, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).  
 neaṁ-čopaṁílačt, -a, *f.*, sterility, infertility.  
 neaṁ-čopačac, -aige, *a.*, unfruitful.  
 neaṁ-čopačac, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.  
 neaṁ-čpáčamail, -míla, *a.*, unseasonable.  
 neaṁ-čpócaíṁbeac, -ḥíge, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.  
 neaṁ-čpuaíłleac, *m.*, incorruption.  
 neaṁ-čpuaíłlıḥe, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.  
 neaṁ-čpuaíłlıḥeac, *f.*, incorruption.  
 neaṁ-ḥiıḥeac, -ḥíge, *a.*, not universal, partial.  
 neaṁ-ḥipeaṁbač, -aige, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.  
 neaṁ-ḥičaiḥe, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).  
 neaṁ-ḥllam, -láime, *a.*, unprepared.  
 neaṁ-ḥmál, -umíla, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.  
 neaṁ-ḥpčóro, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.  
 neaṁ-ḥpčoiḥeac, -ḥíge, *a.*, un hurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.  
 neaṁ-ḥpṁamác, -aige, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.  
 neaṁ-ḥpáíṁbeac, -ḥíge, *a.*, useless.  
 neannta, *m.*, a nettle; *dims.* neanntós and neanntán; ḥac ḥálta maṁ ḥoiłteaṁ aḥuṁ an

τρασσα μὴ ἂν νεαντα (quoted by P. O'C.).

neannta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ῥριπιαρο νεαντα, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ῥπειζ νεαντα, *Con.*).

neanntamail, -mīla, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.

neanntanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.

neanntós (*dim.* of νεαντα), -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; neanntós loircneac, the common stinging nettle; neanntós mhúipe, small dead nettle, red archangel; neanntós éaoóc, blind nettle.

neart, *g.* nirt and neirt, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; ní'l neart aḡam ar an níó rin, I cannot help that; ḡab neart ar, "gain the upper hand over"; tá mo neart aḡam, I have enough (*Sligo*); ḡ neart vó a leicéio vó véanam, he to have the power to do so and so.

neart-ḡal, *g.* -ḡaile, *d.* -ḡail, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

neartmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

neartmaireac, -a, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

neartmar, -aire, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.

neartuḡaó, -uigce, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.

neartuigim, -tuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.

neartuigceoir, -oira, -oiriúe, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.

neap, a weasel; prop. eap, which *see*.

neap, -a, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

neap, *comp.* -a and in *Don.* neipe, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; i neap vó, near him (*Don.*, but also i nveap vó, from veap, with *comp.* veipe).

neapa, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of neap, and used as *comp.* of ḡar, foḡur, ḡc.

neapacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

neapact, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; i neapact vó, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes nioapact; cf. ḡioipán for ḡeapipán.

neapaiḡte, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).

nearc, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. *See* narc.

nearcóio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. earcóio or upcóio); nearcóioeaca pola, piles.

nearcóioeac, -oigce, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

néata (niaúta), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; ámaipc néata, morose looking (*Kea.*).

néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).

néatac, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); vó néatac, however nice.

néio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).

néioeac, -oigce, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).

neim, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.

neim- (neam-), a negative prefix, as neim-éionntac, innocent, not guilty.

neim-béapac, -aigce, *a.*, unmannerly, rude, uncouth.

neim-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.

neim-beoóa, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.

neim-beoóac, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.

neim-briḡ (neimbriḡ), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.

neim-briḡeac, -ḡigce, *a.*, weak, powerless.

neim-brióḡmaireac, -a, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neim-bhíogmair, -aíne, *a.*, void of energy.  
 neim-éaalgac, -aíge, *a.*, sincere.  
 neim-éannairiceac, -cígé, *a.*, quiet, silent.  
 neim-éannra, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.  
 neim-éannraect, -a, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.  
 neim-éilleac, -lígé, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.  
 neim-éillíoe, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.  
 neim-éinnce, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.  
 neim-éinnceact, -a, *f.*, uncertainty.  
 neim-éion, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neaim-éion gnaíe ir táir air óiríad (Fer.).  
 neim-éionnta, *f.*, innocence (Kea.).  
 neim-éionntac, *m.*, an innocent person.  
 neim-éionntac, -aíge, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.  
 neim-éionntacact, -a, *f.*, innocence.  
 neim-éleacacta, *indec. a.*, unaccus-tomed to.  
 neim-éríocnuígce, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.  
 neim-éríorcuíoe, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.  
 neimíoe, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.  
 neim-óear, -óeirce, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.  
 neim-óéíoeac, -oígé, *a.*, toothless (O'N.).  
 neim-óíada, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.  
 neim-óíadaect, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.  
 neim-óílir, -lpe, *a.*, unfaithful.  
 neim-óíomaoín, -e, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.  
 neim-óíombailac, -lígé, *a.*, frugal, sparing.  
 neim-óleagactac, -aíge, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.  
 neim-ólípteanaac, -aíge, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

néimeac, -mígé. *a.*, glittering, shining.  
 neim-eaglac, -aíge, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.  
 neimeamail, -amla, *a.*, poisonous.  
 neim-eapbaóac, *a.*, unfailing.  
 neim-éípeacact, -a, *f.*, inefficiency.  
 neim-éípeacactac, -aíge, *a.*, ineffec-tual, inefficient.  
 neim-eolac, -aíge, *a.*, unacquaint-ed, unknowing, ignorant.  
 neim-eolar, -aír, *m.*, ignorance.  
 neim-eolac, -aíge, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.  
 neim-éíal, -féile, *a.*, ungenerous.  
 neim-éíoc, *m.*, violent anger (Kea.).  
 neim-éíoir, -éíne, *a.*, not true, untrue.  
 neim-éíréanta, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (neim-éíréan, *id.*).  
 neim-éíréantaact, -a, *f.*, un-righteousness.  
 neim-éíúntac, -taíge, *a.*, un-worthy.  
 neim-éean, *m.*, hatred, enmity.  
 neim-éeanmnaióe, *indec. a.*, in-continent, unchaste.  
 neim-éeanmnaióeact, *f.*, incon-tinency.  
 néim-éein, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.  
 néim-éile, *f.*, colour, brightness.  
 neim-éílac, -éílce, *a.*, unwise.  
 neimíim, -iuğac, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.  
 neim-íntleactac, -aíge, *a.*, blunt, stupid.  
 neim-íoct, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.  
 neim-íomairac, -caíge, *a.*, humble.  
 neim-íomcuíad, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.  
 neim-íonann, -áinne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse).  
 neim-íongantaac, -taíge, *a.*, natu-ral, ordinary, not strange.  
 neim-íongnac, *m.*, naturalness, what is wonderful.  
 neim-íonmáin, -e, *a.*, hated; un-pleasant, morose.  
 neimíuğac, -ígce, *m.*, act of poison-ing or corroding; poison.

neim-iúlmar, -aíre, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.

neim-léanuighe, *a.*, inviolate.

neim-learc, -leirce, *a.*, inde-fatigable.

neim-meap, *m.*, contempt.

neim-meapapó, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.

neim-meapapóact, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neim-meacta, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.

neim-meirb, -e, *a.*, strong.

neim-meirceac, -cige, *a.*, sober.

neim-meirceact, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.

neim-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.

neimneac, -nige, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo  
cneac neimneac! my deadly ruin!

neimneaca, *pl.*, sores, pains.

neimneacap, -aí, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.

neim-neapimá, -aíre, *a.*, weak, feeble.

neim-níó, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; vo  
cup ar neim-níó, to annihilate; níor óin ré act neim-níó óe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é o'fááil ar neim-níó, to get it almost for nothing; ir neim-níó é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.

neim-níóeact, -a, *f.*, nothingness.

neimníóim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.

neimniugáó, -ighe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

neim-neapúnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.

neim-niactanaó, -aíge, *a.*, unnecessary, unincumbent.

neim-niááil, *g.* -ála, *pl. id.* and -álaó, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.

neim-niááltac, -aíge, *a.*, hetero-lite, irregular.

neim-neacántac, -aíge, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

neim-neac, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.

neam-neapúnta, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.

neim-neapmá, -aíge, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.

neim-neapmáct, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.

neim-neapí, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.

neim-neapac, -aíge, *a.*, independent; followed by *le* or *vo*, *e.g.*, táim-re n. leat, I am independent of you.

neim-te, -teo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neim-teap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.

neim-timceallgeapmá, *m.*, uncircumcision.

neim-timceallgeapmá, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.

neiteamail, -má, *a.*, real.

neio, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as so neio náineac, bashfully and modestly.

neimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomat. See nóimeint.

neoin, -ona, *f.*, evening. See nóin. Neoll. See néall.

ngiatat, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter ng; also a reed (giolac), a rush.

ngat. See ngiatat.

ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní bpuil is common in MSS., and ní bpuair is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a w sound being inserted for the f, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maic é, it is not good; combining with *no* before *pf.* tense it becomes níor; ní beas vo . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beas le . . ., he grudges; ní féoir, impossible, it is impossible; ní fuláir vo, it is necessary; ní p. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní p. nó, must; ní heaó, it is not,

not so, nay, no ; ní mói leir, he does not grudge, he is willing ; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor : ní mó 'ná rai é, that is as much as it is ; ní mó 'ná often = not very, *e.g.*, ní mó 'ná raosa éuaíó ré, nuair, etc. ; ní lužaíve, not the less ; ní luža 'ná, neither, nor, *e.g.* níoi ladaíri taójs, ní luža 'ná éuir ré corí ve, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní *m.*, a thing. See níó.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in ó-surnames of females as Máire ní laožaíve, Mary Ni Leary ; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inžean uí.).

nia, = mac reataí, nó brátaí a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*) ; there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, žarímac is the nearest to it.

niača, *g. id., m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

niačan. See niača.

niaó, *g. niaíó, m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

niaó, *a.*, strong, mighty.

niaóac, -aíže, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niaóap, -aíp, *m.*, valour, bravery (niaócap, -aíp, *id.*).

niaóta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce, intent ; morose (of looks). See néata.

niaótačt, -a, *f.*, strength, fierceness.

niatl, *g. néítl, pl., id., m.*, a champion, a soldier ; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dims.* néítlín, niatlán and niatl-ažán).

niám, *g. néíne, f.*, brightness, colour (*nom.* also néím).

niámac, -aíže, *a.*, bright, shining.

niámav, -mča, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

niámam, -av, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niámamail, -mła, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niámam, -aíp, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niámóa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining ; handsome.

niámóáčt, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niám-óáčamail, -amła, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niám-žeal, -žile, *a.* of a bright white colour.

niám-žlan, -žlaine, *a.*, very bright or splendid.

niám-žlanav, *m.*, act of purifying, brightening.

niám-žlanam, -av, *v. tr.*, I purify, clarify.

niám-žlap, -aípe, *a.*, of greenish hue.

niámímac, -aíže, *a.*, bright, shining, neat, beautiful ; tiž niámímac, a beautiful house (*M.*).

niámuižim, -užav, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niarpcot, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'niap (contr. for a n-iap), from the west. See riap.

niata, niatačt. See niavta, niavtačt.

niatamail, -mła, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

níc, nic (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níc) ; it is a contraction of ní níic, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, *e.g.*, Caic-rióna ní níic an báiívo, etc.

níó, *g. níóe, neíte, neit, pl. neíte, gpl. neíte and neíteav, m.*, a thing ; a jot, a whit ; an affair ; a circumstance, a subject matter ; a part of anything ; don níó, anything (also éin-níó) ; níó ap bič, don níó ap bič, anything at all (with *neg.*) ; níó éižin, something ; níó eile, besides, moreover ; vėanmāp neíte, effect, result ; žac níó, everything ; žac uile níó, everything, all things ; neím-níó, a trifle, nothing ; ip níó liom, I think of importance ; má'p níó é = má'p puo é, if it is a fact, if.

niró-*pa* (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: niró-*pa*-mó, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; niró-*pa*-meapa, somewhat worse; niró-*pa*-luaite, somewhat sooner; niró-*pa*-ðreapi, better, etc. (often níor *peapi* or niró *ir peapi*; in past time, niró *b'peapi*, niró *ba ía*, etc.).

nirge, *g. nigrte, f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

nirgeacán, -áin, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

nirgeadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

nirgean (*ingean*), *g. nigrne, pl. nigrneacha, f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

nirgim, *vl. nigrte, v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

nirgte, *p.a.*, washed.

nirgín, *g. id., m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

nir'í, *contr. for ní íuit. See atá.* (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say ní'n for nir'í.)

nirim (*gnim*), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., *gnim*). *See* oo-gnim.

nirín. *See* neirín, poison, etc.

nirimeamail, -míla, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. *See* neirimeamail.

nirimuigadó, nirimuigim. *See* neirinuigadó, neirinuigim.

nirinneac. *See* neirinneac.

'nirinnib, with *infín.* = able to (*Don.*); beir : n-'nirinnib é óéanam, to be able to do it (*Don.*), beir : n-an' é óéanam (*Con.*); perhaps; prefixed to *innib* (*O. Ir. inéb*).

nirnceacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

nirnceact, -a, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

nirncim, -ceadó, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

niróúact (*niúeact*), -a, *f.*, materiality, substance.

nirón. *See* nuin.

nirónadó, -adó, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

nirópós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níor (*ní + ío*), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as níor éirí, he did not put; when the *assertive verb* *ir* is not expressed, níor = was not, were not, as níor gáir an *peap* é, he was not an acute man.

níorb (*ní + ío + ba, past of v. ir*), was not; níorb ólc *raim uair*, you acted well in that.

'níor (*anior*), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; *tair anior*, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

níor (*niró ir*), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; níor mó, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time).

*See* niró-*pa*.

nioract, -a, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; *raoi nioract*, in or about, within, about; e.g., *raoi n. míle óó*, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; *raoi n. ceactíama oo'n veiré*, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). *See* neapact.

nioctac, -aige, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). *See* niaó.

nir, -e, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

nirceamail, -míla, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

niruluirce, *g. id., m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

nó, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *so*, that, but it does not, like *so*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; ní *fuláim nó tá ré ann*, he must be there (also ní *fuláim so bfuil ré ann*); ní *féirí ní nó fuair ré é*, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, *nó so bfuil, &c.*, is used.

nó, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; *nó so*, until, till; with *past tense*, *nó gur*; *fan nó buail-peao tú*, leave off, or I'll beat you; *bíóó oo mósa asat*, *óir nó airgeas*, take your choice, gold or silver; *ir cuma nó arat*

peap san léigeann, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó nač or nó ná (for present time), nó nári (for past time), since, because; nó nač mbuailim or nó ná buailim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó nári buailear, since I did not strike.

noč, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noča (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noča n-*fuil*, there is not (*obs.*) (also nača). See ča and čan, not.

nóča, nóčao, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóča Δ hočt, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nóčao<sup>mač</sup>, *a.*, ninetyeth.

nóčari, *poet.* for nučari, which *see*.

nočt, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* Δ nočt, to-night.

nočt, *a.*, naked, bare; bočt nočt, both poor and naked.

nočt, nóčáct. See nučáct.

nočtáó, *g.* -*tuigte* and -*tta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

nočtáim, -*áó*, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (*vo*, to).

nočttá, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

nočttáct, -*Δ*, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (*nočtaríoeáct, id.*).

nočtuğáó, -*uigte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See nočtáó.

nočtuğim, -*uğáó*, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See nočtáim.

nočtuigte, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noo, -*oioe*, -*oa* (*O. Ir.*, nota, *pl.*, *St. G.*, *6b.*), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov. ní beas nou vo'n eolac*, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCur. Dict.*), in *Don.* *ir* leor nou vo túine ġtic, in which some now understand nou = Eng. *nod*; *cf.* the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"); in *gram.*, 'na máó nó 'na nou, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóó. See nuáó.

nóóáct. See nuáóáct.

nóóáó and nóouğáó, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

nooari, -*e*, -*rioe*, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

nooariáct, -*Δ*, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noo<sup>laig</sup>, -*lağ*, *f.*, Christmas; an noo<sup>laig</sup>, Christmas; oioče noo<sup>lağ</sup>, Christmas Eve; maio-*in lae* noo<sup>lağ</sup>, Christmas Morning; oioče lae noo<sup>lağ</sup>, Christmas Night; lá noo<sup>lağ</sup>, Christmas Day; an noo<sup>laig</sup> na m<sup>ban</sup>, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an noo<sup>laig</sup> beas in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly mion-čáirc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; noo<sup>laig</sup> m<sup>óir</sup>, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó ġo, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* nó ġur (aspirates).

nóibíreáct, -*riğ*, *pl.* -*riğe* and -*reáca*, *m.*, a novice.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rioe*, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); ġúğán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -*e*, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

nóimio (nóimio), *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rioe*, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.

nóimicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).  
 νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; τριάνόνα, noon-time, now evening; βρυαδ νόνα, evening. See νεοιν.  
 νόινιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a daisy; νόινιν na ηγleannta, May lily.  
 νόινιν beas veapz, *m.*, small red daisy; νόινιν μαδαίρ, *id. (Con.)*.  
 νόινιν μόρι (or νόινιν bán μόρι), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).  
 νόιν-ρέαλτ, *f.*, the evening star.  
 'νοιν, ανοιν, from the east, after verbs of motion; νάρι φίλλι ανοιν, may you not return from the east.  
 νόνδαρ (ναονδαρ), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).  
 νορη, *g. νυρη, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).  
 νόρ, *g. νόρ, pl. -α and -anna, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; νο νόρ, like, just as, also αρ νόρ (with *gen.*), somet. merely νόρ (with *gen.*); νόρ αsur beaδτα, carriage and behaviour; αρ νόρ na muc, like the pigs; αρ mo νόρ πέιν, as in my own case; αρ νόρ cuma tiom, indifferently (*Don.*).  
 νόραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.  
 νόραίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, one who understands customs.  
 νόραμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.  
 νόραμίλαδτ, -α, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.  
 νόραρι, -αιρε, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.  
 νόρuizim, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.  
 νότα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; ζαδ νότα ó n-a béal, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); νότα पूंत्, a pound note (*A.*).  
 νόταιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιरी, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.  
 νua-βιατ, *m.*, a new garment.  
 νuaαλλα, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).  
 νuaαλλαδτ, -α, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).  
 νuaαλλαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).  
 νuaαρι, -αιρ, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; πέαν αsur ro-νuaαρι leat, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; ro-νuaαρι cυζατ, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form νuaαρι, cf. νuaαρι maίτ cυζατ.  
 νuaαρι-έροδ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.  
 νuaδ (νua), -αιρε, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; αρ an νuaδ, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M. pron. nóδ*).  
 νuaδαδτ, -α, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; τά νuaδαδτ oπt νο έλαίρεάν α νοctaδ, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; πάίπέαρ νuaδαδτα, a newspaper (in *M. pron. nóct and nóδaiρεαδτ*).  
 νuaδap, -αιρ, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also núρ).  
 νuaδ-πόρτα, *p. a.*, newly-married; πέαρ νuaδ-πόρτα, a bridegroom; bean νuaδ-πόρτα, a bride.  
 νuaδyζαδ, -υίζε, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.  
 νuaδyizim, -yζαδ, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.  
 νua-óuine, *m.*, a new man.  
 νua-φιαδναίρε, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).  
 νuaίρ-βeapτα, *indec. a.*, now born.  
 νuaίρ-βπειτ, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuaíðe, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuaíðeac̃t, -a, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *ðain tú 'o n. ar*, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuaðac̃t.

nuaíð -rcéaluríðe, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuaíll, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuaíll.

nuaí, an uaí, when.

nuaíll, -aíll, -ac̃a, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuaíll, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuaíllaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuaíll-foðar, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuaíll-furac̃, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuaíll-ðol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuaíll-ðotac̃, -aíðe, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuaíll-ðub̃a, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuaíll-ðut̃, *g. -ðot̃a, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuaí, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuaí or mo nuaí, alas!

'nuaí, anuaí ('n-uaí, a n-uaí), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf. ríúo ruar é, ður̃a' mó anuaí é*, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nua-ðor̃aó, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuiðe, *ad.* with ðo, until; ðo nuiðe, unto, until, as far as; ðo nuiðe ro, hitherto, up to this; ðo nuiðe a ðár, until his death; ðo nuiðe rin, till then (also nuið), sometimes corrupted to ðo rnuíð in *Con.*

nuiðm̃, -m̃peac̃, -m̃peac̃a, *f.*, a number. See uim̃m̃.

nuiðpeac̃, -m̃iðe, *a.*, numeral. See uim̃peac̃.

nuiðm̃iðm̃, -nuðáó, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuiðm̃iðnuðáó, -iðte, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uim̃m̃iðnuðáó.

nuið, -e, -te, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunaíðte, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuiðar̃ = anuiðar̃, anor̃ar̃, anuiðar̃, last year, during last year; *bí re annro 'nuiðar̃*, he was here last year; *cf. a mbliaðna*, this year (*prou. 'nuiðm̃, M.*).

núr, -úr (nuar, nuðar), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; *núr na tal-mán*, the fruit or produce of the earth; *núr bó*, cow's biestings; biestings is also called *bainne buíðe*, *bainne nuðáoin*, *bainne nuar*, *ðruð nuar*, *ðruð buíðe*. In *Ker.*, *maoðal* is the usual word for biestings.

O (oim̃, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ó, *g. uí* and *í, pl. uí, d. ó* and *ua, voc. a uí, gpl. ua, dpl. uíð* and *ib, voc. pl. a uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See ua.

ó (ua), cousinship; *tá ríao ar̃* (or *roim̃*) *a óá ó*, they are second cousins; *tá ríao i n-ó am̃áin*, they are first cousins; *támuiro i n-ó le n-a céile*, we are cousins; *ó, óá ó, trí ó*, first, second, third cousinship; *óá ó 7 ríonn-ó*, second cousins once removed; *ó 7 ríonn-ó*, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are *a haon' r a haon i nðaoí*, first cousins *a óó' r a óó i nðaoí*, second cousins *a trí' r a trí i nðaoí*, etc.; first

cousins *also* clann na beirte (vearbrátaí, &c.).

ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas, alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a òia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

ó, *prep.* and *conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uairó (*m.*), uaité (*f.*), uainn, uairb, uata; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ir*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó túir veirteá, ó fáil roinn, ó ceann ceann na bliadó-na, ó taobh taobh, ó mullacl talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Samain amacl, from November onwards; atá bliadó-ain ó join ann, a year ago; ó Corcaig go Cill Árne, from Cork to Killarney; vo riol-ruió ó áðam, who descended from Adam; taim maib ó'n múclá, I'm sick to death from asthma; fearar uair uairó, he gave me a prize; óm' éiríoe amacl, with all my heart; ó éiríoe, right heartily; euz ré ó bonn vó é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uainn, far from us; pcaoil uait é, let him go (from you); ní'l don out uairó aóat, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé vaine ruó uait é, whoever took it from you; ó join a leir, from that time forward; paó (paó ó), long ago; i bpaó ó join, long ago; denoting want, desire: tós uaim é, aóur fan uaim ácl é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bpuilir annro, as you are here; ó'n uair go maóair annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíoir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taol-re ió' fadairt anoir, as you are now a priest; also óir: óir tá ré 'na fadairt anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil ré ann (ó nac bpuil ré ann), since he is not there; ó'r fíoir rin, since that is true; ó'r aóat atá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó veap, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buaireap an bótarí ó tuairó cum tráig lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó veap, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, pa, pó).

ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep.* and *conj.*

Obaó, *g.* obta, *m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; fear obta, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an t-aon-pópta join lé'm hobaó ar árí Saereap teacl, that solo obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiairi tporo, 'r ná hob í, má'r éigean vuit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don. tobainne* (from tobann).

Obainneacl, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneacl).

Obair, *g.* oibre, *pl. id.* and oibreacl, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; oipoc-obair, evil work; obair éineacl, fire-

work; ὀβαίη *uirce*, water-work; ἀπὸ ὀβαίη, in working order, set going; ἐκπὶ ἀπὸ ὀβαίη, to start, to set going, to establish; πέρο-τιζεαὶ τοῦ πᾶντος ἀπὸ ὀβαίη, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τὰ πρὸς ἀπὸ ὀβαίη, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

ὀβαίη, ὁ'ὀβαίη, ὁ'ῥόβαίη, had like, was like to, etc. See ῥόβηαιμ.

ὀβαίη λήιμη, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.

ὀβαίη λίν, *f.*, net-work (also ὀβαίη λινάιν).

ὀβαίη ῥηάιτιοι, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.

ὀβανν, *gsf.* οἰβνε and ὀβαννε, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ἡ βί ὀβανν τοῦ ῥέατ, be not rash in speech (τοβανν, *Con.* and *U.*).

ὀβαννταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.

ὀβο! Ὁ, strange! have a care!

ὀβταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.

ὀβ (ὀβ), *interj.*, oh! alas!

ὀκάιο, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -βεαῖα and ὀκάιοι, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ἀπὸ ἀνὸ ὀκάιο ῥην, on that business.

ὀκάιο, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

ὀκάιοεαῖ, -οιγε, *a.*, occasional.

ὀδαοιο, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).

ὀδαοιοεαῖ, -α, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).

ὀδαοιοιμ, -βεαῖο, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).

ὀκαρ, -αιρ, -αιρε, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.

ὀκαρ, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id.* and ὀκα, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.

ὀκαρῖοι, -όρια, -όριου, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.

ὀκαρ, ἀκαρ, earliest form of ἀγυρ.

ὀκαρῖοι, -όρια, -όριου, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).

ὀβδαῖ, -αι, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

ὀβδαῖα, -αιγε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

ὀβλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

ὀβλανά, -αιγε, *a.*, groaning, sighing.

ὀβόν (ὀβόν), *interj.*, alas!

ὀκορ, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Aran.*).

ὀκαῖα, -αι, -αιγε, *m.*, a hungry person.

ὀκαῖα, -αιγε, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.

ὀκαῖαῖον, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).

ὀκαῖοι, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See ὀκαρ.

ὀκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.

ὀκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.

ὀκαρῖον, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

ὀκαρῖοι, -όρια, -όριου, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ὀκαρῖοι).

ὀκαρῖοι, -α, -αίρι, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*).

ὀκτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; ἡ ὀκτ ἀνὸ ῥεαῖα, in the face of danger. See ὀκτ.

ὀκτ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; ὀκτ-βεαῖα, eighteen.

ὀκταῖ, -αι, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the delivery of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See ὀκταῖ.

ὀκταρ, *m.*, eight persons.

ὀκταῖ, *indec. num.* *a.*, eighth; ὀκταῖ-βεαῖα, eighteenth.

ὀκτ-μῖ (ὀκτ-μῖοι), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.

ὀκτ-μῖα (ὀκτ-μῖα), *indec. num.*, eighty.

ὀκτ-μῖα-οκτ, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

ὀκτ-μῖ-οκτ, from thy.

ὀκταρ, *gsf.* ὀκταρ, dun, dun-col-

oured, pale, wan, brown; *leabair na h-úiríne*, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.

Οὐαράς *mullac*, *m.*, the plant called devil's bit (*scabiosa succisa*).

Οὐαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*).

Οὐαρί-ξλαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, azure, pale, pale green.

Οὐαρί-ξορμ, -ξυίρμε, *a.*, bluish, wan.

Οὐμόρ, -μόρίρ, *m.*, respect, homage. See *romóp*.

Οὐμόρας, -αίξε, *a.*, respectful, dutiful.

Οὐράς, *m.*, lily of the valley (*O'C.*).

Οὐράς, *g.* οὐαρέα, *m.*, act of growing pale or wan.

Οὐράιμ, -ας, *v. intr.*, I grow pale or wan.

Οφάρο, -ε, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

Οφάροεας, -οίξ, -οίξε, *m.*, a druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.

Οφάρί, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation (*A.*).

Οφάλαίμ, *vl.* οφάιλ, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

Οφάλαίξμ, -υξας, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

ὄς, *g.* όίξε, *pl.* όσα, *f.* and *m.*, a youth, a young person, a warrior.

ὄς, *gaf.* όίξε, *a.*, young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little;

ας, ός, υας, όσα, young people; *rasar* ός, curate;

Seamur ός, James junior; when the father is also Seamur.

-ός, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as *ouilleos*, from *ouille* a leaf; -ός does not always imply diminutiveness, thus *béalós* signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -ός is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as *ciarós*, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, *όίξε*, in *Om.*, in the expression, *reas* n-όίξε na *coitileas*, the seven *όgs* of the wood, and *reas* n-όίξε an *aeir*, the seven *όgs* of the air, i.e. seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -ός.

ὄς, *comp.* όίξε, *a.*, holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence an *όξμάς*, *Omagh*.

ὄς, a virgin, etc. See *όίξ*.

ὄξας, -α, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

ὄξαιρίν (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; *cuir* οξαιρίν an, tickle him (*Con.*, prop. *όξαιρίν*; one says *cuas*, *όξαιρίν*, in act of tickling a child, etc.).

ὄξάμ, -άιμ, *m.*, Ogham writing or character; writing in general; *όξάμ* *cras*, branch or virgular Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.* *uáim cras*, as if the word were *f.*

ὄξάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: *naoríe*, *leanb*, *macas*, *όξάν*, *reas*, *reanóir*, *atlas*.

ὄξάνας, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.

ὄξάνα, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

ὄξάνας, *g. id.*, and -α, *m.* or *f.*, youth, youthfulness (*όξάνας* and *όξάνας*, *id.*).

ὄξάρτοίρ, -όίρ, -όίρίε, *m.*, a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

ὄξάρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); *goineas*, *id.*

ὄξδάρ, -αίρε, *f. (coll.)*, youths, young people.

ὄξ-όό, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it occurs frequently in *M.* folk-tales.

ὄξόα, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

ὄξόας, -α, *f.*, virginity, purity, chastity.

ὄξλάς (όξλαός), -άίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,

a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.  
 ὄσλαρά, -αιρ, *m.*, slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὅαν ὀίρεαδ, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."  
 ὄσλαῖρεαδ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.  
 ὄσλαοδ. *See* ὄσλάδ.  
 ὄσλαρσάν, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tadpole (*P. O' C.*).  
 ὄσλαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, youthful.  
 ὄσ-μάρε, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.  
 ὄσλαρό, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.  
 ὀ-θέαλτα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).  
 Οἰβλιοςάιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; ἀτά πέ ὀοιβλιοςάιο οἶμ ἐ ὀέαναμ, I am obliged to do it.  
 Οἰβλιοςάιοεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.  
 Οἰβλιοςάιοιμ, -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.  
 Οἰβνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (οἰβνεαδ and οβαῖννεαδ, *id.*).  
 Οἰβρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.  
 Οἰβριόε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ὀτε and -ὀεαννα(ῖδ) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer; οἰβριόε ῥάιοε, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).  
 Οἰβριόιμ, -οιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate; effect; *vl.* also οβαίμ (*esp.* after ας).  
 Οἰβριόεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιριόε, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.  
 Οἰβριόζαδ, -οίγε, *m.*, act of working; a working, an operation.  
 Οἰβρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.  
 Οἱόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έεαδ and οἱό-έεαντα (*M.*), night; μεαδόν οἱόε, midnight; οἱόε ἀρέιμ,

last night; ταιτῖμ να οἱόε, nightfall; οο ἰδ ἱρ ὀοἱόε, by day and night; ἱρ-οἱόε, by night; the eve of a festival: Οἱόε νοοτας, Christmas Eve; the *night before* a week-day: Οἱόε Ὀομναίς, Saturday night, but ἱρ-οἱόε Ὀἱα Ὀομ-ναίς, on Sunday night; *pl.* οἱόεαννα (*Don.*).  
 Οἱε, *g. id.*, *pl.* οἱοἱε, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father; οἱε αλτῖομα, foster-father; οἱε παοιρτine, father confessor; οἱε βαίρτῖο, god-father; οἱε μῖντε, a teacher, a tutor.  
 Οἱε, *g. id.*, *pl.* οἱοἱε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man; an alien; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also αοἱε, αοίγε).  
 Οἱεαδ, -αιρ, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.  
 Οἱεαδ, -α, *f.*, instruction, teaching.  
 Οἱεαδ, -α, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring; an entertainment; a night's lodging.  
 Οἱεαδ, -οἱ, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate; ἱρ μαίτ αν οἱεαδ ῥιν οἶμ, it served you rightly (some think that αζαῖο is the word here); ἱρ μόμ αν οἱεαδ ὀέιρε ε, he is a great object of charity; ἱρ μόμ αν οἱεαδ ῥλαίτε ἐύ, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also οἱεαδ.  
 Οἱεανν, -οἱνν (οἱεανν), *pl.* -α, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven.  
 Οἱεαρ, -οἱρ, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; βέαλ-οἱεαρ, oral instruction, tradition (οἱεαρ βέιτ, *id.*).  
 Οἱοἱζιμ, -οἱυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.  
 Οἱοἱμ, *g.* οἱοἱε, *f.*, ice, snow; λεαδ οἱοἱε, ice. *See* οἱεαρ.

οιὸν. See οἶσιν.

οιὸνταῖς, -ῖντα, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.

οἶφις, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; οἶφις ἀν ἑστῆς, the Post Office.

οἶφις, -ῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer; an official; ο. ἀντὶς, military officer.

οἶφις, -ῖς, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

οἶφις, -ῖς, *pl. id.*, *f.*, office, employment, agency.

οἶς, -ε, *pl. ὅς, f.*, a virgin, a maid.

οἶς, *prefix*, young, etc. See ὅς.

οἶς-ῖος, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.

οἶς, *g. id.*, *f.*, youth.

οἶς-ῖος, *m.*, a young horse.

οἶς, -ῖς, *a.*, virginity, maidenhood.

οἶς, *g. id.*, *m.*, a frying pan.

οἶς, *g. id.* and -ῖος, *pl. -ῖος*, -ῖος, and -ῖος, *m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.

οἶς, -ῖος, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; ῖος οἶς, ice (also ῖος οἶς). See οἶς.

οἶς-ῖος, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth.

οἶς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖος* and -ῖος, *m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; ἡ ἑστῆς οἶς ἡ ἐστῆς, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; οἶς ἡ ἑστῆς, an heiress (*ban-οἶς*, *id.*).

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an inheritance, an heirloom, birthright, patrimony.

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, hereditary.

οἶς, -ῖος, *m.*, ice. See οἶς.

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

οἶς, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

οἶς, -ῖος, *e, f.*, complete obedience.

οἶς, -ῖος, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, wholly obedient.

οἶς, *v. impers.* (used only in 3rd per.), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).

οἶς, -ῖος, *v. tr.*, I inherit.

οἶς, -ῖος, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.

οἶς, -ῖος, *m.*, a foster-father.

οἶς, -ῖος, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; ὁ οἶς ὁ οἶς, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (*Kea.*); also conquest (*O'N.*).

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; also conquering (*O'N.*).

οἶς, -ῖος (οἶς, -ῖος), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (*O'N.*).

οἶς, -ῖος, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (also οἶς).

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also οἶς).

οἶς, -ῖος, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I doubt.

οἶς, other, another, any other; οἶς, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). See οἶς.

οἶς, -ῖος, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; cf. the sayings: ὁ οἶς ὁ οἶς, ὁ οἶς ὁ οἶς, ὁ οἶς ὁ οἶς.

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, a student.

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.

οἶς, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an island; ὁ οἶς ὁ οἶς, America; ὁ οἶς ὁ οἶς, Castle Island in Kerry (also οἶς ὁ οἶς).

οἶς, -ῖος, *a.*, insular; as *subs.*, *m.*, an islander.

Οἰλεάνηριος, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., an islander.*

Οἰλεος, -οῖσε, -οῖα, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*

Οἰλιν, *vl., οἰλεῖσθαι, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*

Οἰλίτρε, *g. id., pl. -εἰς, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

Οἰλίτρεα, *g. -ῖς, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.*

Οἰλίτρεα, -α, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

Οἰλλε, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See υἱλλε.*

Οἰλλ-ῖα, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*

Οἰλλ-ῖα, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*

Οἰλνεαμα, an early name of Connaught; *Ὀἰνεαμα, the Province of Connaught (older form Οἰλνεαμα).*

Οἰτε, -ε, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*

Οἰτε, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*

Οἰτεαμα, -μα, *a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*

Οἰτεαμα, -α, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*

Οἰμε, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*

Οἰμεα, -α, *f., rawness, crudeness.*

Οἰμεα, -νις, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. οἰμίζ as a.).*

Οἰμεα, -νις, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*

Οἰμεαμα, -μα, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*

Οἰμεα, -α, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*

Οἰνς, -ε, -ῶτε, *f., a spout (οἰνός, O'N.).*

Ὀἰνός, -ε, -ῶτε, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

Ὀἰνός, -ῶτε, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*

Ὀἰνός, -α, *f., folly, simplicity.*

Ὀἰνός, *g. id., f., folly, foolery.*

Ὀἰνός, -νις, -νις, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -νις, m., a foolish man.*

Ὀἰνός, -α, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*

Ὀἰνεαμα, -μα, *a., foolish, silly.*

Ὀἰνός, *g. id., pl. -νις, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of Ὀἰνός).*

Οἰρ, -ε, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*

Οἰρ, the east. *See οἰρ and οἰρ.*

Οἰρ, *conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form οἰρ, with prosthetic ρ and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (οἰρ, οἰρ); υἱοἰρ also is heard. See ὅ, prep. and conj.*

Οἰρ, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See οἰρ.*

Οἰρ, -νις, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*

Οἰρ, -νις, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*

Οἰρ, *See οἰρ.*

Οἰρ, *See οἰρ.*

Οἰρ, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also οἰρ).*

Οἰρ, -νις, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*

Οἰρ, -νις, *a., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*

Οἰρ, -νις, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*

Οἰρ, -νις, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also οἰρ, which see).*

Οἰρ, -νις, *pl. id., m., a paddle.*

Οἰρ, *See οἰρ.*

Ὀἰρ, *m., a goldsmith.*

Ὀἰρ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., a goldsmith.*

Οἰρ, -νις, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ní buir οἰρ, the thing required (O'N.).*

Οἰκείαράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Οἰκείαράς, -ας, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.

Οἰκ-ῆλα, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Οἰκ-ῆλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, golden-haired.

Οἰκέλλ, -λε, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, ἀρ), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ἰ n-οἰκέλλ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or ἀρ); σο θεῖς ἰm' οἰκέλλ, to lie in wait for me; ἰ n-οἰκέλλ ἀν ἐὰτα, against the fight.

Οἰκέλλιμ, *vl.* οἰκέλλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Οἰκέρις, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οἰκέριεάς, *id.*

Οἰκέριεάς, -ας, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O'C.*).

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -οἰα, -οἰρις, *m.*, a treasurer.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -οἰα, -οἰρις, *m.*, superstition.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οἰκ-ῆρις, *pron.* in *S. M.* οἰκ-ῆρις, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τὰ ἀν πέας σο οἰκ-ῆρις (perhaps a different word).

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -εῖα, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -εῖα, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -λεας and -λεας, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -οἰα, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. *See* ἡγεῖα.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); an οἰκ-ῆρις το, this much; an οἰκ-ῆρις τοῖν, that much, so much, such, etc.; an οἰκ-ῆρις εἰς, as much again; an οἰκ-ῆρις ἄς, as much as; whilst, as long as: οἰκ-ῆρις θεῖς ἡ-α mbeαῖα, whilst they shall live (*P. O'C.*); παρὶς ἄς n-οἰρις, for ever so long (*Sg. C. M.*, 8, 11) [παρὶς ἄς n-οἰρις, *ib.*]; α ὅα οἰκ-ῆρις τοῖν, twice as much as it; σο ὅαν-οἰρις οἰκ-ῆρις το βεῖα, I would do as much as two (also . . . γ σο ὅαν-οἰρις το βεῖα); ἄς α οἰκ-ῆρις (*U.*), ἄς ἀν οἰκ-ῆρις (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much"=either: *e.g.*, ní παρὶς θεῖς ἀν ἄς α (ἀν) οἰκ-ῆρις, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* ἄς ἐὼς θεῖς, "but as little"=either, is used in exactly the same way); ἄς α οἰκ-ῆρις, ἄς οἰκ-ῆρις (*Don.*); size; ní' l m' οἰκ-ῆρις-α ἀν, he is not as big as I am; οἰκ-ῆρις seems *genly.* *indec.*; cf. σο παρὶς οἰκ-ῆρις ἀν θεῖα, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*

song); the form *oirio* is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to *iuo* (*M.*).  
*Oir-easgar*, -*air*, *m.*, due order, arrangement.  
*Oir-easóda*, *indec. a.*, illustrious.  
*Oir-eam*, -*man*, -*main*, *m.*, a ploughman.  
*Oir-eamain*(*τ*), -*inna*, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; *cun* i n-*oir-eamain*, to adapt; *oo cuir-eaó* i n-*oir-eamain* *o'aoir* *buiz* *maoie* *na leaib*, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).  
*Oir-eamnac*, -*naige*, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; *cun* *go hoir-eamnac é*, bury him in a becoming way; *ní éiofraó pé oir-eamnac cun* *uaine é 'máó*, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.  
*Oir-eamnac*, -*a*, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.  
*Oir-eamnuigim*, *v. tr.*, I fit.  
*Oir-eap*, -*uir*, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; *oir-eap cata*, a field of battle. *See oir-teap.*  
*Oir-eap-glán*, -*glaine*, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).  
*Oir-eap*, -*uir*, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatán na h-áituirige*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).  
*Oir-foeac*, -*oirig*, -*oirge*, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.  
*Oir-foeacó*, -*oiró*, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (*oir-foeac*, *id.*).  
*Oir-geall*, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.  
*Oir-ghéap*, -*éir*, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.  
*Oir-igim*, -*iuasó*, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.  
*Oirim*, *vl. oir-eamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become. serve;

*oir-eann* *pé óam*, it suits me, I want it; *'ré oir-foeacó go móir uuit*, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; *oir-eann óam beasán cainnte óéanaim leir*, I must speak to him for a moment; *róirim*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*Oir-leac*, -*lig*, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. *See éir-leac.*  
*Oir-méao*, *m.*, bulk, quantity.  
*Oir-meaóta*, *indec. a.*, very timid.  
*Oir-meaótaóar*, -*air*, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.  
*Oir-mian*, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.  
*Oir-mianac*, -*naige*, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.  
*Oir-mianac*, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.  
*Oir-míoin*, -*one*, *f.*, honour, veneration.  
*Oir-míoinac*, -*uirge*, *a.*, venerable, reverend.  
*Oir-míne*, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.  
*Oir-neacó*, -*oiró*, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.  
*Oir-neálta*, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.  
*Oir-néir*, -*e*, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; *oir-néir ceoil*, a musical instrument (*Don.*). *See áir-néir.*  
*Oir-néir*, -*e*, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).  
*Oir-nigim*, -*neacó*, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.  
*Oir-nim*, -*neacó*, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.  
*Oir-níneoir*, -*ora*, -*oiríne*, *m.*, a mechanic.  
*Oir-ní*, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.  
*Oir-níge*, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; *oir-nígeac*, *id.*  
*Oir-teap*, -*éir*, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; *lá a n-oir-teap*, the day after to-morrow, a future day; *am an oir-teap*, or *um*

- an-oipeáir, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manácar).
- Oipeáir, -éir, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.
- Oipeáirí, -aíge, *a.*, eastern.
- Oipeáirí, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.
- Oipeáirí, a n-oipeáirí, the third day hence.
- Oipeáirí, -e, *f.*, the north-east.
- Oir-bhéas, *f.*, an hyperbole.
- Oir-éimniúim, -niúas, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
- Oir-éimniúas, -iúce, *m.*, eminence, superiority.
- Oir-éireas, *m.*, superstition.
- Oir-éireas, *m.*, a shy or modest face.
- Oirín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.
- Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, an oyster.
- Oiteos, -oíge, -oísa, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.
- Oitir, -treas, -treas, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir gáimín, sand-bank; oitir móna, a turf-bank.
- Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól ir feárr é, it is the best drink; as ól, drinking; óáil óil, convivial meeting.
- Ol, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríao; older form of the modern ar (pron. air).
- Olá, *g. id.* and -as, *f.*, oil, ointment; Olá Déiréas, Extreme Unction; cian olá, olive, olive-tree.
- Olá, -aíge, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olá is found in this sense).
- Ólác, -aíge, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also ólác).

- Ólácán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tippling, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: roilear roicailte lán fion 7 ólácáin (*song*).
- Olágón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also olágán: Olágán ouó ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ologón.
- Oláire, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.
- Oláireas, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.
- Ólaim, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.
- Olá leigir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.
- Oláimáil, -máil, *a.*, oily.
- Olann, *g. ollá or olna, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).
- Ólart, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).
- Ólartar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).
- Ólartí, -aíge, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).
- Olc, *g. uile, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le hól air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní másao ann olc ná maré, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mátaim an uile, the source of evil; ní't rin inr an réal olc ná maré, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uile*, often as *adj.*; bfuil don olc asat éuige? have you any grudge against him? (óó for éuige in *Con.*).
- Olc, *comp. meara, second comp. mirté, third comp. mirtíre, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go hól, ill, badly; ir olc leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir olc an máire óuit é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maite*, good.

*oica*, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ar oica le*, to harm, to do harm to; *ma'ir ar oica leir an eac rain an siolla* *Deacair atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*eacra an siolla Deacair*); *of* the use of its opposite, *maite*: *ar maite leir*, for his good.

*oicar*, *-air*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ar oicar*, as bad as one can be; *uá o.*, whatever be his badness; *out i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a oicar liom é 'eiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

*otoár*, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

*oipairt*, *-airt*, *-iurtóe*, *f.*, a growl. *See uipairt.*

*oizuireac*, *-rize*, *a.*, vigorous; *so hó. brioizmar*, actively and vigorously.

*oii*, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

*Ollamh*, *g.* *-aim* and *-aiman*, *pl.* *-aimna*, *-aim* and *-aimain*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; *o. uiaóacra*, doctor of divinity; *o. lága*, doctor of laws.

*Ollamh*, prepared, etc. *See ullamh.*

*Ollamain*, *-mna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.

*Ollamanta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

*Ollamh zaimio*, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S., Vol. II, p. 354*).

*Ollamh-zheann*, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

*Ollamnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.

*Ollamnacra*, *-a*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

*Ollamnar*, *-air*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

*Oll-clabaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iurtóe*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'C.*).

*Oll-glóir*, *-óir*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.

*Oll-sháin*, *-ánae*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).

*Oll-maitear*, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.

*Oll-móir*, *-óir*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.

*Ollmuisim*, *-uzaó*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. *See ullmuisim.*

*Ollracra*, *-a*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnac asur ollracra*.

*Oll-ráit*, *f.*, great treasure. *See ráit.*

*Oióz*, *-óize*, *-óga*, *f.*, an olive tree.

*Óica*, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hólta le zaoiúe*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

*Óicac*, *-aige*, *a.*, given to drink.

*Ói-teac*, *m.*, a tavern.

*Ói-tozaim*, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

*Oúiúite*, *p. a.*, anointed; *o.* (*ullamta*?) *cum báir*, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

*Omair*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omair báirtóe*, baptismal font; *i n-omair na haímiléire*, in utter wretchedness or misery (*also i n-iomair, i n-amair na ha.*).

*Omóa*, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

*Omóacra*, *-a*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

*Ómóro*, *-e*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *so bfuize tú omóro mar zaoaó bean tize*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

*Ómóveac*, *-oize*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

*Ómóveac*, *-oize*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, pettish.

Ὀμός, -ός, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. See *ῥομός*.

Ὀμόρας, -ας, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. See *ῥομόρας*.

Ὀμρα, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber; a gem (also *ὁμαρι* and *ὁμρια*).

Ὀ'ν, from the; ὁ *n*-α, from his, her, its, their.

Ὀνόντος, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.

Ὀνόντα, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.

Ὀνός, -όν, -όνα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.

Ὀναιρ, *7c.* See *ὑναιρ*, *7c.*

Ὀναιρ, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea.*). *P. O' C.* prefers *ἄναιρ*, and says it is of the same lineage with *ἄναρ*.

Ὀνζα, -ζα, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.

Ὀνζαιμ, -ζα, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. See *ὑνζαιμ*.

Ὀνζα, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.

Ὀνόρι, -ορια, *pl. id.* and -όριας, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ζαν *ονόρι*, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).

Ὀνόριμ, -όρια, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὀνόρας, -ας, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰ *ρέ* *μό*-*ονόρας*, he is too proud; *ποcán* *βρέαν*, *ονόρας*, a proud, conceited puppy. See *ονόρι*.

Ὀνόριζα, -ιζα, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.

Ὀνόριζιμ, -ιζα, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὀνόριζα, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.

Ὀρι, *g. id.*, *m.*, gold.

Ὀρι, from which, with *past tense*

(*ὁ* + *α*, *rel. pron.*, + *μο*, sign of *past tense*).

Ὀρι = ὁ *αρι*, from our.

Ὀρι, *interj.* oh!

Ὀρια, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).

Ὀρια, *g. id.*, *m.*, an oracle.

Ὀρια, *g. id.*, *m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.

Ὀριαζαν, -άν, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Ὀρια, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph.* -*pe.* See *αρι*, *prep.*

Ὀρία, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; Ὀρία *αν* *τιζεαρια*, the Lord's Prayer.

Ὀρια, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.

Ὀρια, -ας, *a. f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also *Ὀρια, -ας*).

Ὀρια, -ας, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.

Ὀρια, -ας, -ορια, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; Ὀρια, -ας, *id.* (*O' N.*).

Ὀρια, -ας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ορια*, *m.*, one who prays; an orator.

Ὀρια, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph.* -*ne.* See *αρι*, *prep.*

Ὀρια, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ορια*, *f.*, an orange.

Ὀρια, *g. id.*, *f.*, clemency, mercy, Ὀρια, *m.*, a gold coin.

Ὀρια, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.

Ὀρια, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; Ὀρια *να* *ἡρι* *7* *να* *ἡρι*, he promised anything and everything

Ὀρια, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.

Ὀρια, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow.

Ὀρια, -ας, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

Ór-ĉm̃uoiḡṡṡe, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.  
 Óro, *g. úro, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; Óro beannuigṡṡe, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an t-óro, the clergy, the friars.  
 Óro, *g. úro, pl. id. and óro, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lám-óro, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-óro, a little sledge.  
 Óroa, -an, *f.*, a piece or fragment; o. ve maíve, a short thick stick; ḡo nveapna óa oróain cōm-ṡroma ve'n ĉailliḡ, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); oróa cíne, the ridge thatch of a house.  
 Óroa, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.  
 Óroamail, -nila, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.  
 Óroán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of oróa).  
 Óroán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (*O'N.* says 'sole of foot'); ó oróan ḡo hupla, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (*O'N.*).  
 Ór-óaṡ, *m.*, the colour of gold.  
 Óro beannuigṡṡe, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.  
 Óro coirreagṡṡa, *g. úro coirreagṡṡa, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.  
 Órolaṡ, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, an inch. See órlaṡ.  
 Órolaíveaṡṡ, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.  
 Óroluiṽe, *g. id., pl. -óṡe, m.*, a sledger.  
 Óroluigim, -laíveaṡṡ, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.  
 Óroós, -óige, -ósā, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of óro).  
 Óroonár, -áir, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.  
 Óro riagṡalṡa, *g. úro r., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.  
 Óroṡuḡaṡ, -ṡuigṡṡe, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.  
 Órouiṽe, *g. id., pl. -óṡe, m.*, one in orders.  
 Órouigim, -uḡaṡ, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, to); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.  
 Órouigṡeoir, -ora, -oiriṽe, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.  
 Orṡain, *f.*, slaughter. See arṡain.  
 Orṡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.  
 Orṡnár and orṡnár, -áir, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See oirnéir and orṡáir.  
 Ór-ḡruaḡ, *f.*, golden hair.  
 Ór-ḡruaḡaṡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.  
 Orláirṡe. See upláirṡe.  
 Ór-larṡa, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.  
 Ór-loinneaṡ, -niḡe, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.  
 Ór-loirṡe, *p. a.*, burnished.  
 Orluḡcan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also uplacan.  
 Orm, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., on me; *emph.* -ra. See ar, *prep.*  
 Ór-maiṽin, -ṽne, *f.*, break of day.  
 Orṡóir and upṡóir. See forṡóir.  
 Órina, *f.*, barley. See eorina.  
 Orṡáro, -e, -iṽe, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.  
 Orṡáveaṡ, -viḡe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.  
 Orṡáveaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.  
 Orṡaiṽe, -a, *f.*, raiment; adornment.  
 Ór-narṡ, *m.*, a gold chain. See narṡ.  
 Orṡuḡaṡ, -uigṡṡe, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.  
 Orṡuigim, -uḡaṡ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.  
 Óró, *interj.*, oró! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

Óró, *a* fíeanúine, leasáó 'sur leonáó oir (*song*).  
 Oirós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sheaf of corn; a wax-end; in *dim.* oiróigin (*B.*).  
 Oirp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*semper-vivum tectorum*).  
 Oirráir, -e, *f.*, squeamishness; nauseousness. See oirgnár.  
 Oirráiread, -rige, *a.*, squeamish; producing nausea.  
 Oir-ríuic, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).  
 Oir-ríuicéad, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine, abounding in gold mines.  
 Oirte, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, *emph.* -ra. See air, *prep.*  
 Oiréa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them; *emph.* -ran. See air, *prep.*  
 Oiréa (airéa), *g. id.*, *pl.* -éaróe, *f.*, a collect, a prayer, a charm; earó oiréa, an enchanted bull.  
 Oiréannan, -ain, *m.*, Jordan; Sruic Oiréannain, the river Jordan (*P. O'C.*). See also Gaelic Maundeville, 91, 95, and other texts.  
 Oirúigim, *vl.* óraó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, gild.  
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór cionn, over, above, overhead, on the top of, in preference to, over and above; ór mo (oo, *a.*, etc.) éionn, above or over me, thee, etc., over (my) head; ór *a* éionn, upwards (of age); oo éur ór cionn cláir, to layout (a corpse); ór coinne, over against, opposite, "fornenst," before; ór *a* éionn rain, moreover, besides that, over and above; ór com-air, before the face of, in presence of, in front of, opposite, over against; ór áro, on high; openly, aloud, clearly, loudly, publicly; ór íreat, secretly, privately, softly; bun ór cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; ór bárr, over and above, moreover, besides; ór fairrige, over the sea (= éar ráite), out ór fairrige (*Fews, U.*). There is now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ar for ór in all its uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubtful if ór is heard, at any rate, ar is frequent.  
 Ór, ó'r, *abbrev.* from ó ir, since it is; since that, because that; ór mire, since it is myself; ór ceairó liom, since I am persuaded.  
 Ór-, ó'r-, *prefix* as in ór-éiréad, superstition.  
 Or, oir, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer, a fawn (*dim.* oirín, and orán).  
 Oraó, -aró, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation, a pause, a truce, a rest, a desisting from; concord; a confederacy, a league; oraó comraic, an armistice (also foraró and foraró).  
 Oraim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I desist from, cease.  
 Orair. See arair and earair.  
 Orcaill, -call -calla, *f.*, the arm-pit.  
 Orcailt, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft; the act of opening; relief.  
 Orcailte, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.  
 Orcailtead, -rige, *a.*, frank, open, unsophisticated.  
 Orcailtead, -a, *f.*, ventilation (*E. M.*).  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a champion, a hero.  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs; the motion of the limbs in exercises like swimming; a bound, a leap, a fall.  
 Orcairac, -raige, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; also frail, ready to fall.  
 Orcairóa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty; active.  
 Orcairóad, -a, *f.*, height, stature; activity.  
 Orclac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad or bundle carried under the arm.  
 Orclaró, -cailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opening, an admission.  
 Orclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose.  
 Orclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcaill*.  
*Op-ćomarc*, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O'C.*).  
*Općmáδaō*, -*aiō*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.

*Općuilc*, -*e*, *f.* See *općailc*.

*Općul*, -*uile*, -*uiliōe*, *f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *općailc*.

*Općuizće*, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea., T. S.*).

*Općnaō*, *g.* -*aiō*, *pl.* -*aiōa*, -*aiōe*, or -*aiōeacća*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.

*Općnaōac*, -*naiže*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.

*Općnaiōeacć*, -*a*, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

*Općnaižil*, -*e*, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.

*Općnaižim*, *vl.* -*naiže*, -*naižil*, and *općnaō*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

*Općōz*, -*oiže*, -*ōzā*, *f.*, a squall.

*Općōzac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, squally, blustering.

*Općpivéal*, -*éil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *přivéal*.

*Općpivōz*, -*oiže*, -*ōzā*, *f.*, an osprey.

*Općpāi*, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.

*Općpāiōi*, -*oiā*, -*oiuiōe*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*općpāuiōe*, *id.*).

*Općta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teacć općta*, an inn.

*Općta*, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* *a općta vōiōmaoim vřoć-žnōćac* (*M.*).

*Općta*, *a.*, cold, in *až teacć općta*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*p*)*uacćarćta*, *a.*, from *puaćar*, cold, coldness (*O'R.*); *ta an žeimřeacć pēo anoir až teacć općta*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).

*Općtaiōeacć*, -*a*, *f.*, lodging, entertainment.

*Općtānac*, -*aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O'N.*).

*Općtar*, -*aii*, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.

*Općtōi*, -*oiā*, -*oiuiōe*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.

*Općtōiřeacć*, -*a*, *f.*, hostelry.

*Opć'*, *ōv'*, *ōv*, from thy.

*Oć*, in *phrs.*: *iř oć liom žo, žc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *oć* is purely *oic* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *řoć*).

*Oćaii*, *comp.* -*tiā*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *oćmāiōe*, *id.*

*Oćaiřc*, -*e*, -*iōe*, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.

*Oćaiř*, -*aii*, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).

*Oćaiř*, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.

*Oćaiř*, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.

*Oćaiř*, -*aiře*, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.

*Oćaiřlann*, -*ainne*, -*anna*, *f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.

*Oćaiřluiže*, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sickness.

*Općta*. See *općtać*.

*Općtać*, -*aiž*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *općtać bō*, cow dung; *općtać capāilc*, horse dung.

*Općtaćamāil*, -*mā*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.

*Općtać*, -*a*, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.

*Općmann*, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, a farm-yard.

*Oćpāi*, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *oćaiř*.

*Oćpāř*, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uaiře*, an hour's illness.

*Oćpāřac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.

*Oćpāřacć*, -*a*, *f.*, sickliness.

*Oćpāřcā*, *f.*, an hospital.

*Oćpāř-ťot*, *m.*, a sickly wound.

**p** (peit, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pábáil, -ála, *f.*, a pavement; pábaò, *id.* (*A.*).

pábaím, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

paca, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; paca cáiptaíoe, a pack of cards (*A.*).

pacaím, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

pacaim, *g. id. pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

pacaiméact, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pacáráin, -áin, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l.* bacáráin), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

pacuigim, -ušaò, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

paòal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a ewer.

paòail, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (rean-paòail, *id.*).

págánac, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

págánact, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

págánta, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

págántact, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

páíoeos, -oíge, -oša, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

páioín, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name páioimis, Patrick.

páioin, -oíe, -oíeaca, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; abaim oo páioíeaca, say your prayers.

páíoeac, -líš, *pl. id., m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

páioíeac, -míge, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

páioíeoiíeact, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

páioíín, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an páioíín páííteac, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

páíge, *g. id., pl.* -šeanna, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); fear páíge, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it páíoeaò); páíge (*Mon.*).

páil, -le, -leaca, *f.*, a pavement. See pábáil.

páil-clóc, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

páile, *g. id., and* pálac, *pl.* páilíoe and páilíoeaca, a pailing.

páilip, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, páipip).

páilipíeac, -ríge, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

páilír, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: cf. páilír Caonraíge, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; páilír Šríeíne, Pallasgreany, same county.

páilíún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also pabáilíún).

páilm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the palm tree; Doínnac na páilme, Palm Sunday.

páilm-rciaš, -rcéite, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

páilt, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous. páiltear, -tír, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

páiltíe, *g. id. pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; meall a' Šaba na bpáiltíe, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

páinéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

páintéar, -éin and -éara, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

páintéarac, -aíge, *a.*, wily, insidious.

páintéaraim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

páipéar, -éin, *pl. id. and* -éimíoe, *m.*, paper; páipéar nuairéacta, a newspaper.

παίπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m., a poppy.*

παίπε, -e, -εαννα, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. παίπιν, id.).*

παίπλις, -re, *f., paralysis, palsy. See παίλιπρ.*

παίπλιρεαδ. *See παίλιπρεαδ.*

παίπριν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m., a Pharisee.*

παίπις, -e, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. μαρδ, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see παίλιπρ).*

παίπτ, -e, -εαννα, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; βετ 'n-α παίπτ, to be dear to him; im' παίπτ, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); ρocal ιo' παίπτ, a word in your favour; τά παίπτ oam λειρ, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παίπτεαδ, -τιγε, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*

παίπτεαδαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*

παίπιõe, *g. id., pl. -õte, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*

παίπιõeαδτ, -α, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*

παίπιγim, -ιυζαõ, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*

παίπιιυζαõ, -ιζte, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*

παίρ, -e, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παίρ ðoine, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); pian-παίρ, torture (Con. and U.).*

παίρεαμιαλ, -mια, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*

παίριγim, -ιυζαõ, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*

παίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιõe, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; παίρτε ταλman, a little farm; go ceann παίρτε (=ρπαίρτε?)=go*

*ceann tamailt, for a while (Clare).*

παίρτε, *g. id., pl. παίρτιõe, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*

παίρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*

παίτ, -e, -εαννα, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παίτεαδ, -τιγε, *a., humpy.*

παίτεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*

παίτεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f., a leveret.*

παίτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m., a olog or wooden shoe.*

παίτιnn, -e, *f., a patent.*

παίτιpe. *See παταίpe.*

παίτιúnta, *indec. a., famous; patented.*

παίτιuc, -e, -εαδα, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*

παίτιuoc, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*

παίτιuic, -ce, -ciõe, *f., a partridge (nom. also παίτιuice).*

πάλαρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*

πάλαραδ, -άιγε, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*

πάλαρτα, *indec. a., palatial.*

παλλtõs, -óιγε, -óζα, *f., a blow, a thump; παλλtõs (Don.); also παλλtõs.*

παλμαιpe, *g. id., pl. -μiõe, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*

παλμαιpe, *g. id., pl. -μiõe, m., a kind of dog-fish; also παλμαιpe; cf. calmary and calamóip.*

παλμαιpe, *g. id., pl. -μiõe, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; παλμαιpeαδ is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*

παλμαιpeαδτ, -α, *f., act of steering.*

παλμαιpim, -peαõ, *v. tr., I steer.*

πάνα, *g. id., pl. -αιõe, m., a pane of glass (A.).*

πανc, -αιnc, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*

πανcán, -áιn, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

παντός, -ότις, -όσα, *f.*, a pancake.

παρ; ní p. σάμ, no joke for me.

πάπας, *g. id., pl. -αίος, m.*, a Pope.

πάπας, -αίος, *a.*, Papal.

πάπαρς, -ας, *f.*, the Papacy, Popedom.

πάπαρς, *g. id., pl. -αίος, m.*, a Papist, an abusive name for a Catholic.

πάπαρς, -ας, *f.*, Popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.

πάπας, -αίος, *a.*, Papal,

"Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."

πάπαρς, -ας, *f.*, the papacy.

πάπαρς, *indec. a.*, papal, pontifical.

πάπ, -άπ, *m.*, parchment.

παρὰλιν, -αίος, *pl. id., m.* a paralytic (also, παρὰλιν and παρὰλιν).

παρὰλιν, -ότις, -όσα, *f.*, a pannier; a hamper.

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, pardon, forgiveness; ζαχαρία παρὰλιν (also ζαχαρία το παρὰλιν), I beg your pardon, excuse me; somet. ζαχαρία παρὰλιν σουτ (*Glenfin*).

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

παρὰλιν, *g. id., pl. -αίος, m.* and *f.*, a parish; παρὰλιν παρὰλιν, a parish priest (παρὰλιν, *M.*); it is *m.* in *U.*

παρὰλιν, -αίος, -αίος, *m.*, a parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.

παρὰλιν, -ας, *f.*, parish-duty; keeping in the parish (παρὰλιν, *M.*).

παρὰλιν, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a parishioner.

παρὰλιν, παρὰλιν, *γ.* See παρὰλιν, παρὰλιν, *γ.*

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *m.*, Paradise.

πάπας, -αίος, *a.*, partaking. See πάπας.

πάπας, *g.* and *pl. id., m.*, a partaker; a partner (also πάπας).

παρὰλιν, -ας, *f.*, crimson colour, scarlet colour, pure redness (*P. O'C.*).

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.

παρ, -άπ, *m.*, a spaco of time; a

small distance; the portion of a thing done at a heat, as παρ γυί, a fit of crying; used *ad.*: τὰ πέ παρ βας, it is a little too small; το παρ, at once; in part of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead, *e.g.*, τὰ πέ πόρ βας.

παρ, *g. παρ, pl. παρὰλιν, m.*, a "pass," a permit; in the eighteenth century humorous παρὰλιν used to be composed by the poets in a similar vein to the παρὰλιν of the same period.

παρὰλιν, *g. id., pl. -αίος, m.*, a passage, a pathway, a narrow strait; οίος αρ α παρὰλιν, to pay his passage (to America, etc.).

παρὰλιν, -ας, *f.*, passage; passage money, fare; the pre-paid fare sent from America, called by emigrants "the sailing order." See παρὰλιν.

παρὰλιν, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a stout child.

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, a stout child (*Don.*).

παρ, *g. id., pl. -αίος, m.*, a vessel, a butter tub (*O'N.*).

παρ, *g. id., pl. -αίος, m.*, a hare.

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret, a hare about three months old.

παρὰλιν, *g. id., pl. -αίος, m.*, a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but small person, a hare or other small animal in good condition; p. leinb, a soft young child; παρὰλιν ζυγίφιαρ, a plump hare (*W.M.*); a partridge (*Con.*); also παρὰλιν.

παρὰλιν, -ότις, -όσα, *f.*, a fat chubby child; παρὰλιν, *id.*

παρὰλιν, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.

πάπας, -άπ, *pl. id., m.*, a patron; a "pattern," the festival of a patron saint.

πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).

πέας (πας), *g. πέας and πέας, pl. πέας and πέας, f.*, a long pointed instrument; the

- sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; *i nōeipeaō na péice*, at long last, *in extremis* (*Con.* and *U.*) ; *cf.* *i nōeipeaō na rēpibe*.
- peácač, -áiže, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; *also* sharp-pointed ; spotted.
- peacač, -áiž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (*also* peacčāč).
- peacač -áiže, *a.*, sinful.
- peacač, -aič, *pl. id.* and -caič, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; *p. an* *čpīnrič*, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to *člaoine an čróirič*, the corruption of the younger).
- peacallač, -áiže, *a.*, having a long tail.
- peacamač, -mā, *a.*, sinful, wicked.
- peacamač, -ā, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.
- peacān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; *peacān* *buīe*, *m.*, a primrose, a cow-slip.
- peácōž, -óiže, -ōžā, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.
- peacčāč. *See* peacač.
- peacužāč, -uižče, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
- peacužim, -užāč, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
- peāvóiri, -óira, -óiriče, *m.*, one who plays tricks (*Kilk.*).
- pealāio and pealōio, -e, -eača, *f.*, a palace (*Lat. palatium*).
- peall, *g. peill, pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; *also* a horse ; a palfrey ; *dims.* *peallān* and *peallōž*.
- peallač, -áiže, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
- peallōž, -óiže, -ōžā, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; *peallōž*, *id.*
- pean, *g. pin* and *peana, pl. peana, m.*, a magpie (*Der.*) ; *éan* *peana*, magpie.
- peann, *g. pinn, pl. id.* and
- peanna, *m.*, a writing pen ; *peann* *luaiče*, a lead pencil ; *nom.* *also* peanna.
- peannagān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.
- peannai, -e, -oiče, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; *pianai, id.*
- peannaič, -aič, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting.
- peannaič, -ā, *f.*, painfulness.
- peannaim, -āč, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.
- peannai, *g. id., pl. -iriče, m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (*O'N.*).
- peannaič, -ā, *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).
- peannamāil, -mā, *a.*, pen-like.
- peann *iaimān, m.*, a style, a graver.
- peanrūi, -ūi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers.
- péarā, *g. id., pl. -laiče, m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- péarāč, -áiže, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.
- péarāčān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).
- péarra. *See* péiri.
- pearra, -an, -ana, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.
- pearračān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).
- pearrač, -e, *f.*, parsley.
- pearrač, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.
- pearrač, -ā, *f.*, comeliness.
- pear, -ā, *m.*, a purse ; *pear* *aižio*, a purse of money ; *pearān, id.*
- pearra, *peas* ; *cf.* *pearra* *capall*, *pearra* *luč*.
- pearanač, -áiže, *a.*, petulant, saucy.
- pearcam, -āč, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.
- pear-šavoiče, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a pickpocket (*pear*, *pearān*, a pocket ; a purse).
- pear-lavān, *m.*, a highwayman.
- pearrūi, -ūi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

aggressive, quarrelsome person ;  
 péarúirín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).  
 পেতা, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a pet ;*  
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,  
 kid, hare, etc.  
 পেতাইরে, *same as féarfaíre,*  
 ó'féarfaíre, perhaps (*Om.*).  
 পেতাíreacht, -a, *f., pettedness.*  
 পেতাímar, -míla, *a., pettish.*  
 পেতার, -aíre, *m., pewter ; éóm*  
*tanairé le পেতার* (*C. Wal.*).  
 পেic, -e, -eanna, *f., a peck, a*  
*measure (also pic).*  
 পেiceallac, -aíge, *a., having a*  
*long tail.*  
 পেiceallac, *m., the penis (O'N.).*  
 পেíreacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
*butterfly.*  
 পেíreacán, -áin, *pl. id., a pelican.*  
 পেíreár, -éir, *pl. id., m., a pillar ;*  
*also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.*  
 পেíúir, -úir, *pl. id., m., a pillow ;*  
*a person with long, unkempt*  
*hair (Con.).*  
 পেílic, -e, -eada, *f., a skin, a*  
*hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.*  
*See O'Br.*  
 পেílice, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a soft*  
*ungainly boy (pleíre, id.).*  
 পেín-óíge, *m., a penal law.*  
 পেíne, *g. id., pl. -aíre, f., a pine.*  
 পেínnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m., a pen-*  
*case.*  
 পেínirín, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pension.*  
 পেíre, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a pair,*  
*a couple, a brace ; a set (four),*  
*as of knitting needles, horse-*  
*shoes, etc. (peíre, generally in*  
*M. sp. l.) ; পেíre veatgán (Don.),*  
*peíre bíorán cniotála (M.), a*  
*set of knitting needles.*  
 পেíre, the buttocks (*O'N.*).  
 পেíreacac, -aíge, *a., dangerous ;*  
*uair péíreacac an dáir, the*  
*dread hour of death (Derry*  
*prayer).*  
 পেíreacul, -uít, *m., danger, peril*  
*(from Lat. periculum).*  
 পেíreic, -ce, -aíre, *f., a peruke,*  
*a wig.*  
 পেírre, *g. id., pl. -aíre, f., a row,*  
*a rank, a perch in length ; the*  
*fish called perch.*

পেঁপুঁর মৌর, -le móire, *f., small-*  
*age (apium palustre).*  
 পেঁ-চাৰুৰায়ে, *m., a cut-purse ;*  
 পেঁ-জাৰুৰৌর, *m., id.*  
 পেঁর, -e, *pl. id., f., a beast, a*  
*reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;*  
*uít-peঁর, or oít-peঁর, a*  
*monster ; পেঁর an óa-fúil-*  
*óeas, the river lamprey ; পেঁর*  
*na p'caván, the grampus. See*  
*পার.*  
 পেঁরচাল, -তল, *m., a pestle.*  
 পেঁরচামাল, -মীলা, *a., beastly,*  
*brutish, worm-like.*  
 পেঁরচানাচ, -aíge, *m., a low,*  
*creeping, worm-like fellow.*  
 পেঁরচোস, -oíge, -oíga, *f., a little*  
*worm ; a worm ; used as a term*  
*of abuse (U.).*  
 পেঁরচোসac, -aíge, *a., wormy,*  
*maggoty.*  
 পেঁ-চৌর, *m., a picking of purses.*  
 পেঁ, -e, *f., the dwarf elder ;*  
*name of the letter p ; the letter*  
*p is somet. called পেঁ óos.*  
 পেঁ óos, *g. পেঁ buíge, f., the*  
*dwarf elder ; the letter p.*  
 পেঁríreac, -óíge, *pl. id., m., a*  
*big, stout, lazy person or beast ;*  
*anything stout and heavy.*  
 পেঁríreos, -oíge, -oíga, *f., a peach.*  
 পían, *g. পেíne, pl. -a and píanta,*  
*f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-*  
*ment ; í bpéin, in pain ; píanta*  
*fáir, growing-pains.*  
 píanaac, -aíge, *a., painful.*  
 píanaó, -nta, *pl. id., m., affliction,*  
*punishment, torment ; a pain-*  
*ing, tormenting, afflicting.*  
 píanaóóir, -óíga, -óíre, *m., a*  
*punisher, a tormentor.*  
 píanam, -aó, *v. tr., I torture,*  
*torment, distress, pain, annoy,*  
*punish.*  
 píanamál, -míla, *a., penal.*  
 píanaí, -aíre, *m., pain, punish-*  
*ment.*  
 píanaíac, -aíge, *a., punishing.*  
 pían éíreíre, *f., pain in the heart.*  
 pían ímleacáin, *f., a colic.*  
 píanmár, -aíre, *a., painful.*  
 píannaíre, -e, *pl. id., f., torment ;*  
*affliction.*

πιανόρι, -όρια, -όριον, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor.

πιανόριεατ, -α, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

πιαν-ράιρ, *f.*, torture.

πιανυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of tormenting, paining, distressing, annoying.

πιανυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.

πιαρσα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a peer; an ornament, esp. for a mantel-piece; *cf.* μά κατ μίρε m' φιατλα, ní πιαρσα μέ 'νά μάλα (*D. R.*).

πιαρσαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, ransacking.

πιαρσαλάιμ, -σαίλ, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

πιαρσαλίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ransacker.

πιαρσατ, -αιρε, *a.*, rough, rugged (*O'N.*).

πιαρτ, *g. péirte*, *pl. id.* and πιαρταίρε, *f.*, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; *p. túb*, *p. tónn*, an otter; imleac péirte, a district on the Kerry coast. *See* péirte.

πιαρτατ, -αιρε, *a.*, beastly, monstrous.

πιαρτός, -όιρε, -όζα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile (*dim.* of πιαρτ).

πίβιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a little pipe.

πίβινεατ, -α, *f.*, act of piping.

πιε, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; *πιε* τάλμ-αιρε, slime.

πιε. *See* πειε.

πίε, *g. id.*, *pl.* πικίρε, *f.*, a hayfork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; *πίε* πέιρ, a hayfork, also a large cock of hay made in the meadow.

πίζιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher.

πίζινν, *g. πίζνε*, *pl. id.* and πίζνεατ, *f.*, a penny; *λεϊτ-π.*, a half-penny; in *W. Ker.* somet. *πίζινν*. *See* *πίζινν*.

πίλβιν. *See* *πίλβιν* and *πίλβιν*.

πίλέαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.

πίλβιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (*M.*); also *πίλβιν*.

πίλβιν μίοςατ, a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. *p. μίος*.

πίλιρτνεατ, -νιζ, *pl. id.*, a Philistine (*Kea.*).

πίλλεο, -οιρε, -οα, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*).

πίλλιν, -νε, -νιρε, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle.

πίλλιύρ, -ύιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow; also *πελλιύρ*.

πίλρέαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilehard (fish).

πίνκιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a gillyflower; also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (*pinkeen*).

πίγγινν, *g. -ζνε* and *-ε*, *pl.* -νιρε, *f.*, a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); an *πίγγινν* ιρ αοιρε, the highest price; *κοιμεάο να πινγιννε* *καίλλεαμάντ να πείλλινγε*, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; *πίγγιννιρε* *ρναρνα*, money in small, unsubstantial sums.

πίννιυιρ, -ύια, -υιριρε, *f.*, a gable.

πίννρεατ, -ριρε, *a.*, pointed, peaked.

πίντεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of painting (*A.*).

πίντεάλαιμ, -αίλ, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn (*A.*).

πίντέαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a painter, a limner (*A.*).

πίοβ, *g. πίβε* and *πίοβα*, *pl.* *πίοβ-αιρε* and *πίοβα*, *f.*, a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; *πίοβ* *υιρε*, a water conduit; *πίοβ* *μυνέιλ*, the throat, the neck, the windpipe. (In Kerry *πίορ*, *πίοραιρε*, *πίορ-άν*, etc., are the words spoken.)

πίοβαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of piping.

πίοβαδούρ, -όρια, -όριριρε, *m.*, a pipe-maker.

πίοβαίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.

πίοβαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; *πίοβαιρε* *μάλα*, a player on the bagpipes.

πίοβαινεαὐτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pepper; πίοβαρ φαῶα, long pepper;

ΔΣ υἷανάμ μερομήρ' οὐάμ  
ζερμεοαμ,

ἢ α βπίοβαρ ἀνν ζαὲ λά αα,  
in ἄν ἐνυκίῃν ῥῥαοίε (G. J.), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ μάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἐαορῆα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υἱρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοε. See πίοεάν, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοε, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοεαὐ, -αίε, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοεαὐ, -εα, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοεαὐοῖρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοεαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοεαίνεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοεαίμ, -αί, *a.*, neat; tactful (Con.).

πίοεαίμ, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (Con.).

πίοεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See ῥπίοεάν.

πίοεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (P. O'C.).

πίοεόρ, -ε, -όρ, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοεαὐ, -αὐ, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίοεαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (P. O'C.).

πίοετ, -α, -αίε, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοεαίε (πίοεα), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; ζο π. βεαίεα, tastily equipped.

πίοεαίε, -ε, -όρ, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also πίοεοίε, πεαίεοίε, and πεαίεαίε).

πίοεαίε, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a pill; πεαίεαίε, *id.* (Don.).

πίοεοίε, -ε, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοεοίε, -όρ, -όρ, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοεοίε, *g. id., pl. -αίε, m.*, a pilot; also πίοεοίε (M.).

πίοεαίε, -αίε, *f.*, act of becoming musty (Staunton, G. J.).

πίοεαίε, *g. id., pl. -αίε, m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοεαίε, *g. id., pl. -αίε, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; cf. πίοεαίε ζο ν-οίεαίε τ'εοίεαίε (Fer.).

πίοεαίεαίε, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοεαίεαίε, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in M.).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοεοῖρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοεοῖρ (πίοεοῖρ, not πίοεοῖρ, in *sp. l.*).

πιοραμναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a whisper.

πιοραμναδτ, -α, *f.*, a whispering.

πιορταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol (*A.*).

πιρε, used in phr. : οά πιριυβ πιρε (for οά πιριυβ πιρε), in real earnest, stronger than οά πιριυβ (*Con.*).

πιρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.

πιρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease; πιρ ουβ or πιρ εαριλλ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*); πιρ βυιρε, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*); πιρ φιαδαιν, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are : πιρ ζεαλ, πιρ εαναιν, πιρ ιμιονναιν, πιρ πρεαδαιν.

πιραιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a kitten; πιραιν (*Don.*), πυραιν, *id.*

πιρεαιν, -αιν, *m.*, pease, lentils; tares.

πιρεανδ, -αιζ, *m.*, pulse; lentils.

πιρεανδ, -αιζε, -αδα, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called λεαυβανδ.

πιρεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; λυετ πιρεοζ, wizards, diviners; πιρεοζα, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.

πιρεοζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.

πιρεοζαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells, πιρην, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker.*, *et alibi*); a little bit; *dim.* of πιορα).

πιρρεοζ, πιρρεοζαδ, πιρτρεοζ. See πιρεοζ, πιρεοζαδ.

πιρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

πιτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of πιρ.

πιτεαντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

πιτεανταδτ, -α, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

πιτεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, an effeminate person; πιτεαιν and πιτεαδαιν, *id.*

πιτιλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a bundle (*M.*).

πιτιρ, -τρε, *pl.* -τμιρε and -τρεαδα, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

πιτμυρ, -ε, -ειρε, *f.*, a partridge.

πλαβαιρε, πλαβαιρεαδτ. See πλοβαιρε, πλοβαιρεαδτ.

πλαc. See πλαic.

πλαcαδτ, -α, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

πλαcαυ, -cτα, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.

πλαcαιν, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.

πλαcαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.

πλαcαντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

πλαcανταδτ, -α, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

πλαζαιν, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I plague.

πλαic, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a mulct, a fine, an amercement.

πλαic, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -ιρε, *f.*, a maniple; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person; the thigh; ι βπλαic α μυνειλ, on the soft part of his neck.

πλαic, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.

πλαicυβ, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

πλαiζ, *g.* -ε and -αζα, *pl.* πλαiζα and πλαiζεαννα, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

πλαiζεαδ, -ζiζε, *a.*, plaguy.

πλαiζεαμαι, -μαια, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

πλαiζεανδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

πλαincεαυ, -ειυ, -ειυιρε, *m.*, a blanket.

πλαincειυ, -ε, -εαυα, *f.*, a planet.

πλαinnin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, flannel.

πλαinpeoz, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).

πλαirc, -ε, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

πλαirpin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a plaice (also πλαiρ).

pláirteapact, -a, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).

pláirteime, *g. id.*, *pl. -nīōe, m.*, a plasterer (*A.*).

plait, -e, -eacā, *f.*, the scalp of the head; plait an cinn, *id.* (*O'N.* translates plait the forehead); tā plait air, he is bald (*Con.*).

plaitin, -e, *f.*, the forehead; the head.

pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nīōe, m.*, a small plate; small, flat surface.

pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nīōe, m.*, the scalp of the head; pláitín an cinn, the roof of the head; pláitín na nglún, the thin bone that covers the knee.

pláitíneac, -nīge, *a.*, bald-pated.

plámár, -áir, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; blámár (*U.*).

plámárac, -aige, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.

plámáruíōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōte, m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.

plána, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíōe, m.*, a carpenter's plane; plána beas, a jack plane.

planua, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíōe, m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.

planuac, -aige, *a.*, plant-like.

planuamail, -mīa, *a.*, plant-like, filial.

planuagā, -uigte, *m.*, act of planting.

planuigim, -uagā, *v. tr.*, I plant.

planuigte, *p. a.*, planted.

planuigteoir, -oia, -oiriōe, *m.*, a planter.

plaoircin, *g. id.*, *pl. -nīōe, m.*, a little husk or shell.

plaoirc, -oirce, -ca, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See blaorc.

plaoircac, -aige, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.

plaoircā, -cā, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.

plaoircaim, -cā, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

plár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs. plár* (as *a.*), deceitful.

plár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.

plár, *m.*, the fish called plaice.

pláran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn (plárog, -óige, -óga, *f.*, *id.*).

plártaí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice (*A.*); also plárta.

plártaíim, *vl. plártaí, v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

plártaigim, -uagā, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

pláruíōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōte, m.*, a flatterer.

pláruigim, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.

pláta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíōe, m.*, plate; a plate; airgeas pláta, silver money.

plátáta, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*E. R.*).

plátóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.

pléaóáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, advocacy, pleading; pléaóáil, *id.*

pléaóáaim, *vl. pléaóáil, v. intr.*, I plead, advocate (*A.*).

pleagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill*).

pleágnact, -a, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.

pleannc, *g. pleinnc, m.*, a strong blow (also plannc).

pleanncaó, -cā, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also planncaó).

pleanncaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.

pléapáca, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíōe, m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.

pléapuirig, pleurisy.

pléarc, -éirce, -éarcanna, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.

pléarca, -aige, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.

pléarcaó, -cā, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.

pléarcaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*,

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.  
 pléarcaine, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a burster, a breaker, a cracker.  
 pléarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a cracker, a rocket; gunna pléarcáin, a pop-gun.  
 pléarcainnác, -aíge, *f.,* a crack, a noise, a loud blow.  
 pleibírte, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a soft quiet child; a guileless person plubairte and plubairtín, *id. (Don. and Con.).*  
 pleibirtín, *m.,* marsh marigold, somet. *p. buróe, id. (N. Con.).*  
 pléio, -e, *f.,* diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; páirín na pléioe, spiteful Paddy.  
 pleiúce, *g. id., m.,* a stump; a fool; *p. amaoáin, a "stump" of a fool; pleiúcín, a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (Ker).*  
 pléioe, *g. id., m.,* act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.  
 pléioeac, -oíge, *a.,* acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.  
 pléioeac, -a, *f.,* diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.  
 pléioeáit, -áit, *f.,* act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).  
 pléioim, -oeac, *v. intr.,* I jest, am droll or witty.  
 pléioim, *vl. pléioe, v. tr. and intr.,* I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; tá ré ag pléioe na cúire óam, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).  
 pléioeac, -a, *f.,* act of playing.  
 pléio-fiorma, *g. id., m.,* a struggle for the mastery.  
 pleirc, -e, -eac, *f.,* a strong sudden blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.  
 pléiríú, -ú, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.  
 pléiríúró, pleasant, cheerful.  
 pleirt, -e, *f.,* anything heavy and

lumpersome, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.  
 pléirte, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a testicle (*P. O'C., from Plunket.*) See pleirt.  
 pléirteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.,* a small point of land (*Mayo*).  
 pleoro, -e, -rúe, *f.,* a plague; *p. oit, a plague on you (Don.).*  
 pleota, *m.,* a fool (*pleoitín, id.*); also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).  
 plibín (*plibín*), *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a plover.  
 plibirín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*).  
 plimp, -e, *f.,* a sudden dash or fall; táit ré oe plimp, he fell down suddenly; táit ré óaon plimp amáin, *id. (Con.).*  
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man.*  
 plíomaine, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a fresh, good-looking man.  
 plíppín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.,* a tassel; a shred, a tatter.  
 plúiríuríoe, *g. id.,* pleurisy (in *M.* pleurisy is called pléioe amáir, which is also a corruption of the English word).  
 plobaíne, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.  
 plobaíneac, -a, *f.,* excessive talking.  
 plobaí, -aí, *m.,* stuttering, stammering (*plobaínac, id.*).  
 plobaíac, -aíge, *a.,* splashing.  
 plóo, in *phr.,* plóo móí oaoíne, a crowd (*Con.*).  
 ploo, *g. plúio, pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water (*plóoa and plóoaí, id.*).  
 plócóio, -e, -oíoe, *f.,* a stopper, a bung (*plóc, id.*).  
 plóoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water.  
 plóoáinac, -a, *f.,* paddling or rowing in water.

plotapán, -án, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

ploro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a blanket. See pluro.

plorc, -lurc, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

plorcað, -aige, *a.*, sighing, panting.

pluar, -e, -eaða, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; 1 bpluar ðnuic, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also ppuar.

plubair, plubairneáðt, 7c. See plobair, plobairneáðt, 7c.

plubairrin, -e, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also plubairtín).

plubóð, -óige, -óða, *f.*, a small pollock.

pluc, *g.* pluce, *pl.* pluca, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; rpeat pluce, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

plucað, -aige, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunched.

plúcað, -éta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

plucað, -éta, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

plúcaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

plucaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

plucair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rúe, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

plucairneáðt, -a, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

plucamur, -ur, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá p. ari ðužam, he is angry with me.

plúéta, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

plúéta (plóéta), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

pluro, *g. id.*, *m.*, puddle (also ploa).

pluro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (pluroeož, *dim.*).

plumbir, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. pluimr.

plúipin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

plúipin reangán, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumex ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*).

plúipin rložán, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

plúipin rneáða, *m.*, snowdrop.

pluma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aròe, *m.*, a plum.

plumma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aròe, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; cuirpeao-ia p. ari ro rúit, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. plumba).

plumóž, -óige, -óða, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

plúr, *g.* plúr, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; plúr na ðreap, the choice of men; plúr na mban, the flower of women, etc.

plúrac, -aige, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

pobat, *g.* -ait and -buit, *pl.* poblaða and purbleaða, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; teac an pobait, a church or chapel (*Don.* and *Con.*).

pobuat, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

poc, *g.* puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; poc tinnir, a sudden fit of sickness. See boc.

póca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aròe, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

pocaván, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beagle.

pocavoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aròe, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. žaðair, id.*).

pocair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a jumper.

pocán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little he-goat.

poc rionn, *g.* puic rínn, *pl.* puic or poca rionna, *m.*, a roebuck.

poc žaðair, *m.*, a he-goat.

poc ruað, *m.*, a roebuck.

póž, -óige, -óða, *f.*, a kiss.

póžað, -žta, *m.*, act of kissing.

póžaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

póžamail, -míla, *a.*, kiss-like.

póžóir, -óia, -óiròe, *m.*, a kisser (póžair, *id.*).

πόζιν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.

πομπ, -e, *f.,* pride, ostentation.

ποιντε, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig.* way as "point"; *νί θέαται τό πέ αν ποιντε* (also *αν θέαται*) *το βράτ*, it will never do; *ζαδ π. οε μ' ρταιρ*, every point of my story (*E. R.*); *αμ αν βρ. βαρε*, on the spot, immediately.

πορίν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.,* a poppy or opium; *βιονν πορίν βάν, ούτ, νό θεατς*, the poppy is either white, black, or red.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -νός, f.,* a bean.

πόριν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

πόριν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.

πόριν πεανζάν, *m.,* an ant-hill.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

πόριτέαυιός, *g. id., pl. -ός, m.,* a porter (*A.*).

πόρι-ζεαλλαιμ, -λαμιν, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.

πόρι, -e, -eanna, *f.,* act of tipping, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; *τά πόρι αιρ*, he is in his cups.

πόριεαδ, -τιζε, *a.,* given to drinking.

πόριτίρ, -e, *f.,* drunkenness.

πόριτοιρ, -ορι, -οιριός, *m.,* a drunkard.

πορίν, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

πολλ, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; *πολλ να θεομαδ*, key-hole; *πολλ ρλοζαρε*, a concealed bog-hole; *πολλ ρέριτε*, a puffing-hole; *πολλ ζριομαδ*, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; *πολλ πρίταριός*, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; *εναρό*

*αν long* *το τóιν puill*, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

πολλα, *g. id., pl. -αριός, m.,* a scion, a champion.

πολλαδ, -αριζε, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.

πολλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.

πολλαριε, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*π. να ρριόν, id.*); a satchel.

πολλαριε, *g. id., pl. -νός, a* hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.

πολλαριεαδ, -α, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.

πολλ θεαταίς, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.

πολλριεαδ, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).

πολλός, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *π. αιριζε*, a sea-weed pollock.

πολλ ρριόνα, *m.,* a nostril.

πολτός. *See* παλιτός.

πόναδ. *See* βόναδ.

πόναριε, *g. id., f.,* beans; *π. φρανκαδ*, French beans.

πόναριε εαπαίλλ, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

πόναρ, -αρι, *pl. id.* and -ηια, *m.,* beans.

ποννε, *g. puinn, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

ποννεαδ, -αριζε, *a.,* precise, exact.

ποννεαμαρ, -μίλα, *a.,* distinct; articulate; punctual.

ποννεαμιαδ, -α, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

πόρ, *g. πόρι, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).

πορ, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*

πορcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

πόρ-ζιαν, -αίνε, *a.,* of noble race.

πορρίαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.

πορτ, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,

a passage ; a bog ; a dry, raised ridge in a bog ; πορτ ρεαθάν, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*) ; long-πορτ, a camp, fort ; a port, a haven ; a fortress, a fort ; a house or mansion.

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ, pl. id., m.,* a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* full of brinks or brims ; full of banks or ridges.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* tuneful.

πορταδ, -αιζ, -αδα, *m.,* a bog ; a bank of peat ; bog-stuff.

πορταμáιλ, -άμλα, *a.,* portly, proud, daring, independent.

πορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a crab, a crabfish ; *p. ζλαρ,* a small, green crab ; *p. ρλιζμεαδ,* soldier crab ; *p. ιαμáιην,* a small species of crab (*Achill*).

πορτúr, -úr, *pl. id., m.,* a pocket prayer-book ; a breviary.

πόραδ, -ρτα, *pl. id. and πόρταíρε,* *m.,* act of marrying ; marriage ; *cleamnar* is a marriage in the making, a match ; *αιρζεαθ* πόρτα, marriage offering ; *pl. also πόρταíρεαδα.*

ποράο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a posset, a warm drink ; also πορόο.

πόραím, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I marry, I wed ; *οο πόρ αν ραζ-αιρ ιαθ,* the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them ; *οο πόρ ρé í,* he married her ; *οο πόραδ le Domhnall í,* she was married to Domhnall.

πόρ-άín, *f.,* a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

πορός, -όίσε, -όζα, *f.,* a mess (*U.*).

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ and -α, m.,* the (letter) post ; a position or employment ; *τίζ αν ποιρτ,* the Post Office (*M.*) ; *τεαδ αν πορτα, id. (Con.) ;* somet. πόρτ and ποίρτ.

πορτα, *g. id., pl. -αíρε, m.,* a pillar, a post, a prop, a support ; a situation, a post. *See πορτ.*

πόρτα, *p. a.,* married, closely

united (to, to) ; *νουθ-πόρτα,* newly-married.

ποτα, *g. id, pl. -íρε, m.,* a pot ; *ποτα ζλιomaδ,* a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide ; a pottle.

ποτααεíρíρε, *g. id., pl. -óτε, m.,* an apothecary.

ποταοóιρ, -όíρ, -όíρíρε, *m.,* a potter.

ποτα ζλαρ, *m.,* a pottle (*O'N.*).

ποταίμε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.,* a large tankard.

πόταίμε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.,* a toper, a drunkard ; *πόίτιμε (Mon.).*

πόταίμεαδτ, -α, *f.,* act of drink-ing, tippling ; drunkenness.

ποταίρτε, *g. id., m.,* pottage.

ποταμáιλ, -άμλα, *a.,* pot-like.

ποτάντα, *indec. a.,* thick like pottage.

ποτάνταδτ, -α, *f.,* thickness, like that of thick pottage.

ποταíρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.,* a wide ungainly vessel ; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

ποτ-φολαδ, *m.,* a pot-lid.

ποτ-λur, *m.,* a pot-herb.

πράb, *compar. πρεíβε, a.,* active, quick, clever ; *s. f.,* a start, a bound ; *le πραιb na rút,* in the twinkling of the eyes (also *πραιp*). *See πρεαb.*

πράáα, *γc. See βράáα. O'N.* gives πράáα.

πράάár, -άίρ, *m.,* raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk ; hotch-potch, *olla podrida.*

πράίb, -άίβε, *f.,* rheum ; a discharge from the corner of the eyes ; clammy matter, filth ; *πράίbín, dim.,* fresh cowdung (*Don.*) ; *πράίpín, dim.,* a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

πράίbeαδ, -bίζ, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer.

πράίbeαδcán, -áín, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer, a dauber.

πράίbeαδτ, -α, *f.,* plastering.

πράίbím, -beαδ, *v. tr.,* I daub or plaster.

πράíóínn, -óíne, *f.,* earnest hasto

or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with *i*, *Con.*); ní léan liom a bpráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí práiríonn móir aige arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. do íráiríonn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, dá mbaó práiríonn dam é.

práiríoneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; baó práiríneac ar a múinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.

práirinn. See prionn.

práiríneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

práirinn-teac. See prionn-teac.

práir-iompóó, -puigíte, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

práirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pot-tage; broth porridge; braoinín práirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* práirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for práirceac); *g.* also práirciú (ó pron. *ʒ*) (*W. Ker.*).

práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níóe, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a elout; a shoemaker's apron.

práirceac, *g.* -ríge and práirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá ré 'na práiríʒ aʒat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (práirce is used as *gs.* of práirceac in *M.*, also práirce); *p.* buíóe, a kind of kale or cabbage.

práirceac brácar, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

práirceac buíóe, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

práirceac fíaróin, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

práirceac fíaró, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac ʒaró, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

práirceac ʒlar, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

práirceac mín, *f.*, wild orache.

práirceac na ʒcaorac, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac na mara, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

práirceac na mballa, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

práirceac tpráʒa, *f.*, sea kale.

práiríléao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

práiríáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

práiríʒim, -uʒaó and -raíʒ, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk

práir, quick, sudden; ʒo práir, quickly, suddenly. See prab.

práir, *a.*, quick, ready.

práir, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

práirac, -aíge, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

práiráil, -ála, *f.*, embrasure.

práiraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

práir-lača, -an, -ain, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

práiríaróe, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

práiríaróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

práira, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a potato; rača, *pl.* račaróe, in *Con.*; préara in *Meath* and *U.*

préab, -eibe, -eaba, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; ʒan préab, spiritless, lifeless; i nveirceó na préibe, at the last gasp.

préabaó, -bča, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

pnēabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: pnēab ió' fúróe, arise, stand up; oo pnēab ré'na fēapam, he sprang to his feet; pnēabfaió ré cúḡainn láitneac, he will come upon us immediately; oo pnēabap, I started, I was startled; pnēab anonn cúca i mbárac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

pnēabaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

pnēabaireac, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

pnēabamail, -míla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

pnēabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seagán na bpneabán, John of the rags.

pnēabánaac, -aíḡe, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

pnēabánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

pnēabánuióe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a patcher.

pnēabaoir (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).

pnēabḡail, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

pnēabóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

pnēac, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.

pnēac, a crow, etc. See pnēacán.

pnēacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); oo pnēacáó leir an bfuac, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. oo leacáó leir an bfuac é (*M.*).

pnēacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; pnēacán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.

pnēacán ceirteac, *m.*, a kite.

pnēacán cnaimḡeac, *m.*, a raven.

pnēacán ḡeáir, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.

pnēacán ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

pnēacán na ḡeapic, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

pnēac, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also pnēacuiḡte.

pnēacáin, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

pnēaláio, -e, -íoe, *m.*, a prelate.

pnēaláioeac, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

pnēam, -éime, *pl. -a and -aca, f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See pnēam (pnēam is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

pnēamaac, -aíḡe, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

pnēamaim. See pnēamuiḡm.

pnēamóa, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

pnēamuḡaó, -uiḡte, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

pnēamuiḡm, -uḡaó and -maó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

pnēap, *a.*, quick, soon; ḡo p., immediately. See pnab and pnrap.

pnēap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

pnēapac, -aíḡe, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

pnēapaoíir, -óma, -óimíoe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

pnēapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

pnēatann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

pnēiceall, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; oo muḡ ré an pnēicill aii, he throttled him; out 'n-a pnēicill, to throttle him.

pnēicleac, -liḡe, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

pnēicé, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ír tú an pnēicé ḡainn! how precious thou art to us! ír móir an pnēicé é! how precious it is! bainró amac an pnēicé,

recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

πριακαίλ, -αλα, *f.*, risk, danger; *απ' το πριακαίλ*, at the risk of your life; *πριακαίλ θάιρ*, danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).

πριακλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.

πριβέριεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, private; somet. *πριβλέριεαδ* (*Aran*).

πριβλέρο, -ε, -οε, *f.*, a privilege.

πριμ (πριόμ), -ε, *a.* (generally as *prefix*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.

πριμ-θεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, primacy.

πριμ-θεάιρ, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.

πριμ-έλεριεαδ, -ηιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.

πριμέαο, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).

πριμ-εαίκαίλ, -ε, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.

πριμ-φεαδμαναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a chief butler.

πριμ-φιαδμάρ, -αιρ, *m.*, chief fever.

πριμ-ζειντε, *a.*, first-born.

πριμ-ζλέαρ, *m.*, the first or chief means.

πριμ-ζνιόμνιζετοιρ, *m.*, a chief agent.

πριμνιρ (πριμνιρε), -ε, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (*πριμνιρ*, *id.*).

πριμ-λιορ, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal scat.

πριμ-φεακαθ, *m.*, original sin.

πριμπεαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

πριμ-φεανμόιρ, *f.*, act of preaching; *αζ πριμ-φεαπτ η αζ πριμ-φεανμόιρ*, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea., T. S.*).

πριμ-φεοίλ, -οίλ, -οίτα, *m.*, a main-sail.

πριμ-θεαδ, -τιζε, -τιζε, *m.*, a chief house.

πριμ-ρεαπάλτα, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea.*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

πριντίρεαδ, -ηιζ, -ηιζε, *m.*, an apprentice.

πριόβαίρ, -οε, *f.*, privacy, secrecy; *νιορ πριόβαίρ* *ε* *α* *εαδτμα*, his deeds were renowned (*Σεαζάν* *να* *ηάιτινεαδ*).

πριόβαίρεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, private, secret.

πριoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιοε, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O'B.*).

πριocaθ, -cτα, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.

πριocaim, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.

πριocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιοε, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).

πριocaireαδτ, -α, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.

πριocairo. *See* πiocairo.

πριόμ-. *See* πριμ-.

πριόμ, -α, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. *See* πριμ.

πριόμαθ, -αιθ, *m.*, a primate.

πριόμ-αθδαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.

πριόμ-ατδαιρ, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.

πριόμ-ατδαιρ, -τμαδ, -τμαδα, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.

πριόμ-ελάρ, *m.*, an autograph, an original.

πριόμ-ελοθ, -οίθε, -οθα, *f.*, a chief stone.

πριόμθα, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.

πριόμθαδτ, -α, *f.*, primacy, originality.

πριόμ-θαλα, *f.*, ancient history.

πριόμ-θομαρ, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.

πριόμ-θμαοι, *m.*, an arch-druid.

πριόμ-φάιρ, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.

πριόμ-φocal, *m.*, a primitive word.

πριόμ-φουμεαδοίρ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a chief baker.

príom-ghalar, *m.*, chief disease.  
 príom-ghlar, *m.*, chief look.  
 príom-ghoin, *f.*, chief wound.  
 príom-longphort, -phuir, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief palace, a royal seat.  
 príom-lot, -luit, *m.*, act of  
 wounding severely.  
 príom-obair, *f.*, chief work.  
 príompollán. *See* príumpeallán.  
 príom-íloinne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íloinn-*  
*te, f.*, a principal family; a  
 principal family name.  
 príom-éir, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 first; first chief, first foundation.  
 príom-uachtarán, -áin, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief governor; the first  
 superior of a house or society.  
 príom-uachtaránaíocht, -a, *f.*, chief  
 government or sway.  
 príom-uachtair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prime author, a chief author.  
 príonnra, *g. id.*, *pl. -airíe, m.*, a  
 prince; bain-*p.*, *f.*, a princess.  
 príonnramáil, -mála, *a.*, princely.  
 príonnramlaíocht, -a, *f.*, prince-  
 liness.  
 príonta, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a  
 print; íar n-a éir i bpríonta  
 le, printed by (a title page of a  
 ballad dated 1571). príonnra is  
 also found in this, the first Irish  
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).  
 príontáil, -ála, *f.*, act of print-  
 ing; ír móir an obair é príont-  
 áil ar phinginn, it is a wonder-  
 ful work to print it (a news-  
 paper) for a penny; príonnraí, *pl.*  
 príonnraí (Con.).  
 príontáilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.  
 príontóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
 a printer.  
 príoir, *g. príir, m.*, a prior; also  
 prieoir (*M.*).  
 príoirle, *g. id.*, *pl. -airíe, m.*, a  
 pendant, as flesh under the chin  
 (one speaks of the príoirle of a  
 goose also); saliva hanging from  
 the mouth.  
 príoirle, -airíe, *a.*, having saliva  
 dropping from the mouth.  
 príoirleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
 who drops saliva from the  
 mouth.

príorós and príreos, *Aran* forms  
 of príreos, which *see*.  
 príorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prison.  
 príorúnach, -airí, -airíe, *m.*, a  
 prisoner, a culprit; príorúnóir,  
*id. (Don.)*.  
 príorúnach, -a, *f.*, imprisonment;  
 príorúnach, *id.*  
 príorbineach, -airí, -airíe, *m.*, a  
 mean little fellow.  
 príorúnair, -áir, -áirí, *m.*,  
 pincers.  
 príobair, -e, -airíe, *m.*, a reprobate,  
 a wicked person.  
 príobair. *See* príobair.  
 príoca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crock.  
 príocadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a  
 chamberlain, a proctor.  
 príoclair, -e, -eanna and -eada,  
*f.*, a den, a cave, a vault.  
 príoirceapt (príoirceacht), *m.*, act  
 of preaching, instructing.  
 príoinn, -ne, -airíe, *f.*, a meal, a  
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);  
 céad-*p.*, breakfast.  
 príoirceap, -airí, -airíe, *m.*, a process,  
 that is the legal document so  
 called (*A.*); fear na bpríoirceap,  
 a process-server (*M.*); príoir,  
*pl. -eanna, id. (Con.)*.  
 príoirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a  
 legal document; fear príoirce,  
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*  
 and *N. Con.* this is also the  
 form used. *See* príoirceap.  
 príomairíe, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-  
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,  
 composed.  
 príomairíe, -a, *f.*, corpulency,  
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-  
 ness.  
 príompa, *g. id.*, *pl. -airíe, m.*, what  
 juts out, a stem or extremity;  
 príompáin, *id.*  
 príonnaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,  
 consume; also I break, smash,  
 mince.  
 príonnaim (=bpríonnaim), I deal  
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).  
 príonnla, -airí, *m.*, a small meal,  
 a repast, a luncheon.  
 príonnlaí, -airí, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

ppopa, *g. id., pl. -aíōe, m.,* a prop (*A.*).

ppopað, -pēa, *m.,* a propping.

ppópaíō, *g. id., m.,* a stout, fat person (*Don.*).

ppotōz, -ōize, -ōza, *f.,* a hut, a hovel (*Don.*); also plotōz.

ppuirtéal, -téil, *pl. id., m.,* a batch of potatoes for roasting; ppairteal (*Don.*).

pputall. *See* purtall.

ppalm, ppailm, ppaltar. *See* under palm, 7c.

puatáir, -e, -iōe, *f.,* a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also ruatáir. *See* uatáir.

pubal, -aíl, *m.,* a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. *See* pobal.

puball, *g. puible pl. id. and* puiblīōe, *f.,* a tent, a pavilion.

púca, *g. id., m.,* a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the *dim.* form púicín is largely used; *cf.* póca.

púca, *g. id., pl. -aíōe, m.,* a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; *fig.,* a surly, glum person.

pucáíōe, a word used in some places for poc, a he-goat; pucáíōe zābāiri (*Con.*).

pucáíne, *g. id., pl. -íriōe, m.,* a strolling beggar; p. zāoiīte, a curlew (*Om.*).

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small he-goat. *See* pocán.

púcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pouch, a small bag; p. ollā, a small pack of wool.

púcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a fishing-smack.

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a buoy; pucán eangzāize, a buoy for nets.

puacán, -áin, *m.,* a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (*Con.*).

púca peill (also púca peilleac), *m.,* an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; púcán beirneac, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

púcóz, -ōize, -ōza, *f.,* a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (*W. Ker.*).

pućóro, -e, -iōe, *f.,* a puff or blister, a pustule.

puōaír, -ōíra, *f.,* evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.

puōar. *See* puōaír.

púōar, -aír, *pl. id., m.,* powder.

púōaríalac, -aíz, *pl. id., m.,* a surly fellow, a boor.

púōírac, -aíze, *a.,* powdery, powdered; *fig.,* consequential.

puōírac, -aíze, *a.,* hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

puōíracāō, *m.,* suppuration, corruption.

puōíruízim, -užāō, *v. intr.,* I putrefy, become corrupt.

puibleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a publican (in the Gospel sense).

puibleacánać, -aíz, -aíze, *m.,* a publican (in the Gospel sense).

puiblīōe, *indcc. a.,* public, common; maítear p., public weal.

puiblīōeacć, -a, *f.,* publicity, manifestness; also the public.

puiblīžim, -iužāō, *v. tr.,* I publish, proclaim.

púic, -e, -iōe, *f.,* a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; cúiri ré púic aír péin, he put on a vexed expression of face.

púicín, *g. id., pl. -níōe, m.,* a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; púicín ōíraoiōeacć, a fairy covering; *met.,* an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; púicín is *dim.* of púca, a bag, etc., or of púic.

púicín zāoiīte, *m.,* a night bird, the owl or some other (*Kea., T. S.*).

puilpio, -e, *f.,* a pulpit.

puinn, many, much; with *neg.*, little or nothing; an ōpuil puinn aírziō ašac? have you much money? zān puinn aírziō, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *gan fáḡaltar puinn*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *poinn*.

*puinn*, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poinn*.

*puinnteaílda*, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.

*puinnteaílda*, *-a, f.*, punctuality, exactness, preciseness.

*puir*, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.

*puirín*, *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.*, a small port or harbour.

*puirleog*, *-oige, -oḡa, f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.

*puirleoga*, *-aige, a.*, crested, tufted.

*puirín*, *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.

*puitea*, *m.*, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

*puiric*, *-e, -eaḡa, f.*, a bottle; *dim. puiricín, id. (P. O'C.)*.

*pullaio*, *-e, f.*, a broad, deep river.

*pullós*, *-óige, -óḡa, f.*, a pollock.

*punglar*, *-air, m.*, purple melic grass (*Melica caerulea*).

*punnann*, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, a sheaf.

*punc*, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See ponnc*.

*puincaíla*. *See ponncamáil*.

*puincaíla*. *See ponncamála*.

*puincán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, a Yankee; *puincána*, *id. (Ker.)*.

*púnt*, *g. púint, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *punt (Don.)*.

*púnta*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a pound. *See púnt*.

*púntán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.

*puntán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bunch or cluster.

*puḡaóir*, *-óira, -óiríre, m.*, Purgatory.

*puḡaóiríre*, *-a, f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *puḡaóiríre*.

*puḡóir*, *g. -e, pl. -íre or -eaḡa (M. sp. l., puḡóir)*, *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.

*puḡóiríre*, *-oige, a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.

*puir*, *puir, pl. id., m.*, purple (also *puirair*). *See corcair*.

*puirra*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puirín*. *See porra*.

*puirraíre*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

*púirtaíre*, *g. id., m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).

*puirtall*, *-aill, m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *puirtall*). *See puirtleog*.

*puirtalla*, *-aige, a.*, bushy-haired.

*pur*, *g. pur, pl. id. and purra, m.*, a lip; *cuir ré pur air féin*, he pouted.

*purac*, *-aige, a.*, having prominent lips; surly, grim.

*puracán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, one who whines or pouts.

*puróir*, *-e, -íre, f.*, a posset.

*pur ríbe*, *m.*, a shrimp.

*put*, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.

*putacán*. *See patacán*.

*putairnac*, *-aige, f.*, a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *as putairnaig*, blowing, coughing, wheezing.

*putḡail*, *-e, f.*, a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.

*putós*, *-óige, -óḡa, f.*, a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.

*putracán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).

*putraíre*, *-e, f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).

*putrall*. *See putrall*.

**R** (ρυρ, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

RÁBAC, -aíge, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; *slac go rábac é*, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

RABAČAN, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; *pop rabačain*, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

RABAČO, -aíó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; *rabač ašur comairle*, caution and advice; *maírs vobei rabač ó á cóniarrain*, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; *éus ré rabač ó ó*, he forewarned him; *pron. like Engl. row* (a broil) in *M.*

RÁBAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; *ri. rípi*, a very active, vigorous man.

RABAIPNE, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

RABAIPNEAC, -níge, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

RABAIPTA, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf. the saying ní éirídeann rtoirim tarí óomnac ná rabaipita tarí Céao-aoin.*

RÁBPAČO, -aíó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also *reab-pač*.

RACA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

RÁCA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

RÁČAO, *7c.* See *téiríom*.

RACAČO, *m.*, and *racáil, f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

RÁCÁIL, -áila, *f.*, act of raking; *as ri. féiri*, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); *racáil (M.)*.

RACAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

RACAIPEAC, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; *racaipeac bneás*, a lying narrative.

RACAIL (= *briac mairb*), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

RACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

RACMUIPEAC, -ríge, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

RACMUP, -uir, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

RAC, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, a fit, as *rac záipe* and *racaríóe záipe*, a fit of laughing; *rac zuil*, a fit of crying; *rac uabair*, a fit of wounded feeling.

RAC, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

RAC-éiann, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

RÁO, *g. ráíó, ráíóe, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; *rean-ráó*, a proverb; *ac-ráó*, repetition; *ir móir le ráó é*, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; *cao tá ar doinne ac ráó a beil?* what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? *raoi ráó ir go*, because (*Con.*).

RÁOAIM, *vl. ráó*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for *doeirim*.

RÁOAIM, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; *as raíao na móna cušam*, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; *raíao na reora*, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper. raio: raio na cloča leir*, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

RÁOAIMCÍN, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

RÁOAIMPE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ΡΑΘΑΙΠΝΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΡΕΘΡΕ).

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ΑΡ ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, out of view.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛ, -Ε, -ΡΘΕ, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΔΣ ΜΕΤ' ΕΜΙΝ' ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙΘΙΘ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); Π. ΕΑΡΑΟΝΤΑ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).

ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΡΕΙΘ.

ΡΑΕΡ (ΡΕΙΡ), darkness; in *phr.* Α ΡΑΕΡ, last night (also Α ΡΑΟΙΡ).

ΡΑΡΑΙ. See ΡΑΡΑΙ.

ΡΑΡΑΙ (ΡΑΘΡΑΙ), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.

ΡΑΡΑΙ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.

ΡΑΡΑΙΛ, -ΑΛΑ, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.

ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ΤΑΙΘΕ, a gallery; a raft.

ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).

ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕ, *γ.* (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΣΑΘ, *γ.* See ΤΕΙΘΙΜ.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; ΝΟΜΙΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } the crane, the ΣΙΣΤΕ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } stork; ΤΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΥΤ, you are a mischievous imp; Ο' ΜΕΤΙΣ ΑΝ ΡΑΣΑΘ ΑΙΡ, he went to the bad (*M.*).

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΡΙΘΕ, m.*, one that sits up late at work.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -ΝΙΪΕ, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -ΝΙΪ, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΙΛ, -ΑΛΑ, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΘΑΟΪ, -ΘΑΟΙΪΕ, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O' C.*); ΡΑΣΘΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.*, work done late at night.

ΡΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΟΛ ΡΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; ΜΕΑΚΑΝ ΡΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΟΥΡΪΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΘΛΟΙΪΕ, white maiden-hair.

ΡΑΙΒΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΡΙΘΕ, m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).

ΡΑΙΘ, -Ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, cunning, sly.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΙΛΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

ΡΑΙΘΕ-ΙΟΝΪΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΪΕ, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ and ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣΑΪΤ).

ΡΑΙΘΪ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.

ΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *υ.* ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΘΑΙΜ and ΔΟΕΙΜΙΜ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ ΪΟ, *γ.*, it is reported that, etc.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΤ, -ΤΙΪΕ, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΤ, somet. used for ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ. See ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

Ραίστεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, a saying; ἀετ  
α ραίστεαρ οὐ σο, but to say  
that.

Ραῖς, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (prop. ρυαῖς).

Ραισε, *g. id., pl. -στε, f.*, the ray-  
fish; ρ. μίν, smooth ray-fish;  
ρ. ξαίρδ, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).

Ραῖλ, *g. ράλας, f.*, a rail; a "creel"  
or rail attached to a cart; ραῖλ  
μόνα, a "rail" or load of turf.

Ραῖλ, *g. ράλας, f.*, an oak tree;  
a huge person.

Ραῖλλε, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, m.*, a  
vagabond, a wretch, a rake,  
a dissipated person, a trickster.

Ραῖλλιρεάετ, -α, *f.*, rakishness,  
sportiveness, dissipation.

Ραῖλλμίν, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, m.*, a  
mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf.* ραῖλλε.

Ραῖλρε, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber  
attached to the outside of the  
laths of a car to hold the guards  
(*Con.*).

Ραίμέιρ (also ραίρμέιρ), -ε, -ίρε,  
*f.*, a romance, a gasconade, a  
low composition, rhapsody, a  
dream; ρεαρ ραίμέιρε, a rhap-  
sodist, a spouter; ράμάρ (*Don.*),  
ράμάρ (*N. Con.*).

Ραίμέιρεάε, -ρίσε, *a.*, romantic,  
gasconading, visionary, rhap-  
sodical.

Ραίμιο. *See* ραμαίο.

Ραίμρε, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stout-  
ness, thickness; fat. *See* ρείμρε.

Ραίμρε, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious  
woman (*Con.*).

Ραίμρις, 3 *s. pf.* of ριξιμ, I reach,  
attain.

Ραίνειρ, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a range, a  
rank.

Ραίννιν, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, m.*, a  
versicle, a short verse.

Ραίμρε, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

Ραίπέαρ, -έρι, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.

Ραίρπιν, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, m.*, a  
raisin.

Ραίρπιν, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, m.*, a  
miser, a mean person; ραίρπιν  
άρι, a miserable wretch.

Ραίρτε, *g. id., m.*, rain driven  
furiously by the wind; ρ. ceata,  
ρ. βάιρτιζε, *id.* (*Ker.*).

Ραίρτέρι, -έαμα, -ίρε, *m.*, a youth,  
a stroller.

Ραίρτιν, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.

Ραίτε (ράίτε), *g. id., pl. id.,*  
-εαα and -τεαα, *f.*, a quarter  
(of a year).

Ραίτε, *g. id., pl. -άταα, a wreath*  
(of snow) (*Der.*).

Ραίτεαε τράζα, *f.*, sea colowort  
(*Crambe maritima*); ραίτεαε, *id.*  
(*Don.*).

Ραίτεάμρι, -μίλα, *a.*, quarterly.

Ραίτίν, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, m.*, a small  
fort or rath, a little mansion;  
a common place name, Raheen;  
as a place name *g. ραίτίνεαε, f.*,  
*cf.* Seaζάν na Ραίτίνεαε, John  
of Raheen, an eighteenth cen-  
tury Munster poet, but the  
name Seaζάν na Ραίτίνεαε is a  
common one.

Ραίτίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, ratteen,  
a sort of Irish coarse cloth;  
ραίτίν ραίτίν, a slang word for  
clothes (*Om.*).

Ραίτνεαε, -νίρε, *f.*, common  
female fern (*aspidium filix*  
*femina*); ρ. μαομα or ρ. μνιρε,  
common male fern (*aspidium*  
*filix masc.*); ραίτνεαε ρίος-  
άμρι, ραίτνεαε αν ρίος,  
or ραίτνεαε υίρε, water fern,  
flower fern, or ormond royal.

Ραίτνεαεάμρι, -μίλα, *a.*, ferny,  
abounding in fern.

Ραίτνεαεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fern  
shrubby.

Ράλα, it happened, came to pass;  
οο ράλα τιορμαε μόρι, there  
came a great drought (*obs.*).

Ράλαε, -άιρε, *a.*, gigantic, mon-  
strous.

Ραλαίρ, ραλαίρεάετ. *See* ραῖλλε,  
ραῖλλιρεάετ.

Ράμ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a  
paddle; ρεαρ ράμα, an oars-  
man; μαίρε ράμα, an oar;  
also ράμα.

Ράμαε, -άιρε, *a.*, oared, furnished  
with oars.

Ραμαίρ, *m.*, an awkward person  
or beast; *cf.* ραμαίρ ριρ, ρ.  
μνά, ρ. βό, ρ. caoμαε.

Rámaó, an oar or paddle. See páin.

Raíao, *m.*, a highway, a public road. See róo.

Rámaóóir, an oarsman, a rower. See páimúíre.

Raíaoóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámaóóiríeact, -a, *f.*, rowing, paddling.

Rámaóóiríeact, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramaio, -e, -uíre, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also páimio.

Rámaíreact, *f.*, the act of rowing.

Rámaílle, *g. id., pl. -líre, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also páómaílle and páómaíle; a5 pámaíllí5, raving (*Don.*); also pámaíll. See páómaíll.

Ráman (mán), -ainne, *pl. id., and -aíre, f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

Ramán, *in phr.* tá pámán pút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).

Ramáir, *comp.* peime and peimpe, *a.*, fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne pámaíir, thick milk.

Rám-báo, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Rám-éloc, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.

Rám-ópaigean, -5ín, 5ne, *m.*, buckthorn.

Rám-pava, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.

Rám-long, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

Rámúíre, *g. id., pl. -úíre, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also pámaíre).

Rámúí5im, *vl. pámaó and pámaíre-act, v. tr. and intr.*, I row.

Rán. See páman.

Ránaç, -aí5, -aí5e, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).

Ránaíre, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con. and U.*).

Rang, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

Ranga, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a mackerel.

Rangac. See peangac.

Rangaire. See peangaire.

Rangalac, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).

Rangán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.

Ranglamán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).

Rann, *g. páinn and -a, pl. páinn and -a, m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na Ceítre Ranna, the four divisions of the globe.

Ranna, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).

Rannaç, -aí5e, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).

Rannaóóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a divider.

Rannaíreact, -a, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.

Rannaíreact, -a, *f.*, a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, páannaíreact móir and páannaíreact bea5.

Rannaim, -naó, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also poimnim).

Rannán, -án, *m.*, the lowing of deer.

Rann-páirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, participation, division.

Rann-páirtíeac, -aí5e, *a.*, partaking, participating.

Rann-páirtíeamlaç, -a, *f.*, participation.

Rann-páirtíre, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páirtí5im, -aí5aó, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

ρανν-ράντιυζαδ, -τιζτε, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.  
 ραννρुζαδ, -υιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.  
 ραννρुιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.  
 ραννρुιζτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρθε, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.  
 ρανντα, *p. a.*, divided (also ρονντα).  
 ραννταετ, -α, *f.*, versification, poetry.  
 ρανν-τορκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.  
 ραννουαραε, -ραιζε, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.  
 ραννιρθε, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.  
 ραοαδ, ρε. See ρεααδ, ρε.  
 ραοανν, *g.* -αινν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).  
 ραοιτε, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.  
 ραοιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρθε, *m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).  
 ραον, *g.* ραοιν, *pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ραον μαθμα, complete rout.  
 ραοναε, -αιζε, *a.*, wayfaring.  
 ραοναζαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.  
 ραοναρθεαετ, -α, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.  
 ραοναιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).  
 ραον-φοιταε, -αιζε, with flowing hair (*Kea.*).  
 ραονιρθε, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.  
 ραονυιζιμ, -ναδ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.  
 ραρ (also ρορ, ροβ), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

ραπαρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ριρθε, *m.*, a rapparee, etc. See ροπαρτε.  
 ράπαρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ριρθε, *m.*, a rapier.  
 ράπαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ράπαλ λε हुताइ, an uproar; ραπλα हुता, *id.* (*Don.*)  
 ράρ, -άιρ, -άιρεαννα, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).  
 ράρ, -άιρ, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ράρα, *id.*  
 ράραε, -αιζε, -αεα, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.  
 ράραρθε, *g.* and *pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.  
 ραράν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.  
 ραράναε, -αιζε, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.  
 ραραοιρ, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'G.*).  
 ραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.  
 ραρκαε, -αιζε, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.  
 ράρκαρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ριρθε, *m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).  
 ραρκαλαε, -αιζ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.  
 ραρκαμν, *g.* -καμν and -κομν, *pl. id.* and -καμνα, *m.*, a shrub-tree.  
 ραρρα, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See ραιρρπιν.  
 ραρμαολ, -αοιλ, *m.*, a sea-calf.  
 ράρταιλ, -άιτ, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.  
 ράρταιρ, -ε, *f.*, great satiety.  
 ραρταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.  
 ραρτλαιμ, -ταλ, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.  
 ράρυρ, -ύιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.  
 ρατ, -α, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; ρεαζ-μαε, luck, good luck; ρορκαε, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; ραε is used generally with the *article* when not part of a compound, as lean an ραε ρε, he prospered;

ḡo ḡcuipió Dia an raé an vo  
ḡlioct, God prosper your chil-  
dren; but oioé-raé ort, ill-  
luck; cuip ó r., ruin.

RÁÉ, *g. ráite, pl. -a and -anna, f.*,  
a *rath*, a kind of mound common  
in Ireland; an artificial mound;  
a barrow; a prince's seat; the  
*rath* is more common in the East  
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West;  
ráé is common in place names,  
as RÁÉ Luirc, Charleville; an  
RÁÉ inóir, Rathmore; lior na  
Ráite móir, the *lios* or fort at  
Rathmore; *m. in Con.; nom.*  
also ráit.

RÁÉ, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* rafter of  
a house.

RÁÉ, *g. id., pl. -íre, a custom or*  
*manner. (?)*

RÁÉ, *g. id., m., a querulous,*  
*grumbling child (M.).*

RÁÉíreacá, *-a, f., surety, secu-*  
*rity.*

RÁÉáinnar, *-air, m., prosperity,*  
*happiness, success.*

RÁÉáil, *-e, f., grumbling at*  
*food, etc., in the hope of getting*  
*something better (M.).*

RÁÉáir, *-aire, a., fortified, sur-*  
*rounded with ramparts.*

RÁÉáir, *-aire, a., prosperous,*  
*fortunate, successful.*

RÁÉáú, *-uigte, m., act of pro-*  
*spering, increasing; prosperity.*

RÁÉáú, *-uigte, m., forewarn-*  
*ing, announcement of one's*  
*approach; ní áeacáir naáú*  
*ná raéáú ioim ó néil,*  
*neither notice nor warning was*  
*given of O'Neill's approach.*

RÁÉáúim, *-uáú, v. tr. and intr.,*  
*I send God-speed, increase,*  
*prosper.*

RÉ (re), *prep.* [Old Ir. *rru*, in pron.  
combinations, *riuom, riuot, riu*  
and *riuá, riuinn, riu, riu*; becomes  
*riu* before the *article* and before  
*ḡac* and *naé*; these pron. com-  
binations are said to be used in  
Ulster, and are often found in  
modern MSS., especially in  
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in  
the modern language *ré* is  
confounded with *le*, and in  
modern MSS. they are often  
written indiscriminately], with,  
towards. (1) With, as *mar don*  
*ré*, along with; *maile ré*,  
along with; it is used after *verbs*  
of saying, touching, uniting,  
fighting, complaining, etc.:  
*ráite ré*, united with; *iao*  
*vo áeangal re áite*, to bind  
them together; *cuip rruan réo'*  
*áeangal*, restrain your tongue.

(2) Towards, after *verbs* like  
*riuioim, ḡc.*, in such phrases as  
*ré haáú*, against, "with a  
view to"; *ré hué an áeagáil*,  
against or in the face of danger;  
*ré coir*, near; *ré áruinnib an*  
*ááir*, at the point of death;  
by, by means of, used like *le*;  
*rá mo lám riu*=*rá mo lám*  
*leir*, my hand is uncovered  
(*M.*). See *le*.

RÉ n- (*riuá*) *prep., before. See*  
*riuim.*

RÉ, *g. id., pl. réite, f., a life-time,*  
*a period, time, space of time,*  
*duration, length; an oioac-*  
*ráú lem' ré*, will he come  
during my life-time? *riuim ré*  
(pron. *riuim ré, Ker.*), before the  
time, beforehand; *le ré áúá*,  
during a long time; *ḡac áon ré*  
*roluir*, late and early; also *riuáe*.

'Re, in *phr.*, *ḡac 're réú, ḡac 're*  
*reáil, ḡc.* (alternately), (prop.  
*ḡac 'le réú, ḡc.*); *ḡac 're lá*,  
on alternate days.

RÉ, *g. id., f., the moon; rá an ré*  
*'n-a riuíre*, the moon is up; *ré*  
*nuáú* or *ré áúáil*, the new  
moon; *ré Sáimna*, November  
moon.

Reáú, a bit, a shred; cf. *mion-*  
*reáú*, shreds, particles. See  
*reáúóḡ.*

Reáúac *-áú, -áúe, m., one who*  
*plays tricks; a mountebank;*  
*the devil; as a., subtle, crafty.*

Réáúac, *-áúe, a., rending, tear-*  
*ing, lacerating.*

REÁBAC, -AÍŠ, -AÍŠE, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

REÁBAC, -A, *f.*, juggling.

REÁBAC, -BÉA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

REÁBAM, -AÓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

REÁBÓŠ, -ÓŠE, -ÓŠA, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; ΤΑΟΙ ΔΣ ΘΕΑΝΑΗ REÁBÓŠ OE, you are breaking it up into shreds.

REÁBÓŠ, -ÓŠE, -ÓŠA, *f.*, a species of lark; also a linnet.

REÁBPAÓ, -BAPÉA, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

REÁBPAÓAC, -AÍŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an actor in a play (O'N.).

REÁBÉA, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

REACACÓ, -CÉA, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

REACACÓPI, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIÓE, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

REACACÓPAC, -A, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

REACAM, *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also REICIM).

REACAP, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIÓE, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

REACAPAC, -A, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

REACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

REAC, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

REACTAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

REACTAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful,

REACTÁIL, -ÁILA, *f.*, running (U.).

REACTÁILTE, *p. a.*, run; ΤΑ ΡΙΘ 'ΘΟΙΡΑ ΔΒΕΙ Π. ΑΜΑC ΑΡ ΣΑΕΘ-ΙC, ye are almost run out of Irish (Don.).

REACTAP, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIÓE, *m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

REACTAPAC, -A, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

REACT-APIM, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

REACTAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

REACTAP, -AP, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

REACT-ΘOINŠEALL, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

REACTÓA, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

REACTÓAC, -A, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.

REACTMAP, -AP, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; ΠΕΡΙΘΙΜ R., Feilim the Lawmaker.

REACT-PAOIMPE, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

REACT-PAOIMPEAC, -PIŠE, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

REACT-PAOIMPEAC, -A, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

REACTUIŠIM, -TAC, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

REACÚPAC. See REACÓ-ÚPAC.

REAO, *poet.* for ΡΑΟ, a thing.

REAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

REAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.

REAOÁNAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

REAO-ΘÓPIA, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

REAO-ΘÚP, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

REAO-ΘÚPAC, -PIŠE, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

Réal, -ac, -aca, *f.* (réal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a sixpenny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).

Réal-laoí, -óia, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Réalt, *g.* réalte, *pl.* réalta, réalteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Réalta, *indéc. a.*, clear, visible.

Réaltaac, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).

Réaltaac, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibility.

Réaltann, a star. See réalteann.

Réaltannac, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.

Réalt-buirí, *f.*, a constellation.

Réalt-óiaic, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).

Réalt-eolac, -aige, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.

Réalt-eolac, -aig, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.

Réalt na ríuaibe, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réalta-an-iaibail, *id.*

Réaltois (réallós), -óige, -óia, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.

Réaltoisac, -aige, *a.*, starry.

Réaltoir, -óia, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.

Réam, *prefix*, before.

Réam, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.

Réamac, -aige, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Réam-ainmnigim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I forename.

Réam-aigí, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.

Réam-aigí, *g. id., pl.* -aigí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.

Réam-aigí, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.

Réam-aigí, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.

Réam-aigí, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

Réam-aigí, -óia, -óirí, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.

Réam-aigí, *pl. id., v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *m.*, foresight.

Réam-aigí, *comp.* réalma and réalma, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réalma, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réalma (*Don.*); also réalma.

Réam-aigí-énáma (and réalma-énáma), -aigí, *a.*, stout-boned.

Réam-aigí-óc, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).

Réam-aigí-óc, *m.*, a plump eye.

Réam-aigí, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.

Réam-aigí, *g. id., pl. id.* and -cne, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *a.*, prophetic.

Réam-aigí, *f.*, a foretelling.

Réam-aigí, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.

Réam-aigí, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.

Réam-aigí, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.

Réam-aigí, *f.*, the forenoon.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *m.*, predestination.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.

Réam-aigí, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.

Réam-aigí, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).

Réam-aigí, *g. id. and -aigí, pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réalma-aigí.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.

Réam-aigí, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

REAḡḡUḡḡIM, -UḡḡO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.

REAḡ-ḡḡUAIMIM (REAḡ-ḡḡUAIM-ḡḡIM), -neaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.

REAḡ-ḡḡÁḡ, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.

REAḡ-ḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.

REAḡ (ḡEANN), -A, -AḡA, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.

REAḡ, -A, -AḡA, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; ḡEANḡA, *id.*, *pl.* -AḡO; ḡEANḡA ḡAḡḡE, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* ḡḡEANḡ.

REAḡAḡ (ḡḡEANḡAḡ), -AḡḡE, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.

REAḡAIM, -AḡO, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.

REAḡAIM, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡḡO, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.

REAḡAIMAḡḡ, -A, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.

REAḡÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* ḡḡEANḡÁN.

REAḡAḡḡAḡ, -Aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.

REAḡN, -A, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.

REAḡNAḡ, -AḡḡE, *a.*, sharp, pointed.

REAḡNAḡ, -AḡḡE, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

REAḡNAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡḡO, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

REAḡNAIMEAḡḡ, -A, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

REAḡNÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (ḡEANNÓḡ, *id.*).

REAḡAḡÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ouzel or blackbird; ḡEAP, *id.* (P. O'C.).

REAḡA, *m.*, a writ (Con.).

REAḡÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.

REAḡÁNTA, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

REAḡÁNTAḡḡ, -A, *f.*, reason, ratio-cination, argument.

REAḡAḡ, -Aḡḡ, -AḡA, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.

REAḡAḡ, -AḡḡE, *a.*, given to running, racing.

REAḡAḡAP, -Aḡ, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also ḡEḡḡEḡAḡAP).

REAḡAḡO, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.

REAḡAḡOEAḡḡ, -A, *f.*, running about, strolling.

REAḡAIM. *See* ḡḡḡIM.

REAḡAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡḡO, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.

REAḡAIMEAḡḡ, -A, *f.*, running about, strolling.

REIC, *g. ḡEACA, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.

REICE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -CEANNA, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. ḡEIC.

REICIM (ḡEACAIM), *vl. ḡEIC, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.

REICIMEAḡḡ, -A, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.

REICḡ (rex), *g. id.*, *pl. ḡEACḡA, m.*, a king (often written ḡEIX).

REICḡ-ḡUḡ, *f.*, royal blood.

REICḡE, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.

REÍO, -E, -OḡE, *f.*, a level plain, a field; ḡEÍO ḡEÍOḡE, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ḡE or ḡAE).

REÍO, -E, *f.*, a rope or withe.

REÍO (=ḡEÍOḡEAḡḡ), -E, *f.*, peace, quietness; CUP ḡḡ AN REÍO, to cause to keep the peace.

REÍO, -E, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);

free; pliant; *réir* *le*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *réir* *noim*, ready for= prepared against.

*Réir-óirge*, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

*Réir-ólaisteac*, *-tise*, *a.*, loose-wiped (of hair).

*Réir*, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

*Réiréacáó*, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

*Réiréacá*, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; also ready service, officiousness (*O' Br.*).

*Réiréadóir*, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

*Réir-élan*, *-élane*, *a.*, smooth, free, clear.

*Réir-élar*, *-élaire*, *a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

*Réirírim* (*réirím*), *vl. réiríteac* and *réiréac*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

*Réirím*. See *réirírim*.

*Réir-leaca*, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

*Réirleán*, *g. -eán* and *-éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf.* *réirleán an rince*, the dancing field; *réirleán an bualte*, the battle field; *Réirleán tise an iarla*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

*Réir-meirneac*, *m.* and *f.*, high courage.

*Réir-mian*, *m.*, a smooth course.

*Réirre*, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

*Réirreamáil*, *-mála*, *a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

*Réirreamáil*, *-a*, *f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

*Réir-íolar*, *m.*, calm light.

*Réiríteac*, *-tise*, *pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

*Réiríteac*, *-tise*, *pl. -tise* and *-teac*, *m.*, a plain, a level.

*Réiríteac*, *-tise*, *-tise*, *m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

*Réiríteacá*, *-a*, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le m.*, in a peaceful manner.

*Réiríteoir*, *-oir*, *-oiríre*, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

*Réirítigim*, *vl. réiríteac*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

*Réirítigte*, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.

*Reileog*, *-oir*, *-oir*, *f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

*Reilíneac*, *-nise*, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf.* *cam reilise*, and see *reilise*.

*Reilíne*, *g. id., pl. -nise*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

*Reilise*, *-ise*, *-isire*, *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *réabac reilise*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam reilise*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam reilise ann* (*air*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

*Reilteac* (*réalteac*), *-tise*, *a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

*Reilteann*, *-inne*, *-a*, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

*Reilteannaic*, *-a*, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Réiltín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

Réim, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, *ῥῆμα καὶ ἰσχύς* *in* réim (*E. R.*); *ῥῆμα* réim, *in* readiness, equipped.

Reim, *m.,* a *ῥυθμιστής* or juggler, a stage actor (*O'N. and P. O'C.*).

Réim- (réam-), *prefix,* before, pre-, afore-.

Réim-*ὑπέρ*, *g. id., m.,* a preposition.

Réim-*ὑπὲρ*, *f.,* an adverb; a preposition.

Réim-*ὑπὸ*, *a.,* broken in power, subdued.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντε*, *m.,* predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

Réim-*ἔκ*, *f.,* predestination, fate, preordination.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*νεῶ*, *v. tr.,* I preordain, predestine.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *m.,* I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *m.,* predestination, purpose.

Réim-*ἔκ*, *m.,* a career of affection; a sway of love.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *a.,* in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *v. tr.,* I prevent, go before, anticipate.

Réime, *g. id., f.,* fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

Réimeac, -*ντι*, *a.,* arrogant; proud; gross.

Réimeac, -*ντι*, *f.,* grossness, thickness, fatness.

Réim-eaonac, -*ντι*, *pl. id., m.,* the forenoon; "milk-time" (*C.*). See *eaonac*.

Réimeamail, -*ντι*, *a.,* bearing sway or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

Réimeamlaic, -*ντι*, *f.,* consistency, sway, authority.

Réimear, -*ντι*, *pl. id., f.,* the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; as *καὶ ἡμεῖς* *in* réimear ná *peac* (*E. R.*). See *réimear*.

Réimear, -*ντι*, *pl. id., f.,* a lifetime, a time, a period.

Réimearac, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

Réim-eolac, -*ντι*, *m.,* foreknowledge.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *v. intr.,* I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

Réim-*ἔκ*, *f.,* foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

Réim-*ἔκ*, *g. id., f.,* forewitnessing.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *m.,* foreknowledge, foresight.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *a.,* having a foreknowledge.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *pl. id., m.,* a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *v. tr.,* I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *pl. id.,* and -*ντι*, *f.,* a previous engagement, a promise.

Réimnigim, -*ντι*, *v. intr.,* I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

Réimne, *g. id., f.,* thickness, fatness.

Réimneac, -*ντι*, *f.,* thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

Réim-*ἔκ*, -*ντι*, *f.,* act of telling stories, holding conversation; as *ἡ* *ντι* *ντι* réim, as they were conversing.

Réimne, *g. id., pl. -ἔκ, f.,* a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

Réimneac, -*ντι*, *a.,* heroic; famous; of great repute.

Ρέιμ-τεαόταιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε and -μεαόα, *m.*, a forerunner, harbingers.

Ρέιμ, -ε (*really dat. s. of μιαι, but now used as nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; το ρέιμ, according to; το ρέιμ ούτέαιρ, according to hereditary right or law; το ρέιμ μιαι ειοεαίρ λινν, as we shall have occasion; οά ρέιμ ριν, accordingly; οομ' ρέιμ, according to my will; lean το ρέιμ ρέιν, follow your own will; ραοι ρέιμ, ready, prepared; το ρέιμ νάουιμε, by nature.

Ρέιμ, dark, black; darkness, blackness; α ρέιμ, last night, the night before; ατεμζαό (αμζαό) α ρέιμ, the night before last.

Ρειρεαό, -μιζε, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

'Ρ είρ (ταρ είρ), after.

Ρέιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριρε, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

Ρέιρε, ρειρεαμίλ, 7c. See ρειρε, 7c.

Ρειτε, *g. id., pl. id.* and -τιρε, *m.*, a ram.

Ρειτεαόαρ, -αιρ, rutting; αοιμα ρά ρειτεαόαρ, a sheep seeking the ram; ρά ρειτεαό, *id.* (*Con.*); ρέ ρειτ, *id.* (*Cork*); also ρεατ-αόαρ.

Ρειτε αοζαίρ, *m.*, a battering-ram; ρειτε ρεαβτα, *id.*

Ρέιτιζιμ. See ρειτιζιμ.

Ρειτινεαότ, -α, *f.*, rutting.

Ρειτλεος. See ρειτλεος.

Ρεοό, -ότα, *m.*, hoar frost, frost; ρικρεοό, hard frost.

Ρεοόαό, -οιρε, *m.*, act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

Ρεοό-λεα, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice.

Ρεοό-λεααό, -ετα, *m.*, act of freezing or congealing.

Ρεοό-λεααίμ, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal.

Ρεοιόιμ, -οόαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

Ρεοιρε, *p. a.*, congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

Ρεοιότιν, *g. id., m.*, a slight hoar frost.

Ρέ-ρεαλ (= αιτ-ρεαλ), *m.*, a second time; ρέ-ρεαλαο or αιτ-ρεαλαο, *id.*

ΡΙ (ριζ), *g. ριός and ριζ, d. ριζ, pl. ριζε (in sp. l. ριζε), pl. ριόζα (Kea.), gpl. ριός (Kea.), m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as ρι-ρεαρ or ριζ-ρεαρ, an excellent man; τά ρέ ζο ριός-μαιτ, it is excellent.

ΡΙι an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

ΡΙΑ, with her, to her, *emph.* -ραν.

ΡΙΑ, *prep.* (eclipses), before; takes ρ before the article. See ροιμ and ρέ.

ΡΙΑό, sky-colour, hence ριαόαό.

ΡΙΑό, *g. ρειρε, pl. -α, f.*, a streak, a welt; τηι ριαόα οεαρζα το δάοαρ τιμτεαλλ α ειιμρ, three red stripes were all round his body (said of λυζαίρ ΡΙΑό-ν'οεαρζ).

ΡΙΑόαό, -αίρε, *a.*, grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; λαε-εαατα να ριαίρε, the days of the brindled cow, i.e., the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See μι.

ΡΙΑόαό, -αίζ, *m.*, pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattlo.

ΡΙΑαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con.* and *Thomond*). See ροααλ.

ΡΙΑάμ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

ΡΙΑόός (μιαρός in parts of Clare), -όίρε, -όζα, *f.*, a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; ρι. μόνα, a tit-lark; ρι. εοιλλε, a wood-lark; also ρεαόός.

ΡΙΑόός μαίρε, *f.*, a small cow (*U.*).

RIACTAIN, -ana, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *π.* a leap, necessity (*Early Mod.*).

RIACTANAC, -naiš, -naiše, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,

RIACTANAC, -aiše, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ní'l ré π.* ašam, it is not necessary for me, I need not.

RIACTANAP, *g.* -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ní'l uliše aš* riacctanap, necessity has no law; *ná tπoio ačt πe π.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *π.* a leap.

RIAΘAINE, in *phr.* *pean-μιαθaine*, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).

RIAΘLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.

RIAŠAIL, *g.* -šla, *pl. id.* and -šlača, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.

RIAŠAIL-BÉAP, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.

RIAŠAIL-ČIUHAIP, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

RIAŠAILIM, -šlač, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.

RIAŠAILT-ČEAPINAC, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a square.

RIAŠAILTEAC, -tiše, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.

RIAŠAIM, -ač, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.

RIAŠAINE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πiře, *m.*, a hangman.

RIAŠAINEAČT, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

RIAŠALTA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mná* rijašalta, nuns.

RIAŠALTAČT, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.

RIAŠALTOIP, -ópa, -ópiře, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

RIAŠLAC, -aiše, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

RIAŠLUŠAČ, -uışče, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.

RIAŠLUŠIM, -ušač, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

RIAŠ (AIIAM), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *μiam* *ip* čoiře, ever and always; *šioip* *μiam* *io'* amačán, you were always a fool; *ní* šionn an čačaiπ *μiam* *žan* *počnam*, the city is never without uproar; *taoi* *μiam* *im'* čoinnič, you are always opposed to me; *beró* *ré* *μiam* *ašlaró*, it will be ever so; *ní* *řaca* *μiam* *šo* *leičero*, I never saw your peer; *api* *Aiiuřip* *μiam* *řečal* an *čaiπin* *Deiřiz*? did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *čaim* *aš* *ėiřteačt* *leip* an *řečal* *řain* *μiam*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anoiř* in peculiar idioms: *as*, *tá* *mo* *čporóe* *bpiřte* *anoiř* *nó* *μiam*, my heart is broken now or never; *tá* *'na* *žemřeacó* *anoiř* *nó* *μiam*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anoiř* *ašur* *μiam* *řóip* *ořainn*, *a* *šia*, O God, help us now and for ever; *žo* *μiačaiπ* *μiam* *ašlaró*, may you ever be in the same state (*čoiře* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *μiam* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *μiam* *anall*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

RIA *n.*, *prep.*, before. See *πoim*.

RIAN, *g.* *μiam*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *tá* *a* *řian* *aiπ*, "sign is

on" it; *bíonn tú ar meisce*, *ir tá a n-ian raim ort*, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," i.e., you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a n-ian ar*, the proof is manifest (where *ar* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); cf. *bí á-ro-ruitim ann aréir*, *ir tá a n-ian ar*, *tá na crainn go léir ar lár*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá n-ian oo gnóta ort (M.)*, you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *n-ian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá corraileact oo gnóta ort*; *ní'l a n-ian ar an oclam*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíoct* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, e.g., *tá a rlioct ort*, 7c. See *rlíoct*.

*Riadač, -aige, a.*, well-disposed.

*Riadaíóeact, -a, f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

*Riánán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

*Rián-báic, m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *áit Cliaic na n-ian-báic*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

*Rián-loc, m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

*Riánta, p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

*Riánúgáó, -uigte, m.*, act of marking out.

*Riánúóe, g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

*Riár, g. réir and -rta, m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá riár a éair aige*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

*Riár, g. réire, f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *réir*.

*Riarač, -aige, a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

*Riaračáó. See riarač.*

*Riaračt, -a, f.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

*Riarač, -rta, m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as riarač an dhóin*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár, id.*

*Riaraíóeact, -a, f. See riaračt.*

*Riariáin (riariúgim), v. riár and -rta, v. tr.*, I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*ar*); I rule, command.

*Riariáire. See riariúóe.*

*Riariáire, g. id., m.*, arrears; *ri. ciara*, arrears of rent.

*Riárta, p. a.*, supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *reár riárta*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

*Riariúgáó, -uigte and -rta, m.*, distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

*Riariúóe, g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

*Riariúgim. See riariáin.*

*Riariúgiteoir, -oir, -oiróe, m.*, a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

*Riárc, -a, pl. id., m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

*Riárc, -aige, a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

pockmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μ1αρc*.  
*μ1αρc-β1άτ όμ1όδ*, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).  
*μ1αρc1άc*, -*α1š*, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μ1αρc*.  
*μ1αρc*, -*α*, -*anna*, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.  
*μ1αρcάc*, -*α1še*, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped.  
*μ1αρcάθ*, -*α1óte*, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μ1αρc*.  
*μ1αρcάι1*, -*ά1α*, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.  
*μ1αρcά1α1μ*, *vl.* -*τάι1*, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.  
*μ1ó*, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.  
*μ1ibe*. See *μ1uibe*.  
*μ1ibéro*, -*e*, -*eačá*, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.  
*μ1ibéroeač*, -*u1še*, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.  
*μ1ibeoš*, -*u1še*, -*ošá*, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.  
*μ1ibeošáč*, -*α1še*, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.  
*μ1ibe μ1óin*, a shrimp.  
*μ1ibleač*, *g.* -*1iš*, *pl.* -*1iše* and -*1eačá*, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.  
*μ1ibleačán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.  
*μ1ib μ1únáin*, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *μ1ibe μ1óin*.  
*μ1íceav*, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).  
*μ1ic1*, -*e*, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

*μ1íve*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*u1óe*, mire, bog-mire (*O'N.*). See *μ1u1ve*.  
*μ1íveoš*, -*u1še*, -*ošá*, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μ1u1veoš*); *μ1íveošáč*, *id.*  
*μ1íu1ne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μ1u1e*, *m.*, a knight; *μ1íu1ne an š1eanna*, the Knight of Glin.  
*μ1íu1neáčt*, -*α*, *f.*, knighthood.  
*μ1íu1neáμá1*, -*μ11á*, *a.*, knightly.  
*μ1iž-* (*μ1i-*), a *prefix*, meaning royal, good, excellent.  
*μ1iž-bean*, *g.* *μ1íoš-μ1n1á*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.  
*μ1iž-č1rte*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*u1óe*, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.  
*μ1iže* (*μ1iž*), *g. id.*, *pl.* *μ1ižte*, -*šteáčá*, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a fellow; *μ1iže čao1μ1-μ1eolá*, a leg of mutton; *μ1i'1 ann áčt μ1ižteáčá*, he is only all bones.  
*μ1iže*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.  
*μ1ižeáčt*, -*α*, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.  
*μ1ižeáčt*, -*α*, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty, *μ1iže-meap*, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.  
*μ1iž-μ1eap*, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.  
*μ1iž-μ1émn1ó*, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.  
*μ1iž-μ1émn1íveáčt*, -*α*, *f.*, the generalship of an army.  
*μ1iž-μ1íav1u1óe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*u1óe*, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.  
*μ1iž-šap*, *m.*, a royal scion.  
*μ1ižim*, *vl.* *μ1iáctain* and *μ1íoc1ain*, *v. defect.*, *intr.* and *tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *μ1i μ1áμ1iž á 1eap*, did not need; *cf.* *μ1i nač μ1ižteap á 1eap šu1óe*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *1*, to come into possession of a thing: *μ1ul μ1áμ1iž 1 óp1a1teap*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *1e* to succeed in

a thing: ní páimís leir é rin oo  
óeanam, he did not succeed in  
doing that.

R15ín, *gaf.* -gne, *a.*, tough, tena-  
cious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy,  
sluggish, dilatory; persevering;  
50 *n.*, slowly, sullenly; bí m15ín  
ir éiríeoctaró leat, persevere  
and you will succeed.

R15íníteap, -tír, *m.*, sloth; tena-  
city.

R15-úor, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.

R15-mionn, -na, *m.*, a diadem, a  
royal diadem.

R15ne, *pinne.* See oo-5n1m.

R15neacap. See m15neap.

R15neact, -a, *f.*, tenacity, ad-  
hesiveness; sullenness, stiffness;  
delay, deliberativeness.

R15neáluróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*,  
one slow in his movements, a  
loiterer (*M.*); m15neálad, *id.*  
(*Don.*).

R15neap, -nir, *m.*, tenacity, ad-  
hesiveness, stiffness; delay;  
140 oo 5lanaró amac 5an m15-  
neap, to clear them out without  
delay; m15neap labaptea, an  
impediment in speech.

R15n15im, -m15aró, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I toughen, stiffen; adhere to;  
delay, procrastinate.

R15n15aró, -15te, *m.*, act of stiffen-  
ing, making tough; of adhering  
to, delaying, procrastinating.

R15-ferc, -e, *f.*, greater burr-reed  
(*sparganium erectum*).

R15-teac, -tíge, -tí5te, *m.*, a  
royal house or palace.

R15-tea5lad, -a15, *m.*, a king's  
household.

R1eog, -o1ge, -o5a, *f.*, bog myrtle.  
See m1eog.

R1learó, *g.* -liró and -liróte, *pl.*  
*id., m.*, the act of sifting,  
riddling, winnowing.

R1leán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a riddle,  
a coarse sieve; a fan.

R1l1m, -learó, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle,  
winnow.

R1méar, -éir, *m.*, gladness, de-  
light; finery; pride (followed  
by ar).

R1méarac, -a1ge, *a.*, glad, pleased,  
proud (of, ar); m15-r1méarac,  
very glad.

R1ngeap, -5ir, *pl. id., m.*, a crow-  
bar (=ringer, *prob.*).

R1nn, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.*  
m1nne-ne; l1nn is more com-  
monly used in modern MSS.  
See m1e.

R1nn, *g.* -e and m1eanna, *pl. id., f.*,  
a point; sharpness; climax, in-  
tensity; the top of anything;  
line (of battle: *acies*); a pro-  
montory, a foreland, a headland;  
common in topography, as Ring,  
Co. Waterford, etc.

R1nn-, sharp (an *intensive prefix*);  
*cf.* m1nn-uaine, very green;  
m1nn-m1a5aró, a great rout  
(*O'Ra.*).

R1nnce, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, dance,  
the art of dancing; m1nnce faró,  
a "country dance"; act of  
frisking, playing, gambolling;  
spinning (of a top).

R1nnceac, -c1ge, *a.*, given to  
dancing.

R1nnceoir, -oir, -oiruróe, *m.*, a  
dancer.

R1nnm, -cearó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
dance, I prance.

R1nne, m15ne. See oo-5n1m.

R1nnac, -n1ge, *a.*, sharp, pointed,  
barbed.

R1nn-ferceam, *f.*, keen investi-  
gation; suspense, contemplation;  
patient waiting.

R1nn-fercim, -ceam, *v. intr.*, I  
contemplate, I meditate.

R1nn-5eimeal, *f.*, a fetter or  
shackle for the foot.

R1nn-morc, *m.*, a piercing eye; also  
the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*),  
which is also called 5lan-morc.

R1nn-m1a1nneac, -n1ge, *a.*, brist-  
ling, coarse.

R1nn-mc1oglad, -a1ge, *a.*, having  
a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).

R1ob, *poet.* for m1ab, a bird like a  
lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.

R1obat, -a1l, *m.*, draggle-tail.

R1obanta, *indec. a.*, decked,  
adorned.

Ρ10βαρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve;  
 ρ10βαρ μεαλα, a honeycomb.  
 Ρ10βλας, -αίγε, *a.*, tattered, torn.  
 Ρ10βόρο, -οε, *f.*, a spendthrift.  
 Ρ10βόρθεατ, -α, *f.*, prodigality.  
 Ρ10βόρισμ, -όρθεατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I revel, riot; spend, squander money.  
 Ρ10βύν, -ύν, *m.*, a mixture of oat-meal and milk used for food.  
 Ρ10ετ, μεαττα, *pl. id., m.*, shape, condition, state, plight, way; guise, garb, form, likeness; place; bulk, size; 1 ρ10ετ 50 (*past 50*), so that, in a way to (1 ρ. 1 ρ 50, *id.*); 1 ρ. νατ, so that not; 1 ρ10ετ βάρ, in the throes of death, dying; 1 ρ10εταιβ ουτ 1 λαιγε, on the point of fainting.  
 Ρ10ετ-αίτηρ, *f.*, mimicking, aping; imitation.  
 Ρ10ετ-όάλαίρθεατ, *f.*, act of mimicking; buffoonery; stage-acting.  
 Ρ10ετ-όάλαίρθε, *g. id., pl. -όθε, m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.  
 Ρ10οαίτ, -ε, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard in *Con.*); ρ10οαίτ (*Don.*).  
 Ρ10οάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-worm. See μεαοάν.  
 Ρ10ς- (ρίς-), *intensive prefix*, meaning great, fine, chief, good, excellent.  
 Ρ10ςατ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom, a dominion (also ρίςατ).  
 Ρ10ςατ, -ςτα, *m.*, the act of crowning or electing a king.  
 Ρ10ςαίμ, -ςατ, *v. tr.*, I crown, enthrone as king.  
 Ρ10ςαμαίτ, -μάτα, *a.*, royal, princely, kingly, regal.  
 Ρ10ςαμλατ, -α, *f.*, majesty; royalty.  
 Ρ10ςαν, -ςνα, *pl. id., f.*, a queen, a princess; frequent in poetry.  
 Ρ10ς-δοτ, *f.*, a royal pavilion.  
 Ρ10ς-δρυς, *m.*, a royal castle, a splendid mansion (often ρ10ς-δρυος in *M.*).  
 Ρ10ς-κόλβ, *m.*, a sceptre (also ρ10ς-κόλβα).  
 Ρ10ς-κορίον, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ρ10ς-εμπατ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a royal champion, a great champion.  
 Ρ10ς-όα, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly, princely.  
 Ρ10ς-όάίτ, -άτα, *f.*, a royal convocation.  
 Ρ10ς-όάίμ, *m.*, a royal poet, an excellent poet.  
 Ρ10ς-όάίμνα, *g. id., m.*, a king-elect; the heir-presumptive of a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of a king (also ρ10ς-ατβαρ).  
 Ρ10ς-φαρ, *g. id. and -οε, pl. id., m.*, a royal prophet, an excellent prophet.  
 Ρ10ς-φύτ, -φύτα, *f.*, royal blood, kingly stock or race.  
 Ρ10ς-χαίτα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a kingly hall.  
 Ρ10ςλάτ, -άίς, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a prince, a nobleman, a gentleman; a respectable old man; somet. an old woman (*P. O'C. and O'N.*).  
 Ρ10ςλάν, -άννε, -άννα, *f.*, a king's residence, a palace.  
 Ρ10ς-λαοτ, -αοίς, -αοτα, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man. See ρ10ςλάτ.  
 Ρ10ς-νατάρ, *f.*, a cockatrice, a basilisk (somet. ρ10ς-ατάρ).  
 Ρ10ς-φορτ, -φύμτ, *pl. id., m.*, a royal palace, a royal stronghold.  
 Ρ10ςματ, -αίγε, *a.*, royal, kingly.  
 Ρ10ςματ, -αίθε (*coll.*), *f.*, a dynasty, a line of kings.  
 Ρ10ςμαίθε, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.  
 Ρ10ς-ράτ, *f.*, a royal fortress or palace.  
 Ρ10ς-ρότ, *m.*, a main road.  
 Ρ10ς-ρυατάρ, *m.*, a fierce attack.  
 Ρ10ς-ρλατ, *f.*, a sceptre.  
 Ρ10ς-υςοαρ, *m.*, a chief author.  
 Ρ1ομ (λ1ομ), with me; *emph.* ρ1ομ-ρα. See ρέ.  
 Ρ1ομ, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem, etc.), arranging, explaining; a number, an enumeration; ρ1'λ ρ1ομ λερ, there is no standing him (*Con.*). See ρ1οματ.

Ríomáð, -má, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomaim, *vl.* ríom and ríomáð, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomaim, *g. id., pl.* -míde, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomaimreac̃t, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áiream̃, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríom-áirim̃m, -áiream̃, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Ríonnac̃, -aige, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*).

Ríonn-luac̃ar (ríonn-luar̃), -air̃, *m.*, high rate of speed.

Río-ráð, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = ríad̃ríad̃, which see).

Ríot, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -ra. See *ré*.

Ríot̃ (m̃t̃), *g.* reata, *pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; tá áro-míot̃ aige, he can run at great speed; ír reáim̃ míot̃ maíť ñá oíoić-řeap̃am̃, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); tá míot̃ an ráir leat̃, you have tided over the difficulty; oíoić-řlám̃te eúřat̃ ña míot̃, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); tá míot̃ ári eoiřce i ñoiu, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; ř. pocat̃, a stutter.

Ríot̃að, -aíð, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See *puřař*.

Ríot̃aim, *vl.* míot̃, *v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See *m̃t̃im*.

Ríot̃ áro, *m.*, high racing, careering.

Ríot̃ řola, *g.* reata řola, *pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Ríuđ, in *phr.* rá ríuđ, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an rá ríuđ at̃aoi? are you serious, is it true? tá ré ař cup reaca rá ríuđ, it is freezing with a vengeance; máire, an rá ríuđ? now, really? i ñrá ríuđ, somet. in *M.*

Rír, with him, by him, to or from him, it; tá mo lám̃ řir, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), a řir; *emph.* řir-řean or řirean. See *ré*.

Rír (an), with, form of *ré* used before the article; also in řir řin, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Rír, in *phr.* ářir (a řir), *ad.*, again, once more.

Ríre, říreaim̃aít. See *řeröre*, řeröreaim̃aít.

Ríreac̃, -rige, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); řuat̃ánac̃, *id.*

Rírín, *g. id., pl.* -nir̃e, *m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).

Ríř, *g.* reata, *pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See *míot̃*.

Rířeac̃, -řige, *a.*, running, run-away (also reatac̃).

Rířeoiř, -oiřa, -oiřir̃e, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Rířim̃, *vl.* m̃t̃, *v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as ír am̃lar̃ a řířeann an léiřeann eúiře, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; m̃t̃ leat̃ řém̃, escape, make away; beít ař m̃t̃ ári řot̃ánaiř, to keep going from house to house; ař m̃t̃ ári aíd̃niř, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); ní říř na bliađanta i řřao ař m̃t̃, the years swiftly pass; řířeann an bar̃ántar i řřri eoñntae, the warrant passes current in three

counties; *μιτρίο* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *μιτ* *ρέ* *τιομ*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *μιτεαρ* *απονην* *αρι* *μαυιν* *σο* *οτι* *αν* *τοβαμ*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *μιτ* *ιρτεαδ* *αζυρ* *αβαιρ* *λεο'* *ματαμ*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *πλεαμ*-*νυζιμ* and *slip*; *υλ.* also *μιοτ*, *μιιτ*, and *αζ* *πιαταρ* (*Don.*).  
*ριτλεαν*, -*αμ*, *pl. id.* See *μοιτ*-*λεαν*.

*ριύ*, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* -*παν*.  
*Ro*, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *οο*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυρ*, *νιορ*, *ναρ*, *ναδαρ*, *αρ*, *λε'η*, *ο'η*, etc.

*Ρό-* (*πό-*), intensive prefix (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *πό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αρι* *μαυιν* *σο* *πό-μοτ*, very early in the morning; but *τά* *ρέ* *πό-μοτ* *εum* *επιγτε*, it is too early to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *πό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "*αν* *τριονορο* *ρο-ναομτα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

*Ρό*, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρμινγ* *νό* *οό* *αρ* *μο* *πιοπα* *τε* *πό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

*P. Teulin*); *βερό* *αν* *πό* *λινν* *ιρ* *ρινν* *αζ* *όλ* *αμ*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *μιαβ* *αν* *πό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *μόρι* *ιν* *πό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *αηρό*; also *πόζ*.

*Ρό-άρο*, *a.*, most high, very high; *πό-άιροε*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

*ροβ* (for *πο* *βα*), there was, assertive verb. See *ιρ*.

*Ρόβα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αίρε*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

*ροβαρ*. See *μαδαρ*.

*ροβάλ*, -*άτα*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

*ροβάλαιμ*, -*βάλ*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

*ροβάλτα*, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

*Ρό-δοσλαδ*, -*αίγε*, *a.*, very fearful.

*ροδαρτα*. See *μαδαρτα*.

*Ρό-θυοεαδ*, -*οίγε*, *a.*, very thankful.

*Ροc*, *g. μυic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *μυc*.

*Ροcαδ*, -*αίγε*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

*Ροcαιμ*, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

*Ροcαιρ*, fell, died.

*Ρό-εάιρμυεαμναι*, -*νιλα*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

*Ροcαλλ*, -*αλλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *υρcαλλ*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *ταμνιρ*. See *υρcαλλ*.

*Ροcαλλ*, -*αλλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

*Ροcαλλ*, -*αλλ*, *m.*, rattle, as *ροcαλλ* *αν* *βάρ*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ροcαλλ* *αν* *βάρ* *ιο'* *λάρ* *νάρ* *μύρcαλλτεαρ* (*E. R.*); also *ροcαλλ*.

*Ροcαλλαιμ*, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fetter (prop. *υρcαλλαιμ*).

RÓCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro can*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

ROCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMAIL, -MÍLA, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-CLÍRTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHOB, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

ROCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctadair go Caisleal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAIN, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, *ai, ro*); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uirde, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CÚRAM, -AIM, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CÚRAMAC, -AIGE, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CUMATA, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bótar* and *bealaic* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = ar an mbótar*, e.g., "*ro carad 'ra róo oim rpéirdean fuairic*," whereas *ar an róo = on the roadside*, e.g., *níor fás ríao teac meaca ar an róo náir rcairt ríao ar mórán uige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -AIGE, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -AIG, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOARÓEAC, -A, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-ÓÓCAR, -AIR, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-ÓÓCARAC, -AIGE, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-ÓÓMEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-ÓÓMEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓOUIRDE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÓÚTMACTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAC, -AIGE, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FAO-FOLT, *m.,* very long hair (*Fer.*).

RÓ-FLAIC, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -AIRE, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINCTEAC, -AIGE, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROŠA, *g. -an, d. -ain, pl. rošna* and *rošne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roša leir*, he chooses; *óean ro roša ruo*, do what you like; *roša veilde*, choice forms; *roša urcain*, a well-selected aim; *roša-šráb*, choice love; *ir tú mo roša*, you are my choice, my love; *ní céirdeann roša ó'n péirdeac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roša é, tošar vaim péin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé šadbál (šlacab) ro rošain ar*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); pron. *pé (Don.)*, and *rošša (N. Con.)*.

ROŠAIM, -AB, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROŠAIN, -e, *pl. rošne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

RÓŠAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uirde, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; *cf.* "those pretty rogues" (*A.*).

Ρόσαιραάτ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ρό-ξλαν, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ρόξμαρ. *See* ρόμαρ.

Ρόξναιξτεοιρ, -ορ, -οιμυθε. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ρό-ξνάταδ, -ταιξε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ρό-ξράδ, *m.*, great love; *cf.* ρό-ρεαρ, ρό-τοιλ.

Ρόι-(ρό-), *intensive prefix. See* ρό-.

Ρόι-θεας, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ροιβί, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ρόι-θεανηρα, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ροιχίμ, *vl. ποχταίμ, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (*50*); *sur* α ποιχεανν παρὶδρεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); *ni* ποιχίρ 50 τίρ ταρηνδαίρε να ξλόιρε, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); *naç* ποιχεανν leo λόιρ-ξνιόμ 'οο θέαναμ 'ραν τρποξάλ ρο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for ποιχίμ ρροιχίμ is now often used. *See* ρροιχίμ and ριξίμ.

Ρόι-θεαρ, -θείρε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ρόι-όίτεαρ, -ίρε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ροίξνε, *pl. of* ροξάιμ, the choice, the best part.

Ροιλίξ, -ε. -ιθε, *f.*, a churchyard. *See* ρειλίξ.

Ρόι-λίονμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ροιλλεαδ, -λίξ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

Ροιλλεοξ. *See* ριρθεοξ and ροιτ-λεοξ.

Ρόιμ, -όμα, *f.*, Rome (with *article*); Ρόιμ-έιλλ, a churchyard (*U.*); *g.* also Ρόιμε.

Ροιμ (ροιμε), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes ρόμαμ, ρόματ, ροιμε, in *M.* ροιμρ, *fem.* ροιμπε, ρόμαιμν, ρόμαιδ, ρόμπα), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τά εαξλα αξαμ (or οριμ) ρόματ, I am afraid of you; ροιμ βάρ (*M.* ροιμ βάρ), before death; αν ρινρεαρ έάιμξ ρόμαιμν, the generation that preceded us; 'οο έυιρεαρ ρόμαμ αν μυρ ραίμ α θέαναμ, I proposed to do that thing; αν ραοξάλ ατά ρόματ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; αν ρεαρ α θίονν αξ ριυθάλ ροιμε (ροιμρ), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τά καρμαίξ ρόματ αρ αν μβόταρ, there is a rock on the road before you; ροιμ ρέ (ροιμ ρέ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ροιμε ρεο (ροιμε ρεο), formerly; ροιμε ριν (ροιμε ριν), before that, previously; ράιτε ρόματ, a welcome to you; 'οειç νόμειντ'οε ροιμ α 'οειç, ten minutes to ten; ρεάç ρόματ, look before you, look out; always ροιμε in *Don*.

Ροιμε (ροιμ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* όρ 'οο ροιμε αμαç, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while όρ 'οο çομαρ αμαç implies a state of rest (*B.*); *cf.* 'ο' όιαρό αμαρ, after you, coming after you.

Ροιμε (ροιμρ, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; τά ράιτε ροιμε, he is welcome.

Ρόι-μέαο, -έιρ, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ροιμ-φέαçαιμ, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ροιμρ = ροιμε, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

Róimpe, *roimpe*, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

Róimread, *-riže, -reada, f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also *róin*).

Róinead, *-niže, a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineadct, *-a, f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éadac, *-daiže, -daiže, m.*, haircloth.

Rói-neart, *-neirt, m.*, great strength.

Róin-léine, *g. id., pl. -léinte* and *-léinteada, f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Róinn, *g. -e, pl. ronna, f.* (commonly *roinnt*), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, *le*); somet. used with *gen.*; *rás asam san roinnt é*, leave it to me undivided; *roinnt (roinn) airisio*, a sum of money; *roinnt scoláirí*, a number of scholars or school children; *roinnt rcléipe*, a small row (*Con.*); *roinnt boóam*, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as *Róinn na heorpa*, the Continent of Europe (*an Róinn eorpa, id.*).

Róinnim, *v. roinn* and *roinnt*, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, *me, le*); recompense; impart (to, *air*), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; *mo cúro bíó a roinnt leat*, to share my food with you; *muo do roinn orca*, to distribute something amongst them; *muo do roinnt leo*, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Róinn-páirteac, *-tiže, a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Róinnt. See *roinn*.

Róinnce, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róirín, *-e, f.*, rosin, resin; *róirín (Don.)*.

Róirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, *-tiže, -tiže, m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f., g. -tiže*, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, *-te, pl. rota and rotaróe, f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leasao, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leasaim, *-ao, v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleasán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eán and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; *oo riubail an roitleán air*, the wheel went over him (*M.*); *tá mo ceann 'na roitleán as na páirtirí*, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánaic, *-naiže, a.*, having wheels.

Róitléit, *-e, -eac, f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; *roilann ré 'na roitléiteadaib*, he tears them to tatters.

Róitleos, *-oige, -osa, f.*, a small wheel.

Róitleos, *-oige, -osa, f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sal-low (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róitleoir, *-oia, -oirí, m.*, a wheelright.

Róit-lingeao, *-zte, m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*air*); dashing down on (*air*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rólla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; *oo curi rolla*, to

put on parchment, to write; a roll (as of butter, etc.).  
 ROLLAIM, -ΛΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).  
 ROLLÓPI, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIPOE, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).  
 RÓMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.  
 RÓMAIB, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you; forward, ahead. *See* ROIPI.  
 RÓMAIL, -E, *a.*, successful, prosperous; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).  
 RÓMAINN, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us; forward; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand; *emph.* ROIPIINNE.  
 RÓ-MAIT, *a.*, very good; too good.  
 RÓMAM, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me; forward.  
 RÓMÁNAÇ, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a Roman.  
 RÓMÁNAÇ, -AIGE, *a.*, Roman.  
 RÓMAPI, -API, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; AÇ-PIÓMAPI, act of tilling or digging a field a second time; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over; a piece of tillage so treated is called also AÇ-PIÓMAPI; also PIAMAPI.  
 RÓMAPAIM, *vl. PIÓMAPI, v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also PIAMAPAIM); AÇ-PIÓMAPAIM, I dig up the second time. *See* PIÓMAPI.  
 RÓMAT, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward; ABAPI TI, speak on, in *M.*, ABAPI LEAT; IMTIG TI, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf.* IMTIG OPT or IMTIG LEAT; BUAIL PIÓMAT AN BÓTAPI, go on your road, go ahead; TÁ PÉ PIÓMAT AMAÇ, he is on before you (implying motion); MO TPYASÇ TÚ I ZCOM-APAI AN TPPOZAIL ATÁ PIÓMAT, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.  
 RÓ-MÓPI, -ÓPIE, *a.*, very great.

RÓ-MÓPOÁIACET, -A, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.  
 RÓMPA, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. *See* ROIPI.  
 RÓ-MUPI, -MAPA, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).  
 RÓN, *g. PIÓPI, pl. PIÓNTE and PIÓNTA, m.*, hair; horse-hair; sack-cloth; also a seal, a sea-calf.  
 RONCAIM, -AΘ, *v. intr.*, I snore.  
 RÓN-ÇOTNAÇ, -AIGE, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.  
 RONZA, *g. id., pl. -AIOE, m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.  
 RONN, -A, -AIOE, *m.*, saliva; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth; a running from the nose; AZUP NA PIONNAIOE API PILEAO LEIP, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth; *nom.* also PIONNA.  
 RONN, -A, -AIOE, *m.*, a tie, a band; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.  
 RONNAÇ, -AIGE, *a.*, spitting; of or belonging to spitting.  
 RONNCÁP, -API, *pl. id., m.*, the taffrail of a boat; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).  
 RONN-ZADAIM, -BÁIL, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.  
 RONN-ZALAPI, *m.*, rheumatism; salivation.  
 RONN-PÁILE, *g. id., f.*, a spittle or spitting; saliva, *vulgo* PIONN-PÁILE or PIONNPIÁILE (*P. O'C.*).  
 RÓPA, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*); TI BUIN, foot-rope (of a net); TI CINN, end-rope; TI OPIOMA, upper-rope; TI TAPPIANGTE, hauling-rope (*A.*).  
 ROPAO, -PÇA, *m.*, bursting, tearing through; a sudden or violent putting away; a row, a fight; a blast of wind.  
 RÓPAOÓPI, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIPOE, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).  
 ROPAIM, -AΘ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through; I place suddenly or violently; I snatch

away; I cant, sell by auction; *oo rop rí ríor an corcán*, she quickly placed the pot on the fire; *oo rop rí a lám 'ran uirce*, she thrust her hand into the water.

*Ropaire*, *g. id., pl. -uirce, m., a treacherous, violent person; a robber, a thief; ropaire gao*, a villain deserving of the gallows (*gao*, a withe); a virago.

*Ropaireacht*, *-a, f., villainy, thievery, dishonesty.*

*Rop*, *g. ruir, m., a wood; dim. ropán*, a shrubbery.

*Rop*, *g. ruir and rora (poet.), pl. id., m., a promontory, isthmus; a plain, level tract of arable land.*

*Rop*, *g. ruir, m., flax-seed; any similar kind of seed; also a small aquatic weed like grains, commonly called rop lachan, i.e., duck-weed or duck's meat, otherwise called frog-bit (P. O'C.); ríot ruir*, flax-seed.

*Rór*, *g. róir, pl. id., m., a rose; rór an troisair*, round-leaved sundew; *rór na bainríoghna muirne*, rose of Jerusalem (*O'C.*).

*Róra*, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose. See rór.*

*Ropán*, *-áin, -anna, pl. id., m., a shrubbery, a small wood (dim. of rop, a wood).*

*Rórannac*, *-aig, m., a plot of roses.*

*Rorannac*, *-aig, m., a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.*

*Rorc*, *g. ruirc, pl. id. and rorca, m., a poem; a species of poetical composition; prose; rorc cata*, an exhortative speech before a battle.

*Rorc*, *g. ruirc, pl. id. and rorca, m., an eye; eyesight (poet.); bhasonaca rola ar a rorcaib ag cómpuic*, blood-drops running from her eyes; also pink, eye-bright.

*Rorca*, *g. id., m., a stroke, an attack (O'Ra.).*

*Rorcaic*, *-aig, a., ocular, eye-like.*

*Rorcaic*, *-aig, a., talkative, full of words. See next word.*

*Rorcaic*, *-aig, a., knowing, skilful (from rorc = tuigir, under-standing).*

*Rorcamaíl*, *-míl, a., clear-sighted.*

*Rorc-bán*, *m., the white of the eyes.*

*Rorc cata*, *m., incitement to battle, address to an army.*

*Rorc-ballaó*, *-lta, m., blindfolding; an error, a mistake.*

*Ró-fearc*, *m. and f., great love; a term of endearment.*

*Rop lachan*, *g. ruir lachan, m., lesser duck-weed (lemma minor).*

*Rór-leaca*, *f., a rosy cheek.*

*Rór-lur*, *m., rose-wort.*

*Ró-rmac*, *m., great authority or sway; great taming or subjugation; tyranny.*

*Rór muirne*, *m., the flower rose-mary.*

*Róróg*, *-óige, -óg, f., a rose-tree.*

*Rórta*, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

*Rórtac*, *-tuighe, pl. id., m., the act of roasting, toasting, grilling.*

*Rórtaim*, *-ac, v. tr., I roast, grill, toast, parch.*

*Rot*, *-a, pl. id., rotanna and rot-airce, m., a wheel, a rim of a wheel; rot óiréa*, a precious bodkin (*Kea.*).

*Rot*, *g. id., pl. -irce, m., a wheel; a ray-fish; roc*, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

*Rotas*, *-aig, pl. id., m., a running before a leap; a sudden assault, an onset; also ruas.*

*Rotáinín*, *g. id., m., a small, round desk, a plaything wheeled on its edge.*

*Rotaire*, *g. id., pl. -uirce, m., a wild person, one fleet of foot; a child is often called a "rotaire beag" (also ruataire).*

*Ró-taitneam*, *-maig, a., very pleasant; very pleasing.*

*Rotal*, *-aib, pl. id., m., a wheel; dim. roicléán*, which see.

*Rotán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., a small wheel; rotán gaoirig*, a string of twig withes.

*Rotán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., the hair twisted and plaited; in pl., the twisted bands of rushes that*

hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.

Ροτα να γλιντιροεαατα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).

Ροταρ, -αρη, *pl. id., m.*, a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.*, a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)

Ροτα ρεαμα, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).

Ροτλόγ, -όγρε -όγδα, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.

Ροτλόρη, -όρη, -όρηρε, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.

Ροτνάιλ, -άλα, -άλτα, *f.*, a wheel, also ροιτνεάιλ (*Om.*).

Ρό-τοιλ, -τοίλα, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; οά μβ'ί οο ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).

Ρό-τρέαν, -τρέμε, *a.*, very brave.

Ρυαάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαό ρίογ ρυαάν, αγυρ βιαό τυατα βάρηγ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ρόκαν, ρύκαν, ρυακαν.

Ρυαατ, -α, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.

Ρυααταν, -αην, *m.*, clamour; η. αβαν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).

Ρυαό, -αίρε, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαοα ρυαό or μαορη ρυαό, a fox; ρυαό-αατα, the strong battalions; μαδαρηταίρε ρυαόα να ηηνρε, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.

Ρυαό-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαό = τρέαν νό λάιρη).

Ρυαόάν, -άν, *m.*, a red dye; redness.

Ρυαόάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a moorish tract.

Ρυαόάναα, -αίρε, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.

Ρυαόάν αλλα, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. ρυαόάν αλλε.

Ρυαό-βουκ, -βουκ, *pl. id., m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαό-βουρε, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.

Ρυαό-βυννε, *m.*, a great wave.

Ρυαό-αίλκ, -ε, *f.*, ochre.

Ρυαό-αίλκεαα, -αίρε, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.

Ρυαόαάν, -άν, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).

Ρυαό-ζαοτ, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.

Ρυαό-λαίτinneαρ, -ρη, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαόλαίτ, *id.*

Ρυαόόγ, -όγρε, -όγδα, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.

Ρυαό-τυίλε, *f.*, a high flood.

Ρυαγ, -αίγ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.

Ρυαγαό, -γτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of expelling (from, αρ, ό), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.

Ρυαγαρη, -αό, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, αρ, ό); disperse, put to flight, banish; οομ' ρυαγαό αum ράην, banishing me.

Ρυαγαρη, *g. id., pl.* -ρηρε and -ρηαόα, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; η. ρεατα, an outcast.

Ρυαγαρηαατ, -α, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.

Ρυαγαρητ, -αρητα, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαγαρητ ρεατα, expulsion.

Ρυαγ-αατ, -α, *m.*, onslaught of battle.

Ρυαγμαό, -αίό, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).

Ρυαγμαρη, -γαιρητ, -γμαό, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ηρ οο ρυαγμαρη ρε να κομαρηρην οοβ' ρεάρη οο ρυαόληγ ρεάρη, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*ρόρηοατ, song*).

Ρυαγτα, *p. a.*, expelled.

Ruáir-*bréac*, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; *τά μισαὰν ὀρεταῖς ἢ ἀν ἡμάρ-θρῆν*, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

Ruáir-*éiríot*, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

Ruáir-*é*, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

Ruáir-*éac*, *-a*, *f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Ruáir-*lionn*, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

Ruáir-*é*, *f.*, a rout, a victory (by, *as*; over, *ar*); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in Ruáir *á tábairt ar*; an incursion, an escapade; *as bréit á ruáir neábhair*, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); *buair ruáir tinnir é*, he fell sick. See Ruáir.

Ruáir-*éiríe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; *ro pinneabair ruáir-éiríe*, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

Ruáir-*éac*, *-éiríe*, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

Ruáir-*é*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-líre*, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

Ruáir-*é* *buáir-é*, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

Ruáir-*é*, *-eac*, *f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

Ruáir-*é*, *f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; *bí ríde fear 'mo éirí le ruáir*, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll in tomáin áta na gCarán.*)

Ruáir-*é*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-líre*, *f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

Ruáir-*éiríe*, *-líre*, *v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *-eac*, *m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (*ruáir-éac íarcaríe*, *id.*). See Ruáir.

Ruáir-*éiríe* (*ruáir-éiríe*), *-líre*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I redder.

Ruáir-*é*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-eac*, *f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also *ruáir-é*).

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *m.*, hair, hairs (also *ruáir-éac*).

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

Ruáir-*é*, *-eac*, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *-eac*, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim. ruáir-éiríe*, *id.*

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *a.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *m.*, act of reddening.

Ruáir-*éiríe*, *-líre*, *v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

Ruáir-*éac* (*ruáir-éac*), *-líre*, *m.*, redness, ruddiness.

Ruáir-*éac*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-líre*, *m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; *ruáir-éiríe*, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *m.*, wasting ruin; *ruáir-éiríe* *ruáir-éiríe* (*Kea., T. S.*).

Ruáir-*éac*, *-líre*, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

**RUATMAO**, -**AIOTE**, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.

**RUa**, *g. id., pl. -AIOTE, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

**RUbAn** **ALLAIOT**, *m.*, a spider (*Cork*). See **ouBAn** **ALLAIOT**.

**RUb-žoIn**, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; **ruB-žoIn** **uIpce**, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O'C.*).

**RUbOZ**, -**óIze**, -**óZa**, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread. See **ruaóóZ**.

**RUC**, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

**RÚCAC**, -**AIz**, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M.*).

**RUCaIL**, -**ÁLa**, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

**RUCÁLaC**, -**AIz**, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

**RUCaIL**. See **poCaIL**.

**RÚCAn**, -**ÁIn**, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

**RUO**, *g. ruio and ruoa, pl. ruo-aiote and ruoa, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; **ruo** **AI** **BI**, anything; **ruo** **éIzIn**, something; **ruo** **eIle**, another thing, besides, moreover; **zAc** **ruo**, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; **ruo** is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: **mÁ'p** **ruo** **é** **zo**, if it is the case that; **oÁ** **mBaó** **ruo** **é** **zo** **mBeaó** **AIpzeao** **ÁZam**, **ní** **leIzpinn** **uaim** **poLam** **éú**, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; **o'IApIAp** **AIp**, **mÁ** **ba** **ruo** **é** **zo** **oIocpaó** **mo** **mÁtAIp**, **an** **zúna** **a** **éBaIpT** **oI**, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); **muna** **ruo** **é** **zo** **oIocpaó** **ciaIL** **ouIT**, **beIO** **bpeaIL** **oIT**, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; **oÁ** **mBaó** **ruo** **é** implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; **CaóZ**, **7c.**,

**Ó RUoaíoe**, *Tadhg*, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).

**RUo**, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

**RUo** **beaZ**, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; **CaIm** **ruo** **beaZ** **puap**, I am a little cold; somet. elided to **ru'** **beaZ**; cf. **paP** **beaZ**, in same sense.

**RUpa**, *g. id., pl. -AIOTE, m.*, a ruffle. **RUz**, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of **beIpIm**, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. See **beIpIm**.

**RUz** (**ruC**). See **puC**, a wrinkle, etc.

**RUzÁ**, -**AIze**, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited. See **puCaC**.

**RUb**, -**e**, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

**RUibe**, *g. id., pl. -eAcA, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; **ruibe** **CaAIbIL**, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); **ruibe** **noIBéIp**, a shrimp (*Con.*).

**RUibeAc**, -**bIze**, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

**RUibeAc**, -**bIz**, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

**RUibín**, *g. id., pl. -nIOe, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the **rciaíóZa**, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

**Rúibín** *g. id., pl. -nIOe, m.*, a ruby.

**RUíONE**, *g. id., pl. -nIOe, m.*, a javelin, a lance; **buinne** **nó** **rIeAZ** (*P. O'C.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea*, *T. S.*

**RUíONEAc**, -**nIze**, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

**RúIOe**, *g. id., pl. -eAcA, f.*, a rush, a bound; **éuZ** **pé** **ruíoe**, he rushed or bounded; **léIm** **ruíoe**, a running jump; *nom.* also **ruíuo**.

**RUíoe**, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

**RUíoeIp**, -**e**, -**eAcA, f., a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.**

Rúvéireac, -riſe, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Rúveos, -oíſe, -oſa, *f.*, sweet willow.

Rúveos, -oíſe, -oſa, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *éus an bó rúveos fé*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

Rúrote, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

Rúis (ruíſe), ſo ruíſe (another form of nuíſe) = ſo oí, until, up to, as far as. *See* nuíſe.

Rúille, *g. id.*, *f.*, darnel; *ruíre*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruille óearſ*, red darnel; *ruille* also means a tall lazy fellow.

Rúin-cealg, -ceitſe, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

Rúin-cealgac, -aiſe, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

Rúin-cléireac, -ruíſ, -ruíſe and -reaca, *m.*, a private secretary.

Rúin-diamair, -mra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

Rúin-diamrac, -aiſe, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

Rúin-diamrac, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

Rúinn, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ir iao as teact le ruinn i n-a n-éadan*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

Rúinn ruire, *f.*, male pimpernel.

Rúin-reactaire, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

Rúpin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nre, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Rúpleac, -liſ, *m.*, entrails.

Rúpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nre, *m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

Rúpeacar, -air, *m.*, a lordship.

Rúpe, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the check.

Rúpe (=rupe=lepe ?), naked, exposed; unbound: *ta an rupe*

rupe, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. *See* ré and rupe.

Rúrc, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

Rúrcim, -urcaó, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

Rúrcim, -úrcaó, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

Rúrcce, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

Rúreamail, -mla, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

Rúreamlaet, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

Rúrim, -reacó, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

Rúrin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nre, *m.*, a luncheon.

Rúrne, *g. id.*, *f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

Rúrtin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nre, *m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.

Rúrtineac, -nre, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Rúrtin-ſríor, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea.*, *T. S.*). *See* ſríor.

Rúrt-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Rúrtleogac, -aiſ, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

Rúrtneac, -nre, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Rúrtneacó, -tinte, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

Rúrtneap, -nre, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Rúrtnim, -neacó, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

Rúm, *g. ruím*, *pl.* rúmarre and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ir milleacó liom t'ráſail 'ran ráit i rúm uais-*



'S, may stand for *is*, assertive *v.* is, are, as after *conjs.* such as *ó, má;* or for *is* = *asur*, and; or for *is*, knowledge, as in *tá 'r* *asam*, for *tá a 'is* *asam*, I know.

'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *is an*; 'ra baile, at home; 'ra *seimpeas*, in winter.

-Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *is*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *a* (aspirating); it is probably the same *a* as in *7 a 'feas*, *7c.*, and so excellently, etc., *ó a 'feas*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níó ra-mó*, somewhat more; *níó ra-meas*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mó-ra-éac*, still more, above all (*Kea., T.S.*); *tuatáire-ra-éac*, still more quickly (*Kea., T.S.*).

-Sa, emphatic prefix, 1st and 2nd pers. sing.: *asam-ra*, at myself; *leat-ra*, with or by thyself.

Sab, *g. raib*, *m.*, death (*obs.*).

Sab, *g. raibe*, *pl. id., f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

Sab, -aibe, *a.*, strong, able.

Sáb, *g. raib*, *pl. id., m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *reása*; the true word for "saw" is *tuinearc*, still in use, but pron. *tuioic* in *U.*

Sabáó, -baio, *m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *raimáó*.

Sábaoóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a sawyer; *raibéar*, *id.*

Sábaoóineact, -a, *f.*, a sawing.

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

Sábáilte, *a.*, safe; *rlán r.*, safe and sound (better, *rlán foill-áin*); *r. a baile óuit*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

Sábaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

Sabaile. See *raimáile*.

Sábálac, -aige, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

Sábálaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *so rábálaró óia rinn*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *féar óo rábáil*, to make hay (*A.*).

Sabáil, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a barn, a granary.

Sábálta, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *so rábálta*, safely.

Sabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cub, a whelp; *r. muice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *raimán*.

Sabóro, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath.

Sabra, *g. id., pl., -anna, m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

Sac, *g. raic*, *pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *cuir-eaó i rac é, fig.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

Sacaó, -cá, *m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

Sacáil, -ála, *f.* See *racáó*.

Sacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *racáó (= rácaó?) raóí glar é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

Sacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

Sacán. See *reacán pneactaró*.

Sacraipir, -e, *f.*, a sacrifice.

Sacraige, *g. id., f.*, baggage; loading.

Sácpálta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

Sácpamaint, -e, -róe, *f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *rácpamín* and *racpamín*).

Sácpánta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *rácpálta*.

Sácpántaect, -a, *f.*, the state of being satisfied.

Sacraim, -an, *f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacra*; cf. *i Sacraib na réar*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

Sacrana. See *Sarana*.

Sacranac. See *Saranac*.

Sac-*rra*cair, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

Sáó. *See* ráó.

Sáóail, *-e, a.*, luxurious.

Sáóaithe, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Sáóaitheact, *-a, f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Sáóailléanaíróe, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

Saóall, *-aill, pl. -óla, m.*, a saddle.

Sáóaiact, *-a, f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

Saób and Saróbe, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

Saerún, *-ún, pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, saerún; in *Con.*, réarún; saerún (*P. O'C.*).

Saerúnaic, *-aige, a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, saerúnaic, in *Con.* and *U.* réarúnaic); saerúnaic (*P. O'C.*).

Saš, *g. raige, f.*, a bitch.

Sašaoim, *-aoá, v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; aš rašaoá na maó-  
aíróe aih, setting the dogs on him.

Sašaro, *-e, f.*, an attacking, an onset.

Sašaim. *See* rušaim.

Sašal, *-aile, a.*, nice, tender.

Sašarlaic, *-a, f.*, delight, content.

Sašaric, *-aíic, pl. id., m.*, a priest; rašaric paipáiric (or paip-  
óiric), a parish priest; rašaric óis, a curate; cóim macánta  
leir an rašaric, as honest as  
the priest, is a very common  
phrase in *M.*

Sašaricaic, *-a, f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also rašaricóir-  
eic).

Sašaricamail, *-míla, a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

Sašaricamlaic, *-a, f.*, priestliness.

Sašaricóio, *-e, -eacá, f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

Sašaricóiricic, *-a, f.*, priesthood;  
oó šlac an trašaricóiricic,  
he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

Saš-*óú, f.*, a hound-bitch.

Sašlaic, *-a, f.*, delight, content-  
ment.

Sašmaíic, *g. id., pl. -míic, m.*, a  
kennel; a sink.

Sašín, *g. id., pl. -íic, m.*, herb  
or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*)

Sašín aíicic, *fig.*, a severe wound;  
o'fáš ré rašín aíicic aih, he  
left him severely wounded  
(*Clare.*).

Saš-*óiallaic, f.*, a pack-saddle.

Saš-*éaoáic, -aíš, -aíšic, m.*, sack-  
cloth.

Sašíic, *-cíic, f.*, rest, repose (also  
rašíic).

Sašicbéaríla, *g. id., m.*, the English  
language.

Sašicbéarílamail, *-míla, a.*, of or  
belonging to the English tongue.

Sáó, sufficiency, etc. *See* ráic.

Sašóíic, *-bíic, a.*, rich, wealthy,  
fertile; bainne rašóíic, good  
cream-producing milk.

Sašóíicic, *-a, f.*, riches, wealth,  
fertility.

Sašóíicic, *-bíic, pl. id., m.*,  
riches, wealth, opulence, afflu-  
ence; variety.

Sašóíicíim, *-íušaó, v. tr.*, I enrich.

Sašóíicušaó, *-íšic, act of enrich-  
ing, fertilising.*

Sašóil, *-e, f.*, refreshment, ease;  
as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. *See*  
ráóail.

Sašóleicic. *See* ráóaitheicic.

Sašóleoiic, *-oiíla, -oiíróic, m.*, a  
jailer.

Sašóne, *g. id., pl. -níic, f.*, a seine,  
a net; a large sweep-net or  
purse-net by which fish, particu-  
larly mackerel, are encircled  
and taken on dark nights; two  
boats, a seine-boat and a fol-  
lower, are required to work it,  
and it is used in some form or  
other in most of the Irish fishing  
centres.

Sašóic, *p. a.*, planted, trans-  
planted; stuck, wedged in;  
stabbed.

Sašóicic, *-cíic, a.*, charging,  
attacking, confronting.

Sáir̄teán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

Saiféar̄, -éir̄, *m.*, sapphire stone.

Sáis̄ (ráš̄), a bitch. See ráit̄.

Sais̄veaó, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

Sais̄veoir̄, -oir̄a, -oir̄e, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

Sais̄veoir̄eac̄t, -a, *f.*, archery ; *glam na muice nōc gointeair̄ le rais̄veoir̄eac̄t*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

Sais̄vom, -veaó, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See raš̄-*adaim*.

Sais̄vuir̄, -uir̄a, -uir̄e, *m.*, a soldier.

Sais̄vuir̄eac̄t, -a, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

Sais̄vuir̄eac̄t, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

Sais̄ge, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. See ionn̄pur̄e.

Sais̄geaó, -š̄oe, *pl. id.*, and -oir̄e, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

Sais̄geaóaim, -vaó, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

Sais̄geaó-š̄alair̄, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also raóš̄aó-š̄alair̄).

Sais̄geaóóir̄. See rais̄veoir̄.

Sais̄gear̄, -š̄re, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

Sais̄im, -š̄e, *v. tr.*, I attack. See ionn̄pur̄om.

Sais̄neán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

Sais̄neánta, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

Sail̄, *g. palac̄, pl. rail̄te, rail̄-teac̄a and pal̄taac̄a, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kilk.*).

Sail̄-beair̄taac̄, -aš̄, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; rail̄-beair̄taac̄ mur̄ir̄e, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

Sair̄beac̄, -m̄is̄, *m.*, hops or lupines.

Sail̄ce, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.

Sail̄ceac̄t, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

Sail̄cneir̄, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

Sail̄-cuaac̄, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; rail̄-cuaac̄ cnapánaac̄, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

Sáile, *g. id., m. or f.*, saltness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

Sail̄eac̄, -l̄is̄e, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.

Sail̄eac̄án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.

Sail̄eao, -éio and -éaoa, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).

Sail̄eán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.

Sail̄ear̄, -éir̄, -éair̄a, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

Sáilear̄, -l̄ir̄, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

Saileoḡ, -ois̄e, -oša, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; r̄. bán, the white willow ; r̄. óub̄, the black willow.

Saileoḡac̄, -aš̄e, *a.*, full of willows.

Sail̄-š̄iolla, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

Sáilim, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

Sáilín, *g. id., pl. -oir̄e, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim. of ráit̄, a heel*).

Sáilín, *g. id., pl. -oir̄e, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

Sail̄t̄ir̄, -e, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

Sail̄t̄, -e, -te, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *š̄an rail̄t̄ ná š̄eir̄ oir̄t*, may you get neither fat nor stout (*pron. as English seal, W. M.*) ; *óúil beaš̄ éair̄te mar̄ m̄ir̄e š̄an*

feoil gan faill, a little spent  
creature like me, without flesh  
or fat (*Don. song*).

Sailleac, -līge, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Sailleac, -lce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
pickling, salting; a pickle.

Sailleacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a  
salter; a curer of butter, fish,  
etc.

Sailleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste  
used by weavers (*O'R.*).

Sailim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle,  
cure, season.

Sailite, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned,  
pickled.

Sailitear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasi-  
ness.

Sailm, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a  
prayer; sailm na mallac, a  
litany of curses.

Sailm-ceanal, -ail, *m.*, the sing-  
ing of psalms.

Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a psalmist.

Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a singing  
of psalms.

Sailm-ceanlac, -lac, *v. intr.*, I  
sing psalms.

Sailm-ceanlac, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a  
psalmist, a singer.

Sailmeacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
a psalmist.

Sailpíoraio, *f.*, a guardian spirit.

Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.

Sáim-beirteac, -tīge, *a.*, twin-  
bearing.

Sáim-beirte, *f.*, the bearing of  
twins.

Sáim-briac, *f.*, a soothing word  
or expression.

Sáim-briac, -aic, *a.*, soothing  
or comforting by words.

Sáim-briacmuac, -uige, *m.*, act  
of soothing or comforting.

Sáim-briacmuac, -uac, *v. intr.*,  
I flatter, I speak favourably.

Sáim-bealac, *m.*, pleasant de-  
ception; blandishment; hypo-  
crisy.

Sáim-beairt, -cīrte, *a.*, pleasantly  
correct.

Sáim-beairt, *m.*, a pleasant eye.

Sáim-bille, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a  
beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease,  
quiet, peace, stillness, delight,  
luxury.

Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.

Sáim-ghíoraio, -rta, *m.*, allure-  
ment, enticement, deception.

Sáimnišim, -nišac, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch,  
corner.

Sáimnišac, -ište, *m.*, a binding  
in couples, a yoking.

Sáimniš, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, de-  
light; ease, quiet; satisfaction.

Sáimnišac, -tīge, *a.*, easy, satis-  
fied, contented.

Sáimnišac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.

Saim, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike;  
especial (*Mid. Ir.*)

Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity,  
inequality; ráinear, *id.*

Saineac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity,  
inequality.

Sainim, -nišac, *v. tr.*, I vary, I  
alter.

Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cum  
i ráinn, to "corner" him, place  
him at bay (*Con.*); also ráinne.

Sáimnišim, -nišac, *v. tr.*, I corner,  
put in a fix (*Con.*).

Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetous-  
ness, great desire; vengeance;  
r. cum bíó, a voracious appe-  
tite; r. cum aigíro, thirst for  
money; mar ar aigíro a  
rainnt oim-ra, if they didn't  
wreak vengeance on me.

Sainntac, -tīge, *a.*, covetous,  
avaricious, illiberal; raintac,  
*id.*

Sáin-mit, *f.*, good health; activity;  
quick running; *e.g.*, tá pé 'na  
fáin-mit (also táin-mit); the *t*  
form is more usual in MSS.,  
but is also found in *sp. l.*

Sain-feairm, *v. intr.*, I differ,  
I vary.

Sain-tead, *f.*, a house; a family;  
an old family-house.

Sáin- (ráin-), *augmentative prefix*,  
very, exceeding, excessive, great,  
most, excellent.

Sáin-beannac, -aic, *a.*, having  
lofty peaks or mountains.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΙΝΝ, -ΒΙΝΝΕ, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΙΝΝΕΑΛΤΑ, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΡΕΙΤ, -Ε, *m.*, an arbiter.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΡΙΣ, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΡΙΟΞΑΔ, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΕΙΡΤ, *f.*, an important question.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΙΑΛ, *f.*, great sense.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΕΑΡΒΕΔΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, full assurance.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΒΕΙΜΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

ΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΕΟΛΑΡ, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΦΕΑΡ, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΦΙΑΤΜΑC, *m.*, a very generous child.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΦΙΟΡ, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; ΑΣΥΡ Α ΦΑΙΡ-ΦΙΟΡ ΑΣΑΜ, 7C., while I am fully aware, etc.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΞΗΙΟΜ, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΝΕΙΜΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

ΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΔΑ and -ΡΤΕ, *f.*, a sieve, a searse.

ΣΑΙΡ-ΦΛΙΟΤ, *m.*, a noble race.

ΣΑΙΡΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΑ, *a.*, merry, cheerful; cf. ΛΙΨ ΡΥΤΜΑΙ ΡΑΙΡΕΑΜΑΙ, a pleasant, merry shout.

ΣΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΤΙΒΕ, *f.*, common garden sage; Ρ. ΒΕΑΣ, small garden sage; Ρ. ΕΝΥΙC, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (Ρ. ΜΥΙCΕ, *id.*); Ρ. ΕΟΙΤΕ, wood sage; Ρ. ΦΙΑΒΑΙΝ, wild sage.

ΣΑΙΤ, -Ε, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *ve*: e.g., ΞΕΘΒΑΙΡ ΒΟ ΦΑΙΤ ΒΕ ΞΙΟΛΛΑ ΙΟΝΝΑΜ-ΡΑ, you will find me a sufficient guide; ΒΟ ΦΑΙΤ ΑΙΡΨΙΒ, as much money as you want.

ΣΑΙΤ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a bitch.

ΣΑΙΤ, -Ε, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; ΙΡ ΡΑΙΤ ΛΙΟΜ, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. ΙΡ ΟΤ ΛΙΟΜ.

ΣΑΙΤΕ, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ΤΕCΕ and -ΤΙΒΕ, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

ΣΑΙΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; ΡΑΙΤΕΑΔ ΞΑΝΝ, rather scarce.

ΣΑΙΤΕΑΔ. See ΡΑΙΤΕΑΔ. (The pron. inclines to ΡΑΙΤΕΑΔ.)

ΣΑΙΤΕΑΘ, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

ΣΑΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΝ, -ΜΙΝΑ, -ΜΙΑΝΤΑ, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; ΡΑΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΝ ΒΕΑΔ, a swarm of bees.

ΣΑΙΤΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

ΣΑΙΤΙΜ, *vl.* ΡΑΤΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; Ισταβ, Ιstick; ΝΙ'Τ'ΡΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙ ΡΟ ΑΤ ΡΑΙΤΙΒ ΡΙΟΜΑΜ ΙΡ ΛΕΑΝ-ΡΑΘ ΕΨ, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

ΣΑΙΤΙΡ, *g. id., m.*, a satyr.

ΣΑΙ, *g. ΡΑΙΤ, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; ΡΑΙ ΕΨΙΡ (=ΡΑΙ ΕΝΕΙΡ), dandriff (*Con.*); also ΡΑΙΤ.

ΣΑΙ, *g. ΡΑΙΤΕ, pl. ΡΑΙΔΑ, f.*, the heel; Ο ΦΑΙΤ ΞΟ ΠΙΝΝ, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also Ο ΦΑΙΤ ΠΙΝΝ.

ΣΑΙΔΑ, -ΑΙΣΕ and ΡΑΙΤΕ, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; ΛΑ ΡΑΙΔΑ, a drizzling day.

ΣΑΙΔΑΡΑΙ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

ΣΑΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -ainn, *m.*, salt.  
 Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.  
 Salannra, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.  
 Salácar. See rolácar.  
 Sál-*bhrúg*á, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.  
 Sál-*bhrúg*aim, -úgá, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.  
 Saléa, -cuigte, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.  
 Saléaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.  
 Saléar, -air, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See *paléar*.  
 Sal éluair, *m.*, ear-wax.  
 Saléuac. See *rail-éuac*.  
 Sall, *g. rail*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.  
 Sall, *adv.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); *Sá*b *rall* annsin, go over there (*Aran*); an *fa*da *rall* a *ma*ga tú? "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. *rall*, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of *éall*, *anall*.  
 Salm, *g. railme*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See *railm*.  
 Salma, -aige, *a.*, psalm-singing.  
 Salmaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -riúe*, *m.*, a chorister.  
 Sálmaireac, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.  
 Sálmaireac, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.  
 Sálmar, -aire, *a.*, salt, briny.  
 Salm-*ráir*teac, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.  
 Sálmuir, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.  
 Sáló, -óige, óga, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.  
 Saltair, -ta, -ta, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.  
 Saltair, *g. id.*, *pl. -riúe*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.  
 Saltairt, *g. -e* and -airt, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.  
 Saltóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Saltairm, -airt, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.  
 Saluigim, *vl. -u*gá, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.  
 Saluigte, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.  
 Sam, *g. -aim* and -ama, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See *ram*.  
 Sam, *gsf. ráime*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; *so ram*, composedly.  
 Sáma, -aige, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.  
 Sáma, -aige, -aige, *m.*, a lustful man.  
 Sama. See *ramacán*.  
 Samacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.  
 Sáma, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.  
 Sáma, -a, *m.*, sorrel; *ram*á *bó*, cow sorrel; *ram*á *caom*ac, sheep sorrel; *ram*á *coille*, wood sorrel; *ram*á *cuir*raig, the herb water ebony; *ram*á *peair*na, *id.*; *ram*á *óu*da, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as *la*gar a' *tsam*á, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also *ra*da.  
 Sáma, -má, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).  
 Samail, -má, -má, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; *rá*n *ram*ail *roin*, in that way; *rlán* *sa*c *ram*ail (i *scloic* *slair*), *rlán* an *tram*ail, God save the mark!  
 Samail, -má, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.  
 Samailt, -e, -eac, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See *ramail*.

Sámain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíche Sáimna, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sáimna, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to Bealtaine; cf. the saying, *peacht peachtmaíne peampra ó Sámain go n-óblais*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán teann tairmaing ar, ní beiréam ann ó Sámain amach*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-*fuim*, the end of summer; Lá Sáimna, the first of November.

Sámaipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a* primrose.

Sámaiple, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m., a* cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.

Sámaipleac, -líge, *a., bloated, lazy, fleshy.*

Sámaltact, -a, *f., similitude, similarity.*

Sámaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an* emblem; a hieroglyphic.

Sámán, -áin, -ána, *m., a* savin bush (*juniperus sabina*).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* little pig; a little dog (also *raðán*).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* light nap or doze.

Sámar, -air, *pl. id., m., delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given* by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for *pléiriúr*, in sense of bodily pleasure; *pómar, id. (Don.).*

Sámarac (rámar), -aíge, *a., pleasant, agreeable, delightful.*

Sám-énsoi, *m., act of consuming* slowly, wasting away.

Sám-cóulaó, *m., soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá ré 'na f., he is fast asleep.*

Sám-éruit, *f., a* pleasant harp.

Sám-šapta, *indec. a., pleasant, sprightly.*

Sám-šlar, -šlaire, *a., pleasantly bright* (of the eyes).

Sám-šlic, -e, *a., pleasant and prudent.*

Sámłacámál, -młta, *a., typical.*

Sámłacar, -air, *pl. id., m., a* sample, a pattern.

Sámłact, -a, *f., likeness, resemblance.*

Sámłao, -młta, *m., a* resemblance, a type, an apparition.

Sámłaróeact, -a, *f., phantasy, vision, imagination; a* likeness.

Sámłaoio, -e, -oíoe, *f., an* appearance, an image; in *pl.*: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.

Sámłar. See Sáimnar.

Sámłušar (sámłao), -łuižte, *pl. id., m., comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.*

Sámłuižim (sámłaim), -užar, *v. tr. and intr., I* compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; *oo sámłuižear óam, it* appeared (or seemed) to me (*W. Ker.*); *ča sámłóčaimn leir é, I* wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (*Mon.*); *ča sámłann rí peoil nó lionn le n-a bhoinn m' an čáitín, she has no* taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (*čáite*, a fast, abstinence) (*Mon. song*); *oo sámłuižear go raió airžear ašar, I* thought you had money.

Sámłút, -úite, *a., brisk, active.*

Sámłnac, -aíge, *a., of or* belonging to Hallow Eve.

Sámłnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* salmon peal, a salmon trout.

Sámłnar, -air, *m., nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in Mon. sámłar.*

Sámłnarac, -aíge, *a., given to* nausea (*Don.*).

Sámłós, -óíge, -óša, *f., sorrel.*

Sámłla. See *pomłla*.

Sámłlav, -młav, *pl. id., m., summer.*

Sámłlavta, *indec. a., summer-like.*

Sámłporc, *m., a* pleasing eye.

Samhuigim, -uḡəḡ, *v. intr.*, I  
summer, pass the summer.

Samra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, sauce  
(also raōra).

Sam-ptaο, *m.*, the summer solstice.

Sampruṛe, *g. id., pl. -ōṭe, m., a*  
suttler.

Σάμταϑ, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a helve,  
a handle; a pole axe, a battle  
axe; ράμταϑ τυαις, the helve  
of a hatchet; ράμταϑ ριρ, a tall  
man.

Sám-*toi*, *f.*, benign will; *rám-  
toi* *De*, the benevolent will of  
God.

Sámčuišim, -užav, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

'San, 'r an, *definite article, the*,  
after 1 n-; 50, 1ar, 11a, 1e, 1e,  
tar, tpe; when no *prep.* is ex-  
pressed, ran=in ran, in the;  
'r an also=asur an.

San, *emphatic affix, 3rd pl., -selves*;  
aca-ran, *at or by themselves.*

Sanap, -ap, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.

Sanarán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, etymology, glossary.

Sanāṣanurōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.,*  
an etymologist, a vocabularist,  
a lexicographer.

Sanctóriu, -όριον, -όριον, *m.*, a sanctuary ; a place of refuge.

SANDORION, -pionze, *f.*, a sect.

Σαννταῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, covetous,  
greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a  
covetous man.

ΣΑΝΝΙΔΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.

Sannuṣṭāḥ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.

Σανντιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I covet,  
desire, lust after.

San τ, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the τ prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with ρ, as an τραιντ, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an τ-οσανα; the initial ρ also

somet. coalesces with the previous prep., etc.

Саоб, -оѣ, а., silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.

Ἰαοθαῶ, -ῶτα and -ῶις τε, *m.*, act of  
infatuating, deranging, making  
perverse, twisted; rolling (the  
eyes) wildly; folly, wildness,  
madness; darkness, confusion.

ΣΑΟΒΔΙΘ, α. See ρΑΟΒ.

Саодѣимъ, -ѣаѣ, *v. tr.*, I infatuate,  
I mislead, delude, lead astray;  
dissipate; charm, delight.

SAOBÁN céille, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also PAOCÁN céille.

Σαοῦ-ῥαῖνντ, *f.*, foolish talk,  
rambling speech.

Σαοῦ-ἄφρα, *m.* or *f.*, a treacherous friend.

SAOB-čiall, *g.* ʀaob-čéille, *f.*,  
being beside one's self, doting;  
nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult  
meaning.

Saoð-čoipe, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.

Σαοῦ-ὁναίη, *f.*, the wrong road.

Σαοῦ-ἑπάδαο, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.

Σαοθ-črđaiθteΔč, -čīge, α., hypo-  
critical.

Σαοῦ-ἔφυτ, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.

S40b-ò411, -ò411e, *a.*, perversely  
blind.

S40b-ōolb, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.

Saob-òolbàò, *m.*, enchantment.

Σαοῦ-ῥῆαο, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.

Σαοῦ-νόρ, *m.*, anger; infatuation;  
bad manners.

Σαοῦ-νόραç, -ραῖζε, *a.*, infatuated, foolish ; morose, ill-mannered.

Տաօծ-դրութ, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.

Σαοβ̃τ̃α, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.

Σαοβ̣τ̣α̣ς̣, -α, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.

Σαοῦτόρι, -όριΔ, -όριουθε, *m.*, a  
briber, a tempter.

Саодуиꙗѣ, *p. a.*, amused ; bribed ; dissipated.

SAOY, -OY, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

SAOYMAH, -AHE, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

SAOZAO, *m.*, a dart. See PAIZEAO.  
SAOZADAH, -OAO, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See PAIZEADAH.

SAOZAHY-MILLEAO, -ITE, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

SAOZAL, -ZAH, *pl. id.* and -ZALTA, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; IP BHEAZ AN PAOZAL AZAT E, you have a fine life (*M.*); NAH FAZA TU VE PAOZAL E, may you not get such a length of life (*C. Wal.*).

SAOZALTA, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; AH NHO PAOZALTA, our worldly affairs; IP E AN NAHE PAOZALTA E, it is a crying shame.

SAOZALTAET, -A, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; AH AN PAOZALTAET, for the sake of the whole world; ZAN PAOZALTAET, without worldly wealth.

SAOZLA, -AZE, *a.*, long-lived, living.

SAOZLAET. See PAOZALTAET.

SAOZLAN, -AH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

SAOZLUHIM, -UZO, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

SAOI, *g. id.*, *pl. -te, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in *poetry* somet. an TPAOI.

SAOI, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

SAOIB-CEALZAC, -AZE, *a.*, deceitful.

SAOIB-CIME, *m.*, a foolish captive.

SAOIB-CHEVEAM, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

SAOIB-CHEVEAMAC, -MIGE, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

SAOIB-EOLAP, *m.*, false doctrine.

SAOIB-FCAL, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

SAOIB-FCRIBAO, *m.*, a libel.

SAOIBEAC, -A, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

SAOIBEAN, -OIN, -TA, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; P. PIOCAG, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; P. TPURC, the young of the codfish; P. ZAPAMNAG, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

SAOILEAC (PILEAC), -LIGE, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

SAOILEACTAH, -E and -ANA, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

SAOILIM, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also PILIM.

SAOILIN, -E, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

SAOILIN (PILIN), -E, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also PAOILIN).

SAOIH-BHEIT, *f.*, absolution.

SAOIH-BHEITEAMAP, *m.*, absolution.

SAOIH-CINEALAC, -AZE, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

SAOIH-OLIGE, *m.*, free law.

SAOIH, *g. id.*, *f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; LA PAOIH, holiday; TA AN-PAOIH AH AN LA INOY, this is a great festival; AZ VEANAH PAOIH, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

SAOIH, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheapness.

SAOIHAC, -A, *f.*, cheapness.

SAOIH-FEAP, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

SAOIH-LIOP, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

SAOIH-MEAP, *m.*, free, clear judgment; VE BPIZ NAC BI PAOIH-MEAP NA TOILE AH A ZCUMAP, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

SAOIH-MEAPAH, -MEAP, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΜΕΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as ΤΥΔΙΣ ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕ, a carpenter's axe (*O' Br.*); ΚΥΛΑΙΣ ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕ, a tradesman's suit.

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΔΤ, -ΔΑ, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, free, voluntary.

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See ΡΑΟΙΗΡΑΝΑΔ.

ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΡΕΙΛΒ, *f.*, free possession.

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.

ΣΑΟΙΗΡΙΝΝΕΑΔΤ. See ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΔΤ.

ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΡΙΛΙΟΔΤ, *m.*, a noble or generous race.

ΣΑΟΙΡΕΑΛ, *m.*, the gospel. See ΡΟΙΡΕΑΛ.

ΣΑΟΙΤ-ΕΕΑΡ, *m.*, a pillory.

ΣΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See ΡΑΙΤΕ.

ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See ΡΑΟΙ.

ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΙΛΑΔΤ, -ΔΑ, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).

ΣΑΟΙ, *g. ΡΑΟΙΗ, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; ΡΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΙΞΕ, a mason; ΡΑΟΙ ΚΡΑΙΝΗ, a carpenter.

ΣΑΟΙ, *gsf. ΡΑΟΙΗ, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; ΡΑΟΙ ΔΡ, free from;

ΡΑΟΙ ΟΡΙΤ-ΡΑ, in addition to you (*Der.*).

ΣΑΟΙΡΑΘ, -ΡΙΤΑ, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΔΙΜΕ, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.

ΣΑΟΙΔΙΟ, -ΘΕ, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (*pron. in M. ΡΑΘ-ΗΔΙΟ*).

ΣΑΟΙΔΙΟΕΑΔ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (*pron. in M. ΡΑΘΗΔΙΟΕΑΔ*); ΤΙΟΤΑΘ ΑΝ ΕΑΙΝΝΤ ΖΟ Ρ. ΕΟΥΞΕ, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).

ΣΑΟΙΔΙΜ, -ΔΘ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, ό), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, dis-entangle.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΑΙΛΕ, *m.*, a borough.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΙΛΕ, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΟΥΑΔ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΡΑΤ, *m.*, a noble cloak.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΥΡΟΘ, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).

ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΥΡΥΞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΕΑΘ, *m.*, full or free permission.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΛΑΝΗ, *f.*, freemen.

ΣΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΙΞΕ, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also ΡΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΞ.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΟΝΗΙΑΘ, -ΝΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.

ΣΑΟΙ ΚΡΑΙΝΗ, *m.*, a carpenter.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΡΟΙΟΕΑΔ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΥΔΙΗΘ, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*); ΡΑΟΙ-ΕΥΔΙΗΘ ΝΑ ΡΟΛΑ, circulation of the blood.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΥΡΙΛΕ, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.

ΣΑΟΙΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.

ΣΑΟΙΡΘΑΔΤ, -ΔΑ, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΑΙΛ, -ΘΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΘÁΛÁĊ, -Áĭže, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΘÚĖĖĖ, *m.*, a freeman.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΘÚĖ, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΦΛÁĭĭĭ, *m.*, a noble chieftain.

ΣΑΟΜ-ĖĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, free or noble affection.

ΣΑΟΜ-ĖĖĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖĖ, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

ΣΑΟΜ-ĖÁĖĖĖ, *m.*, noble milk.

ΣΑΟΜ-ĖĖÁĖĖĖĖĖĖĖĖ, -Á, *f.*, nobility.

ΣΑΟΜ-ĖĖĖĖĖ, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

ΣΑΟΜ-ÓĖĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

ΣΑΟΜ-ÓĖĖĖĖ, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

ΣΑΟΜ-ÓĖĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡÁĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖ, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡÁĖĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖĖ, *m.*, an unhired workman, a volunteer.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡĖÁĖĖĖ, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡĖĖĖĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡĖÁĖĖ, *f.*, free state; ΡΑΟΜ-ΡĖÁĖĖ ĖÁ ĖĖĖĖĖĖ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡĖÁĖĖ, -ÁĖĖĖ, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ĖĖĖ ĖĖ ĖĖĖĖ ĖĖĖĖ Ė. ÓĖ, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡĖÓĖĖ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

ΣΑΟΜ-ΡĖÓĖĖ, -ÓĖĖĖ, -ÓĖĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, a deliverer.

ΣΑΟĖ, -ÁÓĖĖĖ, -ÁÓĖĖ, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; ĖÓ ĖĖĖÁÓĖĖ ĖĖ ĖÓ ĖÁÓĖ ĖĖĖĖ ĖÓ ĖÁ (*Fer.*); ΡÁÓĖ ÓĖĖĖĖĖ, syphilis; ĖĖ ΡÁÓĖ ĖĖĖĖ, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

ΣΑÓĖÁĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

ΣΑÓĖÁÓĖ, -ĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

ΣΑÓĖÁĖĖĖ, -ÁÓĖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

ΣΑÓĖÁĖĖ, -ÁĖĖ, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; ĖÁ ΡÁÓĖÁĖĖ ÁĖĖ, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; ĖÁĖ ΡÁÓĖÁĖĖ, recompense for work done, reward; Ė ĖÁ ĖÁÓĖÁĖ, in his care; ĖĖĖĖ ΡÁÓĖÁĖĖ, workmen; ΡÁÓĖÁĖĖ ÓÓĖÁĖĖĖĖĖĖ, hard labour.

ΣΑÓĖÁĖĖ, -ÁĖĖ, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

ΣΑÓĖÁĖĖĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖ, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O' R.*).

ΣΑÓĖ-ΘÁĖĖ, *m.*, a labouring ox.

ΣΑÓĖĖĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

ΣΑÓĖĖĖĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖĖ, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

ΣΑÓĖÓĖĖĖ, -ÓĖĖĖ, -ÓĖĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

ΣΑÓĖ-ΡÓĖĖĖĖ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O' C.*).

ΣΑÓĖĖĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖĖ, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

ΣΑÓĖĖĖĖĖÁÓĖ, -ÁĖĖĖĖĖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ÁĖ ΡÁÓĖ-ĖĖĖĖÁÓĖ ĖĖ ĖÁĖĖĖ, in painful agony.

ΣΑÓĖĖĖĖĖĖĖ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ÓĖĖĖ, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

ΣΑÓĖĖĖĖĖĖĖĖĖ, -ÁĖĖĖĖĖ, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

ΣΑÓĖĖĖĖĖĖĖĖ, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Σαοτήμυζέοιμ, -ομα, -οιμή, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.

Σαη, *conj.*, before that, used like *but* (chiefly in *M.*); it is also sometimes met with in MSS. of some 300 years ago.

Σαη, *g.* ραη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ραμάν; also ροη, *dim.* ρομάν.

Σάη. See τάρ, contempt, etc.

Σάη- (ράη-), *intensive prefix*, very, most, exceeding, excessive, great, excellent; it is prefixed both to *subs.* and *adjs.*, but may somet. come after a *subs.*: ρεαη ράη, as well as ράη-ρεαη.

Σάη-αίβέλ, *a.*, very quick, extremely fast.

Σάηαιθέατ, -α, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*, forcibly recovering seized property; ηunn ριαθ ρ. οητα, they made a "rescue" from them (*Don.*); also ράηυζαθ.

Σάηαμάλ, -μλά, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

Σάη-θροισ, *f.*, durance vile.

Σάη-θαοιν, *a.*, very gentle.

Σάη-θαομνάθ, *m.*, complete deliverance.

Σάη-χημιν, -ε, *a.*, very accurate.

Σάη-χημικ, *f.*, a great or famous harp.

Σάηθαίλ, -αλας, *f.*, a sprat.

Σάη-θόεαη, *m.*, great woe; great distress or misfortune.

Σάη-χοίλμ, *v. intr.*, I cry freely, I weep.

Σάη-λάιουη, *a.*, exceeding strong, mighty.

Σάη-λύτμαη, *a.*, very swift, very nimble.

Σάη-μαιε, *a.*, excellent, surpassing good.

Σάη-οίλτε, *a.*, well-educated, skilful.

Σάη-ρκοτ, *f.*, a true race or progeny.

Σάη-ρνοίστε, *p. a.*, well cut, comely (of the features).

Σάηυζαθ, -υίστε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of compelling; offending, violating, ravishing, attacking; oppression, fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; overtaking; subjugation; rescuing; ní υοο' ράηυζαθ-ρα έ, not that I want to out-argue you, or give you the lie; ní ρέουη αν ρεαν-φοκαλ υο ράηυζαθ, a proverb cannot be proved false; ní'λ α ράηυζαθ λε ράζαίλ, better than it cannot be got.

Σάηυζεατ. See ράηυζτεατ.

Σάηυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offend, violate, break, contradict (as a commandment, a proverb, etc.); I press, transgress, surpass, overcome; survive; conquer, oppress, distress, wrong, harass; catch up on, overtake, rescue violently, injure; I out-argue, give the lie to; υο ράηυζ ηιν οημ, that surpassed me; ραη αι ράηυζεαη να υέαζα, before I got out of my teens; μά ράηυζιμ αν οιοέε ανοτ, if I survive this night (*Colm W.*); ράηυζ (ρέ) οημ έ υέαναη, I failed to do it.

Σάηυζτε, *p. a.*, tired, weary, overcome, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten; contradicted; taken by force, rescued, overtaken; *pron.* ράηυικτε in *Om.* and some other districts.

Σάηυζτεατ, -τιζε, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Σάηυζτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμή, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Σάρ, -άη, *pl. id.*, and -ρα, *dpl.* ράρ-αθ, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine, a net; means, method, contrivance; a trap, a snare; one competent to do a thing; ní ράρ μαίτεαη έ, he is not a means of doing good; ηη μαίε αν ράρ κλιαθ υο υέαναη έ, he is a good hand at basket-making; ράρ α υέαητα έμιννιζ αιη, one capable of doing it it was that conceived it.

Σάρατ, -α, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety, enough.

Σάραθ. See ράραη.

Sáram, -aím, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum páram a baint oe, to exact reparation from him.

Sáramait, -mía, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sarana, *g. id.*, *f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Saranac, -aige, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Saranac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maic sárta, a good, handy crew (from páp).

Sártaic, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ar a sártaic, at his ease.

Sárušao. See páram.

Sárušim, *vl. páram, párao* and párušao, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sárušce, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See ráit, enough, etc.

Sátac, -aige, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá ré rátac maic, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also ráiteac.

Sátao, *g. ráioce, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satailt, -alt, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ar); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Satalušim, -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ar).

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan.

Satairn, -tairn, and -tairinn, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Satairn (or Dia Satairinn), on Saturday.

Sátmac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); rátmac rir, a tall strong man (*M.*); rátmac pámainne, a spade-handle; rámtac is the correct orthography. See rámtac.

Sátmušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmušce, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for rámtušce).

Sátušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scab, -aib, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabaic, rcabaic, rcabaim, &c.

Scabairce, *g. id.*, *m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breastplate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcaball bair-tio, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aioe, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaoán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herring; r. capaill, horse herring; r. gainne, a sand-eel; r. cairrige, a rock herring; r. šarib, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoc, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "bpaon pīocall-ac nó ráite," *id.* (*M.*).

Scapa, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rcap).

Scapaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -mīoe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaimaic, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabal).

- SCAFÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.
- SCAFÁNTAÉT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.
- SCAF-ÉMOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.
- SCAZAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.
- SCAZAO, -ZÉA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.
- SCAZAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).
- SCAZAIME, *g. id., pl. -míroe, m.*, a strainer.
- SCAZAIMEAÉT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).
- SCAZÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.
- SCAZÉA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).
- SCAIBÉIR, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.
- SCAIO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).
- SCAIPÉAC ÍONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcútao íongan, id. (M.)*.
- SCAIP-EAIRI, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. *See rcaipiri.*
- SCAIPIRI, -FHEAC, -FHEACA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.
- SCAIFÍACIAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.
- SCAIGNE, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.* (from *rcazaim*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.
- SCAIGNEAC, -níge, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.
- SCAIGNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.
- SCAÍL, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).
- SCAÍL. *See rcaíte.* (*Scáil* is the more common form in modern times.)
- SCÁITE, *g. id., pl. -líroe, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

- SCÁITEAC, -líge, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.
- SCÁITEAÉT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.
- SCÁITEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.
- SCÁITEOS, -OIGE, -OSA, *f.*, an umbrella. *See rcaílin.*
- SCÁITRÓEAÉT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.
- SCÁILÍGIM (rcáilim), -IUZAO, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.
- SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -íroe, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *r. gíéine, a parasol.*
- SCÁILLEOS, -OIGE, -OSA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.
- SCAÍLLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).
- SCAÍLLIÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.
- SCAÍLP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).
- SCAÍLPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íroe, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. *See rcaílp.*
- SCAÍLPHEAC, -níge, *a.*, having clefts.
- SCAÍLTEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. *See rcaíteán.*
- SCAÍM, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *ro cúiri ré rcaím air féin cúgam*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *rcáim*).
- SCAÍMINEAC, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.
- SCAÍMÍN, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).
- SCÁINIM, -neao, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.
- SCÁINNE, *g. id., pl. -níroe and -neaca, f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
- SCÁINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).
- SCÁINNEAIR. *See rcannair.*
- SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; na oíagáin éiríodá  
rcáinte ó'n gcú, the brave  
champions dispersed by the  
shower (*O'Ra.*).

Scáinteac, -tíge, *a.*, cleaving  
asunder, dispersing.

Scáipeac, -pte, *pl. id., m.*, act of  
scattering, spreading (as seed);  
squandering, dispersing, sepa-  
rating, routing; dispersion.

Scáipim, -peac, *v. tr.*, I scatter,  
spread (as seed); I waste, spend,  
squander; disperse.

Scáipíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a  
squanderer, a scatterer, a dis-  
penser, an extravagant person.

Scáipteac, -tíge, *a.*, scattering,  
distributing, dispersing; liberal;  
extravagant.

Scáip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a portion or  
dividend, share or lot; a portion  
of anything as of netting, etc.

Scáip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a place where  
things are spread out to dry.

Scáipb, -e, -eac, *f.*, shallow water,  
a rough, stony ford, whence the  
village name, Scariff; *dim. rcaip-  
bín.*

Scáipbe, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hard-  
ness, firmness, strength.

Scáipbeac, -bíge, *a.*, tough, hard,  
rugged.

Scáipbeac, -a, *f.*, toughness,  
hardness, strength (also rcaipb-  
ríeac).

Scáipbín, *dim. of rcaipb*, which see.

Scáipbín na gcuac, a name for  
the last fortnight in April and  
the first fortnight in May, *cf.* :

Scáipbín na gcuac,  
Sáip é 'Sur fuar.

Scáip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a squirt, a  
splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp  
or large quantity of a liquid.

Scáipbeac, -bíge, *m.*, a splash; a  
quantity of liquid, *r. oe'n beoir*,  
some beer (*P. F.*).

Scáipóim, -peac, *v. tr.*, I squirt,  
out, void (as urine).

Scáip, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a loud shout;  
rcaip gáipbe, a loud outburst  
of laughter.

Scáip, -e, *pl. -eac* and rcaip  
(*poet.*), *gpl. rcaip, f.*, the caul of  
a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the  
heart, the entrails; gáip mo  
éiríodé ip mo rcaip oir, may  
my heartfelt hatred fall on you;  
a bush; a thick shrubbery.

Scáipbeac, -tíge, -teac, *f.*, a  
thick shrubbery; a thicket.  
*See rcaip.*

Scáipbeac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting,  
shrieking, clamorous; con-  
vulsive.

Scáipbeac, -a, *f.*, the act of  
crying or roaring; a continued  
shouting.

Scáipbe, -tím, *m.*, a period, a  
space of time; ar peac rcaipbín,  
for some time.

Scáipbeamail, -míl, *a.*, clamorous,  
active, vigorous.

Scáipbeamlaic, -a, *f.*, clamorous-  
ness; vehement laughter; alert-  
ness, activity.

Scáipbeoir, -oia, -oiríe, *m.*, a  
crier, a bawler; one who laughs  
convulsively.

Scáipbim, -teac, *v. intr.*, I shout;  
I laugh heartily; call, scream,  
cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

Scáipbim, -acac, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune,  
cut off, disperse (also rcoacim).

Scáipbeair, -ríe, *a.*, sharp and  
nimble (as in pulling the harp-  
strings).

Scáipbín. *See rcoacín.*

Scáipbe, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped  
off, dispersed; having the grain  
shaken off (as corn); also  
rcoacbe.

Scáip, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; vo éar  
rí rcaip (rcoac) ologón, she  
raised a wailing cry. *See rcoac.*

Scáip, -áil, -áil, *m.*, a champion,  
a hero; common in place names,  
as Loé an Scáip, in North-West  
Kerry.

Scáil, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a cup, a  
bowl; a balance, a scale.

Scáilacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an un-  
fledged bird.

Scáilbeac, -a, *f.*, singing in  
chorus; also rcoacbeac.

Scalaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also pcolaim).

Scálán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.

Scalápoit, -púirt, *pl. id., m.*, a large flat fish.

Scalpaire, -aire, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; pcalpaireac, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.

Scal-áine, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.

Scallac, -aíge, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).

Scallac, -aíge, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.

Scallacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scallao, -la, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.

Scallaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.

Scall gréine (pcallao gréine), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).

Scallóro, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. See callóro.

Scallóroea, -oíge, *a.*, abusive, insulting. See callóroea.

Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).

Scalltaet, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.

Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scalós. See pcolós.

Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní raib an pcalpán bainsean, the make-shift door was not well fastened (see *Intr. to O'Ra's Poems*).

Scam, the lungs. See pcamós.

Scamác, -aíge, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.

Scamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.

Scamairte, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, one who grins.

Scamat, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscuration; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.

Scam-chnaoi, *m.*, phthisis. See pcam-çalap.

Scam-çalap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.

Scam-šlonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; pcašán, *id.* (*O'B.*).

Scamós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; pcamán, *id.*

Scam-šaoi, *m.*, lung consumption. See pcam-çalap.

Scamtaet, -aíge, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, pcamtaet iongan, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.

Scamtaet, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.

Scanae, -aíge, *m.*, cotton, bombast.

Scanao, -nta, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; taca cum téicr oo pcanao so glé, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).

Scanam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).

Scanamán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly pcamnéan.

Scannail, -nta, -nta, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also pcanail, *m.*).

Scannatae, -aíge, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.

Scannalao, -la, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.

Scannalaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.

Scannán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; pcanán raitle, a caul.

Scannai, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

Scannar-buairímeas, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

Scannar-buairíom, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

Scannar-gail, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

Scannlu-gaó, *-uigíte, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

Scannluigim, *-u-gaó, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

Scannluigíteoir, *-oia, -oiriúe, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

Scannma-cán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scannmaó, *g. -naipéa and -muigíte, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *tá scannmaó cum an trao-gail aip*, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

Scannmuigim, *-maó and -mu-gaó, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *vo scannmuig an leasó*, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

Scannmuigíte, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scab, *-a, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See cab.*

Scaba-c, *-aigé, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used).* *See caobac.*

Scabaó, *-bétá, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

Scabaim, *-aó, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

Scabó-g, *-óigé, -óga, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See cab.*

Scaoileas, *-le, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *muo vo scaoileas leip an n-gaóit*, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

Scaoilim, *-leas, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *vo scaoilear é*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *vo scaoilear leip*, I yielded to his wish; *scail uait é*, let go your hold of it or him; *scail éugam é*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; *scail amac é*, release him from prison; *vo scaoilear mo éaróg*, I undid the buttons of my coat; *scail aip*, let fly at him, shoot him, *scail paol, id.*

Scailte, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *veidriúe scailte*, loose deibhidhe; *tá mo éaróg scailte*, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *póirta*, married; torn, ripped; *ligte scailte*, lithe and active.

Scailteac, *-tigé, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *béat-scailteac*, unable to keep a secret.

Scailteact, *-a, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

SCAOILTEOS, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOILTEOIR, -ora, -oiríoe, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINRE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: im' r. ar leat-taoib ríáíoe ("Spailpín pánaí"); a youth, a stripling; an rcaoinre claím, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. See rcaot.

SCAOIL, -oilt, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; uíne cúir rcaoil, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); uul ar rcaoil, to go mad (*Arm.*); teaíct an lae íil b'éigean uam imteaíct rcaoil, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon.*, in song).

SCAOILLAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLAR, -aire, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -oite, -oíte, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAIR, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See rcair.

SCAIRAÓ, -ría, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAIRAÓÉACT, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAIRAIM, *v.* -raímair(τ), -ríaó, -ríaín, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with te, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; íao uo rcairaó ó céile, to put them asunder; ní rcairrao leir an airgeao, I will not give up the money; ríabhar oíct ná rcairraíó leat, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; rcairaim is followed in *U.* and *Louth.*, not only by te

but also by ó and ue: ir é uáíact ná íallteaíct' uo rcair mipe uíob, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); éonnaicear uam-ra íur rcair mó éiall uíom, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAIRAÍMÁIL, -míla, *a.*, separable.

SCAIRAÍMÁIN, -mína, *f.*, act of parting (with te and ó), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also rcairaimair(τ)). See rcairaim.

SCAIRAÍO, -e, -eaíca, *f.*, a tablecloth (also rcairáio and rcairóio).

SCAIRB, -airbe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also rcairb).

SCAIRB, a ford, etc. See rcairb.

SCAIRB, -airbe, -airbeaíca, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAIRBÁIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCÁIRO, a squirt or splash. See rcaíro.

SCÁIRO, -áiro, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; éáiníí rcaíro 'n-a íúilíí, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCÁIROÁC, -aíge, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCÁIROÁÓ, -oíca, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCÁIROAIM, -oao, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCÁIROAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCÁIROAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCÁIROÁN, -áín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAIRLÓIO, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAIRÓIO, -e, -eaíca, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAIRCA, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (te).

SCAIRCA, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See rcairct.

SCAIRÉAC, -aíge, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

SCAPTAC, -AÍĜ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; ρCAPTAC lín nó cnáíbe, hards of flax or hemp (also APCAPTAC).

SCAPTACECT, -A, *f.*, partition, separation.

SCAPTAIL, -E, *a.*, vigorous, bold.

SCAPTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See CAPTAIM.

SCAPTAIM, -AÓ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See PCAPTIM.

SCAPTALAIM, -ÁIL, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).

SCAPTANNAĊ, -AÍĜE, *a.*, parting, separating.

SCAPTĜAIL, -E, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

SCAPT-ŢOLAP, -AIP, *m.*, clear moonlight.

SCÁT, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; AP PCÁT CÁIPVE, for the sake of credit; AP PCÁT, under protection of, by the help of; ná bíoð don PCÁT OPT 'n-a táoð, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; AP PCÁT TINNIP, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; AP PCÁT AN CĜAINN, sheltered behind the tree; PAOI PCÁT AN CĜAINN, under the shelter of the tree.

SCATA, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).

SCATAC, -AÍĜE, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.

SCATAC, -AÍĜ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.

SCÁTAC, -AÍĜE, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, the private parts of the body.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also PCOTACÁN).

SCÁTACAP, -AIP, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

SCATAÓ, *g. PCÁITE, pl. id., m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.

SCÁTAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).

SCATAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.

SCÁTALAC, -AÍĜ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).

SCATAM, -AÍM, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See PCATEAM.

SCATÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also PCOTÁN).

SCÁTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; cf. also PCÁTÁN ná ŢÓOLA, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, PCAPÁN.

SCÁTÁN ná ĜLÚINE, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

SCÁTANTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, PCAPANTA.

SCÁTANTAECT, -A, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, AP); consideration; looking into a mirror.

SCATĖAIP, PCATĖANTA, PCATĖANTAECT. See PCAPAIPE, PCAPANTA, PCAPANTAECT.

SCAT-ĖUALAÓ, PCAT-ĖUALIM, *gc.* See PCOT-ĖUALAÓ, PCOT-ĖUALIM, *gc.*

SCATĜAIL, -E, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; PCATĜAIL ÉANLAIT, a flock of birds in flight.

SCATLANN, -LAINNE, -A, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).

SCÁMÁINEAECT, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo.*).

SCÁtMAY, -mAYE, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁtÓg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; rCATÓg MUIYE, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; rCATÓg FIONNAIRÓ = CEANNAIRÓ.

SCÁt-FÚILEAC, -lIGE, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

SCEAC, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; rCEAC CÚBHA, sweet brier; rCEAC MATHA, dog rose; rCEAC GEAL, whitethorn.

SCEACAC, -aig, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; *also* a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; COI rCEACAC, a fairy thorn. *See* rCEAC.

SCEACÁNAc, -aige, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

SCEACÓg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

SCEACÓIR, -e, -róe, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, rCEACÓIRIÓE, haws; rCEACÓIRIÓE MATHA, the fruit of the dog-rose.

SCEACÓIR, -óma, -óirióe, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the white-thorn; rCEACÓIRIÓE MUC, haws (*W. Ker.*). *See* rCEACÓIR (rCEACÓIR is the form used in *M.* generally).

SCEACMAIRÓ, -e, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briars.

SCEAO, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (*also* GEAO).

SCEAOAC, -aige, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; néall rCEAOAC, cirro-cumulus cloud.

SCÉAOAC, -aige, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (céAOAC).

SCÉAOACÁD, -cra, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

SCEAOAMÁN, -áin, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); tAIRNGEOCÁINN AN P. APAT, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉAOAP, -air, *m.*, dress, ornament.

SCEAOAP, -air, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCÉAOAIGIM, -uigad, -oacád, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉAG, -éige, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉAL, -éil, -eoil, *pl.* rCEÁLTA (tales, stories), rCEÁLA (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; rCEÁLA CEANNAIR, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; rCEÁLA MAITE, good tidings; an example, a portent; IR MAIT AN rCEÁL CÚ, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; I ZCOIRCAIG CUIR ZO ZCOCTAIR ME MAIR rCEÁL LE ZAO, MÁ, JC., may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); rCEÁL FIANNAIRÓEACRA, a Fenian tale; IR MÓIR AN rCEÁL É, it is a wonderful thing; cuir rCEÁL CUIGE, send him word; leir-rCEÁL, an excuse; óÁLA AN rCEÁL, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉALAC, -aige, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉALARÓEACT, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; TÁ P. OIT, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*).

SCÉALAIM, -ad, *v. tr.*, I recount.

SCEALT, -eiltbe, -acá, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See* rCEALT.

SCEALTÓg, -óige, -óga, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉAL-OÁNTAC, -aige, relating to poetic tales.

Sceallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. ubáill.*

Sceallagach, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pača* (and -áčaróe, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aig, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpacó, -pča, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpaim, -pacó, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealparnac, -aig, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpós, -óig, -ósč, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See pcealbós.*

Scealpta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealptáčt, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Sceáluiré, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; *rlán an pceáluiré*, well be the bearer of the news.

Sceáluigim, -užacó, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *pceáluigecó ariér uam žur*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceám, skew, oblique; *ar pceám*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceám, *g. pceim, pl. pceáma, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na žclóč, id.*; *r. čuainn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an uapraig, id.* *See pceim.*

Sceám, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceámáč. *See pceámáč.*

Sceámáč, -mč, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceámam, *vl. -máó and -mžáit, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceámžáit, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceám-žoičneáč, -niž, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceámáč, -aig, *f.*, act of yelping; *žs pceámáčž*, yelping (*Don.*).

Sceámáč, -aig, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceámčóir, -óir, -óiruče, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceanáč, -aig, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceanáč, -aig, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceanáč, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *pceanáč račle*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceanáč, -nč, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanáim, -acó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceánč, -einče, -áč, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceánčáiré, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceánčairč, -airč, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceánčairčáč, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceánčá, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *pceim*).

Sceáir, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *pceáir, id.*

Sceáirč, pceáirčáč. *See žeáirč, žeáirčáč.*

Sceáročán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a oataract. *See pceáročán.*

Sceáirč, a flesh-worm. *See pceáirč-án.*

Sceapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of *peap* or *ceap*).

Sceat, -eite, *pl. -a and -ada, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See *peacá*, and *cf.* place-name *Sor* na *Sceite*.

Sceatác, -aig, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See *peacác*.

Sceatác, -aige, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); *Seatair*, *id. (Ker.)*.

Sceátair, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; *peátair* *pro*, frogs' spawn.

Sceatrac, -aige, -ada, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; *peatracó, id.*

Sceatruad; -uighe, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatruigim, -uad, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; *cf.* place-name, *Sceicín an Rinnce*, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceirimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, *bí peirimíníróe aip*, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceíl-beairtác, -aige, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceíl-beairtác, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called *Sceilt mhí*; *prop. nom. sing.* is *pealt*, and *gpl. id.*;

*cf.* *Seim na Scealt go Ceallaib ba com-élor*, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceiltgeac, -gige, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceiltmír, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; *ir móir an náire asur an peiltmír é*, it is a great shame and disgrace; *peiltmír ort*, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceilt, -e, *pl. -eada and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; *níl peilt aige*, he has nothing at all (*níl peilt aige, id.*). See *pealt*.

Sceiltpeac, -pige, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceíl-teatair, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Scéim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. peiam*).

Scéim-éruit, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Scéim-éruitác, -aige, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Scéimeac, -mige, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also *peiamac*).

Scéimeac, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also *peiamac*).

Sceimeal, -mle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; *cuac pá peimil*, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Scéimeamail, -mle, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; *peimle ort* is a common form of imprecation; *mo peimle!* woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -lige, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimligim, -uad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Sceimtim, -eαò, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.

Sceim, -eanma, -meαα, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.

Sceimmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.

Sceimneac, -niže, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.

Sceimneamain, -mna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.

Sceimneamnac, -aiže, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceimneac.

Sceimneos, -oiže, -oza, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceinnleos, *id.*).

Sceinnpeαò, -piò, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).

Sceinnro, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.

Sceinnroac, -oiže, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.

Sceinnim, -neαò, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.

Sceinn-lingeαò, -zē, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.

Sceinntac, -tiže, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.

Sceip, -e, -eαα, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.

Scéip, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.

Scéipoeamail, -mta, *a.*, bleak.

Scéip-máz, *m.*, a bleak plain.

Sceipeac, -piže, *a.*, rocky.

Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (απ); αz pceit óp na púitib, the eyes shedding tears; τά an αβα αz pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; αz pceit amac, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; αz pceit an epnata, unravelling the yarn; pceit pota, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteacaint (*M.*).

Sceit, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*).

Sceit-angcip, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).

Sceiteαò, -tē, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. zéap, a brisk hunt; cuip mé p. ve'n mavaò in na caoiriz, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).

Sceiteos, -oiže, -oza, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceαcáo.

Scéitim, *v. pceit*, pceíteαò, and pceíteacaint, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with απ and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpiò ré oim, he will betray me, inform against me.

Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflowed, dispersed, unravelled; τά pceitte oita, they have been informed on.

Sceotpac, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.

Sceol. *See* pceal.

Sceolan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also pciulan).

Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; táiniz pceon 'n-a púitib, a frightened look came into his eyes (also pcean).

Sceonamail, -mta, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.

Sceon-púit, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.

Sceon-púiteac, -liže, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.

Sciam. *See* pceim.

Sciamac, -aiže, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.

Sciamac, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.

Sciamαò, -mta, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.

Sciamóa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SCIAMHÁCT, -a, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.

SCIAMHÁLAN, -aine, *a.*, of fair beauty.

SCIAMHÁIM, *f.*, a penknife (*Sciamaim*) -maò, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.

SCIÁN, *g.* pcine or pceine, *d.* pcein and pciaín, *pl.* pceana, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; pciaín fáda, a sword.

SCIÁN BEÁHÁCTA, *f.*, a razor.

SCIÁN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Cav.*).

SCIÁN FOLA, *f.*, a lancet.

SCIÁN MARIÁ, *f.*, the razor-fish.

SCIÁT, *g.* pcéite, *pl.* pciaéta, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

SCIÁTÁC, -aíge, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

SCIÁTÁC, -aíge, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).

SCIÁTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; tá pciaétáin móra fé (also áin), he is very demonstrative; tá an t-éan áin pciaétán, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).

SCIÁTÁNAĆ, -aíge, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

SCIÁTÁN LEATAIN, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

SCIÁTÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

SCÍB, -e, *f.*, the hand; the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; pcibín, *dim.*

SCIBEOR, -ora, -oiríoe, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. *See* pcibípe.

SCÍBIM, -eao, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

SCÍBÍPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.

SCÍBÍPEACT, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

SCÍOÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). *See* pceíom.

SCÍGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, wagery, buffoonery; bairíoe fá pcíge, they burst into derision.

SCÍGEAMÁI, -míla, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

SCÍGIM, -geao, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

SCÍGÍPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.

SCÍGÍPEACT, -a, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision, wagery, buffoonery.

SCÍLE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

SCÍLEAO. *See* pcíollaó.

SCÍLICE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; gráinne pceinn ó pcílic' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; *cf.* :

Óa óige í an coill 'na mbíonn an topaó bog bláit,

Geobfari mnte an éinniaect gan topaó gan bláit,

Geobfari an oiríoeam i n-íoctar an toiríis bíonn lán,

'S ó'n mbóin do pcíoeamann píol gan pcílic' 'on cáit.

—(*Pádraig ua Duinnín*, a poet of the 19th century):

*nom.* also pcílic, pcílige; *cf. prov.* : tagann gráinne ó'n pcílige; as pcílige éitís, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

SCÍLLING, -e, *pl. id.*, -ríoe and -leao (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; pcílling Albanac, a penny.

SCÍLLÉAO, -éio, *pl. id.* and -éao-ríoe, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

SCÍM, -e, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; pcím oiaoríoeacta, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); eug rí a pcím óa gnaoi í a haonta, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* pceímeal, a film or web, and pcím (pceam) na gclóc, the wall fern; pcím

(*ŕceam*) *ŕapac*, oak fern; *ŕcim-ŕlómac*, heavy-sounding.  
*Scím*, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).  
*Scím*, the scum of liquid. See *ŕcimeal* and *ŕcim*, *supra*.  
*Scímeac*, -*míge*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.  
*Scimeal*, -*míl*, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.  
*Scimeal*. See *ŕcimeal*.  
*Scím-ŕlómac*, -*aiŕe*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scímle*. See *ŕceimle*.  
*Scím-ŕcuabač*, -*aiŕe*, *a.*, sweeping away (*ŕcim intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scinŕ*, -*e*, -*eač*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*); also *ŕceinŕ*.  
*Scinro*, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman; *ŕ. mná*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*Scinn*, *ŕcinneač*, *ŕcinn-*, *ŕc.* See *ŕceinnm*, *ŕceinn-*, *ŕc.*  
*Scinnroeač*, -*oiŕe*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. See *ŕceinnroeač*.  
*Scinnim*. See *ŕceinnim*.  
*Sciob*, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp  
*Sciobač*, -*bča*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.  
*Sciobač*, -*bča*, *m.*, a company; *ŕciobač luinŕe*, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a ship; act of sailing; *ŕciobač* (*ŕcibeac*) *beač*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). See *ŕcim*.  
*Sciobaim*, -*ač*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide; equip (a ship). See *ŕcim*.  
*Sciobač*, -*ač*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.  
*Sciobačta*, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciobar*, -*aiŕ*, *m.*, a little sup, a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.  
*Scioból*, -*óil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *ŕ mó an ŕcioból 'ná an iocłann*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.  
*Sciobča*, *p. a.*, snatched away.

*Sciobčač*, -*aiŕe*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.  
*Sciobaŕ*, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken. See *ŕiobaŕ* and *ŕciobač*.  
*Sciobaŕac*, -*aiŕ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.  
*Sciolla*, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*); also *ŕciollam*.  
*Sciolla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iŕe*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; *dim. ŕciollán*, *ŕciollós*.  
*Sciollač*, -*lta*, *m.*, act of shelling grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding; *beinč ban aŕ ŕciollač aŕ a čáile*, two women barging, also *ŕcileač*.  
*Sciollačóin*, -*óin*, -*óinro*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.  
*Sciollaim*, -*lač*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.  
*Sciollam*, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).  
*Sciollán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting; *aŕ ŕeapac* *ŕciollán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats; *pron. ŕciollčán*.  
*Sciollós*, -*óise*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a slice; a thin pebble. See *ŕciollán*.  
*Sciollta*, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; also neat, spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciolltaŕe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -inro*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).  
*Sciollčán*. See *ŕciollán*.  
*Sciollčaiŕ*, -*aiŕ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somet. *ŕciollčaiŕ*).  
*Sciomačta*, *a.*, spruce, neat (*ŕciobačta*, *id.*).  
*Sciopacaim*, -*ač*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly; I rush, burst forward; I squirt, I purge.  
*Sciopacaim*, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*ŕciopacaim*, *id.*).  
*Sciopac*, -*ŕta*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; *ŕ. ŕocail*, a random expression.

Scioṛṛaīm, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Scioṛṛaṁaīl, -ῖντα, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Scioṛṛ-ḡrōḡ, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Scioṛṛ-ḡocāl, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Scioṛṛ-ḡoclaḡ, -αιḡε, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Scioṛṛṛṛa, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Scioṛṛṛaḡ, -αιḡε, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.

Scioṛṛṛaḡān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.

Scioṛṛṛaṛō, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Scioṛṛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; pá m' rciōṛṛaṛōḡ-ṛe, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Scioṛṛān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; Δδα na Scioṛṛān, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of rciōṛṛān is uncertain. *See* next word.

Scioṛṛān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. *See* rceāṛṛān.

Scioṛ, -īre, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; leḡeāṛaṛ a rciōṛ ṛiōḡ, they rested, eased themselves; mo rciōṛ! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); rciōṛ is the *M. nom.*, rcīp is also used as *nom.*).

Scioṛmaītic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Scioṛ, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Scioṛ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Scioṛaīm, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; rciōṛ an fáł, clip the hedge.

Scioṛaīre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛrōe, *m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Scioṛaīreāḡ, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Scioṛān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. *See* rciōṛ.

Scioṛḡaīl, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Scioṛōḡ, -ōḡε, -ōḡa, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Scioṛṛiḡṛe, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Scīp. *See* rciōṛ.

Scīṛṛīre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛrōe, *m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scīṛ, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; leḡ ṛo rciṛ, take your rest; ḡan rciṛ, without ceasing, unweariedly; ṛéan ṛo rciṛ, rest a little.

Scīṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛrōe, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Scīṛeāḡ, -ṛīḡε, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Scīṛiḡīm, -iḡṛaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Scīṛiḡṛaḡ, -iḡṛe, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Scīuḡīṛ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; rciuḡīṛ ṛeāṛa, a rush, a violent run.

Scīuḡīṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛrōe, *f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Scīuḡīṛeāḡ, -ṛṛe, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also rciuḡīṛaḡ.

Scīuḡīṛeoiṛ, -oiṛa, -oiṛrōe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Scīuḡīṛīm, -ṛeāḡ, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Scīumaḡ, -mṛa, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Scīumaīm, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Scīúḡḡ, -úḡḡε, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; ḡṡur í inṛ an rciúḡḡ ṛeṛṛeannaīḡ ṛe'n anát, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Scīúṛaḡ, -ṛṛa, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Scīúṛaīm, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúrpa. *See* rciuirpe.

Sciúrpač, -aiže, -áča, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúrpač, -pta, *m.*, act of scourging, whipping, beating. *See* rciuirpeač.

Sciúrpaíl, -ála, *f.*, a scourging, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúrpaím, -pač, *imper. rciuirp, v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúrpač, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l p. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sclába, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom.* also rcláb).

Sclábaróeačt, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; rclábačt, *id.*

Scláburóe, *g. id., pl. -róte, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); r tá an p., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Scláóin = cláóin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Scláimeapačt, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.

Scláim, -áime, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.

Sclámač, -aiže, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sclámačt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclámaím, -mač, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclámaípe, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclámós, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Scláta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slate, a tile; teač p., a slated house

(tiž rlinne or tiž cinn rlinne, *id., M.*).

Sclátaipe, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a slater.

Sclátóir, -óira, -óimíoe, *m.*, a slater.

Scláturóe, *g. id., pl. -róte, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Scléip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; aš olliáčan rcléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Scléipeač, -piže, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Scléipípe, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Scléipeačt, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Scléo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. *See* žleo.

Scléio, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Scléioeaímaíl, -míla, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.

Scléipač, -aiže, -áča, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Scléipačt, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.

Sclós, -luis, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also rclug).

Sclóžáč, -žča, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Sclóžaim, -ač, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Sclóžáil, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclóio, -e, *f.* *See* rcléio.

Sclóin, -óna, -ónce, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Sclóndair, -air, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* *taobh a' rclóndair*, boasting Tadhg.

Scluis, he died. *See* *rclógaim*.

Scluisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Sclutruigíte, in *phr.* *tá an muc rclutruigíte*, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblaí. *See* *zoblaí*.

Scov, *g. rcurio, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lapet; the sheet of a sail; *tarraingis irteac an rcoo*, draw in the sail-sheet; *rcoo reoil*, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scoval, -ail, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* *rcovalaí*.

Scovalaí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: *buine san iomaíca "teac't aniaí"* ann (*Clare*).

Scovuríoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scov, -uis, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; *rcoisín, id.*

Scovairíe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.* *See* *rcoisín*.

Scovairíeac't, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scóio, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóioeamail, -ímla, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scóis, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; *rcoisín, dim., id.*

Scóisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scoigneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scoisneoirí, -oirí, -oiríoe, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scoil, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eaca, rcolta, rcola and rcoilteac-airíoe (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); *áir-rcoil*, high school, academy college; *máistir-rcoil*, a schoolmaster.

Scoil, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilteac, -tíge, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scoilteac, -tíge, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scoilteac, -tíe, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scoilteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* *rcoilán*.

Scoilteos, -oisíe, -osá, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scoiltim, *vl. rcoilte and -teac, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; *go rcoilteir ré oirt*, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); *rcoilteir an coircán*, the pot will burst.

Scoilte-réabac, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scoil, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; *cuir rcoil leir na rcolairí rín*, sing those words (*U.*); *tabair rcoil an ceoil dom*, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scoilte-béairíla, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scoilte-íeairí, -íeíe, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scoilte-réac't, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scoiltim, -teac, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also *rcaitim*). *See* *rcoitim*.

Scoilín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scoilte-líomíla, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scoilteán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ána, m.*, a winnowing riddle; also *rcoigneán*.

Scot-neimneac, -niġe, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scot, *g.* rcoit, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scot.

Scot, *g.* rcoit, *pl. id., m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; ip bpeáġ an rcoit atá aici, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; oo ear pí rcoit ologón, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also rcal): ġainpeaġ pé an r. ar cailinóib óġa, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -aiġe, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scotac, -lta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; mo rcalac! ah, wool

Scotaroeact, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scotam, -lac, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scotáirpeact. See rcaláirpeact.

Scotáirpe, *g. id., pl. -irpe, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; rcaláirpe boct, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. Scotáir, -pe (*U.*); somet. pron. rcaláirpe and rcaláirpe (*M.*).

Scotáirpeact, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scotáirac, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g.* rcuib, *pl. id., m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; rcoib na rcián, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g.* rcuib and rcuibbe, *pl. rcuib and rcoib, m. and f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; ní hé lá na ġaoiré lá na rcoib, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, i.e., the thatching should be done before the wind comes; rcoib ġumáirpe, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbac, -aiġe, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbana, -aiġe, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbanta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbantaact, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-ġaoct, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-ġáirpe, *g. id., m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotlac, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotláirpe, *g. id., pl. -irpe, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotlóir, -óir, -óirpe, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotlós, -óirpe, -óġa, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; rcalós ġáirpe, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotlós, -óirpe, -óġa, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-orpe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scot-orpear, *m.*, schooling, education; rcal-orpear, *id.*

Scot riáma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an máirpe, in a sciuic-boat

- (*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.
- Scóirta, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.
- Scóirtadó, -adó, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.
- Sconná, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).
- Sconnac, -aíge, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.
- Sconnaipe. *g. id.*, *pl.* -íróe, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also*, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* a rconnaipe an truit, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).
- Sconnaipeact, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; rconnar, *id.*
- Sconnarac. *See* rconnac.
- Sconn-labairt, -bairt, *f.*, rash hasty talk.
- Sconn-labhairm, -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.
- Sconnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.
- Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a sconce; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.
- Sconnrac, -aíge, *a.*, full of drains or sconces.
- Scor, *g. rcuir*, *pl.* rcora, *m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.
- Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and rcora, *m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.
- Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and rcora, *m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo óion óe'n noislaig rcor óe bhaoán, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; rcor a cúir 'ran élabar, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; rcor in this sense must not be confounded with rcor which is of English origin; ar rcor ar bit, at any rate (*Don.*).
- Scór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); talam rcor, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an rcor óo glanaó, to pay the reckoning.
- Scopac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.
- Scopairéact, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.
- Scopáil, -áil, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.
- Scopaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.
- Scopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.
- Scopin, -cuir, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; baó r. liom é óéanam, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).
- Scópnaí, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; uball na rcorpnaíge, the larynx; bun na rcorpnaíge, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*
- Scópnaíge, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).
- Scópnaín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat.
- Scópn-éailte, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).
- Scópnaí, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; rcorpnaí bpaíge, *id.*
- Scópnur, -uir, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).
- Scopóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.
- Scópóro, a table-cloth; also rcpaí-óro.

Σκοῖν ῥηάτημα, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* ῥοφός ῥηάτημα, *id.*

Σκοῖτάνα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a strip-ling, a young man.

Scot, -οῖτε, -α, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; ῥοτὸν ἀνὸς ποταμῖ, the flower of the flock.

Scot, *g.* ῥοῦτε, *pl. id., m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; ἀπὸ ῥοῦτε, compensation for trespass.

Scotac, -αῖς, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

Scotacán, *m.* See ῥοταcán.

Scotac, -έτα, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.

Scotaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I seutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; ἀπὸ ῥοταc τὸ λίν, pulling flax up by the roots; οὐ ῥοῖτ μέ ἐ, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; τὰς ἐμὰς ῥοῖτε ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμῖ, the horse has dropped a shoe.

Scotamail, -μίλα, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scot-αοῖρ, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

Scot-αοῖρτα, *c.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

Scot-θυαῖλμ, -θυαῖλ, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

Scot-θυαῖλ, -αῖλτε, *pl. id., m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

Scot θυρῶς, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

Scot λίν, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

Scotós, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

Scotós ῥαῖον, *f.*, bog-down, eotón-grass.

Scrabá, *g. id., pl. -нна, m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

Scrabac, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; ῥοῖαβαc καὶ λῖς, an old hag; ῥοῖαβαc κάρτα, a worthless, "plebeian card."

Scrabac, -αῖς, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

Scrabacán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Scrabac, -δαῖρτε, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; ῥοῖαβαc ῥοῖτε, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; ῥοῖαβαc ῥαῖν, the drawing of a razor on the face; ἐπὶ τῷ ῥοῖαβαc πέ, he made a lunge at him.

Scrabacóir, -οῖρ, -οῖρτε, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

Scrabaim, -βαῖ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

Scrabán, -άιν, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.

Scrabána, -αῖς, *a.*, rough, coarse.

Scrabána, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scrabánta, *a.*, rough, rugged. See ῥοῖαβαcánta.

Scragall, -άλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

Scragallac, -αῖς, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Scráib (ῥοῖαῖβ), -ε, -εαῖς, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; ῥοῖαῖβ ῥοῖτε, a gust of wind; ῥοῖαῖβ cεαῖς, a shower of rain. See ῥοῖαβα.

Scráib-φασά, *g. id., m.*, a handsaw.

Scráib, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

Scráib, -αῖς, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scráibín, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small

- article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.
- Scraimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a mean fellow.*
- Scrairte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m., a sluggard, an indolent person; r. na víge (Mon. song).*
- Scrairteac, -tíge, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
- Scrairteact, -a, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*
- Scrairteamail, -míla, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
- Scrairteamlaact, -a, *f., laziness, indolence.*
- Scrait, -e, -íoe, *f., a rag.*
- Scrait, -aité, -aéa, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; rcprait bolgáin, a quagmire (Con.); rcprait shiozair, id. (Clare); rcprait-muings, id.; rcprait bogáin and rcprait bogavais, id. (N. Con.); rcprait luings (also r. luings, id.) (Don.).*
- Scraiteos, -oíge, -oza, *f., a green sod.*
- Scraitim, -aéa, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*
- Scramaroe, *g. id., pl. -oíoe, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*
- Scramaim, -maó, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*
- Scramaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*
- Scramaireact, -a, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*
- Scramuioe, *g. id., pl. -úte, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*
- Scraoi, *g. id., pl. -te, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= rcaot?).*
- Scrata, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a lazy person; rcpata gan bhrísh, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*
- Scratác, -aíge, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*
- Scratán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See rcprait.*
- Scratánac. *See rcpatác.*
- Scratánac, -aísh, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*
- Scratshail, -e, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*
- Scraeb, -eibe, -aéa, *scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See rcpíobao and rcpream.*
- Scraebail, -aíll, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); rcpaebail baéair, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ní't rcpaebail aíge, he has not a cent (pron. generally rcpaepall).*
- Scraebánta, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); talam r. cpuaró, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also rcpábánta.*
- Scréac, -éíce, -a, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*
- Scréacac, -aíge, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*
- Scréacao, -éa, *m., act of screeching.*
- Scréacaire, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*
- Scréacaim, -éao and -éail, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*
- Scréacaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m., one who shrieks or yells.*
- Scréacaireact, -a, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*
- Scréacán cpeapac, *m., a vulture (Sh.); rcpéacán peilge, an owl (P. O'C.).*
- Scréacósz, -óíge, -óza, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; rcpéacósz peilge, a screech-owl.*
- Scraeo, -a, -anna, *m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; rcpaean na maíone, the dawn of day (Mayo; r. maíone opt, confound you (Con.).*
- Scraeoac, -aíge, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; as rcpaean-aísh, howling, yelling.*
- Scraeoac, -aíge, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*
- Scraeoacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

SCPEAΘAΘ, -ΘA, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

SCPEAΘAIM, -ΘAΘ, PCPEAΘ and (A5) PCPEAΘAIG, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *an*).

SCPEAΘAIPHE, *g. id., pl.* -PIPOE, *m.*, a crier, a brawler, a screecher.

SCPEAΘAT, -AT, *pl. id., m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

SCPEAΘATAC, -AIGE, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

SCPEAΘAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

SCPEAΘAPNAc, -AIGE, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

SCPEAΘO5, -OIGE, -O5A, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

SCPEA5 (CPEA5), -EIGE, -A, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also PCPEA5AIOE; *nom.* also PCPEI5.

SCPEA5AC, -AIGE, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

SCPEA5AN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, rocky ground.

SCPEA5ANAc. See PCPEA5AC.

SCPEAM, -EIME, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dim.* PCPEAMAN and PCPEAMO5; TA PCPEAM AI A TEANGAIN, his tongue is furred.

SCPEAMAc, -AIGE, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.

SCPEAMAN, -AN, *m.* See PCPEAM.

SCPEAMO5, -OIGE, -O5A, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See PCPEAM.

SCPEAPAT, -AIT, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See PCPEABAT.

SCPEAP, in *phr.* NI'L BONN PCPEAP A5AM, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

SCPEATAT, -AIT, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; PCPEATAT NA N5IAP, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf.* PCPEABAT, PCPEAPAT.

SCPEATAN, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

SCPEI5, -e, -eAa, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See PCPEA5.

SCPEIGEAMAT, -MITA, *a.*, rocky.

SCPEIGIM, -5EAO, *v. tr.*, I fry.

SCPIB. See PCPIOB.

SCPIBINN, -BNE, *pl. id.* and -BEANNA, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; PCPIBINN OEAUI5TE, a bill of divorce; LAIM-PCPIBINN, manuscript; an SCPIBINN OIAOA, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also PCPIBEANN.

SCPIBNEOIP, -OIA, -OIPPOE, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

SCPIBNEOIPeAcT, -A, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as PCPIBINN.

SCPIO, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

SCPIN, -e, -TE, *f.*, a shrine; PCPIN NA NAOM, the shrine of the saints.

SCPIOB, -IBE, -A, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; CEANN PCPIBE, the goal; I N5EIPeAO NA PCPIBE, at the close of the contest; CUP FE PCPIB, to sow (corn) with the harrow; TAINI5 PCPIOB AI A EPIPOE, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

SCPIOBAC, -AIGE, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

SCPIOBAC, -AIGE, *f.*, itch.

SCPIOBAC, -AIG, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).

SCPIOBAO, -BA, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; PCPIOBAO AN COPCAIN, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scríobairíocht, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Scríobairíocht, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scríobáil, -áil, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Scríobaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scríobairí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Scríobáilí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Scríobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a potsherd; a currycomb, a woolcard; a rake, hoe, scraper; scríobán (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scríoblún leangairí, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, written.

Scríobtúir, *g. -túir* and *-túirí, pl. -í, f.*, Scripture.

Scríobúirí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a scribe.

Scríobán, scríobáirí, a small potato (*Con.*). See scríobán, scríobáirí.

Scríob, -a, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Scríobac, -aí, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scríobaim, *vl. scríob and scríob-aó, v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Scríobairí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.

Scríob-buillí, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Scríobtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobta, *g. id., pl. -na, m.*, a halcyon.

Scríobtaí, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

Scríobtaí, -aí, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; *ir ar éirí an a bí an scríobtaí an, he was hardly alive; atá an scríobtaí iméirí an, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also scríobtaí and scríobtaí).*

Scríob, a shrine (?) ; *na paoisí uile san scríob 'ran uile ar lár, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (Wall). See scríob.*

Scríob, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, the crow of a bird; scríobán, *id.*

Scríob, *g. id., pl. -na, m.*, a screw, vice.

Scríob, -aí, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Scríobairí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scríobairíocht, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scríob aí, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Scríob, -aí, -a, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; scríob, *id.*

Scríob, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See scríob.

Scríob, -aí, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.

Scríobalcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

Scnoḡall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

Scnoḡallac, -aiḡe, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

Scnoio, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíob̃ r̃cnoio aḡat nómam, have lunch ready when I arrive; maṛi c̃eileac̃ó mná an r̃cnoio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

Scnoilla, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

Scrubar, -ar, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scrubarnac, -aiḡ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; r̃cscrubarnac coille, underwood, brushwood; r̃cscrubarnac áirnéire, young, worthless cattle.

Scrúac̃ó, -oac̃a, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aḡ r̃scrúac̃ó (or r̃scrúuḡac̃ó) léiḡinn, engaged in learned research, studying; also r̃scrú-uḡac̃ó.

Scrúaim, -ac̃ó, *v. tr.* See r̃scrú-uḡim.

Scrúac̃ac̃, -c̃aiḡe, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

Scrúuḡac̃ó, *m.* See r̃scrúac̃ó.

Scrúuḡim, -uḡac̃ó, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

Scrúuḡic̃e, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúuḡic̃eoir, -oir, -oiriõe, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

Scrubleac̃, -liḡ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

Scruigín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scrúile, *g. id., pl. -liõe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé féin im' r̃scrúile doct̃ c̃ait̃e 'ran

cúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

Scruinge, *g. id., pl. -ḡiõe and -ac̃a, f.*, an engine.

Scruit, -uca, -tiõe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

Scruitín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

Scrupall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ḡan r̃crupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; c̃uir̃feac̃ó ré r̃crupall ar̃ vo c̃rioiõe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir̃ mói an r̃crupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scruptac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

Scrut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also r̃cruta. See r̃cruit.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

Scrutac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ḡalar̃ r̃crutac̃, the itch (*ḡ. r̃craac̃ac̃, id., Don.*).

Scrutaiõeac̃t, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

Scuab, -aibe, -aba, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; r̃cuab beite, birch broom; *dims.* r̃cuabán and r̃cuabín.

Scuabac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

Scuabac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabac̃ó, -b̃eac̃a, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

Scuabaoir, -oir, -oiriõe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -ac̃ó, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; r̃cuab leat̃, be off with you.

Scuabaire, *g. id., pl. -iriõe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

Scuabós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; o'ól ré r̃., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtaect, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *as imirt ar scuabín*, playing *free*, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuabliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (*cuaine*), *g. id., pl. -nròe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *scuaine buile reo an feill*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr. ní'l rceal ná rpuan uairò*, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapóaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuò, -uio, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a ship, a smack. See *Scov*.

Scuòal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*bio-roós* in *W. Ker.*; *rciatós* in *E. Ker.*).

Scuòuròe. See *rcòuairòe*, and add: *r. ziupriçe = ziupread a beaò cor-táimòct, loignaða fada caola uiréi, asur ó dána go maic asur seabað* (*Don.*).

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuòte, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant (of food, etc.).

Scuipim, *vl. rcpu and rcpuao, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *òe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *rcuip fcapra òeo' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuipceòs. See *rciúròs*.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *tá rcúit aise cuşam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuipceáit, -ála, *f.*, scutching; *as r. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuipceoir, -ora, -oiròe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitte, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *rcap rcúitte*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *an scaitneann míl leat*; *ní scaitneann, ir bóis!* *táim rcúiròte cúici*; do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnaç. See *rconnaç*.

Scup, -uip, *pl. id., m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scupac, -ais, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scuðaim (*rcuðaim*), *vl. rcuðao, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scúðaim, *vl. rcúit, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scuðar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *ro-*, see *rc-*.

Sé, *per. prn., 3 sing., m.*, he, it; *f. rí*; *pl. ríao* (*iao*); in *acc.* and with

*verbs pass.* and with the *assertive verb* the initial *r* is omitted, as *ir é rin an fear*, he is the man; *buaileadh é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone; *uo buail-eas é*, I struck him.

*Sé*, numeral, six.

*Sé*, straying, wandering; *uaine ré nó reatháin*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *réad*.

*'S é = ir é*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

*-Se*, emphatic suffix, applied to *prn.* 1st sing., *mire*, myself; *mo ráirte-re*, my words; *uaim-re*, from myself; *demonstr.*, an comairte báir-re, this sign of death; to *prep. prns.*, 3rd sing. fem. and 2nd pl.: *aicir-re*, at or with herself; *agaid-re*, with yourselves.

*Seadhac*, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

*Seadhac*, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *r. oróche*, a night-hawk; *readhac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

*Seadhag*, *m.*, the spleen; *readhóg*, *f.*, *id.*

*Seadhair*, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

*Seadhairteac*, -rige, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

*Seadhcamail*, -míla, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

*Seadhcamlaet*, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

*Seadhacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

*Seadhcóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

*Seadhcóirteac*, -a, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

*Seadhóir*, -e, *pl.* -íre and -eaca, *f.*, an error; nonsense, folly.

*Seadhóireac*, -óig, -óige, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

*Seadhóireac*, -óige, *a.*, wandering, foolish; discursive.

*Seadhóireact*, -a, *f.*, a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

*Seadhóirim*, -vead, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

*Seadhriac*, -aige, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *tá ré go readhriac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; *P. O'C.* quotes *gíolla readhriac rothaim raon, 7c.* *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beairt ir i go readhriac*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *tá ré go readhriac*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *roimhche*.

*Seadhrián*, -áin, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

*Seac*, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *tá reac*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *reac a céile*, (any one) more than another; in *phr.* *iméighe reac sear le rán an traoisail*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *reac ir: ir maic í an fóirne reac ir beic ag tuiroir*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

*Seac*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *reac tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, i.e., the quantity smoked at a time.

*Seaca*, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

*Seacao*, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.

*Seacaoad*, -ad, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering; a present.

- an offering; *ρ. novλας*, a Xmas present; *ρ. λάιμε*, a tip.
- Seácaib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).
- Seacaroē, *g. id., pl. -οιόε, m.*, any object severely affected by frost; a frost-bitten potato, etc.; a person suffering severely from cold.
- Seácaivim, -cavav, *v. tr.*, I hand to (*vo*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.
- Seacaim, -cav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.
- Seácaim, -int, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun. See *peácaim*.
- Seácainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, beside us (*rare*).
- Seácaint, -canta, *f.*, act of shunning; separation; avoiding, refusal; defence.
- Seácainteac, -tiŋe, *a.*, dismal, ominous; to be shunned; undesirable; allegorical (*O'N.*).
- Seacám, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, beside me (*rare*).
- Seacámáil, -míla, *a.*, frosty, frozen, ice-like.
- Seacámáil, -ámíla, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.
- Seacámílaet, -a, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.
- Seacámílaet, -a, *f.*, frostiness.
- Seacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost, light frost.
- Seacánaet, -a, *f.*, freezing.
- Seacáng, the space of seven years (*O'N.*).
- Seacán pneaetav, *m.*, the bird called field-fare.
- Seacánta, *indec. p. a.*, dried, parched, hard, frosty.
- Seacánta, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.
- Seacántac, -aiŋe, *a.*, straying, wandering, avoiding. See *peácainteac*.
- Seacántaet, -a, *f.*, hardness, as of frost; frostiness; state of being parched.
- Seacántaet, -a, *f.*, a shunning, avoiding.
- Seácat, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, beside thee (*rare*).
- Seacata. See *peacanta*.
- Seacataet. See *peacantaet*.
- Seácbav, -bav, -bavóe, *m.*, a heifer.
- Seá-cainnt, *f.*, an allegory.
- Seá-cainnteač, -tiŋe, *a.*, allegorical.
- Seá-cúnač, *m.*, the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*peá-cúnao, id.*).
- Seá-cféar, *m.*, hay; rye.
- Seá-ŋaivm, *f.*, a bye-name, a nickname; a bye-title; a calling aside or apart.
- Seá-ŋaivmim, *vl. -ŋaivm, v. tr.*, I call aside or apart.
- Séacla, *g. id., pl. -aióe, m.*, a shrimp; *fig.* a weak, emaciated child.
- Seá-lačaipt, -baipča, *f.*, bye-speech; allegory.
- Seá-lačaipča, *a.*, allegorical; apt to speak aside or apart.
- Seá-lačpaim, -baipč, *v. intr.*, I allegorize.
- Seá-luŋe, *g. id., m.*, a lying or stretching apart.
- Seá-luŋim, -uiŋe, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch apart.
- Seacma, *ad.*, besides.
- Seacmáilim, -čmáil, *v. tr.*, I forget.
- Seacmáil, -aíil, *m.*, neglect; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.
- Seacmállač, -aiŋ, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer, a strayer; *peácmállač pčmae*, a vagrant (*E. R.*).
- Seacmállač, -aiŋe, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, *pá*), partial.
- Seacmáilča, *indec. p. a.*, forgotten; forgetful.
- Seacmáilčaet, -a, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.
- Seá-mapč, -máipče, *a.*, quite dead; dead and cold.
- Seacnab, *m.*, the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).
- Seacnac (*peacnacav*), -naiŋe, *a.*, avoiding, shunning, escaping; as *subs.*, an evader, an escaper.

Seachnab, -canta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seachnaim, -nao and -caint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; seachain tú féin (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; seachain an uioch-úine, beware of an evil person; seachain an leanb ar an oiteinib, keep the child from the fire.

Seachnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seachnac, -naige, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seachnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seachnac, -aib, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seachnaibeacht, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seachnaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seachnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; ar seachnán, astray, straying, wandering; uine ré nó seachnán, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; an r. rianac, the chain puzzle; tá r. oir, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seachnánac, -aige, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seachnánacht, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seachnánaim, -cán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seachnánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seachnánuib, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite, m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seachnóo, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seacht, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seachtair, *ad. and prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seachtair, seven (of persons or personified objects); móir-feir-eair (*M. and Con.*).

Seacht-oéas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seacht-fille, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (*seacht-óubalta, id.*).

Seacht-geimneac, -nige, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seachtmao, *num.*, seventy, whence seachtmaoao, seventieth.

Seachtmao, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seachtmao-oéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; an seachtmao lá oéas, the seventeenth day.

Seachtmain, -e, *pl. id.* and -ioe, *f.*, a week, seven days; Seachtmain an luaitreamáin, Ember Week; Seachtmain na hatcuinge, Rogation Week; ó'n treachtmain go céile, from week to week; ó í. go céile, *id.* (*Con.*).

Seacht-mí, *f.*, September.

Seachtmoza, seachtmozaao, *num.*, seventy.

Seachtmozaao, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seachtnac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (*seachtnaib, id.*).

Seacht Réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Seacht-flionnac, -aige, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seacusaob, -uigte, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seacuisim, -usaob, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seacuisite, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seao, -eioe, *f.*, used in *Con.* somet. like neao, a nest; cf. uó feioe, a nest-egg; cf. also seaoacan, which see.

Seao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; cf. siolla na seao nó siolla na pceapán; *dim. seaoán, id.*

Séao, *g. péio, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl. na réao*, often used in *U.* poetry

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, *e.g.*, Τοῖς ἐν τῇ πόλει, 7c. See *περί*.

Séao (?) *g.* péroo (ré?) *d.* péro and  
 péroo, *f.*, a straying, a wander-  
 ing, a rambling; esp. in the ex-  
 pression *am péro* (*Louth, Arm.*),  
*am péroo* (*Mon.*), astray,  
 rambling; *u noúro a deít am*  
*péroo* (*i.*, *am péacámán, am*  
*oúibínt*), after (his) being a-  
 rambling (*i.e.*, astray, banished,  
 exiled) (*Mon.*); *cf. oume pé nó*  
*péacámán.* See *pé*. It may be  
*O. Ir. rétt, a path.*

Seav, *m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for 1); gan peav gan rum 1 paogaltaet, without care or concern for worldly things.

'Seavō = ἰρ εαὐ, it is, yes; 'reavō  
 ἀνοιρ, well now, see that now;  
 'reavō ἀνοιρ, ἰρ ὀρίξ, dear me!  
 really! how very good! 'reavō,  
 'reavō, *interj.* of satisfaction,  
 very good, well done, "hear,  
 hear."

ΣΕΑΥΔΑĆ, -αιγε, α., abounding in  
jewels, goods, or chattels.

SEVADĀCAN, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a nest-  
ling, a preparation for a nest;  
said of geese when making a  
nest preparatory to laying.

Seavaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -pide, m.*,  
a dolt; a silly, mean, insignifi-  
cant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

ΣΕΛΟΔΙΠΕΔΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, silliness,  
meanness, insignificance.

Σερατ, -αι, *m.*, a short time; a  
loitering (ρεταυ, *O'N.*).

Seḏōmāil, -mīlā, *a.*, courteous.

Seaván. See reav, a louse, etc.

Seasóán, -áin, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; sean-seasóán, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Σαυάνατ, -αῖγε, α., noisy, talkative.

Σαῶς, *g.* περιῶς, *f.* sciatica or  
hip gout; hence a swelling or  
bloating (*P. O'G.*).

SeðómΔn, -Δne, a., attentive  
(to, ne).

ΣΕΔΩΝΑ, -ωνη, *a.*, rich in jewels  
or ornaments.

Σεοφάιλ, -άια, *f.*, senseless talk  
or prattle; *p.* *καίνντε* = *καίνντ*  
*σαν* *ἐϊάλλ* (*Don.*).

Seávouie, *g. id., pl. -ôte, m., a rover, a Rambler; a pet (Don.).*

Seauḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I remain; řeauḡ ré 'ran áit, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Seaparo, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a heifer;  
somet. reatparo.

Seapavoc, -vige, a., heifer-like.

Seapal, -ait, *m.*, a fan (also reapnal).

Seapnadim, -nadò, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I blow, I breathe, I fan.

Seapnuŕŕim, -uŕaò, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I blow, breathe, fan. See seap-  
nŕim.

Σεαρόν, σεαρόνεαδ. *See* ρεαδ-  
όν, ρεαδόνεαδ.

Seaz. See read.

Seas, *m.*, a hawk; whence reasōa, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; reasac, *id.* Hence reasōir-eact, *7c.*

Seάξα, *m.*, a saw.

Seašac̣, -ašge, a., hawk-like, brave,  
courageous.

Сѣдѣѣ, -ѣѣ, *a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

Seagadō, -adō, -adā, *m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

Seáŕaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I saw, cut  
with a saw.

Seagrim, f., a deer-stalker (O'R.).

Seağain, -e, ā., beautiful, comely  
(*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

Seasair, *g.* seasra and -aire, *f.* pleasure, joy, delight; seob tú *p.* ann, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); asur oisgíre an feada san *p.* faoi líos d'air scómair, and the heirs of the fairs without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacC.*); comh-ríad na seasra, the pleasant(?)

Curlew Mountains (*T. O'Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *puic* (*M.*). The medial *ǵ* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).

*Seagat*, -aí, *m.*, rye.

*Seagán an éapín*, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an éapín*).

*Seagán báiríte*, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

*Seaganta*, *indec. a.*, stately.

*Seagar*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

*Seagóda*, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

*Seagóda*, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

*Seaglan*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raoḡlan*.

*Seagmáil*, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing.

*Seagmar*. See *raoḡmar*.

*Seal*, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *real* *geárr*, a short time; *real* *má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *puil*, before; *real* *an mhuilinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo real 'ran traoḡal*, my span of life.

*Séala*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beró 'na féala oir*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *pá j. an diabail*, under the devil's seal; *aí an tréala rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

*Seala*; used of persons, *ní'li ionnta aḡt féala gan maí*, they are a useless lot.

*Sealaó*, -aí, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realaí*.

*Séalaó*, -ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

*Sealaó*, -ta, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

*Sealaóac*, -aíḡe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

*Sealaíóeacḡ*, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

*Séalaím*, -laó, *v. tr.*, I seal.

*Séalán*, ḡc. See *puiclán* (*realán* a strainer; *realuigim*, I strain; *vo réaluiḡ ré*, he died, *Con.*).

*Sealán*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

*Sealánaḡ*, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

*Sealánta*, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

*Sealántaḡ*, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

*Sealb*, *g. realbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

*Sealb*, *g. realbe* and *realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *tá ré aí a realb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. realb*.

*Sealbaḡ*, -aíḡe, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

*Sealbaḡar*, -aí, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

*Sealbaó*, -bḡa, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

*Sealbaóóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbán*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

*Sealb-éuair*, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

*Sealbós*, -óirḡe, *f.*, sorrel; *realbós puóda*, wood sorrel.

*Sealbóóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbuḡaó*, -uigḡe, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

*Sealbuíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -úre*, *m.*, an owner.

*Sealbuigim*, -uigḡaó, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuište, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; *táim realbuište aip*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuišteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealg, *g. reitge* and *realtga*, *pl. realtga*, *f.*, a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. *See reitge*.

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. *See reabas*.

Sealtac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealtac, -gea, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealtam, *vl. realtgaireac*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealtaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealtaireac, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealtacata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealtur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallac, -ac, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallam, -lac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Seallam, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *seallam*, I see).

Sealtur, -e, -íre, *f. (?)*, a sword, a knife (from *seallam*, I cut).

Sealtacac, -uige, *m.*, act of scaling, branding, marking.

Sealtur, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealtur, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Sealturim, -uac, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (?).

Sealturim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a*, *pl. -anna* and *-a*, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamán*, *id.*).

Seam, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamán*, *id.*).

Seamar, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *reimre*.

Seamar, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; *ní'l r. aip bíc ann*, also *ní'l rúg ná reamar ann* (*Don.*); cf. *reabac*.

Seamar, *g. reimre*, *pl. reamra*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; *reamra bán*, white clover (*trifolium repens*); *reamra dearg*, red-flowered clover; *reamra capall*, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); *reamra bó*, cow clover; *reamra coille*, wood sorrel; *reamra éiré*, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); *reamra mhuir*, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).

Seamar, -aip, *m.*, good luck.

Seamarac, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamaramail, -míla, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamlar, -aip, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamlur, -urca, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; *reamróigin*, *id.*

Seamra, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamrac, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamram, -ac, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamranc, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seamróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); *reamrán*, *id.*

Seamróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reamrán*, *id.*).

Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *íorir óg 7 sean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *an sean ná óg*, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *fine, a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *sean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; *sean-aiúne*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *an bfuil aiúne astat air?* *tá, máire*, *sean-aiúne*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; *sean-eolar*, thorough acquaintance; *sean-taṭaige*, constant practice; *tá ré léiúte 7 sean-léiúte astat*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *tá ré seana-béanta anoir astat*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it: *an bfuil an t-uirce beirib-ighe?* *tá, astat sean-beirib-ighe*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *seana-bhoiled*; *sean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf. an seana-ṭairt*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *óin do sean-béal*, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix*, 3rd *sing. masc.*; *aige-sean*, at him, with him; for *-ran* after slender vowel.

Séan, *g. réim, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *a rṫuairse an tréim*, oh, happy maiden; *ir iomṫa réan ar éirí mé lám leir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanaṭ, -*aige, a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanaṭ, -*aige, a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanaṭ, -*air, m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanaṭ, -*air, pl. id., m.*, a senate; *seanaṭ, id.*

Séanaṭ, -*nta, m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanaṭ, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanaṭ, -*nta, pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *aṭ taṭairt seana-ṭa*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanaṭ-ṭair, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanaṭair, -*óir, m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanaṭair, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, an antiquary (*ON.*).

Seanaṭ-air, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanaim, -*air, v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanaim, -*air, v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Sean-airsear, -*oir, f.*, old time, old days; 'r an tsean-airsear, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaire, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanairear, -*a, f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanaíair, -*íair, a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *go rona réanaíair*, most luckily.

Seanánaṭ, -*aig, -aige, m.*, a wasp.

Sean-air, *f.*, old age.

Séanaṭ, -*air, m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanaṭ, -*aig, a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Sean-aṭair, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-balcarr, *e*, *-rìoe*, *f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanaict, *-a*, *f.*, anility.

Sean-blar, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; *tá* sean-blar aige oir, he has contempt for you; *cf.* *nì'l* aon blar anoir aige oir, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* reana-blar. *See* blar.

Sean-bolaò, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-bhòg, *f.*, an old shoe; *a's* vèanam sean-bhòg ve, treating it as an old story.

Seanbhuic, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seancha, *g. id.*, *m.*, a historian. *See* reancuiròe.

Seanchar, *-carr*, *pl. id.* and *-a*, *m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; *a's* *r. le céite*, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); *a's* reanchar aih, inquiring about him (*Der.*); *r. b'réige*, a lying story, a false pedigree; *éigre* *ir* ruaòa an treanchar, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómairt, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-connraò, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-còrán, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éionna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (esp. of the young); *éionna* is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, *éionna* means old, rean-

éionna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); rean-éionna, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sean-éionnaict, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-éiput, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seancuiròe, *g. id.*, *pl. -cuiròe*, *m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-cuirne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seana, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seanaict, *-a*, *f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seanaictheaict, *-a*, *f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Sean-uair, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-uòman, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-uiaoi, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of *uiaoi*; I never heard *uiaoi* in the popular tales, but always rean-uiaoi (pron. reann-uiaoi); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Sean-uine, *g. id.*, *pl. -uaine*, *m.*, an old person, an old man; rean-*féar* is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while rean-uine is the ordinary word for an old man, rean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* rean-uine, an old person, has *pl.* rean-uainiòe, while in the sense of old man rean-uine is pron. reannuine, with *pl.* reannuiniòe (pron. reannuiniòe).

Sean-éavac, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seanpac (pron. reanapac), *-aige*, *-aca* (*pl.* also *-aig*), *f.*, a three-year-old cow (also reanpoc).

Sean-*féar*, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* rean-uine.

Sean-*fiann*, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

Sean-focat, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focat é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *tá an r. aih, id.*  
 Sean-foclac, -aige, *a.*, proverbial.  
 Sean-foimeann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foinne, aborigines, old inhabitants.  
 Seanḡ, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.  
 Seanḡa-coip, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.  
 Seanḡa-chnuḡ, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.  
 Seanḡacḡ, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.  
 Seanḡaó, -ḡcḡa, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *ai* seanḡaó 'ran oún roin nam, mo ḡeannaó ó foim níon féaóó, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).  
 Seanḡaim, -ḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.  
 Sean-ḡall, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.  
 Seanḡamail, -mḡa, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.  
 Seanḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *riogán id. (Con.)*; *cf.* oap uóacḡ an triogáin, by the ant's will.  
 Seanḡa-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.  
 Seanḡ-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).  
 Seanḡuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr., and intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.  
 Sean-laibín, *m.*, old leaven.  
 Seanmaḡ, -aige, *a.*, melodious.  
 Séanmaimeacḡ, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; réanmaime, *id.*  
 Séanmaih, -aime, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.  
 Séanmaiaḡ, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-mátaih, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.  
 Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; seanmóin is the word in *M.* See seanmóih and seaimóin.  
 Seanmóih, -óma, *pl.* -óimíre and -ómaḡa, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.  
 Seanmóimíre, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* seanmón-tuíre, *pl.* -óte.  
 Seanmóimim, -meacḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also seanmóimim, -meacḡ).  
 Seanmómaḡ, -aige, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.  
 Seanmróih, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; pron. seam-rúih (*N. Con.*).  
 Sean-námaio, *f.*, an old enemy.  
 Sean-nóih, *m.*, an old custom.  
 Seanóih, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.  
 Seanóimeacḡ, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also seanóimíreacḡ).  
 Seanóimíre, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.  
 Seanpiáó, -piáó, -piáóte, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.  
 Séan-riann, *m.*, a prosperous division.  
 Sean-riocḡ, *m.*, old form or fashion.  
 Sean-rcéal, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.  
 Sean-rcéalac, -aige, *a.*, archæological.  
 Sean-rcéalacḡ, -a, *f.*, archæology.  
 Sean-rcéaluiríre, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.  
 Sean-foiteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.  
 Sean-ppieapaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).  
 Sean-rtoc (seana-rtoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.  
 Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Σέαντα, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.  
Sean-τάλαμ, *m. and f.*, old land ;  
fallow land.

Sean-ταρτ (peana-ταρτ), *m.*,  
ancient thirst ; an peana-ταρτ,  
the old thirst, thirst, that old  
friend of ours (*E. R.*).

Sean-τιομνα, *f.*, the Old Testa-  
ment.

Sean-uσoap, *m.*, an old author.

Seanuioe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, an  
antiquary, a senator, a member  
of parliament.

Sean-uπcόio, *f.*, an old offence ;  
old villainy.

Σέαπαμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.

Σέαπαμe, *g. id.*, *pl. -μioe, m.*, a  
sneak, a runaway.

Σεαμab, -αιb, *m.*, a seraph.

Σεαμaοόip (peaμbaοόip), -όpa,  
-όipioe, *m.*, a towel.

Σεαμaτάν, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece  
of string tied round the knees  
to bind the trousers when one is  
labouring ; a string tied on the  
sinews above the hough on cattle  
to prevent their wandering  
(*Don.*).

Σεαμb, -ειμb, *a.*, bitter, sour,  
disagreeable ; grievous, severe ;  
tired of, sated with (with oe) ;  
αζ ειμζε peaμb oe, becoming  
disgusted with ; peaμb is op-  
posed to μιλιp.

Σεαμbaοap, -αιp, *m.*, bitterness,  
sourness, severity.

Σεαμbán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any  
bitter grievance, as rack-rent,  
heavy, taxes, etc.

Σεαμbán, -áin, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ;  
dandelion.

Σεαμbán muc, *m.*, endive, suc-  
cory ; somet. also dandelion.

Σεαμbaρ, -αιp, *m.*, bitterness,  
severity, sourness ; contempt,  
disgust ; pron. peaμúp in *M.*

Σεαμb-έαοp, *f.*, a sour berry.

Σεαμbφόζαντιuioe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a  
servant.

Σεαμb-ζλόp, *m.*, a shrill or harsh  
voice.

Σεαμbός, -όιζε, -όζa, *f.*, a bitter  
drink.

Σεαμb-ήμυt, *m.*, a bitter stream.

Σεαμbυζim (peaμbaim), -υζαό.  
*v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I  
make bitter, I become bitter.

Σεαμc, *g. peimce, peimc and peaμca*  
(*poet.*), *pl. peaμca, m. and f.*,  
love, affection, fondness ; wooing ;  
παοζαυa peaμca, arrows of love  
(*E. R.*) ; céaο-φεαμc, dearest or  
first love. Σεαμc is more a  
poetical or ornamental word  
than ζηάό ; it is also more  
peculiar to sexual love ; ζηάό  
is an every-day word ; peaμc is  
used in exclamations like mo  
φεαμc tó, and in poetry.

Σεαμcaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, beloved, loving.

Σεαμcaim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σεαμcamail, -mía, *a.*, affectionate,  
loving, amiable.

Σεαμc-εumann, *m.*, charity, uni-  
versal love.

Σεαμc-ζηάό, *m.*, intense love.

Σεαμc-naoioean, *f.*, a loving or  
tender maiden (*E. R.*).

Σεαμcός, -όιζε, -όζa, *f.*, a sweet-  
heart.

Σεαμc-oipbioeac, -niζε, *a.*, vener-  
able.

Σεαμc-tnútaδ, *a.*, love-envious,  
exciting envious love.

Σεαμctόip, -όpa, -όipioe, *m.*, a  
lover, a gallant.

Σεαμctόipeacτ, -a, *f.*, wooing,  
courting (*O' N.*).

Σεαμcuζim (peaμcaim), -caό,  
*v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with  
(better ζηάόυζim).

Σεαμpán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan  
(also peaμpán).

Σεαμp, *g. peimpe, f.*, decay ; dry-  
ness ; consumption ; state of being  
withered (*nom.* also peimp).

Σεαμp, -ειμpe, *a.*, withered, dry,  
shrivelled.

Σεαμpαό, -ζεa, *m.*, act of wither-  
ing, drying up, shrivelling, blast-  
ing, scorching.

Σεαμpaim, -αό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
wither, wither away, dry up,  
languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ;  
become dry or withered, grow  
languid.

SEARÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered* (SEARÁNAC, *id.*).

SEARÁNAC, -áige, *a., dried up, withered; as subs., a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.*

SEARÉTA, *p. a., withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.*

SEARÉTAC, -áige, *a., causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.*

SEARÉTACT, -a, *f., dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.*

SEARMÓIN, -óna, -ónta, *f., a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. See reanmóin.*

SEARNAM, -aó, *v. intr., I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (obs.), whence rearnao, rearnaipe, rearneta, &c.*

SEARN, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'C.*).

SEARN, -a, -aíoe, *m., a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; aḡ baínt rearna ar féin, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.*

SEARNAC, -aíḡ, *m., a foal, a colt.*

SEARNAC, -aíge, *a., flighty, timid.*

SEARNACAMAIL, -míla, *a., foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.*

SEARNAO, -rta, *m., act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; rearnaisreacht, id. (Mayo).*

SEARNAIS (comann rearnais), *m., the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann rearnais (P. O'C.).*

SEARNAIM, -aó, *v. tr., I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.*

SEARNAIM, -aó, *v. tr., I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, tá ré o'á rearnao féin, he is stretching his limbs*

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also rearnaim).

SEARNÓḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f., a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.*

SEARN-íúil, *f., a squinting eye; as adj. squint-eyed.*

SEARN-íúileac, -líge, *a., squint-eyed.*

SEARN-íúileact, -a, *f., state of being squint-eyed.*

SEARNUḡAO (rearnao), -uighe, *m., the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.*

SEÁRPA, *g. id., m., a race, a charge; a short run (Con., = charge?); in M., réirre, r. reata, a run, a charge.*

SEAP, -a, *pl. id., m., a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; nom. also somet. reir.*

SEAPACAP, -aí, *m., a cessation, a truce; a sitting.*

SEAPAM. See rearnuigim.

SEAPAL, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a fan.*

SEAPALAC, -aíḡ, *m., a fan-maker (O'N.).*

SEAPAM, *g. -aim and -rta, m., act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' reapam, while I stand erect; o'éiríḡ ré 'n-a reapam, he rose to his feet; táim imtíḡte ar mo reapam, I am wasted away to nothing; oéan é rin ar vo reapam, do that at once, before you sit down; reapam le uíne, to support one, help one on; reapam le leant, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (r. raoi l., Don.); ní féaoipam reapam, we shall be unable to*

hold out; *tuir ré ar a fearaím*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

*Seapámaç.* See *seapmaç*.

*Seapc*, -eipce, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *ba fearca*, dry cows; *seapc*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, *cf.* *a fás-áirt naç seapc a çáitir baoir t'óige* (*McD.*); *seapc* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

*Seapcaç*, -aige, -aça, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

*Seapcaçt*, -a, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

*Seapcaò*, *indec. num.*, sixty.

*Seapcaòmaò*, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

*Seapcaíoeaçt*, -a, *f.*, barrenness.

*Seapcaip*, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

*Seapcaipe*, *g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

*Seapcaipeaçt*, -a, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

*Seapcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

*Seapcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

*Seapcánaç*, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*seapcán*, *id.*).

*Seapcuighe*, *p. a.*, barren.

*Seapmaç*, -aighe, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

*Seapmaçt*, -a, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

*Seapmaim*, *vl. seapmaò, v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

*Seapcuigim*, *vl. seap and seapaim, pf. and imper. seap, also seapaim* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (le); *an fáio seapócaíó ré, fóiupíó ré*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní seapócaíinn, muna mbeaò tú*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

*Seapún*, *seapúnaç.* See *seapúp* *seapúiaç*.

*Seapúp*, -úp, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *çap seapúp*, out of season.

*Seapúiaç*, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

*Seatbós*, -óighe, -óga, *f.*, marjoram.

*Sé-oéaç*, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

*Séib*, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béal réibe*, the entrance to a hole.

*Séibín*, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheebeen, sheebeen-house, used to denote an ale-house; also *ribín*.

*Seiöte*, *g. id., pl. -tiöe, m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *peiöt, peipt*; *múineann zábao peipt*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

*Seiöteamail*, -míla, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

*Seiöteamlaçt*, -a, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

*Seiöcuigim*, -iuçao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *rluighe máipeaçtála oo seiöcuigao*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

*Seic*, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *peicín*, *id.* (*A.*).

Seiceavúir, -úir, -úiríoe, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceavúir, -úir, -úiríoe, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceal, -cíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicín, -cne, -cniíoe, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maíom seicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seicím, -eav, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -níge, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicpéir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicpéiríoeac, -níge, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séiríoeav, -íoe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; aí séiríoeav, panting through running; bí ré as séiríoeav léir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séiríoeal, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séiríoeán, -áin, *m.*, a squall, a storm; pneacá séiríoeán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séiríoeas, -níge, -osa, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; éirí pí r. páoi n-a púil, she blew at her eye.

Séiríoeasac, -níge, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiríoeasac, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiríoeasíl -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an míot móir as séiríoeasíl, the whale is spouting.

Séirim, -eav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with pá): as séiríoeav púm, inciting me, tempting me; with lé, I move with vigour; séiríoe leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séiríoe

ré aín as obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séiríoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séiríoeán, -áin, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séiríoeacá, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séiríoe, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séiríoean, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séiríoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a spiritless person; also séiríoe (*Con.*); reasíoe (*N. Con.*).

Séiríoeasíoe, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also séiríoeasíoe.

Séiríoeán, -áin, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Seilb, *g. -be, pl. reatb*, possession, inheritance. See reatb; reitb not reatb is the usual *nom.* now; an éiríoeav reitb? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Seilceos, -níge, -osa, *f.*, a snail.

Seilceíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *f.*, a snail (*reitceos, id.*). See reitníoe.

Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *f.*, a spit, spittle.

Seileac, -níge, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seil-éavac, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (*reit-éaván, id.*).

Seiléir, -éiríoe, -níoe, *m.*, a cellar.

Seilg, *g. -e and -eatg, pl. -eatg*, *f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; reilg is the more usual *nom.* now. See reatg.

Seilgíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Seilíoe reasíoe, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seilíoe, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See reatg.

Seilíoeim (*reitlm*), *vl.* -íoeav, and reileav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit.

Seilín. See pílin.

Seíuḡaḡò, -ḡṡṡe, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seímlṡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ṡṡe, m.*, a snail.

Seíṡ, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.

Séím, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.

Seímṡe (also reímṡe), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).

Séím-ṡṡeac, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.

Séím-ṡṡeac, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.

Séíme, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.

Séímeacṡ, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.

Séím-ḡṡṡacal, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.

Séím-ḡṡuacò, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.

Séím-ḡṡubín, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).

Séímṡò (*Don.*). See réím.

Seímṡe, *m.* See reamṡe.

Séímḡṡim, -ṡṡaḡò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspirate.

Seímṡéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney, a vent.

Seímín, -mne, -mneacṡ, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.

Séímṡḡaḡò, -ḡṡṡe, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.

Séím-leacṡ, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.

Seímné, *g. id.*, *pl. -éṡṡe, m.*, a chimney.

Séím-ṡṡṡṡṡ, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.

Seín, for rean- before a slender vowel, old.

Séín (*gs. of réan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Seín-ṡṡṡṡ, *f.*, an old rag.

Seín-ṡṡon, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Seín-ṡṡíonna, ṡṡ. See rean-ṡṡíonna.

Seímeacṡ, -a, *f.*, old age.

Seín-ḡṡobal, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.

Seímm, *g. reanma, m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; luṡṡ reanma, musicians; *g. also reímme.*

Seín-meacò, *m.*, old mead.

Seín-níò, *m.*, an old thing.

Seínnim, *vl. reímm, v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.

Seín-peacò, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).

Seín-peacṡ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.

Seín-ṡṡíonna, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Old Testament.

Séirpéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chapel, a church; réirpéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called réirpéal móir; teampull is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet ḡall-ṡa being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. ṡám aḡ ṡompáil cum teampull mar a laḡṡann ṡub-ḡaranaḡṡ, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, ṡṡopól, and at Ventry, raipéal, are heard; teacṡ pobuṡ, a chapel (*Don.*).

Seir, -e, -eacṡ, *f.*, a heel (also reirṡò).

Seirṡ-ṡeoc, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seirṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.

Seirṡeacṡ, -a, *f.* See reirṡe.

Seirṡir, -e, -rṡe, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes rreirṡir in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seiribíreac, *g. -ríḡ, pl. -ríḡe* and *-reacá, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.*

Seiribíreac, *-ríḡe, a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.*

Seiribírigim, *v. tr. and intr., I serve.*

Seiribéan, *contempt, disgust (B.).*

Seiricín, *g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.*

Séiróin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., the fish called pilchard.*

Séiríe, *m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.*

Seiríe, *g. id., f., sea-anemone; bun-uín leiríe, id. (Con.).*

Séiríeac, *-ríḡe, a., having plenty of food.*

Seiríeac, *-ríḡe, a., having heels; well heeled.*

Seiríḡ, *-e, f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also reiríḡe.*

Seiríḡ-eapnac, *-naiḡe, a., lean-ribbed.*

Seiríḡim, *-ḡeacó, v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See reiríḡaim.*

Seiríḡ-líḡe, *f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.*

Seiríḡte, *p. a., withered, dried up.*

Seiríic, *-e, f., fine silk.*

Seiríceac, *-cíḡe, a., silky (reiríce-eamail, id.).*

Seiríceán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a silk-worm.*

Seirírinḡ, *-e, pl. -róe and -eacá, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; r. cnáiríe, hemp rope.*

Seir, *-e, -róe, f., tumult, noise, bustle; ir fáda ó seiribíreacine agur ó conḡairí an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'C., etc.). See réir.*

Séir, *-re, pl. id., f., a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba binne réir a tana-ḡuib ná ḡl., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i réir cóimháró, in serious conversation (Con.).*

Séir-binn, *-e, a., of harmonious strains.*

Séir-binnear, *m., music-melody.*

Seirc, *-e, f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúḡáin.*

Seirc (=rearc), *dry, barren; ir reairí uil i gceirt 'ná uil reirc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (Con. prov.).*

Seirceac, *-cíḡe, a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.*

Seirceact, *-a, f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (reirce, id.).*

Seirceatác, *-aíḡ, m., coarse sedgy grass (also ríorcatác).*

Seircinn, reirceann, *g. -inn or -inne, m. or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.*

Seirc marḡa, *m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.*

Seiríe, *g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'C.); reiríeact, id.*

Seiríe, *g. id., pl. -ríróe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.*

Séiríeac, *-ríḡe, a., tuneful, musical, harmonious.*

Seiríeacó, *num. a., sixth.*

Seiríeacó róeas, *num. a., sixteenth.*

Seiríeal, *-éil, pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).*

Seiríe, *himself, he himself; the form ar, not arpa, of the defective verb ar is used with reiríe; ar reiríe, said he.*

Seiríeap, *-ríp, m., six persons; móir-reiríeap, seven persons.*

Seiríeón, *-óin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceatpáma-reiríeóin, quarter sessions (Ker.); in W. Ker. ceatpáma-róine.*

Séir-ḡob, *m., a small musical mouth.*

Seiríún, *-úin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes. See reiríeón.*

Séiríeap, *-rípíe, a., musical, melodious.*

Seir-mí, *f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.*

Seirneac, -nise, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *r.* fearainn, plough-land; seirneac éacair (or acair?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. *See* seir.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -teao, *pl.* -tíoe, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being choiceann caoríac.

Seiteadóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -tíne, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -lís, -lís, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -nise, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; as seirneac, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -nise, *a.*, strong, stout (*seirí, id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirneacim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; seo, here! seo óuit, here is . . . for you; seo éuáinn, next, before us; an bealtaine seo éuáinn, next May; seo éuáinn Tomás, Thomas is approaching; an áit seo, this place; go oí seo, up to this present time; a leitéro seo, just this, something of this kind; as seo rneasra Tomás, the following is Thomas's reply; é seo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; 7 seo iao as gabáil an a céile, and then they began beating one another; seo lís, come along, begin, "here goes"; mar seo, thus, also at the present time; mar seo 'ra

bíodáir, just in the autumn; mar r., this way! (direction).

Seo, -is, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; tá seo airgead aise, he has a lot of money; bí seo daoine ann, there was a multitude of people there, quite a show of people; táim im' seo, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a show, ir mé an seo bódaí, *id.*; fear seo, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* táim im' seo = I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá raín 'na seo asat, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). *See* seoir.

Seo, *g.* -oir and -oiríoe, *pl. id.* and -oia, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. *See* réao and seoir.

Seoacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoia (réaoia), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seo-coinéadóiríoe, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seo-comairíoe, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoóiríoeact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoóiríoeim, -uáao, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoir, -e, -oia, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); ir breá an treoir anam rá grá, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; seoir aonais, a fairing. *See* réao.

Seoir. *See* seoiríoe.

Seoiríoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l seoiríoe aise, he has nothing; ní'l seoiríoe oir, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní raib seoiríoe air, he had nothing on, he was per-

fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peoro*.  
*Seorúine, g. id., pl. -míre, m., a jeweller (O'N.).*  
*Seorúineacht, -a, f., polishing jewels (O'N.).*  
*Seorú, a., strange, wonderful, excellent (from *peó*, which *see*);*  
*bá *peorú* an obair í, it was a wonderful work; tá *ré* *go* *peorú*,*  
*it is very good, or he is very well (M.); tá *ré* *as* *feartainn**  
*go *peorú*, it is raining terribly; tá *ro* *riab* *as* *airbiaid* *go**  
*peorú, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).*  
*Seorú-*neim*, f., sail-power.*  
*Seorúin, g. id., pl. -níre, m., a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.*  
*Seol, -oil, -olta, m., a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; r. *torú*, fore-sail; r. *mór*, main-sail; r. *veirú*, mizen; ar *peol*=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; ar *lán* an *treoil*, in full sail, full swing; *lán-treoil, id.**  
*Seol, -oil, pl. id., m., a weaver's loom.*  
*Seol, g. *peoil* and *piuil*, pl. id., m., a bed; child-bed; i n-a *leabair* *piuil*, lying-in (O'N.).*  
*Seolá, -la, m., the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *dán síneac*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *comao*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).*  
*Seolá, -la, m., act of lying in bed; bean *feolta*, a woman in labour; gan *neart* *mná* *feolta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. *after* childbirth).*  
*Seoladóir, -óir, -óiríre, m., a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.*

*Seoladóiríneacht, -a, f., pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.*  
*Seolaim, -laó, v. tr., I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *feol* *ré* *tip*, he landed.*  
*Seolán, -án, m., sorrow (Der.).*  
*Seol-bata, m., a goad; a staff, a club.*  
*Seol-bhat, m., the sail of a ship or boat.*  
*Seol-bhéir, f., a ship's sail.*  
*Seol-éirínn, m., a mast.*  
*Seol-*shut*, m., a guiding, accompanying voice.*  
*Seolta, p. a., steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *peolta* *ar*, skilled at.*  
*Seolúire, g. id., pl. -úire, m., a guide, a director.*  
*Seomra, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a room, a chamber.*  
*Seomrac, -aíre, a., of many mansions; having roomy houses.*  
*Seomraóir, -óir, -óiríre, m., a chamberlain.*  
*Seomraóiríneacht, -a, f., the office of chamberlain.*  
*Seomraíre, m., pl., ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., *dí an láir* *dán* *as* *oul* *ar* *icáit* *na* *capóige* *'ran* *capóige* *as* *teicead* *uairte*, 7c.; *oo* *éaillear* *na* *reomraíre*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *ir* *mair* *an* *pár* *r. a* *cúir* *leir* *tú*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *cúir* *uair* *na* *reomraíre*, come to the point (*M.*).*  
*Seoróán, -án, pl. id., m., a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.*  
*Sé *peo* (*é* *peo*), this man, this.*  
*Sé *rin* (*é* *rin*), that man, that.*  
*Sé *riú* (*é* *riú*), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.*

55-, for all words beginning with  
 ρ5, see under ρc-.

Σί, *per. pr., f.*, she, it; *emph.* ρίπε,  
 ρίρι; ρί ρεο, this; ρί ριν, that;  
 ρί ρίυο, yon, yonder (person or  
 thing).

'Σί, for ρί ί, she is, it is she, it is,  
 etc.

Σία, longest, farthest; farther,  
 longer (of time or space), more  
 remote, more distant; *compar.*  
 of ραοα, long.

Σιαδαο, -δα, *m.*, act of wiping or  
 rubbing; the act of blowing; a  
 drifting; ρίοβαο (U.).

Σιαδαίμ, -δαο, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;  
 I blow.

Σιαδαίρ, -ε, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

Σιαδαρδα, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,  
 phantom-like, fantastic.

Σιαδαρδαετ, -α, *f.*, delusion, phan-  
 tasy. See ριαδραιοεαετ.

Σιαβ-φεαίταιν *f.*, small rain with  
 wind (Con.).

Σιαδρ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a spirit,  
 a fairy. See ριαδρδαο.

Σιαδρδαο, -δαίτα, *m.*, act of grow-  
 ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-  
 cery; delusion, deception.

Σιαδρδαο, -δαίτα, *m.*, a phantom,  
 a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-  
 like mortal; κρέαο έ αν ριαδ-  
 ρδαο νείμε ρεο αρ ρόυλα (O' Ra.,  
 according to some MSS.); the  
 word is pron. ρίορρδαο in Ker.

Σιαδραιοεαετ, -α, *f.*, state of being  
 phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-  
 cery, necromancy.

Σιαδρδαίμ, -αο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
 delude, deceive, as a phantom;  
 I become ghastly or phantom-  
 like.

Σιαδρδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, visions;  
 a delusion, raving; a symptom,  
 a slight attack; an indication,  
 "notions"; τά ριαδρδάν πόρτα  
 οητ, you have "notions" of  
 marriage, is said to a widower,  
 a very young person, etc., by  
 relatives who do not desire the  
 marriage; εμρ μέ ριαδρδάν  
 τίννρ υίом αν τρεαετμáιν  
 ρεο εααίρ εαίτ, "I put a slight

scud (skiff) of sickness off me  
 last week"; τά ρ. ριαδρδαίρ αίρ,  
 he has a touch of fever; τά ρ.  
 αίρ or τά ρ. αρ α ιντίνν=τά  
 μεαε αρ α ιντίνν, his mind is  
 getting weak; α5 ρ., having  
 delusions, raving (Don.).

Σιαδρδάναε, -αί5, -αί5ε, *m.*, a raving  
 person (Don.).

Σιαδρδάναε, -αί5ε, *a.*, raving, mad  
 (Don.).

Σιαδρδάναετ, -α, *f.*, state of raving;  
 βί ρέ α5 ρ. αρ α λειτέυο ρίν, he  
 had a delusion about such a  
 thing; droning: τά ρέ α5 ρ.  
 εεοίτ, he is droning a song  
 (Don.).

Σιαδύν, -ύν, *m.*, soap (O' N.).

Σιαδύναε, -αί5, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-  
 boiler (O' N.).

Σιαο, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,  
 ριαο-ραν.

Σιαο (ριαε), -α, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 tumour, or swelling.

Σιαοαο, -οτα, *m.*, act of being  
 distended, swollen.

Σιαοαίμ, -αο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
 puff or swell up.

Σιαοάν, -άν, *m.*, confusion, hurly-  
 burly; ναε υεαρ αν ριαοάν οο  
 υέινρ υο'ν τεα5ταε, what a  
 nice mess you made of the  
 household (Ker.); αρ ριαοάν, in  
 confusion; ι ριαοάν, *id.*

Σιαο ρο, *emph. prn.*, these.

Σιαο ροιν, *emph. prn.*, those.

Σιαο ρίυο, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder  
 (persons or things).

Σιαοταετ, -α, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

Σιαμρ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, sport,  
 amusement; a friendly gather-  
 ing.

Σιαμρμαίτ, -μά, *a.*, merry;  
 sportive, amusing.

Σιαμράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, merri-  
 ment, making merry; ρ. εεοίτ,  
 a song (Mon.); βί ρέ α5 ρ.  
 οητα, he was "joking at them"  
 (Don.).

Σιαμρánaε, -αί5ε, *a.*, merry,  
 mirthful, jolly.

Σιαν, *g. péine, pl.* ριαντα, *f.*, a  
 voice, a sound, a cry.

Sían, weather, storm, etc. See *ríon*.

Síanac, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

Síanaróeact, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Síanǵaíl, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

Sían-ǵáir, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; rían-ǵáir éanlaíre aeir, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Síanr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúis ríanra hanma aǵur na cúis céarparóa coirparóa, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; rá nǵeáirna ǵac aon aǵainn a óíceall mé n-a ríanraib oo cúir fá n-a cúmar réin, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). *O'N.* gives also ríanrac, wise; ríanrac, wisdom; ríanruíǵim, I make wise, etc.

Síanra, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, *m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; ǵiaorai ríanra na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). See ríamra.

Síanrac, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

Síanrac, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Síanrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; ríanrán ǵaoíte, a gale of wind; ríanrán na ǵcon ar ríiaó, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

Síanránac, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Sían ríeíbe. See ríóean ríeíbe.

Síannróe, *g. id., pl.* óte, *m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

Síanuíǵim, -uǵaó, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

Síar, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; taob éiar oe, behind; lairtear oe, behind;

i bpaoríar, far to the west; ríar ba óear, south-west; ríar ba tuaró, north-west; ól ríar é, gulp it down, drink it up; táim aǵ oíl ríar annro (with emphasis on ríar), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); ríar ríanar, backwards and forward; ríar leat, move back.

Síar-tuac, *f.*, the north-west.

Síat, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also ríao).

Síatact, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

Síataim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also ríaoaim.

Síb, *per. prn., pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* ríb-re.

Síbéalta, ríbéaltact. See ríbiaíltá, ríbiaíltact.

Síbiaíltá, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

Síbiaíltact, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

Síbin. See réibín.

Síbinn, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

Sícín, *g. id., pl.* -nróe, *m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

Síó, *g.* -íte and -e, *pl. id.* and -íóa, *f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); ríó-bean, a fairy woman (also bean ríóe).

Síó-bean, *f.*, a fairy woman.

Síóe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; ríóe ǵaoíte, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; ríe, *id.*

Síóeamail, -míla, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

Síóean ríeíbe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

Síóeoǵ, -oíge, -oǵa, *f.*, a fay.

Σίϑ-ῥεαρ, *m.*, a fairy man.  
 Σίϑ-λίϑ, *m.*, a fairy fort.  
 Σίς, -ε, -ίϑς, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See ρίϑε.  
 Σίςεαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).  
 Σίςεϑς, -οίςε, -οςς, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.  
 Σίςιν, -ςνε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also ρίςνε and ρίςνεαϑ (*Kea.*, *Lat.* *signum*).  
 Σίςιν, -ςνε, -ςνίϑε, *f.*, a kind of silk.  
 Σίςτε πίςε, *f.*, an carwig (*Clare*).  
 Σίςνεαϑ, -ςνίςτε, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.  
 Σίςνεαϑ, -έιϑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*ρίςνεάν, id.*).  
 Σίςνίςιν, -νίςςαϑ, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.  
 Σίςνίςιν, -νεαϑ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.  
 Σίςνίςςαϑ, -ίςςτε, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.  
 Σίςνίςεαν, -έιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.  
 Σίλ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.  
 Σίλεαϑ, -λίςε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).  
 Σίλεαϑ, -ίςτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ ἃ λάν ἀρί ρίλεαϑ λείρ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.  
 Σίλεαϑ, -έιϑ, *m.*, weakness from hunger.  
 Σίλεας, -έίςε, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ ἃν ὀβάρη ας οὐλ ἐν ρίτέίςε, the work is being put off (*Con.*).  
 Σίλεαςαϑ, -ςαίςε, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.  
 Σίλεαρταρ. See ρίλεαρταρ.  
 Σίλιν, -λεαϑ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.  
 Σίλιν, -λεαϑ and ρίλτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σίλιν (for ραοίλιν), -λεαϑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by σο or ná; ní μαρ ἃ ρίλτεαρ ἃ βίτεαρ, things are not as they seem.  
 Σίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίϑε, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; ἃν τ-υβάρλ 'ρ ἃν πλума 'ρ ἃν ρίλιν κυβῆς μίλιν, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).  
 Σίλλεαϑ, -ίςτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.  
 Σίλλιν, -λεαϑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.  
 Σίλλίςεαϑ, -τίςε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.  
 Σίλνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'C.*).  
 Σίλ-πέααϑ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.  
 Σίλτε, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; ρίλτε λε ρυαμεντ, ably or vigorously formed.  
 Σίλτε, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; ρίλτε 'ραν τυαμα, laid low in the tomb.  
 Σίλτεαϑ, -τίςε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).  
 Σίλ-τρεαϑ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.  
 Σίμλέιν, -έίςε, -έίςνίϑε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σίμνέιϑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έίςνίςτε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σίμνίϑε, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.  
 Σίμνίϑεαϑ, -ἃ, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.  
 Σίν (ρῑν, ρῑν), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article*, *substantive* and *adjective*: ἃν οὐνε βοῦτ ρῑν, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: ρῑαϑ ρῑν, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many phrases: ας ἃν ἄιτ ρῑν, there; ἃ λείτέιϑ ρῑν ὅε. ., such and such;

annpoin, then, there, in that; an oipeao poin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then; ar an áóðar poin, wherefore; cóim . . . rin, so; cóim fada poin, so far; sonaó aipe rin, wherefore; iao poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; mar rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiaio fain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, pí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iao, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l., M.*, an fear fan, an uaine rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as mar rin; similarly, an fear ro, an uaine reo; iar poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron.* fan in *M.*, as óeapao fan an gnó, ní beag fan, *gc.*

Sin, weather, etc. See pion.

Sine, *g. id., pl.* -nroé, *f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*reine, id.*).

Sineac, -niš, -niše, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; pineao fada, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word pineao.

Sineao peata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eáin, -nta, *m.*, a blast; r. šaoite, blast of wind.

Sine piaoáin, *f.* (often written pine seašáin), the uvula.

Sinšil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca rinšil, an empty pocket; pašoiu rinšil, a private soldier, full private (*rinšilte, id.*).

Sinšilin, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Sinšleac, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*rinšle, id.*).

Sinicin, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sinim, -neao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with te); pinim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rin mé taim, I lay down; oo rin an trió-bean caoib liom ruar, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rin mac néill 'n-a veoiró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rin pé púnt cušam, he handed me a pound; a riáo nári leis pé an báiri le héinne vári rin 'n-a cómar, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rin leir i n-a tri riomám 7 mar ruagaime peata, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); pinear te buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; pinim amac (talam, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; bearta ar rin pómat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sinin, *g. id., pl.* -nroé, *m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of pine.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or pinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péim, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).

Sinnim, rinim, 7c. See peinnim, peim, 7c.

Sinnreap, -rip, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na peact rinnreap o'fáz éú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacáó an trinnrip, original sin, *also* the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); earcaine an trinnrip, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreap-aib, for generations; ó'n rinnreap sup an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreapap, -aip, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóact, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóact, during generations.

Sinnrippeact, -a, *f.* See rinnreapóact.

Sínte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rínte amač, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sínteac, -tiže, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sínteacap, -aip, a stretching of indefinite length; an puo a téirdeap i bpaó téirdeann pé i rínteacap, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Síntealac, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; ouine paóa, paap, palpa (*Don.*).

Sínteamap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt ríntiúr; rínteannap (*Don.*); often p. láime.

Síobóz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Síobóro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Síobóreac, -oize, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Síoc, *g. peaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; oioža žac ríne an ríoc, 'r ip peápp ríoc ná ríop-báirteac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant downpour; ríoc liac, hoar frost; ríoc ouó, black frost; oo puž an ríoc ap na puátaróib, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luža oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Síocap, -cipac, -cipaca, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ap an tríocap rin, for that reason (*Don.*); ap ríocap map bí mé 'mo žacóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-tríocap, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; ríocap žo paib pé, or ríocap é beic, because it was (*Don.*).

Síocapne, *g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Síocamail, -míla, *a.*, frosty.

Síocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliadóin an tríoc-áin, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r žup i mbl. an tr. auubairt tupa an "žabaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiomúnaidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called fieldfare. See peacán pneactaró.

Síocužte, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Síoó. See ríoc.

Síoóa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, silk; *g. used as a.*, silken.

Síoóamail, -míla, *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síosa móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canač móna.

Síobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim. of* ríó.

Síobán rléibe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síobdhaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. *See* ríadhaó.

Síob-dhaat, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síobdhóys, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a fairy.

Síob-dhuš, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síob-dhuinneall, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síob-chnuimóys, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síob-čhuir, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síobša, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síobšačt, -a, *f.*, silkiness.

Síob-šaot, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síobuiróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ríoguiróe.

Síos, *g. ríse, pl. ríosa, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síosač, -aíse, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síosamail, -míla, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síosán. *See* iosán.

Síosán. *See* reangán.

Síosarlac, -aíse, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síosóys, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim. of* ríos.

Síot, *g. ríil, pl. -íta, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ríot réim, grass-seed; ríatáiróe ríil, seed-potatoes; ríot na teineadó, a spark to kindle a fire with; ríot ríur, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síot úiríur, the Maguires; Síot šCeallaiš, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síotadó, -íta, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síotadóir, -óia, -óiuíóe, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síotadóirneac, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síot-aicme, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síotaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síotán, ríotánac. *See* reatán, reatánac.

Síotán, -áin, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ríonán.

Síotbac, -aíš, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síot-dhuinneac, -níš, *m.*, a nursery.

Síotčuirim, *vl. -čur, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síot-čur, *g. -čur and -čurta, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

Síot-čurta, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síot-člorcaó, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síotšaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síotšaim, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síotšaimneac, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síolla, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síollab, -aíb, *pl. (prop. dat.) -abaió (-aíb, pron. ú, as is usual in E. and S. U.)*, a syllable; ríollabaió šmáóa, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ríolla.

Síolladó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá ré aš r. šmínn, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síollaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síollaim, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. nmá* = bean mhóir, ábalta, bheádh, dóigheamair (*Don.*).

*Siollaireacht*, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.

*Siolláiream*, -nim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván díreacht*.

*Siolláirimim*, -iream, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván díreacht*.

*Siollán*, -áin, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).

*Siollánta*, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go siollánta* = *tá mé go láidir*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).

*Sioll-poinn*, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.

*Siolmaic*. See *siolmaic*.

*Siolmaireacht*, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

*Siolmar*, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

*Siolpac*, -aige, -acha, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aig, -aige, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.

*Siolpac*, -aig, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

*Siolpacó*, -aio, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (ó):

*Siolpucaó*, -uighe, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.

*Siolpuigim* (*siolpaim*), -ucaó, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.

*Siolpuigheoir*, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a propagator.

*Siolta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.

*Sioltac*, -aige, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

*Sioltac*, -aige, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.

*Sioltán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *sioltán* (*Don.*).

*Sioltuigim*, -ucaó and -tojáó, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.

*Sioluiré*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.

*Siomaic*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.

*Siomairé*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiré*, *f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.

*Siomán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *pinim*.

*Siomán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

*Siománaic*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-ácar piorra le siománaic*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).

*Siomanairé*, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *ir oit atá na siomanairé*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).

*Siomantaic*, -a, *f.*, simony.

*Siompa*. See *piampa*.

*Sion*, *g. pine*, *pl. -nta*, *f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *ar taob na pine ar otaic* *oo'n vhoic-pín*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boja pín*, a rainbow; *lá na trí pión*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. pín*.

*Siona*, *g. -ainne* and *-ann*, *d. -ainn*, *f.*, the Shannon.

*Siona-éirit*, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.*, *balla-éirit*, *tonn-éirit*. See *ponn-éirit*.

*Sionao*, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní'l rionao ar an bparraig* *i noiu*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).

*Sionagóis*, -e, -óga, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).

*Sionamair*, -mía, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.

*Sionán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuapais*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *pineán*.

Síon-buaile, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives ríon-buaile, weather-beating.  
 Síonna, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.  
 Síonnacháil, -mí, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.  
 Síonnaí, -u, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.  
 Síonna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a censor.  
 Síonna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.  
 Síonna, -aí, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ríonna, *id.*  
 Síonnaí, -u, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.  
 Síon, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a chanter.  
 Síon, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shop.  
 Síon, -aí, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). See ríon.  
 Síon, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a shop-keeper.  
 Síon, *pl.*, *m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; féad na síon, the conceited airs of the fellow.  
 Síon, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).  
 Síon, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; go síon, for ever, always, continually; do síon, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.  
 Síon- (rí-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; as ríon, praying eternally for you.  
 Síon. See ríon.  
 Síon-aí, -aí, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.  
 Síon-aí, *f.*, a constant downpour; is féad na síon, frost is better than a constant downpour.  
 Síon-bloca, -aí, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.  
 Síon-bloca, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Síon-bloca, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.  
 Síon-bloca, -aí, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.  
 Síon, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).  
 Síon. See ríon and ríon.  
 Síon, -aí, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).  
 Síon-aí, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.  
 Síon-aí, -aí, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.  
 Síon-aí, -aí, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.  
 Síon-aí, *f.*, act of constant chanting.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.  
 Síon-aí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, the act of continually putting. See cúin in all its meanings; as r. laoc dá tseoin, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.  
 Síon-aí, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.  
 Síon-aí, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.  
 Síon-aí, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

SÍOR-ḡARIS, -AIRIS, *a.*, ever fierce.  
 SÍOR-ḡLACAIM, -Aḡ, *v. tr.*, I grip,  
 I handle thoroughly or con-  
 stantly; I touch, take, receive  
 continually.  
 SÍOR-ḡLÓIR, *f.*, eternal glory.  
 SÍOR-ḡNÁTUḡAḡ, -UIḡTE, *m.*, act of  
 constantly practising or fre-  
 quenting.  
 SÍOR-ḡNÁTUḡIM, -UḡAḡ, *v. tr.*, I  
 use continually, practise fre-  
 quently.  
 SÍOR-IAPPAIM, -PAḡ, *v. tr.*, I im-  
 portune, I petition constantly.  
 SÍOR-IAPPAIP, -TAIP, *m.*, impor-  
 tunity, constant petitioning.  
 SÍOR-LÁIN, *f.*, a long hand.  
 SÍOR-LOIRCIM, -LOPCAḡ, *v. tr.*, I  
 burn perpetually or eternally.  
 SÍOR-MAPCANAC, -AḡIS, *a.*, ever-  
 lasting, immortal.  
 SÍOR-OBAIM, -Aḡ, *v. tr.*, I flinch or  
 refuse constantly.  
 SÍORÓIP, -E, -OPA, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).  
 SÍOR-ÓIL, -ÓIL, *m.*, the act of  
 continually drinking; hard  
 drinking.  
 SÍORPA, *g. id., pl.* -AIRI, *m.*, a sharp  
 rock in the sea rising nearly to  
 the water's surface, and hence  
 dangerous to boats; RÍORPA  
 CAIRIS, *id.*  
 SÍORPAḡ, -AIRI, *m.*, blast, breeze;  
 TÁ R. MÓR ḡAḡITE ANN (*Don.*).  
 SÍORPAIRI, *indec. a.*, everlasting,  
 eternal; ḡALAR PAḡA NÍ  
 ABPAIN RÍORPAIRI BḡEAS, a  
 long disease does not always  
 deceive, *i.e.* it brings death at  
 last; often pron. RÍORPAIRI; ḡO  
 R., always, ever.  
 SÍORPAIRIAC, -A, *f.*, eternity, per-  
 petuity; 'RAN TRÍORPAIRIAC,  
 in eternity, in the next life.  
 SÍOR-PCOḡ, *f.*, a genuine flower, a  
 true offspring; also a fine top or  
 edge.  
 SÍOR-PLÁINTE, *f.*, perpetual health.  
 SÍOR-PMUASINEAM, -NTE, *m.*, act of  
 thinking perpetually, long medi-  
 tation.  
 SÍOR-PURÓIM, *v. intr.*, I linger,  
 loiter.

SÍORPAIM, -Aḡ, *v. tr.*, I smite; I  
 execute, slay.  
 SÍORPAIM, -ANA, *f.*, the act of en-  
 quiring, seeking, asking.  
 SÍORPAIRI, *g. id., pl.* -AIRI, *m.*, an  
 executioner; a low fellow.  
 SÍORPÓIP, -OPA, -ÓIPAIRI, *m.*, an  
 enquirer, an asker; a beggar.  
 SÍORPAḡAḡ, -UIḡTE, *m.*, the act of  
 making permanent.  
 SÍORPAḡIM, -UḡAḡ, *v. tr.*, I make  
 permanent, I cause to endure.  
 SÍOR-UIPCA, *m.*, constant rain;  
 constant water.  
 SÍOR, *ad.*, down (with motion),  
 downward; below, following;  
 AS CUP RÍOR AIR, treating of,  
 descanting on; CUAḡAR RÍOR ḡO  
 DOIRI, I went down to Derry;  
 OO PÁTUḡIS RÉ RÍOR AN BÍOR, he  
 stuck the spike down; AS OUL  
 RÍOR AMAḡ, going down into the  
 country; AS TUITIM RÍOR,  
 falling down (from the point of  
 observation); AS TUITIM ANUAP,  
 falling down (from above); AN  
 TPÁCT PO RÍOR, the following  
 discourse or tract; RÍOR LEAT,  
 go down; ÉIOR (RÍOR) is used of  
 a state of rest or permanency;  
 RÍOR PAḡ, topsy-turvy, in con-  
 fusion; AS OUL RÍOR ANNPÓ  
 (emphasis on RÍOR), going just a  
 little down, Anglo-Irish, going  
 down here (emphasis on down).  
 See ÉIOR.  
 SÍORPA, *g. id., pl.* -AIRI, *m.*, a hiss,  
 a whizzing or buzzing sound.  
 SÍORPAIM, -PMA, *v. intr.*, I contend.  
 SÍORPAIRI, *g. id., pl.* -AIRI, *m.*, a  
 whisperer, a hisser.  
 SÍORPAIRIAC, -A, *f.*, a hissing, a  
 whispering.  
 SÍORÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper  
 (used in Clare); a murmur,  
 buzzing or whizzing.  
 SÍORÁNAC, -AḡIS, *a.*, hissing,  
 whispering, muttering.  
 SÍORAPINAC, -AḡIS, *f.*, a whisper-  
 ing; AS RÍORAPINAC, whisper-  
 ing.  
 SÍORCAḡ, -CTA, *m.*, a dropping, a  
 trickling, shedding.

SIOPCANTA, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also SIOPCAITE (*E. R.*).  
 SIORMA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. *See* SIOPA.  
 SIORMAINE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.  
 SIORMAINEACHT, *-a, f.*, schismatizing.  
 SIORMAINNAC (SIOPAINNAC), *-aíge, a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.  
 SIORÓS, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.  
 SIORTAL, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.  
 SIORTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also *reartán*).  
 SIORÚIR, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.  
 SIOT, *-a, m.*, noise.  
 SIÓT, *-éa, f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; *vo íit ró*, at peace with (*Kea.*).  
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.  
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; *An SIOTA 'r a mháthair*, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also *SIOT*).  
 SIÓTAC, *-aíge, a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; *r. le*, at peace with.  
 SIÓTADÓIR, *-óira, -óiríre, m.*, a peace-maker.  
 SIOTALLAC, *-aíge, pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.  
 SIÓTAMAIL, *-míla, a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.  
 SIOTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a hillock.  
 SIÓT-BOLLRAINE, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.  
 SIÓT-BUAINNE, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.  
 SIÓT-BUAN, *-aine, a.*, eternal, perpetual.  
 SIÓTÉÁIN, *-éána, f.*, peace, concord.  
 SIÓTÉÁINTEAC, *-aíge, a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

SIÓTÉÁNTA, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.  
 SIÓTÉÁNTUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a peacemaker.  
 SIÓT-CHOIMEÁUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.  
 SIÓT-CHUIPT, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O'C.*).  
 SIOTGAIL, *-e, f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.  
 SIÓT-GRIM, *-gríme, a.*, ever-green.  
 SIOTLAD, *-lata, m.*, straining, filtering. *See* SIOLAD.  
 SIOTLÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. *See* SIOLÁN.  
 SIOTLUĞAD, *-uigte, m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.  
 SIOTLUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a colander.  
 SIOTLUIGIM, *-uğad, v. tr.*, I strain, filter.  
 SIOTLUIGIM, *-uğad, v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.  
 SIOTNUIRE, *m.*, a sneak.  
 SIOTUĞAD, *-uigte, m.*, act of pacifying, tranquilising; act of settling down tranquilly; *ní fuilngisó Saitt uáinn síot-uğad i néirinn real*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*).  
 SIOTUIGIM, *-uğad, v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.  
 SÍR. *See* SÍOP.  
 SÍR-CHÉACHTAD, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.  
 SÍR-DEARBHAIM, *-dad, v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.  
 SÍNE, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍNEACHT, *-a, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍNEAD, *-íorta, m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.  
 SÍR-ÉIGEAM, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.

Sír-*féacaim*, -*féacain*(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (αρ), I behold with fixed gaze.

Sír-*féacain*(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

Sírim, -*reao*, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *pírim* *ir aicim*, I demand and entreat; *as píreao na mbeann*, searching the headlands.

Sír-*imice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant migration. See *imice*.

Sír-*iomcár*, -*air*, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

Sírír, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a cherry. See *pílin*.

Sír-*leóman*, *m.*, a true hero.

Sír-*líonaim*, -*nao*, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

Sír-*reic*, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

Sír-*riam*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *píriam*).

Sír-*ríteao*. See *pír-rít*.

Sír-*rít*, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

Sír-*teac*, -*tíge*, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

Sír-*teoir*, -*ora*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

Sír-*teineac*, -*a*, *f.*, importunity, begging.

Síre, *pír*, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself.

Síréal, -*éit*, -*éala*, *m.*, a chisel; *píreal* (*Don.*).

Sírτ, a time, a while; *dim. pírteán* (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

Sírteál, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sírteal, -*ait*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *píortat*).

Sírtealaict, -*a*, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

Sírtealóir, -*óra*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Sírteán, -*án*, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sírτ, *interj.*; *pírτ*, *pírτ*, whist, hark!

Sít, -*e*, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *píor*, *pír*.

Sít, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *tá an rít aram*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

Sít-*beo*, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.

Sít-*beoóda*, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

Sít-*beoóact*, -*a*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanency.

Sítbín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

Sít-*binn*, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea.*).

Sít-*ceangal*, *m.*, a treaty of peace.

Sít-*ceanglaím*, -*sal*, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

Sít-*óion*, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

Síteac, -*tíge*, *a.*, peaceful. See *píoteac*.

Síteac-*páirt*, *f.*, peaceful alliance.

Síteamail, -*míla*, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Síteoilte, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

Sít-*záiríoe*, mocking laughter (*Don.*).

Sít-*reac*, -*píge*, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. See *reirreac*.

Sít-*riúim*. See *reirriúim*.

Sít-*riúiteoir*, -*ora*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a husbandman (*O'R.*).

Sít-*reairc*, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

Síubal, -*ait*, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *reair síubail*, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *ar síubail*, in progress, off, away (*U.*); *cao tá ar síubail asat*? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *ir ann a díonn mo síubail*, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *as síubail oríoe*, night-walking, strolling by night; used with

an in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like *nit* ; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*) ; *piubal oróce san éadóil*, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).

*Siublač, -aige, a.*, fleet, nimble, swift ; sliding ; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling ; transient ; frequenting, having recourse to.

*Siublač, -aig, -aige, m.*, a traveller. *Siublaim, vl. piubal, v. tr. and intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing ; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish ; I frequent, have recourse to (with *an*) ; *an piubal*, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off ; *ro piubail an roicléan an*, the wheel rolled over him.

*Siublóro, -e, f.*, journeying, travelling, walking ; a walk, a journey.

*Siublóroač, -oige, a.*, given to travelling or walking.

*Siublóroačt, -a, f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo.*).

*Siublóir, -óra, -óirí, m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.

*Siúcaime, g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar) ; in *M. sp. l.*, *siucime* ; in *Don.*, *siúca* and *siuca*.

*Siúcaró, p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

*Siúca, m.*, sugar (*Don.*) ; also *siuca*. See *siúcaime*.

*Siúo, dem. prn.*, that, usually connected with *é, í, ré, rí, 7c.* ; *siúo oir*, here's to you (in drinking to one's health) ; *siúo ir 3o*, granted that, although ; *siúo cum piubail é*, he is on his journey, he started off ; *siúo ruar é ! lo*, it goes up. See *siúo*.

*Siúinéir, -éara, -éirí, m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).

*Siúinéieačt, -a, f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

*Siulpač, -aig, -aige, m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don. and N. Con.*).

*Siúnta, g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a strait, a sound ; the joining of the boards in boat-building ; cf. *ní hé an raor a bí cionntač, ačt an siúnta bí pairring* (= joint ?).

*Siúntar, in phr. tús mé siúntar*, I noticed (*Con.*) (for *siúiceantar* ?).

*Siúr, g. reatar* (also *reatač, riúra*), *pl. riurieač* (also *reatač, riúrač*), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See *veirb-riúr*.

*Siuróán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.

*Siuróanač, -aige, a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.

*Siurtač, -aige, -a, f.*, a harlot, a concubine.

*Siurtačt, -a, f.*, concubinage.

*Siurtaime, g. id., pl. -irí, f.*, a strumpet.

*Siurtoš, -óige, -óša, f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

*Siurtošač, -aige, a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

*Siurán. See riurán.*

*Siurapnač. See riurapnač.*

*Siúrcáil, -áil, m.*, wagging (?) ; in *phr.*, *'piubail siúrcáil*, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

*Siútarraim, -aó, v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.

*Siútarpar, -aír, m.*, wandering, strolling.

*Stab, -aib, m.*, mud, mire ; a soft-fleshed person.

*Stabcuighe, in phr. táim stabcuighe leir an ochtar*, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*) ; cf. *stamacaím*.

*Stabpa, g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a chain, a fetter.

*Stabpuigim, -iaó and -ušaó, v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.

*Stacaim, g. id., pl. -irí, a*, batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

SLACAINEACHT, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

SLACAIRT, -airt, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

SLAET, -aet, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *PLAET DO CUI AR AN TUIG*, to furnish and adorn the house.

SLAETMARI, -aire, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.

SLAETUIGIM, -uiga, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, I deck, adorn.

SLAO, *g. PLAO* and *PLAOA*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

SLAOAC, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

SLAOA, -oa, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

SLAOAIRTEACHT, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

SLAOAIM, -oa, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

SLAOAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

SLAOAINEACHT. See *PLAOAIRTEACHT*.

SLAOAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

SLAO-MARBA, *m.*, murder and robbery.

SLAO-MARBAIM, -ba, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

SLAO-MARBTOIRI, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

SLAOMOIRI, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

SLAOMOINEACHT, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

SLAOAC, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

SLAOAORI, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

SLAOMINEACHT, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

SLAOUIRE, *g. id.*, *pl. -oiri*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *PAOILEANN SAUIRE NA SCUIAC CUI PLAOUIRE AN PLUAS* (*U. prov.*).

SLAIGIAN, a cold. See *PLAIGIAN*.

SLAIB, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *PLAB*.

SLARO, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See *PLAO*.

SLARO, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

SLAROE, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

SLAIGTEAC, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

SLAMIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -oiri*, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

SLAM-CHADAC, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *PLAM-CHAPAC*, *id.*; *PLAM-CHACAC*, -aige, *a.*, *id.*

SLAMEACHT, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *PLAME*, *id.*

SLAMIC, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

SLAMTE, *g. id.*, *pl. -teac*, *f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *PLAMTE MAIT!* good health! *EAPLAMTE*, ill-health; *IOCLAMTE*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*AS*) *PEO DO PLAMTE!* here is a health to you! *OLAMIR PLAMTE NA MNÁ*, let us drink the woman's health; *IR MILIR AN MUO AN TPLAMTE*, health is a delectable commodity.

SLAMTEAC, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.

SLAMTEAMAIL, -má, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

SLAMTEAMLAET, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

SLAITIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -oiri*, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *PLAITIN OMAOINEACHTA*, a magic wand.

SLAM, -áme, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;



make whole; I attain the age of; οο ῥάνυῖς υἱῆς, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth).

Σλάνυῖς τεοῖη, -οῖα, -οῖη, *m.*, a saviour; ἀρ Σλάνυῖς τεοῖη, our Saviour.

Σλαοῦ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; ῥ-α ῥλαοοαῖς, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.

Σλαοῦ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a raft, a float, a trail.

Σλαοῦ, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*).

Σλαοοαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, in layers, in tresses; flowing, floating, sweeping.

Σλαοοαῖ, -οῖα, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.

Σλαοοαῖ, -οῖα, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.

Σλαοοαῖ οἰαῖ, -α, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also ῥλαοοαῖ οἰαῖ.

Σλαοοαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.

Σλαοοαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I reap or mow down in swaths or layers; I slay, murder, destroy.

Σλαοοάν, -άν, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; *pron. ῥλαοοάν (M.)*; cf. ταοοάν, *pron. ταοοάν*, etc.; *P. O'U.* writes this word ῥλυῖσθάν, and says it=λυῖσθάν or λυῖσθάν, *prop.* any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.

Σλαοο-αῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, dull-witted.

Σλαοοαῖ, -αῖς, -αῖα, *m.*, a hinge; *pl. ῥλαοοαῖα*, hinges, foundations.

Σλαοοαῖ, -οῖα, a sliding, floating, trailing.

Σλαοοτάν, -άν, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Σλαοοοῖ, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Σλαοοοαῖ, *m.*, act of inciting (dogs, etc.) (*Clare.*).

Σλαοοο-τεῖ, *f.*, a funeral pile (*Kea., T. S.*).

Σλαπαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (*ῥλαοπαῖ, id.*).

Σλαπαῖ, -α, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Σλαπαῖ, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler.

Σλαπαῖα, -α, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading: αῖς ῥ. τῖο αἱ υἱε, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*).

Σλαπαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.

Σλαπαῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also ῥλαπαῖ).

Σλαπαῖα, -αῖς, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.

Σλαπός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.

Σλαπαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, lavishness of dress; τῶ ῥ. μόρ αῖ, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.

Σλαπ, -α, *m.*, a cutting or hacking; slaughtering.

Σλαπαῖα, -α, *f.*, continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.

Σλατ, *g. ῥλαῖς, pl. ῥλατ, f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, a goad; ῥ. ὀμοῖοαῖα, a magic wand; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); ῥ. ὀμοῖο, fishing-rod; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, tangle sea-rod; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, sceptre; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, goad; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, a halyard; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, mace, flag-staff; ῥ. ὀμοῖο, wand for measuring, yard, ell; ῥλατ ὀμοῖο, a window-sill; ῥλατ ὀμοῖο, the parapet of a bridge.

SLÁTAC, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, LÁTAC (*Don.*). See GLÓTAC.

SLATAÓ, -tá, *m.*, a switching.

SLATAÍOÍ, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

SLATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I switch.

SLATAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -píóe, m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf. p. muice, p. céipe.*

SLAC-BUAILIM, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

SLAC-BUALAÓ, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

SLAC-CÚL, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

SLAC-FOLT, *m.*, hair in long locks.

SLAC-ŠOIM, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

SLACÓŠ, -óig, *f.*, a twig.

SLAĐAC, -aic, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; PLAĐAC (*Don.*). See PLEAĐACÁN.

SLAĐACÁN, -áin, *m.*, sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

SLAĐÉT, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

SLAĐÉTAC, -aig, (from PLÍOÉT), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

SLAĐÉTAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

SLAĐÉTAIM, *vl. -taó and -tain, v. tr. and intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); PLÉAĐÉTAIM OÍ, I salute her with a bow.

SLAĐÉTAIM, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

SLAĐÉTANAC, -aig, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

SLAĐÉTANAP, -aip, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; PLÉAĐÉTANACÉT, *id.*

SLAĐŠ, -eig, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

SLAĐŠAC, -aig, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

SLAĐŠAC, -aig, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

SLAĐŠAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

SLAĐŠAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf. aš pleššao na pluaš (Feis Tighe Chondáin, apud P. O'C.).*

SLAĐŠAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -píóe, m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

SLAĐŠÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

SLAŠÁN, See PLÍOŠÁN.

SLAŠOÓIP, -óia, -óipíóe, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

SLAŠMAC, -aic, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

SLAŠMACÁN. See PLEAĐACÁN.

SLAŠMACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

SLAŠMAIN, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beimeann fear pleámain piaca leip, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

SLAŠMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, elm; cian pleámain, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

SLAŠMÁNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; carra pleámainán, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; carra p., *id.*

SLAŠMÁNNUÍOÍ, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

SLAŠMNUŠAÓ, -uig, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

SLAŠMNUŠIM, -ušaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); oo pleám-

nuiḡ ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léiḡ oo'n lá pleamnuḡaḡ uair, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; oo pleamnuḡ ré uaim, he dodged me.

Steannnac, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleannnac peola, a slice of flesh.

Sléapaḡ, -pta, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Steapaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, having borders, coasts or sides.

Steapcam, -caḡ, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Steibe, in *phr.* ḡo pleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sléibteac, -tiḡe. See pléibteamail.

Sléibteamail, -mīa, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sléibteac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Steimne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Steimneact, -a, *f.*, slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Steoḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, apt to nauseate.

Steoḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nauseate.

Steoḡaim, I smite, cut, wound. See pleaḡaim.

Sliaḡ, *g. pléibe, pl. pléibte, m.*, a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.*, Sliaḡ Ruac. the Dublin mountains; Sliaḡ Luacra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ai pán cum pléibe, scattered far away. Sliaḡ means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* pliaḡ often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* aḡ teact anior ó'n pliaḡ.

Sliact, -a, *m.*, a swallowing.

Sliaḡ. See pliaḡaḡ.

Sliaḡaḡ, *g. pliaḡta and pléirte, pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh; ḡo nuiḡe na pléirte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also pliaḡaḡ and pliaḡ.

Sliaḡt, *g. pléirt, pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Sliaḡtac, -aiḡe, *a.*, awkward, knock-kneed.

Sliaḡtaḡ, *m.* See pliaḡt.

Sliaḡtán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíbiḡe, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a tall, gaunt man.

Slíḡbín, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slíḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡíre, m.*, a shell, a grisset. See pleoḡa.

Slíḡe, -eaḡ, -ḡte, *f.*, a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ai a plíḡíó, on his way; ar an tplíḡíó, wrong, criminal; a plíḡe réin, his own way, according to his own will; ḡo nveáinaió Dia an tplíḡe ip feáirí oá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); plíḡe beataḡ, a way of living, a means of livelihood; veán plíḡe óam, make room for me: *pl.* also plíḡteacra, and in *sp. l.* plíḡte; *cf.* plíḡte.

Slíḡeaḡ, *m.*, a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See plíḡe and plíḡa.

Slíḡeaḡóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow.

Slíḡeaḡóireact, -a, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

Sligeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *ῥιόζάν*.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate *debris*; little thin plates; *ῥιigneacó, id.*

Sligín, *g. id., pl. -íniróe, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. also* the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Sligteac, -tighe, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sligteaoóin, -óin, -óiniróe, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Sligteaoóineact, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Sligteoín. See *ῥιigteaoóin*.

Sligteoíneact. See *ῥιigteaoóineact*.

Slím, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slím, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *ῥlím-ῥlógac, ῥlím-ḡuairóeapéta*.

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *ῥliómán, id. (U.)*.

Slím-ḡápc, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slíme, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slimness, thinness (*ῥlímeact, id.*).

Slím-ḡiallaó, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slinn, -e, -leanna, *pl. also ῥleann-ṽmaáa (Con.), f.*, a weaver's slay or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *teac (tig)* ῥlinne, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slinneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *boṽ* an

*ṽlinneáin*, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *ῥlinneán* *τοραιḡ*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

Slinnṽteac, -tig, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slinteact, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *cloic-ṽneact*) (*Don.*).

Slíobáó (ῥliómaó), -ḡéta, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slíobáó, -ḡéta, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *ámáil* *uo* ῥliobáó ḡac ṽcáap uairó, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *beró cuimne aca aṽ ῥliobáó a ṽeolta; ḡpópc Seḡapṽcian*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork*).

Slíobáim (ῥliómaim), -aó, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slíobáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork*).

Slíobáin, -aín, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *liobáin, id.*

Slíobáinaiḡil, -e, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *liobáinnac, dat. (45)* *liobáinnaiḡ*, the change being caused by prosthetic *ṽ* and the substitution of the terminal *-ḡail* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Slíobáó, -ḡapéta, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Slíobáim, -ṽaó, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobéta, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Slíocáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *ṽlióc ré leir amac ṽ ṽimṽtiḡ ré*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slíocṽ, *g. ῥleacéta, pl. id., m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; τὰ ἄ ῥλιοῦτ ἀρ, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); τὰ ἄ ῥριαν ἀρ (*M.*); τὰ ῥλιοῦτ ἀρ, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*); ῥο ῥουρῖο Ὀια ἀρ ῥατ ἀρ ὅο ῥλιοῦτ, may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.

Slíoctmair, -aire, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

Slíosa, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a ῥlíosā or ῥlíosā; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.

Slíosac, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.

Slíosac, -aíge, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.

Slíosac, -ῥta, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; ῥliocac (*Don.*).

Slíosam, -ac, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

Slíosaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.

Slíosán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; ῥlíosán cneacainn, scollop-shell; ῥlíosán néamainn, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; ῥlíosán tomair, the scales of a balance; ῥlíosán ouib, a mussel.

Slíosánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.

Slíosán mara, *m.*, a scollop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See ῥlíosán.

Slíosán muiréadac, *m.*, a scallop-shell.

Slíosῥta, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

Slíomacóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.

Slíomacóiréact, -a, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.

Slíomaim (also ῥliomaim), ῥliom-  
ac, *gc.* See ῥlióbaim, ῥlióbac.  
Slíomaim, -mac, *v. tr.*, I flatter,  
I smoothe, I gloss over (also  
liomaim).

Slíomaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*  
See ῥliomacóir.

Slíomaireact, -a, *f.* See ῥliom-  
acóiréact.

Slíom-airán, *m.*, unleavened bread.

Slíom-éar, *a.*, fine and twisted  
(of the hair).

Slíom-éirann, *m.*, a slender or  
graceful tree; ῥliom-éiranna  
reoir, graceful ship-masts  
(*McD.*).

Slíopac, -aíge, *m.*, numbness,  
faltering (*Don.*); τὰ ῥlípac  
ἀρ μο lámaib, my hands are  
numbed.

Slíopac, -aíge, *a.*, benumbed;  
tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*);  
blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

Slíop, *g. ῥleapa, pl. id., m.*, a side,  
a border; margin of a country  
or district; a seat, a bench; a  
mark, a sign; ῥῥ ῥleapair  
búir, (seated) along the sides of  
the table (*McD.*); clár ῥleapa,  
a side-board in a dining-room.

Slíop-buailim, -atac, *v. tr.*, I  
impinge against, touch.

Slíop-buatac, -buailte, *m.*, a  
touching, a coming into con-  
tact with.

Slíop-buille, *m.*, contact.

Slíop-ῥair, -ῥairíoe, *a.*, having  
rough sides.

Slíop-mogall, *m.*, the double  
mesh which runs along the foot  
of a net; the border mesh.

Slípeac, -píge, *a.*, sharp, piercing.

Slíp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a washboard  
for beetling clothes; a beetle,  
a scutching handle, a wash-staff;  
a chip, a thin lath.

Slíp-éimnigim, -iugac, *v. intr.*,  
I border or touch on anything.

Slíreán, -eán, *pl. id., m.*, a chip, a  
slice, a lath.

Slíreos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a chip,  
a slice, a lath, a thin board, a  
shaving.

Slipne, *g. id., pl. -eača, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge; a lath; a scale; *rlipne tìn nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *tuḡ ré oualḡar an tḡlipne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *rlēipne*).

Slipneac̃, -nīḡ, *pl. id.* and -neac̃a, *m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Slipneáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *rlēipneáil*.

Slivóacán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *rlēac̃-acán*.

Slivóacánaac̃, -aīḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Stoc (rloc̃), *g. rluic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *rlóc guail*, a coal pit; *Stoc na mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *rlóc*.

Stocac̃, -aīḡe, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *rlócán*).

Stóct. See *rluac̃t*.

Slóctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. rluio, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stován, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *plován, cf. plova*).

Stóḡ (chiefly poetic). See *rluac̃ḡ*.

Stoḡ, -luīḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stoḡ, a pit, etc. See *rlóc*.

Stoḡac̃, -aīḡe, *a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *rlócac̃*).

Stoḡaó, -ḡta, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn rloḡaó ró-ḡava aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stoḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I swallow. See *rlōīḡim*.

Stoḡaim, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a swallow; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Stoḡaimēac̃t, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Stoḡós (also *rlōīḡeoḡ*), -óīḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Stoḡ-póll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Stoḡtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, -e, -eača, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoīḡeavál, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *rlōīḡeavá, Aran*).

Stoīḡim, -oḡaó, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulph; *rlōīḡim rīam*, I swallow down.

Stoīḡín, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *rlōīḡín, id.*

Stoīḡteac̃, -tīḡe, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulphing.

Stoīnne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a stoīnne*, his name and surname.

Stoīnneavó, -nte, *m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoīnnim, -neavó, *v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Stoīnnreamail, -míla, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoīnnreoīm, -oīa, -oīmíoe, *m.*, a genealogist.

Stoīnnreoīmēac̃t, -a, *f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoīrt, -e, *f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoīrt, *v. rlóc, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoīrtine, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoīrtineac̃t, -a, *f.*, roguery, villainy.

Sluaéct, -a, -aíre, *m.*, hoarseness; *tá rluaéct oim*, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called *rluaéctaire* by the Aran Islanders.

Sluaš, -aš, *pl. id.*, and -ašte, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

Sluašac, -aše, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluašmair, -aire, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

Sluašgeaéct, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; *rluašgeaó*, *id.*

Sluaš-íol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.

Sluapao, -uaipce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g. -aire (Don.)*.

Sluc, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.

Sluáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

Sluro. *See rluao.*

Sluigeacán. *See luigeacán.*

Slupairt, -e, -aire, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupairnac, -aše, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaó, -pta, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.

Slupairó, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.

Slupaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

Slupaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a dissembler.

Smácaíl. *See mácaíl.*

Smaéct, *g. -a* and *рмаиéct*, *pl. -a*, *m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; *рмаéct oo éur ar páipce*, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

Smaéctaim. *See rmaéctaim.*

Smaéctaimail, -mía, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smaéct-bann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

Smaéctlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smaéctlannac, -aš, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

Smaéctušao, -ušte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

Smaéctuišim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

Smaéctuište, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

Smaéctuišteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a re-prover, a ruler.

Smaíctín, *g. id.*, *pl. -niré*, *m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; *рмаиéctín éión*, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

Smáil, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf. šan rmaít šan rmaíl. See rmaíl and rmaílc.*

Smaílc, -ce, -ceaca, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim. rmaílcín, id.*; *éait ré r. móir oe'n píopa*, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *bmaic* is also so used in *Don.*

Smaílc, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; *ná don rmaílc ó'n raošat ro*, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarmen's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). *See rmaíl.*

Smaílceaé, -cige, *a.*, offensive (*a poet.* equivalent to *рмаíleac*). *See rmaíl.*

Smaílaim. *See rmaílaim.*

Smaíreoš, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a sucking kiss, a smack.

Smáil, *g. -áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; *snuff of a candle*; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. *See rmaól.*

**Smatán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; **pmatán** *ḡumáire*, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives **pmatán**, a hillock, thus: *matá, matán, pmatán.*

**Smatcaó**, -cá, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

**Smatcaim**, -caó, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See pmaic.*

**Smatcaire**, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a beater, a buffeter; a stout, strong man.

**Smatlós**, -ós, *f.*, a fillip.

**Smaoinisim**, **pmaoim**, **pmaoineam**, **pmaointisim**, **pmaoitigim**, *gc.* *See pmuainisim, pmuainim, pmuaineam, gc.*

**Smaoir**, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; *bí a lioca 'r a pmaoir éasraim-áta*, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See pmúrac.*

**Smaoireac**, -ríge, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

**Smaol**, -oil, a thrush (*Der.*). *See pmól.*

**Smaolac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); a **pmaoilais** *cléib*, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

**Smaorriac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

**Smaíraíro**, -aíre, -aíra, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also **pmáirias**).

**Smeac**, -a, and -eice, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as **rpeac**.

**Smeacáó**, -cá, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

**Smeacáíre**, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See rmeacáíre.*

**Smeacáire**, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (*O'N.*).

**Smeacán**, -án, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (**pméacáinín**, *id.*); *an ólpaí veoc?* máire, *ólpaí rmeac-*

*áinín*, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also **pméacán**). *See rmeac*

**Smeacáil**, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

**Smeacáíre**, -e, -míre, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

**Sméar**, *g. -éir and -éire, pl. -a and -cá, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.*=nothing, *míonnais naí veicéíre* *oam rmeár, oá bpeicead ré mé 'fóíarí dáir*, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

**Sméarac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

**Smearac**, -rta, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

**Smearam**, -aó and -rac, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also **pmearaisim**).

**Smearaim**, *vl. rmeáraitac, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

**Sméar óub**, *f.*, a blackberry.

**Sméaróir**, -e, *pl. id.*, and -míre, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

**Smeáta**, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

**Smeáracán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

**Smeáraitac**, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

**Sméáraitac**, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

**Sméíreac**, -míre, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also **pméíre** and **pméíre**).

**Sméíreac**, -aige, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; *r. coíaríra*, slumber, slumbering.

**Sméírim**, -veac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

**Smeis**, -e, *pl. -míre and -geanna*, the chin; **pméisín**, *id.*

Smei $\zeta$ εαὐ, -ζῖν, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.

Smei $\zeta$ -έασα $\varsigma$ , *m.*, a chin-cloth.

Smei $\zeta$ -ῥῖαλλ, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.

Smei $\zeta$ in, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. See *rmei $\zeta$* .

Sméi $\pi$ le, *g. id.*, *pl. -λῖοε, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.

Smio, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon.*, *Con.*, and *Don.*).

Smio $\tau$ in, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a small fragment.

Smio $\tau$  na horóce, twilight (*N. Con.*).

Smio $\tau$ εαὐ, -έτα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).

Smio $\tau$ ε $\rho$ na $\varsigma$ , -αῖγε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.

Smio $\tau$ ε $\tau$ a, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).

Smio $\tau$ ε $\rho$ an, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*); the collar-bone.

Smio $\tau$ ε $\rho$ an, -αῖρ, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.;  $\epsilon\upsilon\pi\epsilon\alpha\theta$  an  $\zeta\lambda\omicron\mu\epsilon$  'na  $\rho$ , the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).

Smio $\tau$ in, *g. rmea $\rho$ a, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.

Smio $\tau$ amái $\tau$ , -ήλα, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.

Smio $\tau$ amái $\tau$ ε $\tau$ , -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

Smio $\tau$  caíllea $\varsigma$ , *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.

Smio $\tau$ . See *rmut*.

Smí $\rho$ te, *g. id.*, *pl. -τῖοε, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.

Smí $\rho$ tea $\varsigma$ , -τῖε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.

Smí $\rho$ tea $\varsigma$ , -τῖγε, *a.*, smiting, beating.

Smí $\rho$ tim, -tea $\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smí $\rho$ tin, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of smí $\rho$ te).

Smó $\tau$ , -ε, *f.*, sulkiness.

Smó $\tau$ tea $\varsigma$ , -τῖγε, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -όιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; *rmól* teimea $\theta$ , a little spark of fire;  $\zeta$ an *rmól*, without stain, immaculate. See *rmál*.

Smól, -όιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrush.

Smól $\tau$ a $\varsigma$ , -αῖγε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form *рмаола $\tau$*  it is *m.* in *Louth*, *Mon.*, etc.; *rmólán* (*Don.*).

Smól $\tau$ an, -ám, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól $\tau$ anóir, -ópa, -óipioe, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-ḡlantóir, *g. -ópa, pl. -óipioe* and -óipioe, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-mála, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).

Smól $\tau$ a $\varsigma$ , -ταιε, -ταιε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.

Smot, *rmotán, 7c.* See *rmut*, *rmután, 7c.*

Smuaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nte, m.*, a thought. See *rmuainea $\theta$* .

Smuainea $\theta$ , -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ai* or by *gen.*).

Smuaini $\zeta$ im, -iu $\zeta$ a $\theta$ , *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; *rmuain $\tau$ i $\zeta$ im* is a later formation from *rmuainte*, *gs.* and *pl.* of *rmuainea $\theta$* .

Smuainim, -nea $\theta$  or -nea $\mu$ , *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

Smuainiu $\zeta$ a $\theta$ , -i $\zeta$ te, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; *rmuain $\tau$ iu $\zeta$ a $\theta$* , is a later form from *rmuainte*, *g.* and *pl.* of *rmuainea $\theta$* .

Smuaintea $\varsigma$ , -τῖγε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.

Smuainteamáil, -ήλα, *a.* See *rmuaintea $\varsigma$* .

Smuainteopá $\tau$ , -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.

Smuain $\tau$ i $\zeta$ im. See *rmuaini $\zeta$ im*.

Smuaincigheoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*,  
a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuainciuḡaó, -cighe (in *Don.*  
rmaoirciuḡaó). See rmuain-  
iuḡaó.

Smuair, -e, *f.*; marrow, juice. See  
rmúrac.

Smúair, -áia, *f.*, act of snoring;  
snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúoa, *g. id., m.*, soot, dust; a  
oighe 'na rmuoa bhuighe ar  
aon-bail, their houses crushed  
together into soot (*O'Ra.*).

Smuóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the turtle-  
fish.

Smúóán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúoar, -air, *m.*, mouldered straw;  
dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).

Smuz, -uiz, and -uza, *pl.* -uza  
and -uzaíoe, *m.*, spittle, saliva,  
an oozing from the nose; *r. na*  
zcuac, cuckoo-spittle, wood-  
seare; rmuḡ an ríoin, a kind of  
jelly-fish (*Don.*). See rmuḡairle.

Smuga, *g. id., pl.* -aríoe, *m.*, the  
dropping of the nose; salivation;  
the snuff of a candle. See rmuḡ.

Smugač, -aiḡe, *a.*, mucous; having  
a habit of spitting; having the  
nose constantly dropping; dirty-  
faced; careless.

Smugaoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
pocket-handkerchief.

Smugaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spit,  
blow the nose.

Smugair, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*, a  
person whose nostrils are given  
to dropping.

Smugairle, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*,  
spittle, saliva; a person whose  
nostrils are given to dropping;  
rmuḡairleíoe ríoin, a kind of  
jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smugḡair, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act  
of dropping from the nostrils.

Smuz na zcuac, *m.*, woodseare,  
cuckoo's spittle.

Smuz-ríleao, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúio, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,  
mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow  
(also rmuir).

Smúioeac, -oighe, *a.*, smoky,  
vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúioeamail, -ímla, *a.*, smoky,  
vaporous; defective; sorrowful.

Smúioim, -oeao, *v. tr. and intr.* I  
exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow  
dull, darken.

Smúigall, -ḡill, *pl. id., m.*, a  
bream (*Mayo*).

Smúigin, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*, a lazy  
lounger (*dim.* of rmuḡ); rmuḡigin  
fallra, a lazy boy; rmuḡigin  
zaruir, *id.* (*Der.*).

Smúicín, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*, a  
short snout or nose.

Smúigeanán (*Der., Tyrone*). See  
rmúioḡeanán.

Smúit, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-cao, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry  
soot; the ashes of half-burnt  
straw (also rmuiteán).

Smúit-teine, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smúic, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, a nose,  
a snout; also rmuic, -e, *f.*

Smúicac, -aiḡe, *a.*, having a  
prominent nose; rmuicac,  
*id.*

Smúicacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one  
with a prominent nose; a surly-  
looking person.

Smúicair, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, a  
person with a big nose; a dogged-  
looking person.

Smúigeanán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*).  
See rmuioḡeanán.

Smúir, -uir, *m.*, embers, cinders; a  
cloud of dust, vapour, mist;  
a shower. See múir.

Smúiaóán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust,  
cinders; vapour, mist. See  
múiaóán.

Smúiač, -aiḡ, *m.*, black dust, dry  
soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúiaó, -ría, *m.*, act of burning  
to embers, complete destruction  
by fire.

Smúiam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I burn to  
embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúioḡ, -oighe, -oza, *f.*, a black  
swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúieac, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smell-  
ing as a dog along the track of  
game, or a cow over bad fodder  
(*Don.*).

Smúitcannač, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúitóigin, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf.* rmúíḡs, etc.

Smúírač, -aíḡ, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; Bain ré rmúírač ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; oo cóḡain fionn a oíḡs ó'n bfeoil ḡo uḡí an cnám, ó'n ḡcnám ḡo uḡí an rmíor, ír ó'n rmíor ḡo uḡí an rmúírač, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (*Scéal fíann-aíḡeáḡa*).

Smúíračán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; uíne caoč-ḡmónač.

Smut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá rmut oe'n čearḡ aḡar, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá rmut aín, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See* rmóit.

Smuta, *g. id., pl. -aíḡe, m.*, a bit, a portion; rmuta ḡáíḡe (rmíota ḡáíḡe, *Béara*), a slight laugh. *See* rmut.

Smutač, -aíḡe, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; uíne rmutač, a sulky person. *See* rmóiteač.

Smutačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smutḡail, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smutuḡač, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smutuḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for aḡur na, and the.

Snab, -aíb, *m.*, an end, a fragment; rnač coinnte, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snácail, -ála, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf.* sneak.

Snácánaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -óḡe, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; tá r. aín, he has a hiccough.

Snaḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snaḡač, -aíḡe, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snaḡaim, -ač, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snaḡaim, -ač, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snaḡaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -míḡe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snaḡaíḡeač, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaḡaíḡnač, -aíḡe, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; ḡloíne a bain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snaḡaíḡnač, -aíḡe, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaḡ bḡeač, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives rnaḡ = the wood-pecker.

Snaḡ baíḡač, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also rnaḡaíḡe baíḡač). *See* rnaḡ bḡeač.

Snaḡḡail, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaḡ-labḡaim, -baíḡ, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snaḡóir, -óir, -óiríḡe, *m.* *See* rnaḡaíḡe.

Snaíom, -e, -meača, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tsnaíom, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snaíomeač, -míže, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snaíomeač, -míote, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

Snaíomeannač, -aíže, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snaíomeannač, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snaíomim, *vl.* rnaíomeač, and rnaíomač *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snaíomče, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also rnaíomíže and rnaíomča).

Snaíš, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit (*nom.* also rnaíó).

Snaížeač, -šíže, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snaíšim, *vl.* rnaíšač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snaímteoir, -oia, -oiriote, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snaíte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; so žeápp átropp rnaíte a řaošait, Atropos cut the thread of his life; řan rnaíte břiós, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; aš obaip i nveíó (so péip) an třnaíte, working according to one's strength.

Snaítim, -čeač, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá bainne a óřeróm opainn a rnaíteamuir leip na pšéataróib, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snaíteopšač, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snaím, *g.* rnaím, *m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); beró an rnaím řaoa, the passage will be long (*Om.*); aip rnaím, afloat; aš rnaím, swimming, somet. floating; řiubait aip rnaím, let us go for a swim (*Gal.*); řiubluis a' rnaím, *id.* (*M.*); aip a' třnaím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also óá otuitřeá řa třnaím, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also ire řa třnaím, she being in the sea (*M. song*); long vo čup aip rnaím, to float or launch a ship.

Snaímač, -aíže, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim. Snaímam, *vl.* rnaím, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snaímaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míote, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snaímán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snaímánuiote, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óče, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snaímčnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snaímšait, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snaímčuitim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); řieapa aš rnaíže ir aš ř. (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Snaímuiote, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óče, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (řnaoir is the word in *M.* generally, řnaoirín in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* řnaoir.

Snaománač, -aíš, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománač, -aíže, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -aip, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; tuš ré řnap ořm, he broke in

suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (A.).

Snaphaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (A.).

Snaphall, -αῖλλ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βυρίζιν into which the handle of a spade fits (N. Con.).

Snap, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandriff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν θέαρτα διη, it has the look of being in English construction (U.).

Snaphac, -αιζε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snaphact, *f.* See ρναρ.

Snaphavóin, -όια, -όινιρ, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.

Snaphavóineact, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snaphaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snaphán, -άν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (P. O'C.).

Snaphán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρναρὴν ρεινιζε, a fit of anger (P. O'C.).

Snaphuiv, -α, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snaphmar, -αιρε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.

Snapha, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.

Snaphact, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.

Snaphuigim, -puigav, *v. tr.*, I be-deck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snát, -át, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; γαδ-ρνατ, housewife thread; ρνατ uama, thread of the seam (Kea.).

Snátav, -αῖτε, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.

Snátav, -ταίρε, *pl. id.* and -ταίριρ, *f.*, a needle; κυό na ρνατ-αίρε, the eye of a needle; obaia ρνατ-αίρε, needlework; ρνατ-αίρε, the needle-fish; ρνατ-αίρε, a net-needle; ρ. ταιγεα-όια, a thatcher's needle.

Snátaván, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (P. O'C.); a very thin person (Don.).

Snátavóin, -όια, -όινιρ, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.

Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snát-chaol, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.

Sneact, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneacta.

Sneacta, *g. id.* and -αίρε, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ρ., hailstones; ρύζαν ρneactair, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloca ρ., hailstone (Don.).

Sneactac, -ταιρε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneactamail, -mía, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.

Sneactóá, *indec. a.*, snowy.

Sneactóáct, -α, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneav, -av, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in Gal. it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneavó.

Sneavac, -αιρε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Snió, -e, *pl.* ρnió and ρneavá, *f.*, a nit. See ρneav.

Sniγ, in *phr.* veaman ρniγ ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (Con.); cf. ρniγav.

Sniγe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.

Sniγeac, -γίρε, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρniγ-eteac.

Sniγim, *vl.* ρniγ, *v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

**Sníom**, *g. -a and -ta, pl. id., m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.  
**Sníom**, *-a, m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.  
**Sníomach**, *-aíge, a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.  
**Sníomachán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.  
**Sníomadóir**, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a spinner, a twister.  
**Sníomadóiríocht**, *-a, f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.  
**Sníomaim**, *vl. rníom and -machán, v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.  
**Sníomairt**, *-airt, pl. id., a* spindle (*obs.*).  
**Sníomta**, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.  
**Sníomúiríocht**, *g. id., pl. -óirí, m.*, a spinner, a twister.  
**Snírin**. See **rnáoirín**.  
**Sníuzaó**, *-za, m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **rníuzaó** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **rníuzaó** is genly. identical with "stripping").  
**Sníuzaím**, *-aó, v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.  
**Snóó**. See **rnuaó**.  
**Snóóamail**, *-míl, a.*, well-featured.  
**Snóó-chaílce**, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.  
**Snóó-úub**, *a.*, dark-hued.  
**Snóó-ghaol**, *f.*, complexion.  
**Snoiže**, *-zhe, m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.  
**Snoižeadóir**, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.  
**Snoižeadóiríocht**, *-a, f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

**Snoižzar**, *-air, m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; *ná bí aš rnoižzar leir na páirtíob rín*, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

**Snoižim**, *-že, v. tr. and intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

*ir áttuiríreac žéar mo rceal, fáiríor,*

*1 žanřior oo'n traožal le tréimre am' rnoiže.*

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

**Snoižte**, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); *tám rnoižte ó obair*, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. *rneite* in *Der.*).

**Snuacair**. See **ro-nuacair**.

**Snuab**, *g. -aó and -aóa, pl. id., m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

**Snuab-óireac**, *m.*, expression of countenance.

**Snuab-óub**, *-óuirí, a.*, dark-complexioned.

**Snuab-žlan**, *-žlaine, a.*, of pure countenance.

**Snuabmar**, *-aire, a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

**Snuab-žeat**, *-žile, a.*, of bright complexion.

**Snužim**. See **rnoižim**.

**Snužte**. See **rnoižte**.

So, this; somet. there; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes *reo*; somet. *reo*=this is; *aš reo*, here, here is, see here, take it; *annro*, here, in this; *an t-am ro*, this time; *an tan ro*, now; *ar ro*, hence, from this place, out of

this; an Domnac ro cuḡainn, next Sunday; é reo, ré reo, this (person or thing); iao ro, riao ro, these (persons or things); í reo, rí reo, this (person or thing, *fem.*); mar reo, in this manner, so, at this time; reo é, this is he; reo í, this is she; reo iao, these are they; reo óuit, here is . . . for thee; an Domnac ro cuairō torainn (or an Domnac ro óimtiḡ tarainn), last Sunday; roime reo, before this, at a former time; reo is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthetically in *U.*; c'ainm reo tú? what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of rin and riuó: ní'í rin áit, óá maiḡpeaó riuó m'atáir, &c.

So-, roi-, *prefix*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; roi-óeanta, easily done; ro-éapcta, that can be drained; it is opposed to ro-, roí-.

So-aiṡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-aimaḡc, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-ápuḡaó, -uiḡte, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-ápuḡiḡte, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobactac, &c. *See* rócamlac, &c.

Soba cmaob. *See* ruḡa cmaob.

Sobaó, *m.*, sorrell. *See* ramaó.

Sobat, -ait, *m.*, soap suds, froth. Sobatac, -aiḡe, *a.*, full of or like suds; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-balao, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrance (ro-baltanar, *id.*).

Sobalan, -ain, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-baḡtaineac, -niḡe, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-baḡtan, -aine, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. *See* ruḡa talman.

So-béapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blap, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-blapta, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, -luim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-boḡta, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-boḡtaáct, -a, *f.*, movableness, pliableness.

So-bhón, *m.*, pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence ro-bhónac, ro-bhónaim, &c.

Só-bhoḡtuḡte, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-buaitte, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-buaitteaáct, -a, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic, pl. id., m.*, a plough-share, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; cuiri rí roc uirctí féin, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, -aiḡe, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socharo, -e, -iḡe, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (rocharoe also in *nom.*).

So-čairiurō, -e, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócin, *pl. -niḡe. See* rócamann.

Socair, -cra, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; ḡo rocair, quietly, at rest; somet. used for pocuḡiḡte, *p. a.*, settled, arranged; slow.

So-čaitme, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamaíl, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamaíl, -aíl, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlac, -aige, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; cataoirí pócamlac, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to póclac in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlact, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Sočar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; ročar na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Sočarac. *See* ročarac.

Sočarta, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

Sočlaoiríte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Sočlaonaó, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Sočlaontačt, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

Sočloirte, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Sočma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. *See* next word.

Sočmaró, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Sočmaróeacčt, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmann, -e, *pl. -níre, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, rócmanníre:

ní'l airgeas ná r. airgíro agam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ir maič an tr. airgíro na mucaí, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); = ro-maom?

Sočomprigčte, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

Sočomprigčteacčt, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-čómairleac, -lige, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. ouine rona r. (*Don.*).

So-čómairó, *a.*, affable.

So-čonníavó, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.

So-čomparóeacčt, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-čomprigčte, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-čorčta, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-čorac, -aige, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-čorc, *m.*, a welcome.

So-čorímaíl, -rainla, *a.*, conformable.

Sočrac, -maige, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Sočracčt, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; air a r., at his ease.

Sočracčt, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Sočraio, -e, -eacča, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. ročraio (*N. Con.*).

Sočraio, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Sočraioe, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Sočraioeacčt, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-čporóe, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-čporóeac, -óige, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-čporóeacčt, -čige, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-čporóeacčt, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Sočpužavó, -uigčte, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). *See* ročpuigčim.

Sočpuigčim, -užadó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *τε*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*τε*); with *αη*, I gossip about (somet. used without *αη*); tell tales about one: *βιοῦσιν ας πορνεύσας οη*, they were gossiping about you.
- Sochnuiste*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Soct*, *-oict*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Soctac*, *-aiste*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Soctaim*, *-ao*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-chnouiste*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf. ro-ctista*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-chneta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-chneta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- Sov*, *g. puo*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-vaít*, *f.*, good news.
- Sovame*, *g. id.*, *pl. -muoe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Soval*, *rovatac*, *7c.* See *rotal*, *rotatac*, *7c.*
- Sovan*, *-ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Sovantac*, *-aiste*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Sovantact*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Sovap*, *-aip*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Sovapnac*, *-aiste*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Sovapnuiste*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *rovapait*, *id.*
- Sovaptoin*, *-oina*, *-oinuoe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Sovos*, *-oiste*, *-osta*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- So-olta*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Sovom*, Sodom; *peacac* *Sovom*, sodomy.
- Sovomac*, *-aist*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Sovomota*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Sovomact*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.
- Sovpac*, *-aiste*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Sovpaim*, *vl. rovan*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-ovurote*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-ovuroteact*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- Soorun*, *-uir*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.
- Soorupac*, *-aiste*, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-eapnaitoeac*, *-oiste*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-phasitap*, *-aip*, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- So-phaipin*, *-piona*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-phaipiona*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- So-phaipionap*, *-aip*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-phas* (*gs. of ro-phar* used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-pholac*, *-aiste*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-fulainz*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-fulainz*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-fulainzeac*, *-ziste*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- Sós*, *g. róiz*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *ai róiz*, with joy (*Cat Céime an fíairó*); *anróiz*, misery; *cf. ní bíonn róiz gan anróiz*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *ta tá*

πά ρόζ αἱ, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); αἱ α ράιμιν ρόζ (*Mayo*), αἱ α ράιμιν ρόζ (*Don.*), at their ease. So-ζαθάλα, *indec. a.*, easily taken, capable, capacious.

Σόζαζ, -αἶγε, *a.*, pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.

Σόζαζαρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight.

Σόζαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; αἱτ ρ. τέαζαμιά, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).

Σόζαμίλαζτ, -α, *f.*, luxuriousness, sumptuousness.

Σόζαρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.

So-ζλαζτα, *p. a.*, easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.

So-ζλαζταζτ, -α, *f.*, acceptableness.

So-ζλυαῖρτε, *a.*, swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; ρεῖλ ρό-ζλυαῖρτε, a movable feast.

So-ζλυαῖρτεαζτ, -α, *f.*, state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.

Σόζμαρ, -αἶρε, *a.*, prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.

Σόζμίλαρ, -αἶρ, -αἶρτιός (cf. ρόζ, *supra.*), *m.*, choice or dainty food; μόριάν σο ρόζμίλαρτιός μαῖτε, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. ρόνιλαρ (*M.*).

So-ζναῖρ, -ε, *a.*, fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also ρο-ζναῖρ).

So-ζναῖρεαζ, -αἶγε, *a.*, well-featured, lucky.

So-ζνούρ, *f.*, a good countenance.

So-ζνούρεαζ, -αἶγε, *a.*, well-featured.

So-ζοῖντε, *a.*, easily wounded, vulnerable.

So-ζράν. *m.*, commendable love.

So-ζράνθαζ, -αἶγε, *a.*, acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.

So-ζράνθιζμ, -υζαρ, *v. tr.*, I love commendably.

Soi- (ro-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. See ro-.

Soi-βέαρ, *m.*, good custom, manners.

Soi-βέαραζ, -αἶγε, *a.*, well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.

Soi-βριρτε, *a.*, easily broken, brittle, frail.

Soi-βριρτεαζτ, -α, *f.*, brittleness, fragility.

Soi-βρεάλυρ, an Evangelist. See ροι-βρεάλυρ.

Soi-εαζτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of reaching; also ροι-εαζτάιλ, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)

Soi-εάσ, -έιρ, *pl. id. m.*, a socket (*A.*).

Soi-εάσραρ, *m.*, strong, sensuous organism; good sense.

Soi-εαῖλ, -έιλ, *m.*, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to ροι-εαῖλ, which see.

Soi-εμ, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; ροι-εμ λάμ ρο'ν βοζτ, extend your hand to the poor; ροι-εμ μαοιν, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); *vl.* ροι-εαζτάιλ (*Don.*).

Soi-ενέαλ, *m.*, a good kind or sort.

Soi-ενέαλτα, *indec. a.*, of good kind or sort, high-born; αορ ροι-ενέαλτα, the nobility.

Soi-ενέαλταρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, nobility, nobleness (ροι-ενέαλταζτ, *id.*).

Soi-επερεαμ, *m.*, good or sound faith.

Soi-επερεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, credulous.

Soi-επερομέαζ, -μίζ, -μίγε, *m.*, a good believer, a credulous person.

Soi-επερορμ, -ρμον, *f.*, credibility.

Soi-επεροζε, *p. a.*, easily believed, credible.

Soi-*θεαλβα*ς, -*αι*ζε, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

Soi-*όεαντα*, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

Soi-*όεαντα*ς, -*α*, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

Soi-*όεαυβα*ς, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

Soi-*όίθεαντα*, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

Soi-*φαιρiona*ς, -*αι*ζε, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also; esp. in the *lit.*, *ρο-φαιρiona*.

Soi-*φιλτε*, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

Soi-*φιλτεα*ς, -*α*, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

Soi-*γοιυι*. See *ραιγοιυι*.

Soi-*γοιυι*ς, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also *ραιγοιυι*ς.

Soi-*ζεαυ*. See *ραιζεαυ*.

Soi-*ζεαυόι*. See *ραιγοιυι*.

Soi-*ζνιο*ς, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

Soi-*ζνιο*ς, -*αι*ζε, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

Soi-*ζεα*ς. See *ροιζεα*.

Soi-*δ*, -*e*, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soi-*δ*ας, -*α*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; *ροιδ*, *id.*

Soi-*δ*ειμ, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (=οιδειμ ?)

Soi-*δ*ειρας, -*α*, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

Soi-*δ*ιν, in phr. *δει*ς *α*ν *α* *ρ.* *ρ*υιτ *pron.* *ρ*υιτς, to have all he desires (*Tory*).

Soi-*δ*ιρ, -*δ*η, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

Soi-*δ*η, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

Soi-*δ*ηρας, -*α*, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

Soi-*δ*ηρισμ, -*ι*υζαυ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.

Soi-*ε*ας, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See *ραιεας*.

Soi-*ε*αζετα, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

Soi-*ε*αζετας, -*α*, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.

Soi-*ε*αρ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *μιν* *νε* *ρ.* *μ*όρ *ο*αμ, he did me a very good turn.

Soi-*ε*αρας, -*αι*ζε, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

Soi-*ε*αρταρ, -*αι*ρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; *ροιδ*αρταρ, -*τ*ηας (*Don.*).

Soi-*ε*ιζε, *a.*, easily read, legible.

Soi-*ε*ιρ, -*e*, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; *pron.* *ροιδ*ειαρ in *Don.*

Soi-*ε*ιρας, -*α*, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

Soi-*ε*ιραυ, -*η*τε, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

Soi-*ε*ιρμ, -*η*εαυ, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soi-*ε*ος, -*ο*ιζε, -*ο*ζα, *f.*, a willow (also *ραιεος*).

Soi-*ε*οντα, *a.*, easily wounded.

Soi-*ε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soi-*ε*αρ, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to *ροιδ*εαρ.

Soi-*ε*ς, -*η*ζε, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to *ροιδ*ες.

Soi-*ε*. See *ραιε*. (The *pron.* is *ροιδ*, in *M.* at least.)

Soi-*ε*αρ, -*ε*ιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

Soi-*ε*αρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; *ροιδ*εαρ *να* *ρ*υλ, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

Soi-*ε*ρας, -*η*ζε, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

Soi-*ε*ρας, -*α*, *f.* See *ροιδ*εαρ.

Soillreán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soillriúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soillriúḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soimeánma, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soimearta, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soimian, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soimianac, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soimianuḡḡe, *a.*, desirable.

Soimilr, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soin, this, that; ó foin, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó f. amac, ó foin i leir, from that time out, thenceforward; fao ó foin, i b'fao ó foin, long ago, long since, a long time ago; tá fao ó foin, *id.* (*S. U. and Mea.*). See *fin*.

Soineac. See *oineac*.

Soineacar, -air, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= *oineacar*).

Soineamail, -míla, *a.*, special; exquisite; biaḡ réim poineamail, pleasant, delightful food (*Kea. T. S.*).

Soineann, -ninne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Soineannua, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is *poineannta* in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and *innocent* as opposed to *guilty*, e.g., "biaḡ ré poineannta nó doineannta, c'poc'par é," ar' an b'p'iteam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (*Mon.*).

Soineannuacht, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; poineanntacht (*U.*); poineannuas, *id.*

Soimneac, -míḡe, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soinniúḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J., V., p. 110.*).

Sóinreáil, -áil, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Sóinreálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); vo foin-reálar púnt, I changed a pound (*A.*).

Soir, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); táim as uil soir, I am going eastwards; soir go uil an c'poc-bótar, to the cross-road in the east; leat-ir-toir, lar-toir, in the east (but not necessarily in the *far* east; it may be only a few hundred yards); soir ó óear, south-easterly; soir ba óear, south-east; ḡab soir (pron. reir) éir an teinró, go over to the fire (*Mon.*).

Soirb, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soirbe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soirbeacht, *f.* See *soirbe*.

Soirbeart (soirb-beart), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soirbear, *m.* See *soirbe*.

Soirbearac, -aḡe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soirb-feap, *m.*, an affable man.

Soirbḡim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; go soirbḡró Dia úit. may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na ápur bó soirbḡ réan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (*Carswell*).

Soiρδiυζάδ, -iζte, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Soiρce, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Soi-ρέρó, -e, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Soi-ρέρóεάct, -a, *f.*, agreeableness.

Soi-ρέρóτιζte, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Soi-μiαρτα, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Soi-μiαρτάct, -a, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Soiρn, -e, -εάca, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See ρορn.

Soiρn-τιάc, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Soiρceát, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Soiρceátac, -aίze, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Soiρceátaiρóεάct, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Soiρceátυζάδ, -υiζte, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Soiρceátυiρe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Soiρceátυiζim, -υζάδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Soiρeap, -ρiρ, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ρinnρeap; cf. peacáδ an τρinnρiρ, claoime an τρóρiρ, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Soi-ρiνte, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Soi-ρiνteact, -a, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Soit, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Soiteac, -tiζ, -tiζε, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; ρóiteac ime, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); ρóiteac óá ériann, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

ρóitiζε; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as ρóiteac an śamna, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; ρóitiζε, small vessels, as china ware; pron. ράtac in *M.*, ρóc in *Om.*; also ρóιςteač.

Soiteac, -tiζε, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Soi-teaζaiρc, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Soitim, -tíme, *a.*, quiet, calm.

So-laδaiρc, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

So-laδapiτα, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

So-laδapiτάct, -a, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Solaζtač, -taίze, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). See ρo-τοζtač.

Solar, -aiρ, -oiłre, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; ρ. na óρiariτeap, the happiness of Heaven.

Sólarp, -áip, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Solapac, -paiζε, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sólápac, -aίze, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Solar-óriacρiαc, -aίze, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Solar-órhoζ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Solarpmap, -aiρe, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ba ř. an ppeaζpina aζ pápmaiζ é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solapta, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

So-lapta, *a.*, inflammable.

So-laptact, -a, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Sólápuiζim, -υζάδ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Solácp, -aiρ, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Soláctnac, -αιγε, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Soláctnam. See soláctnuisim.

Soláctnuisim, *xl.* -άταρ and somet. -άταιρ, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.

Sollamain, *g.* -μνα, *pl. id.*, and -μναῶ, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *τ. na* Cársa, the feast of Easter; *lá* pollamna, feast day, festival.

Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.

Sollamantaact, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollamnuiisim, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.

Solmar, -αιρ, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; *ní'l mórán solmar* αιγε, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).

So-toḡta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; *peacaṑ ro-toḡta*, a venial sin.

So-toḡtaact, -a, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; *ro-toḡtaact an ḡnīm*, the slightness of the fact.

Soloirete, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.

So-lúbta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.

So-lúbtaact, -a, *f.*, flexibility, etc.

Somaç, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling.

Somaçan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maire, *f.*, beauty.

So-maireac, -riḡe, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.

So-maoín, *f.*, much wealth, riches.

So-maoineac, -niḡa, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.

So-marbta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.

So-marbtaç. See ro-marbta.

So-marbtaact, -a, *f.*, mortality.

Sómar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: *tá ré aḡ tabairt pómar* oḡ péin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómarac, -αιγε, *a.*, easy-going: *uine r.*, *a.* uine nac mbéacṑ an raḡsal aḡ cup buaṑarṑa air (*Don.*).

Somṑs, -óige, -ṑḡa, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-molaim, -aṑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I praise, extol.

So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy

Sompla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rṑe, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con.* and *Don.*), *e.g.*, *rompla boct*, *rompla ralaç*: *an rompla boct*, the poor thing (*esp.* of females).

So-múinte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.

So-múnaṑ, -úinte, *m.*, good education; also *ro-múineacṑ*.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; *ar ron*, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; *ar ron a véanta*, able to do it (*Mon.*), *ar ron a vṑl ann*, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: *ar mo* (ṑo, etc.) *ron*, for my, thy sake; *ar a ron roin féin*, even though it be so.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; *so rona*, comfortable, contented; opposed to *ṑona*; *ronarṑe, id.*

Sona-éú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.

Sonarṑeact, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonariac, -αις, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.

Sonarṑa, *indec. a.*, happy.

Sonn, used as an intensive prefix, as: *ronn-láirṑir*, very strong, etc.

Sonn, *ad.*, here.

Sonnaṑ, -arṑ, *m.*, rampart, pali sade.

Sonnað, -nta, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-çrit (sonna-çrit), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; mo láma ðri sonn-çrit (sonna-çrit), oðar mé þaon-las, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'R.*) (text has þiona-çrit).

Sonnva, sonnvac, *gc.* See sonnta, sonntact, *gc.*

Sonn-ðaoð, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; sonn-ðaoð na þainnte, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Sonn-láruir, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnriac, -aiðe, *a.* See sonnriac.

Sonnriac, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence þeoriac (=*sonnriac*).

Sonnriac, -aiðe, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; so sonnriac, precisely, exactly.

Sonnriac, -a, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnriugim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. rómruiugim, in *Don.*; ná cuiuð mé 'un rómruiðað, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná cuiuð sonnriugað oðm, *id.*; cuiuð þe þ. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnriugte, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnta, *indéc. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonntac, -aiðe, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonntact, -a, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuacari, -aiu, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; iu oic an ro-nuacari inðean na máðari éarcarðe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. rnuacari; ro-nuacari çuðat,

also ro-nuacari maie çuðat, a good spouse to you (*M.*); réan 7 rnuacari leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*O.*); þ. maie çuðat, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuðað, -uigte, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonuigim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id.*, *m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; rop þice, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré an rop i n-ionað rcuairbe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; rop féir, ropín féir, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; cf. a "drop" of milk; rop ciþce, the crest of a hen; *dim.* ropín; mac ropín, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopac, -aiðe, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopacán, -áin, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Soplac, -aið, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóð, -óig, -óð, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ropóð is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* rop; liam na Sopóig, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See rop.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as rop muice, a pig louse; ropán, *id.*

Sópaið, -e, *f.*, blessing; farewell; rópaið ropi so halðain uaim, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *róparó* leat, farewell, good-bye; *mo róparó plán go pionn díu*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

*Sóparó*, -e, *a.*, agreeable, civil, courteous.

*Sóparóeac*, -óige, *a.*, good, remarkable, distinctly good; *obair róparóeac*, distinctly useful work (*Don.*, *C. S.*); *prop. ronnraóac*.

*Sóparóeact*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

*Sóparne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*nióe*, a stammerer.

*Sóparán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*: *duine a béaó veapmaoac neam-aipeac i n-a gnaíte*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

*Sóparán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, a pig's louse.

*Sórcá*, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *uórcá*.

*Sórcá*, *f.*, Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

*Sórcáineadó*, -nte, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon.

*Sórcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

*Sórcuigim*, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I make clear or manifest, I declare.

*Sórn*, *g. ruirín*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *rairn*, *id.*

*Sórn*, *ruiríne*, -a, *f.*, a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

*Sórnač*, -aige, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

*Sórnaípe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*nióe*, *m.*, one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

*Sórnaípeact*, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

*Sórnán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

*Sórn-páca*, *m.*, an oven rake.

*Sóróḡ*, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a pig louse.

*So-roḡa*, *m.*, the choice or best of anything.

*So-roimnte*, *a.*, divisible, separable. *So-roimnteact*, -a, *f.*, divisibility, separability.

*So-ronnač*, -aige, *a.*, agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-nannač*.

*So-ronnačt*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, condescension.

*Sórt*, *g. róirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*); *ḡač uile róirt* (*an uile róirt*), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *róiró*.

*Sor*, -a, *m.*, cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *tá sor beaḡ raḡálta aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *níor íor uó*, he got no rest; *níor íor uó é*, *id.*; *vo buaileadó tomár, ír uar noóig níor íor vo seaḡán é*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, i.e., he got a beating also; *cf. ní tairpe uó*; *íor comraic*, a truce.

*Soraó*, *g. rorta*, *m.*, a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

*So-ráóte*, *a.*, easily stuck or planted.

*Soráilte*, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

*Soraim*, -aó, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

*Sórap*. See *róipeap*.

*Sortán*, -áin, *m.*, a noise, a shout.

*Sortánač*, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

*Sotal*, -aíl, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní raib (níor luiḡ) mé raol íotal ar bíte uó* = *níor ḡéill mé uó 'éor ar bíte*, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); *pron. ratat* (*Don.*).

*Sotalač*, -aige, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

*Sotaluigim*, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

*So-toḡta*, *a.*, eligible, easily chosen.

So-čóžta, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.

So-čpuailižte, *a.*, corruptible.

So-čuižre, -riona, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.

So-čuižreac, -riže, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.

So-čuižriona, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.

So-čuitimeac, -miže, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.

So-čurceac, -ciže, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*po-čurceamāi id.*).

Spáo, -áo, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).

Spau, -au, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* rpaio.

Spauac, -aiže, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.

Spauaije, *g. id., pl. -niče, m.*, a dullard.

Spauat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.

Spauatac, -aiž, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.

Spauán, -án, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.

Spauánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.

Spauántact, -a, *f.*, dulness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spauántar. *See* rpauántact.

Spauar, -ar, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).

Spau-čluarac, -aiže, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.

Spau-čopac, -aiže, *a.*, flat-footed.

Spau-čoclac, -aiže, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spauós, -óže, -óžā, *f.*, a fillip.

Spau-řrionac, -aiže, *a.*, flat-nosed.

Spáz, -áže, -ážā, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; rpaížin, a slender, mis-shapen leg.

Spážā, *g. id., pl. -aiče, m.*, a purse; rpaížin, *id.*; *nom.* also rpaž.

Spážac, -aiže, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; žearřámin rpažac, a broad-footed nag.

Spážaije, *g. id., pl. -niče, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.

Spážaijeact, -a, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.

Spážaije tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spážainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*).

Spážainneac, -niže, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spaic, -ce, -ciče, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.

Spau, *g. -e, pl. -aua and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).

Spáo, -e, -áua, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also rpaó.

Spauoamāil, -mā, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).

Spauoamāiact, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.

Spau-řiačōac, -aiž, *m.*, intermittently hunting; āž r. ar na lučaič (*O'D.*).

Spau-řion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.

Spau-řliuč, -řliče, *a.*, intermittently raining.

Spauim, -veač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spauoin, *g. id., pl. -niče, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spau-činnear, -nič, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.

Spau-uaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

Spáigírlíneáct, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).

Spáil, -e, -eača, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).

Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).

Spáilleaó, -liró, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *ðain ré r. móir ar*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).

Spáillim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.

Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r. cáiríoe*, a bout of credit (*Clare.*). See *ppálpaim*.

Spáilpín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "An Spáilpín fánač," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.

Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).

Spáineáç, -nirç, -nirçe, *m.*, a Spaniard.

Spáineáç, -nirçe, *a.*, Spanish.

Spáinç, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.

Spáinir, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.

Spáinnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.

Spáirín, *g. ppáirín, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.

Spáiríneáç, -nirçe, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.

Spáirínim, *v. ppáirín, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.

Spáirít, -e, -eača, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.

Spáiríteáç, -tirç, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppáirít*.

Spáiríteoir, -óir, -oiríoe, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spáiríteoiríneáç, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit ppáiríteoiríneáçta*, a gallery (*ionao r. id.*).

Spáirítim, -eaó, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).

Spálla, *g. id., pl. -aríoe, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oiríeann ppállaríoe ó'fáll-aríoe éóm maít le cloča móir* (*B.*).

Spálláç, -arirç, *m.*, fallow ground = *bríanar*.

Spálláó, -lita, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.

Spállaríoeáç, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *ní'l áçt ppállaríoeáçt açam air*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppállaríoeáçt ðeaç.*

Spállarirçim, -luçáó, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.

Spálóç, *f.*, -óirçe, -óçta, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.

Spálpáó, -péa, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.

Spálpaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *oo ppáilp an çealaç amaç*, the moon came suddenly out; *tá pé aç ppálpáó ruar*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

I give out recklessly, as oaths ;  
I assert positively ; *αἷ ῥπαλ-  
αὸ ἑαδαῖν*, recklessly swear-  
ing ; *αἷ ῥπαλπαὸ μιονν*, reck-  
lessly cursing or swearing ; *τάιμ  
ῥπαλπειῖτε* (*ῥπαλπεῖα*) *αἷ ἀν  
οταρε*, I am parched with  
thirst ; *λά ῥπαλπειῖτε*, a dry  
day ; *τά ἀν τάλαν ῥπαλπειῖτε  
ὁ'ν ἡῖν*, the land is parched  
by the sun.

*Spalpaire*, *g. id., pl. -ῖν, m., a*  
strong, well-formed, active man ;  
a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop ;  
an intruder.

*Spalpánta*, *indec. a., conceited,*  
spruce, snug.

*Spalpeiῖm*, *-puḡaò, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I strike, beat, obtrude,*  
burst, etc. See *Spalpaim*.

*Spang*, *-ainge, -a, f., a fit, a whim,*  
a freak.

*Spangac*, *-aige, a., fitful, whim-*  
sical, freakish.

*Spápáil*, *-ála, f., act of sparing,*  
economy (*A.*).

*Spápálaim*, *-áil, v. tr., I spare,*  
save up, economize (with *acc.*  
and *ar*) ; *νά ῥπάρίλ ῖον Spáin-  
eac ar mo Róirín Dubh*, do not  
spare Spanish wine but give it  
in plenty to my Roisin Dubh  
(*A.*).

*Spápáltaac*, *-a, f., act of sparing,*  
economy.

*Spapán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., a purse,*  
a bag for money, a pouch ; the  
scrotum.

*Spapnac*, *-aige, a., quarrelsome.*  
See *ῥπαῖνεac*.

*Spapnaíveac*, *-a, f., wrestling,*  
contention.

*Spapnam*, *-aò, v. intr., I struggle,*  
quarrel, contend.

*Spapn-aíim, f., a wrestling place*  
(*ῥπαῖν-áit, id.*).

*Spapnamáil*, *-míla, a., quarrel-*  
some, wranglesome.

*Spapnḡaíl*, *-e, f., wrestling, con-*  
tention, quarrelling.

*Spapnlan*, *f., a wrestling house.*

*Spapnpupa*, *g. id., pl. -aíve, m., a*  
prize-fighter ; a champion.

*Spapnuíve, g. id., pl. -óve, m., a*  
wrestler, a combatant, an ath-  
lete (*ῥπαῖνννννννννν, id.*).

*Spapna*, *g. id., pl. -aíve, m., a spar,*  
nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of  
a door ; the gate of a town or  
city ; *ῥπαῖνna íamainn*, an iron  
bar (also *ῥπαῖν*).

*Spapnaò*, *-ḡta, m., a fastening,*  
nailing, bolting, barring.

*Spapnaim*, *-naò, v. tr., I fasten,*  
drive or push forward, nail,  
rivet ; enforce, inculcate.

*Spapnán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., a peg, a*  
nail ; *ῥπαῖνnννννννννν*, a door-  
bolt, a door-nail.

*Spapnán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., the dew-*  
lap of a beast ; the craw of a  
fowl ; a purse (also *ῥpuḡnán*).

*Spapnac*, *-aig, -a, m., heavy, wet*  
sods or clods.

*Spapn-éluapac*, *-aige, a., hard of*  
hearing.

*Spapn-plucac*, *-aige, a., large-*  
cheeked.

*Spáp*, *-áir, m., an interval of space*  
or time ; reprieve ; an extension  
of time as in paying a debt ; *ḡan  
ῥáp*, suddenly, without delay,  
instantly ; *ḡuair an cáirvear  
ῥáp a óótain*, friendship has  
had a long enough turn (*Fer.*).

*Spappar*, *-air, m., confusion, abash-*  
ment ; fear, dread (also *barpar*).

*Spapparac*, *-aige, a., abashed,*  
confused (also *barparac*).

*Spac*, *-ait, m., a flap, as in ῥpac-*  
*éluapac*, flap-eared, etc.

*Speabhaíonnuíve* (so pron. *M.*), rav-  
ings, phantoms rising up before  
the imagination (for *ῥpeall-  
maíonnuíve* ?). See *ῥpíonnuíve*.

*Speac*, *-eic, pl. id., m., a bar, a*  
spoke ; *αἷ cur ῥpeic oim*, ac-  
costing me, nodding to me,  
noticing me.

*Speac*, *-eíce, -eac, f., a back-*  
ward kick ; *ῥpeac ḡeapnán*, a  
snapping of the fingers, esp. of  
the thumb and forefinger ; *lit. a*  
*nag's kick (M.)*.

*Speacáò*, *-éta, m., act of kicking,*  
spurning.

Speadaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

Speadgaíl, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéacla, *g. id., pl.* -aire, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but *somet.* rpreacla, -aire), *cf.* Lat. *speculum*.

Spéaclóir, -ne, -niúe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also rpreacláir).

Speat, a space, a while. *See* peat.

Speat, *g.* -eile, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

Speatadó, -laíóte, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

Speatadóir, -óir, -óiriúe, *m.*, a mower.

Speatadóiréact, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Speataim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain; tá an t-ardair as rpeatadó, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

Speataim, -að, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

Speatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Speatánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Speatántact, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Speatg, a splinter. *See* speitg.

Speatgaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (rpeatcáim, *id.*).

Speatóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* rpeatóg.

Speán, -án, *m.*, in phr. ní'l tapa an rpeán ann, he has no energy.

Speánac, -aige, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; tá na rprátaíúe rpeánac go leor, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

Spéar. *See* rpreir.

Spéar-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

Spéaróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

Speartac, -aig, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Spearraic, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; rpearraic, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Speic. *See* rpeac.

Spéice. *See* rpeice.

Spéiceac, -aige, *a.*, having corners or points.

Speicim, -ceac, I prop, support; I strike.

Speir, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

Speirdeamail, -míla, *a.*, busy, industrious.

Speil, -e, -eac, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

Speitg, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also rpeatg.

Speitgeac, -aige, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speitp, -e, -eac, *f.*, a belt.

Speir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a hough, a ham; tá ríad as bainc na rpeiréacá dá céile, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* rpeirín, *id.*

Spéir, -ne, -éaríta, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; ní'l rpeirín im' gnaoi, my countenance has become dull; amuis fá'n rpeirín, under the canopy of heaven; an talam r bpeáigta fá'n rpeirín, the finest land in the world.

Spéir, *g.* rpeirne, *f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; cia tárlaró dáim act rpeirín beag, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); náir beag mar rpeirín, who was no trifling beauty (*Don.* version of old *U. song*); cia tárlaró inr a' mío oim act rpeirín mo éiríúe? (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of rpeirín-bean; *cf.* rtáir = rtáir-bean.

Spéir-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

Spéir-bruinneall, *f.*, a fair lady.

Spéir-coinneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéir-óéir-geal, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéireamail, -míla, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin ppéireamail, a bright, pretty girl; buachaill ppéireamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéireat, spade (at cards); also ppeairtair.

Spéir-pha, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéir-gealac, -aige, *f.*, a bright moon; oíche ppéir-gealaise, a bright, moonlight night; oíche réib-gealaise, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oíche mordaí-gealaise, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíche rmúir-gealaise (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíche mordaí-chois, a foggy night; oíche múirúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéirling, -e, -gíre, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speir-íeabac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also rpir-íeabac.

Speirín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ip maíis éuip-eann ppéir i reosair, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní'l ppéir ai bit asam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes rpeoir, esp. in poetry.

Spéireamail, -míla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéireamílaic, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speiríalta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speiríaltaic, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spíalac, -aige, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spíaladóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spíaladóireac, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spíalaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná peiceann don ppíce, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), *see P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from ppíce or ppíce, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot

High up in silver spikes."

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cír, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spío, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also ppíve); a fault; ní'l loic ná ppío asam ai, I have no fault whatever to find with it; as páisail ppíve ai = as páisail loic ai, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spío, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spíóéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

Spíóeamail, -míla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíóeamílaic, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spíoeos, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spíoeos múipe, the robin red-breast.

Spíoeoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spíoeíreac, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spíoe tíadóin, the corncrake (*Mca.*).

Spíóim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I spite (ppíoi-igim, *id.*).

Spile, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spiléar, -έρι, -τά, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ρπίλέρο in *Mayo*); ἡ μινικὰ δὲ εὐνι οὐνιε ἀμαὶ ρπίλέρο (ρπίλέρι) δὲ μαίριβ colamóiri, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ρπίλεάο (*Don.*).

Spinnc, a *Don.* form of ρπλινnc, which *see*.

Spioacán, -άιν, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. pioacán.

Spíocnáro, -νάιρο, *m.*, spikenard.

Spiozós, -όροε, -όοαιροε, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); *cf. English* spigot.

Spíotaim, -ταό. *See* ρπίotaim.

Spíon, -íne, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; cpann ρπίne, a thorny shrub or tree; coríon ρπίne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ρπίn.

Spíonao, -nta, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ρπίúnao in *East M.*

Spíonaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ρπίúnam.

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; δαιν-ρεao veaiz ρπίonáin fuil aram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); Deimoriníz beaz na ρπίonán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e., Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ρπίonós (*Don.*).

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; τὰ ρ. μαίε αιηζιρ αιζε (*Don.*).

Spionnao, -aió, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ἡ μό 'ρπίonnao εὐνιρεao ρέ

αρ λάρ μο εἰροῖε 'νά, γc., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spionnaoac, -aize, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnar, -air, *m.*, wealth; ρπίonnar bréize, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spionós. *See* ρπίúnós.

Spíonta, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; τὰ an olann ρπίonta, the wool is combed.

Spíontós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ρπίontósaoe žumair, chips of bog-fir; μunn ρiao ρπίontosa beaza oe, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spíorao, -raio, -raoa, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. *See* ρπίorao.

Spíoraóalta, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spíoraodamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spíorao, -oe, -oíoe, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Spíoraocamail, -mía, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Spíorao neannτός, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ρπίorao neannta).

Spíorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spíorizós. *See* ρπίozós.

Spíor, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spíoríra, *g. id., pl. -íroε, m.*, a spice.

Spíotairie, *g. id., pl. -míroε, m.*, a spy.

Spíotairieact, -a, *f.*, spying.

Spíotós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spíín. *See* ρπίorán.

Spííoraíoe, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spííur, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a couch, a hammock, a hen-roost.

Spireos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a spar-row-hawk.

Spiúnam. *See* rpiónaim.

Spiúnóg, -óige, -óia, *f.*, a spoon (also rpiónóg).

Spiúntar, -air, *m.*, earliness (?); *patáir* rpiúntair, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangaván, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don*).

Splannc, *g.* -ainnce, *pl.* -anncaia and -anncaia, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); ní'l rplannc aige, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncaim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáó, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; ní'l rpleáó agam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáóac, -aige, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. *See* neim-rpleáóac.

Spleáóacar, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; gan rpleáóacar, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáóavóir, -óia, -óiruie, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (rpleáóaire, *id.*).

Spleáóuigim, -uiaó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangair, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm. Spleangaireac, -oige, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleannaván, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small division or portion of land; rpleotán, *id.*

Spleovar, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleovarac, -aige, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-aiab, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splinnac, *g.* -e, *pl.* -iúe and -eaca, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splionac, -aige, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *subs.* a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splionacat, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Spliontaíreacat, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splionuigite, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a rparitib rplionuigite, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Spliuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná leis rpuac ná rpliuacán a óóigite air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Spluirtac, -aig, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splóvar, -air, *m.* *See* rpleovar.

Splóvarac. *See* rpleovarac.

Spoçaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spoçta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

Spóúla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aóla, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. *See* rpóla.

Spóúlin *g. id.*, *pl.* -niúe, *m.*, a small joint of meat; rpoúlin aonag, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirpeac, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a blazing fire (rpoirpeac teineav, *id.*).

Spóirteamail, -míla, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóirteamlacat, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. rmól in parts of *Con.*).

Spóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiúe, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

Spóla λαιγ, a loin of veal.

Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.

Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I out, hack, mince; *fig.*, I out up one's character.

Spólaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.

Spólaíreáct, -a, *f.* See ppóláil.

Sponnc, *g. rpuinnc, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.

Sponnc, *g. rpuinnc, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; cón tírim le rponnc, as dry as touchwood.

Sponncac, -aige, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.

Sponncán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).

Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.

Sponncántaect, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.

Spor, *g., rpuir, m.*, a spur.

Sporáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.

Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le géill oo'n ppóirt, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often ppóirt; in *U.* more usually ppóir, which is also the Scottish form.

Spóirtaí, -áil, *m., a.*, sporting, full of sport.

Spota, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a spot, a patch; ar an spota, on the spot (*A.*).

Spotaó, -oíte, *m.*, the act of castrating; splaying; a gelding.

Spotaóóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.

Spotaóóireáct, -a, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.

Spotaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil. See rpočaim.

Spotuigte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; mara mbeaó an bolgac, 'r an fiaómar ppo-uigte, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.

Spraic, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; fá mo rpraic, under my control.

Spraic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.

Spraiceamail, -má, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.

Spraiceamlaect, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.

Spraro, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.

Spréacáó, -éta, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; as r. mo óeoir (*P. R.*).

Spreacáó, -éta, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.

Spreacáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rppuocáim.

Spréacáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; tá an bó as rpréacáó, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.

Spreagáó, -éta, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.

Spreagáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).

Spreagáire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.

Spreagáireáct, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Spreagaimil, -míla, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spreamar, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; cuir pé rpreamar air péin, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); cf. cuir pé pur air péin, he frowned, he looked sulky.

Spreang, -ang, in *phr.* tá rpreang agam uair, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare.*).

Spreangair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

Sprear, -uir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; rínte 'n-a rprear, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; cf. go mberó rí 'n-a rprear gan luíge le fear (*O'Ra.*); im' rprear 'r im' rpióntac (*McCur.*).

Sprearán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also rpióarán.

Spréró, -e, -óeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; gan rpréró míolac, without a dowry of cattle.

Spréró, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

Spréróim, -éró, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

Spréróite, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

Spreill, -e, -eailta, *f.*, a contemptible set; ir uanair uo rpreill an feill, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

Spreoil, -olta, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. See rpol.

Spruata, *g. id., pl. -airóe, m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; r. ve'n pórc, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: cpión-rpruata, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also rpreota.

Spruacáó, -cáa, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

Spruacaim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

Spruacair, -air, *m.*, a sting.

Spruogair, -air, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

Spruonn-las, -laige, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Spruonnló, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óigin.

Spruonnlóir, -óira, óiruóe, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

Spruonnluíge, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

Spruonnluígeoir, -oir, -oiruóe, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

Sprúor, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

Sprúor, *m.*, a twig or wicker. See rprear.

Sprúarán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

Sprúreac, -rú, -rúge, *m.*, an upstart.

Sprúcaim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; cf. rpiócaim. See rpréacaim.

Sprúcáil, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; ag r. le n-a corair, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sprúcaire, *g. id., pl. -ruóe, m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sprúct, -oict, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

Sprúctaimil, -míla, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

Spruogailleac, -lige, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

Spruogall, -aille, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also rpruogaille.) See rpreicail.

Sprúot, -ruic, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.

Spruan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.

Spnuar, -ar, *m.*, dust, mould; also rpuar.  
 Spnuar, -ar, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; rpuarā (pl.), *id.* See rpuar.  
 Sprūlle, *g. id., pl.* -leāda, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of būlle, būlle, blūlle (with *r* prefixed).  
 Sprūlleos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.  
 Sprūlleač, -liže, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.  
 Sprūllim, -leav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble.  
 Sprūreāml, -mla, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.  
 Sprūreāmlač, -a, *f.*, spruce-ness, tidiness, neatness.  
 Sprur. See bpor.  
 Sprur-žaineam, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.  
 Spuac, -e, -eanna, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tā rpuac ar, he is in a huff.  
 Spuaceāč, -ciže, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnaled.  
 Spučāč, -čta, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; nā bi āz rpučāč ar, don't excite him.  
 Spučaroe. See pučaroe.  
 Spūneavōm, -ōma, -ōmroe, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.  
 Spūnim, -neav, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.  
 Spūmpe, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).  
 Spūt, -ūt, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; nīl rpuč āige, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).  
 Spūt, -uit, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; řear rpuut, a eunuch. See řmut.  
 Spuacāč, -čta and -cuīže, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: an *r.* řeo, this time (*Don.*); řpuacāč, *sp. l. (M.)*.  
 Spuacim, -cač, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.  
 Spuacime, *g. id., pl.* -mroe, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.  
 Spuacimeāč, -a, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.  
 Spuac-řūt, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.  
 Spuac-řūleāč, -liže, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.  
 Spāroue, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.  
 Spuac-řeāčaint, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.  
 Spāro, *g.*, -e, *pl.* -e, -eāda, and -eanna, *f.*, a street; ar leāč-tačōb řpāroe, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. Spāro an řmūlinn, Millstreet; Spāro na Cačmač, Miltown-Malbay, *gc.*  
 Spāroeos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.  
 Spāroin, *g. id., pl., m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.  
 Spāroin, *g. id., pl.* -nroe, *m.*, a little street, a lane.  
 Spait, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.  
 Spait, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; řear ar řpait, grass in the swath.  
 Spait, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -čroe, -eanna, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; řpait is stronger than cior.  
 Spiam, řpamač, *gc.* See řream, řreamač, *gc.*  
 Spamāroe, *g. id., pl.* -vroe, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Spán, -áin, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *éus ré rrián anonn uiréi*, he reached across to clutch her; *a rriáoríe san éiréacé éus rrián ar mo rriéao (= éiréao) boét (Arm. song)*; also *rriann*.

Spánaó, -nta, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).

Spans, rriansaire, *gc.* See rrieanS, rrieanSaire, *gc.*

Spansaire, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

Spann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; *san ruan san rriann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. oo éarriainS*, to take a nap.

Spann. See rrián.

Spannaó, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Spannaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Spannán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an óáir*, the death-rattle.

Spannfac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannfaiS*, snoring (*Arm. and Don.*).

Spannfaó, -aíó, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.

Spannfaóac, -aíge, *a.*, snoring, snorting.

SpannfaóSail, -e, act of snoring, snorting.

Spannfairc. See rriannfaó.

Spannfaircac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannfaircaiS*, snoring.

Spanntairnac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See *rriannfaó*, which is heard in *Der.* and *Om.*

Spaoo, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.

Spaóille, *g. id., pl.* -líre, *m.*, an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.

Spaóilleac, -líge, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).

Spaóilleacé, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.

Spaóilleaó, -íte, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.

Spaóilleán, áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.

Spaóilleánac, -aíS, -aíge, *m.*, a scullion.

Spaóilleos, -oíge, -osa, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.

Spaóineac, -níge, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

Spaon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See *rriasonaó*.

Spaonaó, -nta, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar rriasonaó ir ar reacrián reacnóin fáraiS an traoSail reo*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea., T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *tál na bléite rriason mo luaóail*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

Spaonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *oo rriasonaó an caé forra*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *oo rriasonaó orca*, they were defeated.

Spaonmair, -aíre, *a.*, enraged, excited.

Spaóc, -a, *pl. id.*, sneezing.

Spaócfaircac, -aíge, *f.*, act of sneezing (also *rriaoócfaircac, f.*); *rriófaircac (Don.)*.

Spatác, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.

Spatáiríeacé, -a, *f.*, strolling; *mar oo beaó Sauríre as rriatáiríeacé oróce*, strolling by night like a robber.

Spaṭaim, -aṭ, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.  
Spaṭaíre, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a stroller, a lounge.

Spaṭaíreáct, -a, *f.*, act of strolling.  
Spaṭar, -ṭpaṭ, -ṭpaṭa, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Spaṭnuísim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).

Spaṭnuísim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Spaṭuísím, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Spaṭuísím, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks. See *Spaṭnuísim*.

Spéaḁ, -eíbe, -a, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. rreíð (M.R., 104)*.

Spéaḁaḁ, -ḁṭa, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Spéaḁaim, -aḁ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Spéaḁlaḁ, -aíṣ, -aíṣe, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Spéaḁ-luaṭ, -aíṭe, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Spéaḁnaíre, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; léine *rreáḁnaíre fíora le n-a ṣeaṭ-ṇear*, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

Spéaḁ, -éio, -éaḁa, *m.*, a flock; *r. caoṣaḁ*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *E. U.*; rare in *Don.*). See under *rpaṇ*.

Spéaḁuíre, -e, -eanna(íḁ), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Spéam, *rreamáḁ, 7c.* See *rreáḁ, rreáḁaḁ, 7c.*

Spéam, *g. -eime and -ma, pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; ó *ḡiorcaḁ na rreama léi ḁeacair uíre rreíḁinn ḁláíṭ*, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keefe*).

Spéamaḁ, -aíṣe, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), blear-eyed, *rúit*

*rreamáḁ*, a dropping or running eye, a blear-eye.

Spéamaḁ, -aíḁ, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; ó *r rreíḁinn eaṭa rreacair leḁ' rreamáḁ mo rreíḁinn ḁláíṭ*, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). See *rream*.

Spéang, -eíge, -ang, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); *míle cor rreíng eort*, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (*a Don. curse*).

Spéangḁ, -aíṣe, *a.*, stringed.

Spéangaim, -aḁ, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Spéangán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *r. cnáíbe*, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); *rreangán baírtíre*, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

Spéangaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Spéanglomán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); *reanglomán* and *reanglomán* are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Spéanglománaḁ, -a, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Spéang-ḡúit, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Spéang-ḡúileáḁ, -líṣe, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Spéang-ṭarpang, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Spéangṭarṭ, -aíṭ, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Spéangṭarṭaḁ, -aíṣ, -aíṣe, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also *reangṭarṭaḁ* or *reangṭarṭaḁ*).

Spéaṭ. See *rpaíṭ* in its various meanings.

Spéaṭuísím. See *rpaṭuísím*.

Σρεινγ-λίον, *m.*, a casting-net.  
 Σριαν, *g.* -ριαν, -ριέιν, *pl.* -τα and  
 ριέιν, *m.*, a bridle, a bit, a curb;  
 restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of  
 a seine; a kind of fishing-net  
 (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g.* ρριέινε,  
*nom.* αν τριριαν.  
 Σριαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bound with  
 ribbons, fillets.  
 Σριαναδ, -ντα, *m.*, the act of  
 bridling, restraining, keeping  
 back, curbing.  
 Σριαναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I bridle,  
 curb, restrain.  
 Σριαντα, *p. a.*, curbed, bridled,  
 checked.  
 Σρίτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a slattern;  
 ρρίλιν, *id.*  
 Σριμίλε, *g. id., pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, an  
 awkward person.  
 Σριτρο, -ε, *f.*, the passage of milk  
 from the breast (*O'R.*).  
 Σροζατλ, -ατλ, *m.*, a whip, a rod.  
 Σροίχιμ, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain;  
*vl.* -έιμτ and ρροίε (ρρορ); θί  
 ρέ ρροίετε δζαμ, I had reached  
 it (the place) (also ρροίριτε);  
 ρυτ αρ ρροίε λειρ, before he was  
 able to, etc. (ροίχιμ is the more  
 common form); να ρλαίτιρ νο  
 ρρορ (νο ρροίεμτ), to reach or  
 gain heaven.  
 Σριόνριν, *g. id., pl.*, -ριε, the  
 bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).  
 Σριόνιν, *g. id., pl.*, -ριε, *m.*, a  
 snout-ring; ρ. muice, a pig's  
 snout-ring.  
 Σριόν, -όινε, and -αδ, *pl.* -α, *f.*, the  
 nose, the nostrils; a promontory;  
 common as a place-name, as  
 αν τριόν, Throne, in *E. Ker.*  
 Σριόναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, nasal, large-  
 nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scent-  
 ed, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.  
 Σριόναμίλ, -μίλ, *a.* See ρριόναδ.  
 Σριόν-θρατ, *m.*, a pocket-handker-  
 chief.  
 Σριόνλανν, -αίννε, -α, *f.*, a cover-  
 ing for the nose.  
 Σριόν-μούαδ, -έτα, *m.*, a difficulty  
 in breathing through the nose.  
 Σριόν-πόλλ, *m.*, a nostril.  
 Σροτ, a stream. See ρρυτ.

Σροταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, streamy.  
 Σροτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a stream, a  
 streamlet, a rivulet.  
 Σροτάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of stream-  
 lets; like a rill; purling, gurg-  
 ling.  
 Σροτουζαδ, -υίγε, *m.*, a stream-  
 ing, a flowing.  
 Σροτουζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow,  
 I rush in streams.  
 Σρυαίε, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a pimple, a  
 pustule.  
 Σρυαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in  
 streams; as *subs.*, a confluence  
 of rivers.  
 Σρυαν, -αίνε, -α, *f.*, a triangular  
 frame against which bread is set  
 to bake before the fire.  
 Σρυβ, -υίε, -υίεαννα, *f.*, a snout;  
 also a stream.  
 Σρυβ, liquor, drink, whiskey;  
 ρυαίρ ορλόιριτε ρρυβ ανν μαρ  
 τειλιτρίβ λά βάριλιζε, hostlers  
 got liquor there like floods  
 on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall*  
*O Mearáin, Mon. poet*); cf.  
 syrup, sherbet, from the same  
 Arabic word.  
 Σρυβáiμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I inhale,  
 suck in.  
 Σρυβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cake; a  
 cockle.  
 Σρυβάν να muc, great hawkweed  
 (ρρυτ να muc, *id.*).  
 Σρυβόςζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a mouth-  
 ful of liquid.  
 Σρύιτ-ζέαρ, -ζέιριε, *a.*, sharp-  
 nosed, pointed.  
 Σρύιλ, -λε, -λίρε, *f.*, a stream.  
 Σρυιμαεττα, *a.*, daubed, smeared.  
 Σρυιμίλε, *g. id., pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, an  
 awkward, untidy person.  
 Σρυιτρίν, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *a*  
 woman awkward both in walk  
 and dress.  
 Σρυτ, *g.* ρροτα, *pl.* ρροτα, ρρο-  
 ταννα, *g. pl.* ρροτάνν, *m.*, a  
 stream, a river, a fountain, a  
 current, a rivulet, a flood, a  
 brook.  
 Σρυτ, -υίτ, *pl.* -υίτε, *m.*, a clerk,  
 a man of letters, a poet, a sage,  
 a senior, an elder.

σπυτάδ. *See* ρηοτάδ.

σπυταίη, *g. id., pl., -ηῖοε, m., a* vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.

σπυταίηεἶς, -α, vagrancy, strolling; living on others.

σπυτ-βουννῆ, *m., stream-water, a* torrent.

σπυτ-έλαιρ, -ε, *pl. -αρα and -ρε, f., a* channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.

σπυτλάδ, -αιῖε, *f., act of* rinsing; also ρπυτλάθ.

σπυτλόζ, -όῖε, -όζα, *f., a* rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.

σπυτλνῖζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr., I* rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; ἰ ῥπυτ-λνζαθ ἐρίο an ἄβαιν, to rinse it in the river (*Don.*).

σπυτ-ῥαοθαθ, *m., a* gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (*P. O' C.*).

σπυτ-ῥλαοθ, *m., the* channel left by a stream.

σταβ, -α, *pl. id., m., a* drinking eup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.

σταβᾶς (or ρταβς), *m., a* stick, a lifeless trunk; το ὅειν πέ ρταβᾶς οἶομ, he paralyzed me (*M.*).

σταβᾶς, -αιῖε, *a., bow-legged,* knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.

σταβζαίλ, -ε, *f., hobbling,* halting, limping; ρταβζαίλ ἐυζατ ἄγυρ ρταβζαίλ υαίτ, .i. το ἑλννε ἐυζατ ἄγυρ το ῥάλα υαίτ (*P. O' C.*).

στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a* stable, a manger, a stall.

σταβνῖζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr., I* straddle.

στάκα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a* stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.

στακαῖ, -αιῖε, *a., stiff,* rigid, horned; ἑλαρ ρτακαῖ, *priapismus*; also ρτοκαῖ.

στάκαῖ, -αιῖε, *a., full of* shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.

σταῖαίλλε, *f., a* strumpet, whence ρταῖαίλλεἶς and ρταῖαίλλεἶς.

στάκαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr., I* pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.

σταῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a* thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (*dim. of* ρταίε).

στάκυζαθ, -υῖε, *m., a* piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shoeks.

στάκυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr., I* pile into stacks or shoeks.

σταο, -αο, *pl. id. and -αννα, m., a* stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), *e.g.,* τὰ ρταο ιοννατ; ρταο το ὅεαναιμ, to stay, to make a delay; ρταο το ἐπρ τείρ, to put a stop to it; ἑαν ρ., instantly.

σταοᾶς, -αιῖε, *a., stuttering;* given to pausing.

σταοαίμ, *v. ρταο, v. tr. and intr., I* stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.

σταοαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m., a* stammerer.

σταοαίη. *See* σταζαίη.

σταός, -αῖός, *pl. id., m., a* staff, or stick to walk with.

σταοζαίλ, -ε, *f., act of* staying, stopping, delaying.

σταοταῖ, -αιῖε, *a., apt to* stop or pause.

σταο-υππαθ, *m., a* daring, presuming confident fellow.

σταο-υππαθαρ, *m., confidence,* presumption.

σταο-υππαθαραῖ, -αιῖε, *a., pre-*sumptuous, impudent, confident.

σταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a* staff (*E. R.*); a stiff, staff-like person (*Ker.*).

σταρός, -όῖε, -όζα, *f., a* staff, stick, club, crutch.

σταζα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a* "stag;" a potato softened and



Σταυροῦσα, -α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.  
 Σταλέα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, anything stiff or solid.  
 Σταλέα, -αῖς, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.  
 Σταλεῖν, -αῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also σταλεῖς ; *cf.*, Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).  
 Σταλεῖν, -αῖς, *a.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.  
 Σταλεῖν, -αῖς, *f.* = σταλεῖν, *e.g.*, οὐκ ἐστὶν αὐτῷ ἐν σταλεῖν.  
 Σταλλά, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a stall (*A.*).  
 Σταλλά, -αῖς, *m.*, a warming drink.  
 Σταλεῖν, -αῖς, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).  
 Σταλεῖν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.  
 Σταλεῖν, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).  
 Σταλεῖν, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ π. μόρ ἔσται αὐτῷ, there is a very dry wind ; τὰ σταλεῖν, a day of drought (*Rosses, Don.*).  
 Σταλεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).  
 Σταλεῖν, -αῖς, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; ἦνν πὲρ τὰν οἶμ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).  
 Στάλ, *poet.* for σταλ.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; ἐν πὲρ ἀν-στάλ, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for σταλ, which *see*.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; ὅτι πὲρ ἀν-στάλ, he was staring at me.

Στάλ, -αῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a tinker.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I stare (at, at) ; πὲρ τὰν οἶμ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).  
 Στάλ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a tin merchant.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; πὲρ πᾶν, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* πὲρ in *Mon.*  
 Στάλ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a plank bridge.  
 Στάλ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; πὲρ πᾶν, an obstinate woman ; ἦνν πὲρ, he was transfixed (*Don.*).  
 Στάλ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also πὲρ.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; ἦνν τὸ π. οἶμ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is πὲρ πᾶν, in *Townavilly (Don.)* and in *Om.* πὲρ πᾶν, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, πὲρ πᾶν, all in the last sense ; *cf.* πὲρ πᾶν.  
 Στάλ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; ὅτι πὲρ πᾶν, an π. 'να πᾶν, some understand it as "tinker."  
 Στάλ, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; πὲρ πᾶν, the caulking material used in a boat.  
 Στάλ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.  
 Στάλ - αῖς (also πὲρ πᾶν), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. πὲρ πᾶν.

Σταναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

Σταον-ἄν, *m.*, a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. *See* ρταον-αὐαίρ.

Σταονίαν, -αίη, *a.*, staunch, firm, *σταπαί*, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-torch, a flambeau.

Στάπαι, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; ρτάπαι ῥλαίρ, the staple of a lock (*A.*).

Σταπαίθεατ, -α, *f.*, humbugging (?); ρταο ὅο ὅο ρ, cease your humbugging (?) (*Thom. an Aighe, Don. poet.*)

Σταρός, -όρ, -όρ, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; ἱρ μόρ αν ρταρός (Don.) (*A. ?*).

Σταρόςατ, -α, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; τὰ ρί ριν αῤ ρ. (*Don.*).

Σταρτόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.

Σταυίρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε, m.*, a historian, a story-teller; a writer; ρταυίρ ρίρ 7 ρ. μνά are used in *Om.* as an uncomplimentary epithet.

Στάτ, -άτ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

Στατάμ. *See* ρτοτάμ.

Στέαο, -έο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*A.*).

Στέαοατ, -αί, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

Στέρο-εατ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Στεαί, *g. -α and -εί, pl. -α, f.*, a dash or splash of water, etc.; αῤ ῥαβίλ ρτεαί, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

Στεαίλατ, -αί, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

Στεαίλαο, -λα, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; λά ρτεαίλα, a day in which there are short sudden showers, *See* ρτεαίλαμ.

Στεαίλαμ, -λαο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour violently.

Στεαίλαίη, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρ, m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

Στεαίλαίηατ, -α, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

Στεαίλα-μάατ, *m.*, act of mocking very derisively.

Στεαίλῥαί, -ε, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

Στεαννάν, -άν, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'U.*). *See* ρτεαννάν.

Στεανῥ. *See* ρτανῥ.

Στεαίνατ, -αί, *m.*, a bitter; a butter lump; ρ. τῖε όρτα, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

Στέρός, -ε, -εατ, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; ρτέρός θράαο, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; ρτέρός θεαῤ, the small intestine; ρτέρός μόρ, the colon; ρτέρός θράίλλε, the great omentum and transverse colon.

Στείλλε-θεατ, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'ρέ Seaῤάν 'n-a ρτείλλε-θεατάρ έ, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τὰ ρέ 'na ρτείλλε-θεατάρ = τὰ ρέ λán-θεο; somet. ρτείλλε-θεατ in *M.*

Στιάλλ, -τέίλλ, -ατ, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt; a girdle; a stroke, a slap; cf. ἱρ υμάτ ρτιάλλ οε θεατάρ όυνη είτε, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don.*

Στιάλλατ, -αί, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ῥαλαρ ρτιάλλατ, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

Στιάλλατ, -αί, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

στίαλλαό, -ιτα, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ἄς ῥπόλαό ἱρ ἄς ῥ. ἀπὸ ἀν ἐομαρ-  
rain, baekbiting the neighbours  
(*Don.*).

στίαλλαίμ, -λαό, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

στίαλλαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

στίαλλός, -ός, -όσα, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

στιβίν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

στιῖς, for ἱστιῖς, *in, within, inside*; ἐμὸς ἱστιῖς, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

still, -e, *f.*, a still; τερνα ῥτίλλε, fermentation (*C. S.*, vol. ii, p. 721); κάμ ῥτίλλε, the "worm" of a still.

stillέαρμῖος, *g. pl. -ός, m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

stínle, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a scab.

stínleos, -ός, -όσα, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

stíodáir, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a steward.

stíodáiríocht, -a, *f.*, stewardship.

stíocáir, *g. id., pl. -mῖos, m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

stíocáiríocht, -a, *f.*, misorliness, avarice.

stíocáir, -aí, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

stíocáiríocht, -aí, *u.*, niggardly, miserly.

stíos, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

stíosáó: ἄς ῥtíosáó, dying (*Don.*).

stíoróp, -e, -í, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

stíoréan, -ém, *pl. id., m.*, a sturgeon.

stíuir, *g. -e and -úma, pl. -manna and -meca, f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; ἄς τεácht éuige ἄς ῥtíuir neime uiré, coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; ó'ḡ ἄπὸ τοῦ láim atá an ῥtíuir, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

stíuiríocht, -mí, *a.*, steering, guiding.

stíuiríocht, -mí, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.

stíuiríocht, -a, *f.*, direction, obedience; bíó ῥtíuiríocht óir, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

stíuiríocht, -úma, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.

stíuiríocht, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).

stíuiríocht, -óma, -óimí, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; ῥtíuiríocht and ῥtíuiríocht, *id.*

stíuiríocht, -uige, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.

stíuiríocht, -uige, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; ḡ ῥtíuiríocht óir éú, may God direct you.

stíodac, -aí, *m.*, a stew, a mess (ῥtíodac, I stew); tá ré 'na ῥtíodac ásat, you have quite confused him.

stíodac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish.

stíodac, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stew.

stóc, *g. ῥtuic, pl. id. and ῥtoca, m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar; ῥtóc teapá, a bedstead; ῥtóc luinge, a gunwale: bí ré ἄπὸ ῥtuic ῥtáiríocht ἄπὸ míe ἄπὸ míe, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

stóc, *g. ῥtuic, pl. id., m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called a ῥtóc or a éur ῥtuic; eallac ῥtuic, cattle, live stock; ἄς ceannaac ῥtuic, buying live stock (*A.*).

stoca, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

stocac. See ῥtácac.

stóac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; fig., a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person

that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ptócað rīr*, a thin, tall man; *Δ ptócaiz érión noc téro tar lear*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

*Stócáilte*, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

*Stocairne*, *g. id., pl. -mīre, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

*Stocairneact*, *-a, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

*Stocalac*, *-aiz, -aige, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *r. ve úine*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *r. cloice*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *cf. corpalac (M.)*, from *corp*.

*Stocuzim*, *-uzað, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

*Stoð*, *g. rpuir, pl. id. and -aīre, m.*, a tooth; *dim. rpuirōin, id.*

*Stoðac*, *-aige, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

*Stoðaīre, m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. See *rtov*.

*Stoðairne*, *g. id., pl. -mīre, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

*Stoðamail*, *-mīa, a.*, restive, testy.

*Stoio*, *-ova, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

*Stóinrizim*, *-uzað, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *níor rtóinrižeað riam i zceart é*, he never became strong in health (*Cork (A.)*).

*Stóinrite*, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

*Stóir-éirte*, *g. id., pl. -tirre, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

*Stóirín*, *g. id., pl. -nīre, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

*Stoirim*, *-e, -eada, f.*, a storm, tempest.

*Stoirmeac*, *-mige, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

*Stoirmeamail*, *-mīa, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

*Stól*, *-óit, pl. id.*, and *-óitā, m.*, a stool; *rtól coire*, a foot-stool.

*Stollac*, *-itā, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

*Stollaim*, *-lac, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

*Stollairne*, *g. id., pl. -mīre, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

*Stópa*, *g. id., pl. -īre and -nna, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob.=English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

*Stopaim* (*vl. rtop and -pac*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

*Stopóz*, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *cf. ir olc an boosóz nac bpuizeað rtopóz Δ ériúpac í (Con.)*; a stopper or cork.

*Stóir*, *-óir, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

*Stóiac*, *-aiz, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

*Stóirar*, *-air, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

*Stoir*, *g. rpuir, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *sturk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

*Stoirzánairre*, *g. id., pl. -ōre, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

*Stoirn*, *-airn, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *rtoirn rriacrac*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

στορμαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.

στορμάν, -άν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).

στοῦ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *ρτοῦαι*, *m.*, *id.*; *ρτοῦαννα* *στραῖζε*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.

στοῦαῶ, -οῦτε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.

στοῦαῖλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

στοῦαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.

στοῦαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a wild, careless person.

στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *ρταῖν*; somet. applied to a person.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."

στοῦ-ῖν, -αῖν, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *f.*, a prostitute (also *ρτοῦαῖν*).

στοῦαῖν, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν and -αῖν, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *ῖν* *ρτοῦαῖν* *αῖν*, he pulled me violently. See *ρτοῦαῖν*.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *ῖν* *ρτοῦαῖν*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *ρτοῦαῖν* (*Don.*). See *ρτοῦαῖν*.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *ῖν* *ρτοῦαῖν* *ῖν*, struggling on in life.

στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.

στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *ρτοῦαῖν*, i.e., is of a wild, fitful temper; *ῖν* *ρτοῦαῖν*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).

στοῦαῖν, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ῖν* *ρτοῦαῖν*, astray, wandering.

στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, a wanderer, a Rambler; *ρτοῦαῖν* *ῖν*, *id.* (*E. R.*).

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *f.*, act of wandering.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν and -αῖν, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *ρτοῦαῖν* *ῖν*, a piece of bread; *ρτοῦαῖν* *ῖν*, a good length of tobacco; *ρτοῦαῖν* *ῖν*, *γ.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *ρτοῦαῖν* *ῖν*, a tall man; *dim.* *ρτοῦαῖν*, *id.* (*nom.* also *ρτοῦαῖν* and *ρτοῦαῖν*, *m.*; cf. *streak*).

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *ῖν* *ρτοῦαῖν* *ῖν*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *ρτοῦαῖν* in this phrase.

στοῦαῖν, a tape, etc. See *ρτοῦαῖν*. *στοῦαῖν*, -αῖν, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

στοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.

στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *ρτοῦαῖν*.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΗ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶς, m. or f.,* a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΗ ΠΗ, a tall, lazy, worthless man; ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΗ ΜΝΑ, a tall, lazy woman; somet. ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΗ involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.

ΣΤΡΑΪΜΕΑΥ, -έρι, -έριον, *m.,* a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O'C.* gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and ΣΤΡΑΪΜΑΙΟ, *f.* has this meaning in *Don.*)

ΣΤΡΑΪΝΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιῶς, m.,* a cullander or strainer (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΑΪΝΝC, -ε, -εαδ, *f.,* a wry face, a grimace. See ΣΤΡΑΪΝΝC.

ΣΤΡΑΪΝΡΕΪΡ, *g. id., pl. -έριον, m.,* a stranger (*M. ΣΤΡΑΪΝΡΕΪΡ*).

ΣΤΡΑΪΠΛΕΑΔ, -λιξ, -λιξε, *m.,* anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; ΣΤΡΑΪΠΛΕΑΔ ΚΟΪΝCΕ, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

ΣΤΡΑΪΤ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.,* a sloe bush, the name of the letter "z" (also ΣΤΡΑΪΤ).

ΣΤΡΑΝΖΑΪΡ, *g. id., pl. -νιῶς, m.,* a lazy, contentious fellow.

ΣΤΡΑΝΖΑΪΡΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.,* laziness, indolence; strife, contention.

ΣΤΡΑΟΙΛΛΗ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶς, m. and f.,* a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.

ΣΤΡΑΟΙΛΛΕΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a loiterer, a slovenly person.

ΣΤΡΑΟΙΛΛΕΟΣ, -οιξε, -οξα, *f.* See ΣΤΡΑΟΙΛΛΗ.

ΣΤΡΑΟΙΛΛΙΜ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.,* I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.

ΣΤΡΑΟΙΛΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιῶς, m.,* a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; *dim.* of ΣΤΡΑΟΙΛΛΗ.

ΣΤΡΑΟΠΑΝ, -άιν, *m.,* the after-birth of a cow (*Sup.*). See ΣΤΡΑΟΠΑΝ.

ΣΤΡΑΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶς, m.,* a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΑΤ, -α, -αῖος, *m.,* the stay between the topmast and the foremast.

ΣΤΡΑΤΝΙΣΙΜ, -υξαδ, *v. tr.,* I spread.

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΔ, -αιξ, *m.,* a drag, a pull.

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΙΜ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I drag, pull, tear; ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΙΣΙΜ, *id.*

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy person (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΙΣΑΔ, -υιξε, *m.,* tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΔ, *id.*

ΣΤΡΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ (ΣΤΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ), -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I pour out, scatter, cast away; *intr.,* I jump out.

ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣ, ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣΑΪΡ, *γc.* See ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣ, ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣΑΪΡ, *γc.*

ΣΤΡΕΑΝΝCΑΝ, -άιν, *m.,* a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; ΣΤΡΕΑΝΝCΑΝ ΒΑΙΝΝΕ, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (*Ker.*; also ΣΤΕΑΝΝCΑΝ in this sense; it is the original form).

ΣΤΡΕΟ, -ιῶ, -οῦα, *m.,* a difficulty, an obstacle; ΝΙ'Ι ΣΤΡΕΟ ΑΡ ΒΙΤ ΑΪΡ Ε' ΟΕΑΝΑΔ = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; ΣΤΡΕΟ ΟΟ ΚΟΝΣΒΑΙΛ ΑΡ ΟΥΙΝΕ, to delay one agreeably; ΣΤΡΕΟ ΟΟ ΟΥΡ ΑΡ ΟΥΙΝΕ, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.

ΣΤΡΕΠΑΔ, -αιξε, -α, *f.,* a harlot; as *m.* a fornicator.

ΣΤΡΕΠΑΔΑΡ, -αίρ, *m.,* fornication, harlotry.

ΣΤΡΙΛΕΟΜΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΙΛΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιῶς, m.,* a garter; anything that dangles.

ΣΤΡΙΟΒΑΙΟ, -ε, -ιῶς, *f.,* a harlot (also ΣΤΡΙΟΠΑΙΟ).

ΣΤΡΙΟC, -ίσε, -ίoca, *f.,* a streak, stripe, strickle.

ΣΤΡΙΟCΑΔ, -αιξε, *a.,* streaked, stroked, in lines.

ΣΤΡΙΟCΑΔ, -cα, *m.,* act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating.

Στρίομαι, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (το).

Στρίοχλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

Στρίος, -α, -αῖος, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

Στρίοζάν, -άν, *m.* See *τρίοζ* (*Don.*).

Στρίοπαδ, *τρίοπαδαρ, γ.* See *τρίοπαδ, τρίοπαδαρ.*

Στρίοπαῖν, -άιν, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

Στρίοπάλτα, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

Στρίοπαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a stripe.

Στρίο, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά θέαν τρίο ἀρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ἦρ μόρ ἀν τρίο ἀ παῖθ ριαν ἀνν*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *ζαν μόριάν τρίο*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μέαν-υζαὶ ἰ τρίο*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *τρίο ὀά ρόητ το ζλασαρ μαρ μέον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *ἀρ θεαζάν τρίο*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

Στρίος, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Στρίος, -όις, *m.*, a stroke; *ἀζ ριυθαῖ ἀρ ἀ βογ-τρίος*, walking slowly or listlessly.

Στρίόθαιρ, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

Στρίόθαῖν, -άιν, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

Στρίόθαῖν, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

Στρίοις, -όσαι, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

Στρίοις, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

Στρίοιρ, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ρ. καλλίς*, an untidy, useless hag (*τρίοιρ* in *S. Con.*).

Στρίοπ, -άν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

Στρίοιρ. See *τρίοιρ*.

Στρίοιρ, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *νίλ δον τρίο οῖα*, they are not well off; *μαῖρ, ζαν οῖμαρ μο βοθάνιν* *οἰ τρίο ἰά το δάιρ οῖα*! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

Στρίο, *m.*, an ostrich (*τρίο-καμάλ, id.*).

Στρίο, -αῖς, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

Στρίο, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

Στρίο, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

Στρίο, -άν, *pl. id., a fig. word* for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

Στρίο, -αῖς, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Στρίο, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *τρίοθαιρ* or *τρίο*, and *τρίο-θαιρ*.

Στρίο, -αῖς, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

Στρίο, -αῖς. See *τρίο*.

Στρίο, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

Στρίο-θρίο, -αῖς, *a.*, stiff-necked.

Στρίο-θρίο, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUÁIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); *tá rtuáic ort*, your head is inclined to the side, *also* you have taken offence (*Om.*); *táim im' rtuáic* (= *rtobac*) *aige, fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; *rtuáic* is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

*Óior i mbáig uáctairi tá an ruarcar fá'n am roo,  
San piú óonncáiró ruaró nac  
bpuil rtuáic ari ag uam-  
ráo.—(Don. song).*

STUÁICEANUÍÖE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUÁICÍN, *g. id., pl. -íöe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*rtuáicle, id.*).

STUÁIRÖ, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of *rtuáirö-bean*.

STUÁIRÖ-BEAN, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUÁIM, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; *ðain ré ar a rtuáim féin é*, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); *ag cur rtuama ar an nðanntan*, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); *tá ré ar a rtuáim*, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUÁIRÖ (RTUÁIRÖIRÖ), *g. id., pl. -íöe, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUÁLÁIT, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

STUÁLÁIRÖ, *g. id., pl. -íöe, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); *also rtoiar*; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUÁLÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUAMAC, -aige, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; *mí-rtuamac*, clumsy;

*tá'n hármónium ðo huáigneac;*  
*ní ðeinneann ré don uairi*  
*óúinn;*

*ní'l ouine ar ðit éóm rtuamac*  
*ðo mbáinfeadó ar ceol.*  
—(*Don. caoineadó*).

STUAMÖA, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUAMÖACÖT, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -íöe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAC, -aige, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÖZ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUÍÖEÁIR, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; *ag óéanam rtuíóeir ar*, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes *rtuíóeir* (*g. -eie?*).

STUÍÖEÁIRAC, -aige, *a.*, studious.

STUÍÖEÁIRACÖT, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIP, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; *i n-aðairö an rtuip*, against the grain: *pl., rtuip-eanna*, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written *rtop* or *rtuë*); *ní'l don rtuip ionnam*, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.



a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *ῥί ρυαῖεανταρ ὁαοῖνε ἀνν*, there was a great crowd of people there; *ὄειν ρέ ρυαῖεανταρ οῖμ*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ρυαῖεανταρ*.

*Συαῖτιμ*, -αῖαὸ, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

*Συαῖτνεαμ*, -νῆε, *f.*, a river confluence.

*Συαῖτνιο*, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a string, a loop.

*Συαῖτνιό*. See *ρυαῖτνιό*.

*Συαῖτνιζῖμ*, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon.

*Συαῖτνιυζαὸ*, -ιζῖτε, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

*Συαῖττεαῖτ*, -α, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

*Συαλλ*, *m.*, wonder.

*Συαλλαῖ*, -αῖγε, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

*Συαν*, *ρυαιν*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *ι ρυαν*, at rest; *τῆομ-ῥυαν*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *νιόη τῆομ-ῥυαν ὀό*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

*Συαναῖ*, -αῖγε, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

*Συαναῖμ*, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

*Συαν-αῖμ*, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

*Συανάν*, -άν, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

*Συαν-ζαλαη*, *m.*, lethargy.

*Συανμαῖη*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

*Συανμαη*, -αῖη, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

*Συανμαηαῖτ*, -α, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

*Συαντῆαῖοε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

*Συαντῆαῖοεαῖτ*, -α, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

*Συαμαῖ*, -αῖγε, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *τά ρέ ζο ρυαμαῖ*, he is very ill; *ιρ ρ. αν ῥυο α ζοιλλρεαὸ αῖη*, very little would upset him or affect him.

*Συαμαῖαῖρ*, -αῖρ, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

*Συαμαῖοεαῖτ*, -α, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

*Συαρ*, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *ῥυαρ*, *ῥυαρ*, up, above (without movement); in life, *ράζ ρυαρ έ*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *ῥάμης ρέ ρυαρ ῑομ*, he overtook me; *βυαῖτ ρέ ρυαρ ῑομ*, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; *ῥυο ὀο ῥαῖτεαμ ρυαρ*, to vomit something; *ρυαρ αη ὀο ῑάμ*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ρυαρ ῑε ρῖε πύντ*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *νά βί αζ ὀυῖ ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ ῑεῖρ*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *τά να ράῖρτῖοε αζ έῖηζε ρυαρ αζατ*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *αζ βῖεῖτ ρυαρ αῖη*, gripping him; *τόζ ρυαρ ὀιομ*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *τά ρέ αζ ζῑαναὸ (νό αζ ρπαῖπαὸ) ρυαρ*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ιρ ὀεαῖαῖη βεῖτ ρυαρ ῑεατ*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *αζ κυῖ ρυαρ αη*, preventing; *ὀυῖνε ὀο κυῖ ρυαρ ῥυμ α ὀεάντα*, to incite a person to do it; *κυῖρ ρυαρ*, to promote; also to incite; *ταβαῖητ ρυαρ*, education; *τά τ. ρυαρ μόῖρ αῖη*, he is highly educated.

SUAR-mólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-pineáó, -nte, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-rínim, -neaó, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAČAÓ, -aíóte, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (*e.g.*, clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUAČAÍM. See RUAIČÍM.

SUAČAR, -aí, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; bí r. maíť meířce aí, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUAČRÁN, -áin, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚB. See RÚŠ.

SUBA, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SUBAČ, -aíře, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SUBAČAR, -aí, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SUBAÍÓEAČT, -a, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SUBAÍCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíóe, *f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; *íoinneann* 'Óia na rubaílcíóe, God distributes good qualities, *i.e.*, gives some to one and some to another; also ruaiíce.

SUBAÍCEAČ, -cíře, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SUBAÍCEAR, -aí, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SUBAÍ, -aí, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also robái).

SUBÁN, -áin, *m.*, sap, juice; rubán rléíře, ambrosia (*O'C.*).

SUBŠAÍ, -e, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

SUBLAČ, -aíř, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See rubái.

SUBRTAÍNT, -e, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SUBRTAÍNTAČ, -cíř, -cíře, *m.*, a substantial person.

SUBRTAÍNTAČ, -cíře, *a.*, substantial.

SUBUÍŠÍM, -uřaó, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚO (ríúo in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after pron., é ríúo, that, as opposed to é reo, this; íaó ríúo, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: a bpecaí ríúo, their word; a článn ríúo, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: řařaíó ríúo ím' leab-aíó čuřam, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); annríúo, there, yonder; ríúo é an řear, behold the man! ríúo íaó, those are they; ríúo ruar é, lo! up he goes; ríúo oíř, here is to your health; ríúo íř řo, řc., granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: óa mbeíř ríúo ařam-řa aířřeaó 'r óí, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚOAÍře, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚOAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SUÓŠ, -óíře, -óřa, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚŠ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; řúřa čřaínn, the berries of trees; řúřa čřaóř, raspberries; řúřa láíř and řúřa řaířaínn, strawberries (in *Don. řúř řaířaínn*); řúř na heořínn, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also rúb. Šúřa, *g. id.* and řúřaíó, *m.*, soot; řúřa říóláin, falling soot; lán

ve rúʒa, full of soot; ruíoin rúʒaíó, a filthy or mean person (*gs.* rúʒaíó, pron. rúʒaíʒ, *M.*; somet. *nom.* rúʒ); cáibín rúʒaíó, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).

Súʒac, -aíʒe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, fertile.

Súʒac, -aíʒe, *a.*, merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome, playful, mirthful; half-drunk; ʒo r., merrily.

Súʒac, -aíʒ, -aíʒe, *m.*, a bream.

Súʒacán, -áin, *m.*, a sucking or imbibing.

Súʒacap, -aíʒ, *m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; semi-inebriation.

Súʒaó. *See* rúʒacap.

Súʒaó, *g.* rúíʒte, *m.*, act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting.

Súʒaíóeac̃t, -a, *f.*, sootiness.

Súʒaíóeac̃t, -a, *f.*, joyousness, sport, play, pastime.

Súʒaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I suck, I imbibe, swallow up; I attract.

Súʒaíʒe, *g. id., pl.* -ruíóe, *m.*, a swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool, a quagmire; anything that draws or sucks in, a leech (*rúʒaínte, id.*).

Súʒaíʒe, *g. id., pl.* -ruíóe, *m.*, a droll fellow, merry andrew.

Súʒán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or straw rope; a straw collar for draught horses.

Súʒán, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*); sap, juice, moisture.

Súʒán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker, a soaker; a young pig.

Súʒánać, -aíʒe, *a.*, fatty.

Súʒ caoiać, *m.*, wild sorrel.

Súʒ oiać, *m.*, the mistletoe.

Súʒʒaíl, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport.

Súʒlac, -aíʒ, *m.*, juice, sap, the liquid essence of a thing; ruʒlac buríóe na ʒcaolán, the yellow juice of the intestines, what is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied.

Súʒmaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sup (*sip*), suck, draw, take in.

Súʒmaíʒe, *g. id., pl.* -ruíóe, *m.*, a horse leech, a blood-sucker; a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow, dilatory person; anything that draws or sucks in; a swallow or gulph (also *ruímaíʒe*).

Súʒmaíʒ, -aíʒe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, moist.

Súʒ máia, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.

Súʒmaíʒac̃t, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sapiness, succulence.

Súʒ na mbán mín, ladies' berries, a kind of red berries produced by a bramble called the stone bramble.

Súʒiać, *m.*, act of sucking.

Súʒiaćaím, -ʒiać, *v. tr.*, I suck.

Súʒiaćt, -a, *f.*, merrymaking; rúʒmaíóeac̃t, *id.* (*Con.*).

Súʒiaó, -ʒaíʒa, *m.*, act of playing, sporting; sport, diversion, mirth, play.

Súʒruíʒím, -iaó, *v. intr.*, I sport, I play.

Súʒ talíman, *m.*, a strawberry.

Suʒtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, substance (*Don.*).

Súʒtiamán, -áin, *m.*, applied to worthless liquids, such as overdrawn tea (*Don.*); rúʒtiam, *id.*

Suib, -e, -eaća, *f.*, a strawberry plant.

Suibrcéal, ruibrcéaluióe. *See* roircéal, roircéaluióe.

Suíóe, *g. id.* and -óte, *m.*, act of sitting; a sitting, a session, an assize; a seat, a couch; a sitting posture, as opposed to lying down: as tá ré 'n-a ruíóe, he is up, out of bed; ruíóe aniaí 'ra leabairí, a sitting up in bed; tá an ré 'n-a ruíóe, the moon is up; out cum ruíóe leir, to wrangle or argue with him.

Suíóeac̃aó, *m.*, a settle, lid; in *Script.* the lid of the Ark of the Covenant, the mercy seat; act of planting, setting.

Suíóeac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a seat; an abode; ruíóeac̃án ríóíʒte, the headquarters of troops (*MacD.*).

Suíðeám, -ðím, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

Suíðeámaíð, -míð, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

Suíðeoð, -oíðe, -oð, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suíðoígim, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

Suíðoim, -ðe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

Suíðoirtte, *g. id., pl.* -tíðe, *f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. *See* ruiðoirtín.

Suíðoirtín, *g. id., pl.* -íðe, *m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; ruiðoirtteos, *id.*

Suíðiuðað, -iðte, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

Suíðrte, *g. id., pl.* -tíðe, *m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don.*, etc.).

Suíðte, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

Súíðmín, *g. id., pl.* -nriðe, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Súíðte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

Súíðteat, -tíðe, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); tá na púéatariðe r. ar ðainne, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of búiúíðtín, or champ) (*Don.*)

Súil, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter r. *See* raið.

Súil, -e, *pl. id., gpl.* rúil, *f.*, an eye; ar leat-fúil, having but one eye; ðuiðrinn ar a rúilíð vóíð so, *gc.*, I would make it clear to them that, etc.; éim lem' rúilíð cinn, I see for myself; rúil rúátaroe, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

ðain ré lán a vóá rúil aram (*Don.*, *Mayo*), in *Muns.* ðain (tós) ré lán a vóá rúil vóim, he gave me a good staring; ól anðruiðe maiðr an fairo a éíðruið rúil ann, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; rúil tñom, a grudging or bewitching look; léis rí rúil tñom ar an leand, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; rúil vñoiðro, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like ceann, *esp.* in speaking of fish; ní'l rúil v'éir na hoivóe aðeinn, I have not a single fish after the night; ní leisðeær rúil ar ro anoct, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); cnap-rúil, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl.* also somet. rúla.

Súil, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); tá rúil aðam so ðreiceao, *gc.*, I hope I will see, etc.; tá rúil le (ne) vóia aðam so, *gc.*, I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; ir peárr rúil le glar'ná rúil le huaið, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; mar (ar, le) rúil so, hoping that; táim að vól ann le rúil so ðeaðao é, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; mar rúil so ðeaðaínn ariðeao uait, in the hope that I might get money from you; ar rúil so ðruiðinn, *gc.*, hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); táim að baínt rúil vóit, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); mo rúile ður vóit so bñat, to give up any expectation of you; bíot vó rúil ruar, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

Súil-abaró, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

Súil-ðeim, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

Suíðrui. *See* ruiðrui.

Súil-bheac, -bheice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -líge, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; Gleann tSúilíge, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileo, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súileo, -oige, -oia, *f.*, the willow.

Súil-féadaint, *f.*, a glance.

Súilíoeact, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súilim, *vl. rúilíoeact, v. tr.*, I expect.

Súilín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súilíneac, -ní, *m.*, the essence, the juice. See rúilíac.

Súil-íeiriúir, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súil-íilíeac, -tíge, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súil-íilíeact, -a, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Sum, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; ruim ro cúir . . ., to heed, pay attention to; ir maiúg a cúireann don trum 'ran traoḡal, woe to the man who sets store on the world; tá pé ag dul cum ruime dam, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; ruim móir ariúro, a large sum of money; cúirear i ruim méro a íeince óó, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); cóimsum, total (*Con.*).

Suime, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamail, -míla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Suimeamíact, -a, *f.* importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Suimroín, *g. id., -íoe, m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Suimlíuḡad, -íḡe, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; tús í í. níge ar na íoíḡí, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Suimneac, -ní, -níge, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suimge, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; a íuimge íám, kind sir (*A. McC.*).

Suimneán, -áin, *m.*, a blast, wind; also íoinneán.

Suipéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, a* small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of íop. See íop.*

Suipge, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páirce íuipge, an illegitimate child.

Suipgeac, -ḡí, -ḡíge, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suipgeac, -ḡíge, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suipḡim, -ḡe *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suipíó, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suipíó, -e, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suipíng, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súipín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.

Súipíe, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, -teanna, m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom. also rúipíe*).

Súipíeact, -a, *f.*, threshing.

Súipíeo, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súipíoir, -oia, -oíuío, *m.*, a thrasher with a flail.

Súipíim, -úíeac, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súirteúgínní, -iúgáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I thresh with a flail.

Súirtáó, -úirte, *m.*, the act of  
beating with a flail.

Súirtalaó, -laíge, *a.*, prudish.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;

rul éáiní (rul [rari] ár  
éáiní, *M.*), before he came;  
rul oo málluíg Cúíort an  
críann, before Christ cursed  
the tree; rul is not heard  
in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* rari  
and raria are used instead);

rul ma,  
rul ra,  
rul a, } before (of time)  
rul ra oí gó, } (*U.*);  
rul a oí gó,

geóda tú oíol ann rul a oí  
maíom, you will be paid for it  
before morning (*Meath*); roma  
(rol má) (*Om.*).

Sulcáir, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,  
agreeable, hospitable.

Sulcáirne, *g. id., f.*, affability,  
agreeableness, kindness; rul-  
cáirneáct, *id.*

Súl-raóáirc, *m.*, foresight.

Súl-ruibe, *m.*, a snare.

Sult, *g. rult, m.*, pleasure, mirth,  
joy, delight; voluptuousness;  
fatness; ruair pé rult ann,  
he was pleased with it; rult  
oo báint ár an raozáal, to enjoy  
life; satisfaction (of a meal):  
rin trát 7 tá pé zan rult,  
that's a meal, and there is no  
satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Sultmaíne, *g. id., f.* mirth, face-  
tiousness, jocoseness.

Sultmaíneáct, -a, *f.*, fatness;  
joyness, pleasantness; (also  
rultmaíneáct).

Sultmaí, -aíne *a.*, jolly, pleasant,  
jocoso; suoculent, fat

Súmáir, 7c. See rúmáir, 7c.,

Súmaíne. See rúgmaíne.

Sumós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag, a  
clout, a patch; a soft, lazy  
person.

Súníóir, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a wave, a  
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-  
tion.

Súmóiréac, -oíge, *a.*, billowy,  
stormy, vexatious.

Sunáir, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-  
usticum levisticum.*

Sungca, *g. id., m.*, a push, a thrust,  
a shove, a butt; *nom.* also  
rungc.

Sungcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing  
or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcáim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I push,  
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcar, -air, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-šaoč, *f.*, a blast; a boast,  
gaseonade (also ronn-šaoč).

Súrráing. See rúirring.

Súra, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a rug,  
a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a  
settle-bed; cáilleac an trúra,  
the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See rúša.

Sutáin, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-  
lasting; prosperous; connraó  
rutáin, an everlasting covenant;  
beata futáin, life everlasting.

Sutáin, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-  
Sutáineáct, -a, } petuity; ó éúr  
na rutáineácta, from all eter-  
nity.

Sutáirne, *g. id., pl. -ríóe, m.*, a  
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Sutal, rutalaó, 7c. See rotal,  
rotalaó, 7c.

Sután, -án, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); rut-  
ánac, sappy (*ibid.*). See rubán.

Sútós, -óige, -óga (rúšós), *f.*,  
anything dry or shrivelled up;  
rútós ríu zan rúil zan peoil,  
a man, shrivelled up, without  
flesh or blood (*Aran*).

**T** (teitne, furze, *genista spinosa*),  
the name of the sixteenth  
letter of the Modern Irish  
Alphabet.

**T-**, after the article, is prefixed to  
masculine nouns beginning with  
a vowel, when they are in the  
*nom.-acc.* case. The article also  
prefixes **t-** to nouns beginning  
with **r** followed by a vowel or by  
**l, n, r**, in the *nom. sing. fem.*  
and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

Ṭ', ṭ'=vo, thy, before a vowel :  
cá bfuil ṭ'áṭair? where is your  
father?

ṬÁ. See ṬÁÍM.

ṬABAC, -aic, *m.*, an eruption;  
act of forcing, exacting, compell-  
ing, pressing.

ṬÁBACṬ, -a, *f.*, substance, validity,  
substantiality, value.

ṬÁBACṬAC, -aiṣe, *a.*, weighty, ser-  
viceable, substantial, essential,  
valid, important.

ṬÁBACṬMAIR, -aire, *a.*, substantial.

ṬABAIL, -bla, *a.*, stiff, indepen-  
dent; nac ṭabail a labhann tú,  
how independently you speak.

ṬABAIR, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-beirim.  
See vo-beirim and ṭabairt.

ṬÁBAIRNE, *g. id., pl. -nirde, m.*, a  
tavern, an ale-house (in *M.* pron.  
táirne); *f.* in *U.*

ṬÁBAIRNEOIR, -oir, -oirde, *m.*, an  
innkeeper.

ṬABAIRṬ, -airṭa (*v.* of vo-beirim),  
*f.*, act of giving, granting,  
bestowing, conferring; act of  
giving freely; it is often  
strengthened by *prep. prn.* uaim,  
uait, 7c., when the recipient is  
not mentioned; it is used with  
various prepositions, as air, ar,  
vo, ve, fá (faoi, fé), i, le, ó,  
cum: cat vo ṭabairt, to wage  
war, to fight; as ṭabairt an  
fáirais, growing grass, dead  
and buried; as ṭabairt fá  
nveara, observing; as ṭabairt  
foia, yielding blood, bleeding;  
fuairclao vo ṭabairt air úine,  
to release one; bhuirao vo  
ṭabairt air, to overthrow, de-  
feat; uet vo ṭabairt air muo,  
to set about a thing earnestly;  
ainm vo ṭabairt air úine, to  
give one a name; Dia vo ṭab-  
airt, to swear by God; aire vo  
ṭabairt vo muo, to mind or  
guard a thing; congnam vo  
ṭabairt ró, to help him; é  
ṭabairt cum na cúirte, to  
bring him before the court;  
roṣa vo ṭabairt fá, to attack;  
ṣráo vo ṭabairt vo, to love;

muo a ṭabairt i gcumne, to  
recall a thing to mind; reilling  
vo ṭabairt air leabair, to pay  
a shilling for a book; acmufán  
vo ṭabairt vo úine, to revile  
one; ṭabairt ruar, education;  
also surrender (*mil. term*); tug  
air ingean uí Raṣallais vo  
léigean 7 a ingean féin vo  
ṭabairt, he induced him to put  
away O'Reilly's daughter and  
marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,  
A.D. 1365).

ṬABAL, -ail, *m.*, a sling; a plank of  
a boat; a roof, a loft; crann ṭab-  
ail, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

ṬABARṬA, *p. a.*, given, granted,  
brought, taken, etc., with the  
various meanings of vo-beirim;  
leano ṭabarṭa, an illegitimate  
child; an ṭabarṭa veineao é?  
was he illegitimate? exhausted,  
jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;  
t. vá céite, mixed up together;  
in the sense "illegitimate," it is  
pron. toṣarṭa genly. in *M.*

ṬABARṬAC, -aiṣe, *a.*, giving, liberal,  
generous.

ṬABARṬAR, -air, *pl. id.* and -air-  
tirde, *m.*, a gift, an offering, a  
sacrifice.

ṬABARṬOIR, -oir, -oirde, *m.*, a  
giver, a donor.

ṬABRAIM, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (*prop.*  
*encl. form*). I give; ṭabair ṭom,  
give me (somet. shortened, in  
speaking, to trum in *M.*). See  
the various meanings of vo-  
beirim and ṭabairt.

ṬACA, *g. id., m.*, a peg, pin, or nail;  
a fastening; a prop, support;  
security, bail; a person who can  
be relied on to do a thing; taca  
cum téicr vo éanao, one well  
able to compose verses (*E. R.*);  
cuir taca leir an éruaic, prop  
up the rick (*Don.*); an obstacle;  
an impediment in speech; lab-  
airt ṣan taca, to speak freely  
or without an impediment;  
fore-part of a sail (*Aran*); i  
utaca le, as to, as for (*Don.*);  
i utaca leir pin ve, as to that,

as for that (*Don.*); *εὐς πέ τ. ὁαμ*, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).

*ΤΑCΑ*, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* *ταcαρο* (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; *αν ταcα πο ι μβάριαc* (also *um οταcα πο ι μβάριαc*), this time to-morrow; *τιμθεαλλ αν ταcα πο ανυμαιο*, about this time last year; *πα'ν ταcα πο ο'οριθε*, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); *ιρ αν οιτ να αν οεαμαρ α βρεαcα οι zo ταcα ουδ να οοριθε*, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); *βλιαθαιν αν ταcα πο*, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* *βλιαθαιν ι οταcαρο πο*, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form *ταice* (*ταici*), in *βλιαθαιν αν ταice πο*; *um αν οταcα παιν*, at or by that time, *e.g.*, *βειο πέ ανν um αν οταcα παιν*, he will be there by that time or by then.

*ΤΑCΑΘ*, -*εcα*, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*). See *ταcα*.

*ΤΑCΑΡΟΕΑCΤ*, -*α*, *f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; *ι οτ.*, as a security.

*ΤΑCΑΠ*, *α.*, artificial. See *ταcαπ*.

*ΤΑCΑΜΑΙC*, -*μια*, *α.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.

*ΤΑCΑΜΙΑCΤ*, -*α*, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.

*ΤΑCΑΠ*, -*αιπ*, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.

*ΤΑCΑΠ*, -*αιπ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; gleanings; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; *τιζεαρηνα ταcαπ*, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).

*ΤΑCΙΑ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αιοε*, *m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl. τάcλαιοε* (*λαινγε*), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf.* *tackle*.

*ΤΑCΙΑC*, -*αιγε*, *α.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).

*ΤΑCΛΥΖΑΘ*, -*υιζε*, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.

*ΤΑCΛΥΖΙΜ*, -*υζαθ*, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (*ταc-λαιμ*, *id.*).

*ΤΑCΟΡΟ*, -*ε*, -*εαcα*, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.

*ΤΑCΠΑC*, -*αιγε*, *α.*, plentiful; artificial.

*ΤΑCΠΑΝ*, -*αιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).

*ΤΑCΤΑΘ*, *g. -τιυιζε* and -*εcα*, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.

*ΤΑCΤΑΙΜ*, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, *ταcεcτα* and *ταcτιυιζε*; *zo οταcτιυιζεαπ*, *τύ*, may you be strangled (as from *ταcτιυιζιμ*).

*ΤΑCΤΑΝ*, -*αιν*, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also *τοcτάν*).

*ΤΑCΤΥΖΑΘ*, -*υιζε*, *m.*, quinsy.

*ΤΑΘΑ*, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See *οαθα*.

*ΤΑΘΑΙC*, -*αιι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See *αθαι*.

*ΤΑΘΑΙC*, -*αιι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; *αν θεαcτα ταθαιι*, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); *ιμβεαρηπαθ αν ταθαιι*, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.

*ΤΑΘΘΑCΤ*, *τάθθαcταc*. See *τάθ-αcτ*, *τάθθαcταc*.

*ΤΑΘΘΑC ΤΑΙΡC*, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See *ταμαc ταιρC*.

*ΤΑΘΘΑΡ*, -*αιρ*, *αιριοε*, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.

*ΤΑΘΘΑΡΑC*, -*αιγε*, *α.*, ghastly, horrible.

*ΤΑΘΙΑC*, -*αιγε*, *α.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ΤΑΘΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ΤΑΘΛΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ΤΑΘΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

ΤΑΕ. *See* ΤΕ.

ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΘΤΑΝΝ, ΤΑΤΑΝΝ), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ΑΞ ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ) ΑΡ ΘΟΥΙΝΕ ΒΙΑΘ ΝΟ ΘΕΟΘ ΤΟ ΞΙΛΑΘΑΘ, urging one to take food or drink; ΙΡ ΥΑΙΤ ΑΤΑ ΑΝ ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, ΤΟΘΔΑΙΝΤ; ΑΞ ΚΑΙΤΕΑΜ ΑΡ is used in the same sense in *Don.*

ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ, *υλ.* ΤΑΡΑΝΝ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ΑΡ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ΤΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). *See* ΤΟΘΤ.

ΤΑΣΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a teasing.

ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, I come; (ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, ΤΑΣΑΝΝ ΡΕ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). *See* ΤΙΞΙΜ.

ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΡΤΑ, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (ΤΟ); ΑΞ Τ. ΤΟ'Ν ΡΕΑΤ ΑΤΑΙΜ, I am only alluding to the matter.

ΤΑΣΑΡΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

ΤΑΣΑΡΤΟΙΡ, -ΘΡΑ, -ΘΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

ΤΑΣΡΑΘ, -ΞΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, ΙΕ), disputation, argument, alluding to (ΤΟ).

ΤΑΣΡΑΙΜ, -ΞΑΙΡΤ, -ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ΑΞ ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤ ΤΟ'Ν ΡΕΑΤ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; ΤΑΣΑΡ ΘΑΜ ΞΥΡ, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ΤΑΙΒΕΙΡΤ, -ΕΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΛΙΘΕ and -ΕΑΘΑ *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); ΑΤΤ ΕΑΙΤΡΕΑΘ ΡΙ ΑΝ Τ. ΡΑΞΑΙΤ ΞΑΝ ΠΛΕΙΘΕ ΥΑΙΜ (*D. R.*).

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, a tablet.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ΤΑΙΒΛΕΙΡ ΘΕΑΣ, game of draughts.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΟΡΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΘ, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΜ; ΡΙΝΝΕ ΡΕ Τ., he dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΡΕΑΘ or -ΡΕΑΜ, also -ΡΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ΤΑΙΘΘΡΙΞΕΑΘ ΤΟΜ, γτ., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΕΑΘΑ, -ΡΙΘΕ, and -ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ΙΡ ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ ΑΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΞΑΤ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ΙΡ ΜΟΡΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ ΙΑΘ ΑΘΑΡΚΑ ΝΑ ΜΘΘ ΤΑΡ ΛΕΑΡ, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΜΑΙΤ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ΤΑΙΘΞΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; ΒΑΙΝΝΕ ΤΟ ΕΑΒΑΙΡΤ ΥΑΙΜ; ΤΑΙΘΞΙΝΙΘΙΘ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ΤΙΥΓΕΑΝΝ ΤΑΘΞ ΤΑΙΘΞΙΝ, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).

Τάιριμ. See τάιτιμ.

Ταίρλεαδ, -λιγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.

Ταίρλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.

Ταίρλεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιριόε, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

Ταίρλιμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

Ταίρνιζιμ, -νιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See ταρανν.

Τάιγεαμιαί, -ιηλα, *a.*, resourceful; φαρι τ. (*M.*).

Ταίλ, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; na mbéimeann ταίλ, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).

Ταίλce, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; ταίλceαδτ and ταίλceαδτ, *id.*

Ταίλγεανν, -ξιη, *m.*, adze-head(?), used of St. Patrick.

Τάιλλε, *g. id., pl.* -λιόε, *f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See τάιβλε, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

Τάιλλεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).

Τάιλλιυρ, -ύρ, -ύριόε, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* τάιλλιύρ, *g.* -ύρ).

Τάιλλιυρceαδτ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.

Ταίλμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; τυζ ré τ. fé, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).

Ταίλπ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

Τάιμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See τάμ.

Τάιμ, dead, still, quiet. See τάμ.

Τάιμ. See ατάιμ. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of ατάιμ and of ιρ, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

Ταίμice, *g. id., pl.* -cióe, *f.*, a shred, a particle; 3an ταίμice αμáιν ο'ά ζcέίλλ, without a single atom of their senses.

Τάιμleαδτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.

Τάιμleαpc, -ειρce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

Τάιμ-néαλλ, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.

Τάιμ-néαλλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

Τάιμ-néαλλαίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.

Τάιν, -άνα, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); ταρδ τάνα, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number; τάιντε cáρτ, a large number of quarts; na τάιντε, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

Τάιν-ιαρcaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, having shoals of fish.

Τάινρεαμ, -ριμ, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach; a satirical abuse; ná hαιμγεανν tú an τάινρεαμ? do you not hear the reproachful speech?

Τάιντεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, abounding in herds.

Ταίπειρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a carpet.

Τάιπλιρ, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; clár τάιπλιρ, draught-board, backgammon-table; also τάιβλειρ.

Τάιρ, for τάιρ, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as intensive prefix. See τάιρ.

Τάιρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See τάιρε.

Ταίρce, *g. id., pl.* -βίóε, *m.* and *f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; τ. οο δαίντ αρ. to profit

by it; *ουλ* ἰ *ουτ.* *ου*, to become profitable to.  
 ταίρηεαδ, -βίξε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.  
 ταίρη-θεαλαδ, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.  
 ταίρη-θέιμ, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.  
 ταίρη-θέιμιμ, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.  
 ταίρη-θέιμεαδ, -μιξε, *a.*, insulting, degrading.  
 ταίρηθρείτ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -τέαδα, *f.*, the thigh.  
 ταίρη-θιαδ, *m.*, common, plain food.  
 ταίρηθίξιμ, -θιυγαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.  
 ταίρη-θρεαδ, -θρισε, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.  
 ταίρη-θέιμ, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.  
 ταίρη-θέιμνίξιμ, -ιυγαδ, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.  
 ταίρη-θρεοδ, *f.*, common, plain drink.  
 ταίρητοίολ, -οίλ, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.  
 ταίρη, *g. id.*, *f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.  
 ταίρη (*comp.* of ταίρη), in *phr.* like *ni* ταίρη *θαμ*-ρα *έ*; *cf.* *τά* *τιν*near *ειν* *αιρ*, *αδτ* *ni* ταίρη *θαμ*-ρα *έ*, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See *τορ* and *ταίρη* for similar idioms.  
 ταίρηεαδ, -μίξε, *a.*, base, vile.  
 ταίρηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.  
 ταίρηεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.  
 ταίρηέμ, -ε, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.  
 ταίρηεαλ, -ζιλ, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).  
 ταίρηξιμ, -ζριντ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; *ου* ταίρηεαρ *πύντ* *ού* *αιρ*, I offered him a pound for it.  
 ταίρηζριν(τ), -ριονα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.  
 ταίρηζε, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.  
 ταίρηρ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -ρεαν; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; ταίρηρ *ριν*, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. *pron.* ταίρηρ.  
 ταίρηρ, -ε, *a.*, trusty.  
 ταίρηρσε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.  
 ταίρηρσιμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.  
 ταίρηρσιμτ. See ταίρηρζριντ.  
 ταίρηρε. See ταίρηρεαδτ.  
 ταίρηρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; ταίρηρε, *id.*: *αδ* *ρά*ζαίλ *οί*λρε *αδ*υρ ταίρηρε, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.  
 ταίρηριμ, -ριν, I love, ally myself to.  
 ταίρηριν, -ε, *f.*, a tie, a bond; *υ*εαναιδ *θα*ρ *υ*ταιίρηριν, form your alliance.  
 ταίρημ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.  
 ταίρημ, -ε, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.  
 ταίρημ-μian, -μέιμε, *pl.* -μίana or -μίanta, *f.*, low desire.  
 ταίρημεαδ. See τόίρημεαδ.  
 ταίρημξε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νζιρόε, *f.*, a nail, a spike.  
 ταίρημζεοίρ, -οίρα, -όίμυρόε, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a corkscrew.  
 ταίρημζιμ, -ζτ, and ταίρημζα (*M.*); *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, *αιρ*); *νά* ταίρημζ (ταίρημζ) *οίρ* *έ*, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; *ου* ταίρημζεαυαρ *έ*υα *έ*, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; *νί*ορ *έ*εαρτ *υ*οιτ *έ* ταίρημζα (ταίρημζα) *αν*υαρ, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; *ου* ταίρημζεαρ *οί*μ *μο* *ρ*τοκαίρε, I put on my stockings; *ρί*οτ *έ*άιν *ου* ταίρημζα *ε*αομαιοδ, to make peace between you (*το*ρ. *ό.* *γ*ζ. *concl.*). See ταίρημζιμ.

Ταίρησι, *g. id., f.*, a promise, a prophecy; fate, foretelling;  
 ι οταιρησι, promised; Τίη  
 Ταιρησι, Land of Promise.

Ταιρησε, *p. a.*, drawn, pulled;  
 graceful, slender, well-shaped.

Ταιρης, ταρησις (ταρηνις), he,  
 she, it was finished, ended,  
 etc.; it came to pass; an ταν  
 ταιρηνις οοιθ in οινρηανταρ  
 ριν οο οεαναμ, when they had  
 composed that Dinnsenchas  
 (Caitheim Conzail Clairin-  
 nis).

Ταιρη, -e, -εα, *f.*, a lump, a  
 clod.

Ταιρηεα, -ριγε, *a.*, cloddy, lumpy,  
 bulky.

Ταιρηεα, -τιγε, *a.*, strong,  
 proud, overbearing.

Ταιρηεαντα, *indec. a.*, strong,  
 powerful, lusty.

Ταιρη, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, beyond  
 her, it; over, across, past, round  
 her, it. See ται, *prep.*

Ταιρηεα, -ριγε, -ρεα, *f.*, a  
 threshold.

Ταιρη, ταρητε. See ταρη.

Ταιρη-φεοι, *f.*, lean, fatless  
 meat.

Ταιρη-φεολα, -αγε, *a.*, lean, of  
 dry flesh.

Ταιρ, -e, *a.*, damp, "soft"; mild,  
 tender, gentle; compassionate;  
 weak, soft, cowardly.

Ταιρ, -e, *f.*, the outward appearance  
 of an object (*Don.*). See ταρ.

Ταιρβεανα, -ντα, *pl id., m.*, the  
 act of showing, revelation;  
 appearance, a show, an exhibi-  
 tion, a presentiment; demon-  
 strative evidence; Epiphany.

Ταιρβεαναμ, -αιντ, -ανα, *v. tr.*,  
 I show, exhibit; I prove, demon-  
 strate; ταιρβεαναν ρυθ εγιν  
 οαμ οο, *tc.*, I have some pre-  
 sentiment that, etc.

Ταιρ. See ταρ.

Ταιρ-αμ, *f.*, a storehouse.

Ταιρ, *g. id., dat.* often -οι, *f.*,  
 a treasure a store; a stake,  
 a pledge; a term of endear-  
 ment; a keeping; ι οταιρ, and

ι οταιρ, stored; τρηαλλ  
 ταρ, a safe-keeping scabbard.

Ταιρεα, -αν, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 store-keeper.

Ταιρεα, -αν, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 depository.

Ταιρεαλλ, -αγε, *a.*, espying,  
 reviewing, watching.

Ταιρεαλλ, -α, *v. tr.*, I view,  
 observe, reconnoitre.

Ταιρ, *See* ταρ.

Ταιρ, -α, *v. tr.*, I guard, de-  
 fend, protect; keep, save, hoard  
 up.

Ταιρ-ιντ, *f.*, equivocation,  
 mental reservation.

Ταιρ-ινα, *m.*, a storehouse, a  
 reservoir.

Ταιρ, *p. a.*, treasured, hoarded  
 up, protected, secured; also  
 ταρ: οο ταρ, comfortably,  
 snugly.

Ταιρ, *m.*, a hoarder.

Ταιρ, *g. id., pl.* -οι and -ρεα, *f.*,  
 moistness, dampness; mild-  
 ness, gentleness; weakness, a  
 swoon, a fit, a paroxysm; faint-  
 heartedness; exception; *ni* ταρ  
 οο ε=he gets no rest in this  
 matter, he is no exception in  
 this case; *ni* ταρ οο'n με, *ni*  
 τεοεαν ραοι νεοι (*P. R.*);  
*ni* ταρ οο'n οιοταρ ρεαο  
 οο ιναοιρεα, *tc.*, the prattling  
 bard who would vaunt, etc.,  
 will no less (be the object of my  
 wrath), he will be no exception  
 (*E. R.*); 'r *ni* ταρ λειρ να  
 ιναο, and the women are no  
 exception (*Don. song*), explained  
 by reciter as=οο ιναο ραοι  
 ιναοι λειρ να ριρ, the rhymer  
 (οοιναοι ο οαλλεοβαρ) hav-  
 ing already mentioned some  
 men by name in drinking their  
 health. See ρορ and ταρ for  
 similar idioms.

Ταιρ, *g. id., pl.* -εα and -οι, *f.*,  
 a relic, remains, a ghost or  
 shadow; a point, a track, a  
 mark, a sign. See ταρ.

Ταιρεα, -ριγε, *f.*, wetness, damp-  
 ness, rain.

Ταιρ-έασαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also αιρ-έασαδ.

Ταιρεαμαίλ, -μλα, *a.*, soft, moist.

Ταιρ-φλιυαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.

Ταιριζίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

Ταιρλεαδ, -λιζε, *f.*, moisture.

Ταιρλεαδαί, -αιί, *m.*, moisture.

Ταιρ-λέινε. *See* αιρ-λέινε.

Ταιρλιζίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.

Ταιρμε, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, an accident; ταινιc ταιρμε αιί, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also ο'έριμζ ταιρμε οδ; a calamity; also ταιρμε.

Ταιρ-νέαλλ, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. *See* αιρ-νέαλλ.

Ταιριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.

Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.

Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, description, knowledge, information.

Ταιρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ιρ ανη α θιονη μο ε., it is the place I frequent.

Ταιρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle for combing flax; ρεαί να οταιρτεαλ, the flax-hackler.

Ταιρτεαλαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.

Ταιρτεαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.

Ταιρτεαλαίμ, -τεαλ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, le).

Ταιρτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.

Τάιτ-, *prefix*, close, closely.

Τάιτ-εαγγαίλτε, *p. a.*, closely bound.

Τάιτ-εαγγαίλ, *m.*, a close, staunch union.

Τάιτ-εαανναδ, *m.*, exchange, traffic.

Τάιτε, *g. id., m.*, a moment, an instant.

Τάιτε, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* τά αν τέ ριν τ., that tea is excellent (= τοιζτε) (*Don.*).

Τάιτεαδ, -είζ, -είζε, *m.*, a fornicator.

Τάιτεαίμ, -είμ, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also ταταίμ); *dim.* ταιτιμίμ.

Τάιτεαμαίλ, -μλα, *a.*, momentary.

Τάιτεαρ. *See* αιτεαρ.

Τάιτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίριρε, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ταιζε-τεοίρ (*Don.*), corrupt for τοιζτεοίρ, one who selects.

Τάιτ-φείτλεανν, -λινν, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; δόμ ριζιν λειρ αν οταιτ-φείτλεανν, as tough as the woodbine.

Τάιτiceαδ (ταταίceαδ), -αιζε, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). *See* ταταc.

Τάιτιζε, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (αιί, of); αζ οεαναίμ ταιτιζε, making familiar; also ταταίζε.

Τάιτιζεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.

Τάιτιζεαδτ, -α, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

Τάιτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, le), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.

Τάιτιν, *g. id., pl.*, -νιρε, *m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; τάιτιν λιν, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.

Τάιτ-λεαδαίί, -ε, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).

Τάιτλεαδ, -λιζ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. *See* ταιτ-λεαδαί.

Τάιτλεαδ, -λιζ, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

Τάιτλεαδαί, -αιί, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness,

Τάιτλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, peace, quietness.

Τάιτ-λειζεαρ, *m.*, surgery.

Τάιτ-λιαιζ, *m.*, a surgeon.

Ταίελιγίμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

Ταίτνεαμ, -νίμ, *m.*, act of shining on (αη), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (λε); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ζηρό ζυρ ταίτνεαμ, love and affection; μο ταίτνεαμ τύ, a term of endearment; ταίτνεαμ na ζηρίνε, sunshine; τυζ πέ ταίτνεαμ υι, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M. pron.* ταίτνεαμ.

Ταίτνεαμάδ, -αίε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant. Ταίτνεαμάδτ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

Ταίτνεαμάι, -ίμια, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

Ταίτνεαμάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

Ταίτνιμ, -νεαμ (ταίτνιγίμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, le), I give satisfaction to; ní ταίτνεαμν πέ τιom, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní πέρότιζεαμν πέ τιom (the food) does not go well with me.

Ταίττε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; θείτ τ. le μαρκαταίε, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

Τάλ, -άι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάλ νείρ and τάλ κτέ, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάλ κύι, a back or one-edged adze; τάλ ρύνν, a hoe.

Τάλ, -άι, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; αε τάλ ζο ρυίρεαδ ό m' βάλλαιβ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); αε τάλ na ννεορ, pouring forth tears; αε τάλ αη, yielding milk to, suckling; τάλ na βλίετε, spirits distilled from corn.

Ταλαίρ, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

Τάλαιμ, *vl.*, τάλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αη, to); I flow or spring forth; οο έάλαναρ α ζείοδα βάιννε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

Ταλαίμ-έριτ, *m.*, an earthquake.

Ταλαίμ, -αίμ, -αίλιμ and -λίμαν, *pl.* -λίμαντε, ταίτε and ταίτα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* ρερίμ ταίλιμ, a farm of land, but τιζεαίρνα ταίμαν, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αη όρυσμ na ταίμαν nó αη όρυσμ ταίλιμ, on the face of the earth; τά α όά έεανν έυμ ταλαίμ, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαίμ ρλάν οο όέανάμ οε ρυρ, to accept a statement as a fact; ό έαλαίμ, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ό bonn, *id.*).

Ταλαίμ βάν, grass-land; ταλαίμ νεαίε, ploughed or tilled land.

Ταλαίμ κυίρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυίτα and τ. βυίρτε, *id.*

Ταλαίμ-έμνρευζαό, -υίε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Κεα., T. S.*).

Ταλαίμός, -όίε, -όζα, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

Ταλαίμ ομρεαδταίρ, conacre (*B.*).

Ταλαίμ ρέοίρ, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

Ταίκα, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταίκε, *id.*; also ταίε.

Ταίκαίρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

Ταίκαντα, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

Ταίκανταδτ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

Ταλκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλκατα, ταλκαταετ. See ταλ-  
καντα, ταλκανταετ.

Ταλκμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, stout, sturdy ;  
ταλκαρ, *id.*

Ταλκωίστε, *p. a.*, compressed,  
hardened ; πεοιλ ταλκωίστε,  
compressed meat ; cf. ταλκαμ,  
7c.

Ταλγαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I quiet or  
appease.

Ταλλ, *adv.*, on the other side  
(opp. to ι θρυρ), beyond, over  
yonder, yonder, over there ;  
hereafter, in the next world ;  
αν πεαρ ταλλ, the stranger,  
anyone outside the family ; ας  
ουτ ρά λάμ αν ριρ ταλλ, to go  
out to service ; αν ταοθ ταλλ, the  
other side ; 'ρα' οειρεαό τιαρ  
ταλλ, at long last ; ταλλ 'ρι θρυρ,  
here and there ; ταλλ ι Σαρανα,  
in England which lies over on  
the other side, "over" in Eng-  
land ; similarly, τιαρ ι ζκιλλ  
Διρνε, in Killarney to the west ;  
τοιρ ι ζκορκαίς, in Cork in the  
east ; there is no corresponding  
phrase in English ; ό άαιρεαλ  
ζο τυιnn όλιόνα ιρ ζο  
τυαμαιν ταλλ, from Cashel to  
the waves of Cliodhna and  
across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*) ;  
ταλλ αζαιβ-ρε, over at your  
place ; ταλλ seems to be used  
chiefly when some geographical  
barrier as the sea or mountains  
or even a river separates the  
place alluded to from the  
speaker, but is often used when  
the distance is only a few yards ;  
αρ αν οταοθ ταλλ ο'αδαιnn, on  
the other side of the river.

Ταλλαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob,  
deprive, bereave ; I cut, lop,  
spoil.

Ταλλανν, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, a fit,  
turn, or spell of anything ; often  
a fit of work : μινν πέ τ. οιβρε ;  
είς πέ 'να ταλλανναιβ αιρ, it  
(the work) comes in fits on him,  
he works fitfully ; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character :  
τά τ. μαίετ ανν 'να όερό ριν,  
"there's a good turn in him  
after all" ; όι τ. ζιρινν αίγε, he  
had a spell of fun ; τ. ζάιριόε,  
a fit of laughing ; όι τ. μόρι  
αού, they had great fun or  
mirth ; εαινιc πέ ας οειρεαό  
να ταλλαινε, he came when the  
merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ταλλτόρι, -όρια, -όριόε, *m.*, a  
thief, a robber.

Ταλμαίόε, *a.*, earthy ; stout ;  
πεαρ τ., a thick-set man, a stout  
wrestler, one who keeps his feet  
firmly on the ground ; έυιρ πέ  
έυιγε ζο τ., he attacked him  
stoutly ; μυσ πέ ζο τ. αιρ, he  
grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμαίόεαετ, -α, *f.*, the tilling of  
land ; also earthliness ; steadi-  
ness, stoutness.

Ταλμαντα, *a.*, earthly, terrestrial,  
mineral.

Ταλμυόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a  
husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλόζ, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a roach.

Τάλόιο, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a loft, a  
scaffold, a gallery.

Ταλπα, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a mole.  
(See *O'B.*, under ταλπα.)

Τάμ, *g.*, τάιμε, *pl.*, -άιμεαεα, *f.*,  
a plague ; rest, death, repose ;  
a weakness, a trance ; τά πέ  
'να τάμ, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Τάμ, τάιμε, *a.*, still, quiet, dead ;  
in a trance or swoon, often in  
*compds.*, as τάμ-λας.

Τάμαε, -αίγε, *a.*, plaguy, pesti-  
lential, mortal, dull, sluggish,  
drowsy, silent, still, motionless ;  
τιοm τάμαε, the nightmare.

Ταμαε τάιρε (also ταμαε έάρε ;  
and τοίμε τάιρε, *Teelin*), the  
sound of voices raised in fun  
or revelry, when people are  
gathered together ; όι τ. έ. μόρι  
αού, 7c. (*Don.*).

Τάμαόαν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid,  
inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Τάμαίγε, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inert-  
ness, sluggishness ; also pesti-  
lence, plague.

ṭámáilte, -e, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

ṭámáilte, -ṭíre, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; ba ṭámáilte an beart agat é, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).

ṭámáilteacht, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

ṭámáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; also I die, perish.

ṭámáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

ṭamall, -aill, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; i gcionn ṭamall, after a short time; faoi cionn ṭamall, *id.* (pron. faoi'nṇ ṭamall, *U.*); ar feadh ṭamall, for a time; ṭamall uait, a distance from you, some time from you; ṭamall ó foin, some time ago; le ṭamall, for some time past; *dim.* -aillín, -aillín, -ailláin (*W. Ker.*).

ṭáman, -áin, -nta, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a blockhead.

ṭáman, -áin, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

ṭámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; bí t. coulaṭa ari, he was having a nap (*Cruach Ghorm, Don.*).

ṭámánač, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a blockhead, a dolt.

ṭáman muice, *m.*, sweet hog'shead (*O'C.*).

ṭámánta, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

ṭámántacht, -a, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; ṭámántar, *id.*

ṭámar, -air, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ṭin a' éaill" (death, loss, hardship); éáinic ṭámar ari, i. "ṭur marbaó é," he was killed; an aite a

otáinic an ṭámar ort, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet.*). There is another word used in Glenties district, ámar, *e.g.*, nuair a fuair ré ámar ari, buail ré buille ari; ámar = faill, opportunity (also ámar, ámóir, probably from *Eng. aim*).

ṭámair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

ṭambac, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).

ṭám-čoulaó, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

ṭámšail, -e, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

ṭám-laš, -laige, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

ṭámnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.

ṭámnaim, -naó, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

ṭámrae, *g. id., m.*, tansy.

ṭám-řuan, -áin, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

ṭám-tuirre, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

ṭám-tuirreac, -riše, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

ṭámušao, -uighe, *m.*, act of causing; ní cóir uirt a leir-éir de buairneao é. nó, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

ṭámuigim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; ir tú an ainnir a ṭámuig uam an cřáo, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); ir tú ṭámuig an řuabal uam, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); ir tú ṭamáčao an řuabal uirt řéin, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

ṭan, *m.*, time, occasion; an ṭan, when; an ṭan řin, at that time, then; an ṭan řo, at present, now.

TANA, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow. TANAḡ, TÁNAC, I came. See TISIM.

TANA-ḡOB, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

TANAIOE, *indec. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

TANAIOEACT, -A, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

TANAIRE. See TANAIPE.

TANAIPTE, *a.*, second, middle; an AOIP TANAIPTE, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an MÉAP TANAIPTE, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

TANAIPTE, *g. id., pl.* -TIOE, *m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an ḡPUIT OO MUC-PA Cóm MÓP le muic Dómnail? ní'l, aCT TÁ PÍ I OTANAIPTE OI, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; AP CUIPIR AN CLOC I MAPC Cómáir? MAP AP CUIPEAP, OO CUIPEAP I OT. OÓ Í, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; I OTANAIPTE AN ANAMA, for the bare life (*W M.*).

TANAIPTEACT, -TIGE, *a.*, swaying; ruling like a prince or tanist.

TANAIPTEACT, -A, *f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the TANAIPTE was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

TANALAC, -AIG, *m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

TANAP, -AIR, *m.*, lordship, dominion.

TANPAIPT, -AIPTA, *f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

TANNÁLAC, -LTA, *m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; I OT. AN DÁIR, in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

TANUḡAC, -UIḡTE, *m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

TANUIḡIM, -UḡAC, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

TAOB, *g.*, -AOIB and -AOIBE, *pl.* -A, *m.* and *f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; OO TAOIB, in reference to, on the score of; TAOB AMUIḡ, outside; OE'N TAOB AMUIḡ, at most, at the utmost; PÍCE PÚNT OE'N TAOB AMUIḡ, twenty pounds at the most; TAOB IPTIG, inside; TAOB IPTIG OE CÉAO PÚNT, under a hundred pounds; I OTAOIB OR I OTAOB, in reference to; O'Á TAOB OR O'Á TAOIB, about, concerning him, it; TAOB TIAPI OE, behind; le n-A TAOB, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; CAO 'N-A TAOB? why? for what cause? I OTORTAOIB le MUO, relying or trusting solely to a thing; OO TÓḡ PÉ MO CÁPALL UAIM IP MÉ I OTORTAOIB leIP, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound OTORTAOB in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see OTORTAOIB), some think Aḡ TADAIPT TAOIB the correct expression; somet. without TADAIPT, TAOB OR TAOIB le (PE), relying solely on; TAOB le CAIOP DEAG, depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); *add.* BÍ PÉ AP BUILE LIOM 'OTAOB OUT A-ḡAILE, he was quite angry because I went home; ANNPOIN TAOB leAT, there beside you; PÁ OTAOB OO, concerning (*Don.*); PÁ OTAOIB OE, concerning it; IP OEIMIN NÁ TADAP-PA TAOB PE MNACI TAPI T'ÉIP, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); *πάς ταοβ λιονέ*, leave him alone with me, or in my care; *ι οταοιβ λε*, relying on (*E. M.*; *Aran*); *αν ταοβ αμυιζ οε*, at most, at furthest; *αν ταοβ ιρτιζ οε*, at least (of time); *ταοβ μυιζε*, flitch of bacon.

*ταοβα*, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See *ταοβ*.

*ταοβαδ*, *-αιζε*, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

*ταοβαδτ*, *-α*, *f.*, presumption.

*ταοβαδταιν*, *-ανα*, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

*ταοβαιμ*, *-αδ*; *ταοβαδ λε τοι-λαιρε* (*Don. prov.*). See *ταοβ-υιζιμ*.

*ταοβάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; *ταοβάν μυλ-λαιζ*, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; *ταοβάν* is evidently *dim.* of *ταοβ*, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* *ταοβάν*, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in *ao* is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; *ταοιβίν*, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of *ταοβ*, a side.

*ταοβ-βαλλα*, *m.*, a side-wall; *ταοβ-βαλλα* (*Don.*).

*ταοβόα*, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

*ταοβ-ζαδάλ*, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

*ταοβ-λοτ*, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

*ταοβ-νοστ*, *a.*, stark-naked.

*ταοβτόρι*, *-όρια*, *-όριος*, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

*ταοβ-έριον*, *-έριμε*, *a.*, pregnant.

*ταοβ-υαινε*, *a.*, green-bordered.

*ταοβυιζιμ*, *-υζαδ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in,

depend on; I utter, give forth; *α βέιλιν νάρι έαοβυιζ μόιο*, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R.*, *passim.*); *νί χαον οε'η αιμε μέ ο'αρι έαοβαιρ πόρ*, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

*ταοβ*, *-οιρε*, *-ουα*, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; *α ζιολια να οταοβ*, O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); *τά ταοβ μάρε ανν*, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

*ταοβαδ*, *-αιζε*, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

*ταοβαιμ*, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

*ταοβm*, *γc.* See *ταοm*, *γc.*

*ταοι*. See *ατάιμ*.

*ταοιβίν*, *g. id., pl.* *-νιρε*, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of *ταοβ*. See *ταοβάν*.

*ταοιβ-μυζιμ*, *-ζνε*, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

*ταοιβ-μυζνε*, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

*ταοιρε*, *g. id., pl.* *-οεαδ*, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* *ταοιρεαδ*.

*ταοιριμαρ*, *-ριρε*, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

*ταοιλλε* (*ταοιρε*), *g. id., pl.* *-νιρε*, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); *ειζ πέ'να έαοιλλιβ αιρ*, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also *ταοιλλε*.

*ταοιννε*, *g. id., m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; *ταοιννε λιν nó otna*, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See *ταοινντε*.

*ταοιννεάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

*ταοιννιμ*, *-νεαδ* or *-νεαμ*, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.

TAOINNTE, *g. id., pl., -eada, m.,* a stitch, a thread; *taoinnte a fadógaí, the thread of his life.*

TAOIRÉAC, -ríg, -ríge, *m.,* a chief, chieftain, leader, general, commander.

TAOIRÉACHT, -a, *f.,* leadership.

TAOIRLEADÓ, *m.,* a heap, a lump (of dough, etc.).

TAOIRLEANN, -linn, *m.,* a mass of dough, a loaf.

TAOIRNÍGIM, -niuḡaó, I knead (*taoirnim, id.*).

TAOI-TEANGTAC, -aige, *a.,* silent, mute, tongue-tied.

TAOI-TEANGTACT, -a, *f.,* silence, muteness.

TAOLAÓ, -lta, *m.,* act of abating; *tá an fearḡainn as taolaó, the rain is abating (N. Con.).*

TAOLÓMAC, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* one who slays a near relative, as father, mother, brother, etc. (read *ḡaol-oḡnac, P. O'C.*).

TAOM, -a, *m.,* a bit, a scrap, a least particle; with *neg.,* nothing; *níor ḡaó taom eḡla é, he was not the least thing afraid.*

TAOM, -a, *pl. id. and -anna, m.,* a fit, a weakness, a disease, an attack, a sudden attack of illness; a freak, a whim, a caprice, a fancy; a rumour, a flying report.

TAOM, -a, -anna, *m.,* a leak, an overflow, a torrent.

TAOMAC, -aige, *a.,* fitful, subject to fits; capricious, whimsical, freakish, skittish; also emptying, apt to overflow.

TAOMAÓ, -mḡa, *m.,* act of pouring out, pumping, overflowing; *tá ré as taomaó fearḡanna, it is "teeming" rain (Don.); as taomaó na bḡataí, "teeming" the potatoes (Con.); tá ré as taomaó, it is pouring rain (Don.);* similarly *ḡoḡtaó* and *ḡeaillaó* are used.

TAOMAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I pour or teem forth; I drain.

TAOMAIRÉ, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

TAOMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.

TAOM-ḡOINNEAC, -oige, *a.,* causing pain with disease (*McD.*).

TAOMNAC, -aige, *a.,* subject to fits, ill, diseased; *o'ráḡ taomnac bḡeoḡte laḡ rínn, which made me diseased, sick, and weak (song).*

TAOR, -oir, *m.,* dough, paste.

TAORAC, -aige, *a.,* dough-like, paste-like; doughy.

TAORACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a kneader, a baker.

TAORC, -a, *pl. id., m.,* a stream; a flowing, an outpouring of fluid.

TAORCAC, -aige, *a.,* flowing, full to the brim.

TAORCACT, -a, *f.,* pouring out, vomiting.

TAORCAÓ, -cḡa, *m.,* act of bailing out liquid; act of draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting; act of shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows. See *taorcam.*

TAORCAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I empty, I bail, I pour out; I pour into small vessels from casks, etc., as at a drinking-table; I vomit; I shovel clay from the furrows on the beds of potatoes, etc.

TAORCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* act of flowing; state of being pretty full or more than half-full (as a vessel with liquid, or even with solids); *tá an ḡalún as taorcán, the gallon is fairly full (of milk, etc.), the milk is mounting up well above half the vessel;* *taorcán an ḡalúin de bainne, a gallon fairly filled of milk;* the word is also applied to the solids a vessel may contain, as *taorcán ime, a vessel of butter pretty well filled;* also to a cart-load of hay, etc.: *taorcán féin, a fairly large cart-load of hay, a "thascán" of hay;* hence a load, not quite full, of anything; a considerable quantity of any substance, solid or liquid, usually measured in vessels; *taorcán*

banne, a fair quantity of milk ;  
ταορcán is the name of a  
cliff in Valentia Island, at which  
the sea mounts up to a con-  
siderable height, a moaning  
sound made by the waves is a  
sign of an approaching storm ;  
the word is pron. ταορcán in  
*M.* See remarks on pronuncia-  
tion of ταοbán (the usages given  
here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

ταορc-řilim, -leaò, *v. tr.*, I pour  
out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).

ταορc-řruet, *m.*, a full or flowing  
tide.

ταορcctóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a  
pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

ταορcua, a flesh pie, a mutton pie  
(*O' R.*).

ταορc, *m.*, disrespect, mock-  
ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; cf.  
aρnarc in phr. ας aρnarc ořm,  
mimicking me, ridiculing me.

ταρ, chance, hap, accident. See  
ταραιò, řc.

ταρ. See ταραιò.

ταραιò, -e, *f.*, swiftmess, activity,  
vigour ; *nom.* also ταρ and  
ταραιò (*Don.*).

ταραιò, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dex-  
terous ; *pron.* ταραις (*M.*) ;  
řo ταραιò, quickly.

ταραιòeaet, -a, *f.*, haste, activity,  
cleverness, manliness.

ταραιαι, -iηa, *a.*, active, im-  
petuous ; prompt.

ταραιαιaet, -a, *f.*, agility, quick-  
ness.

ταρán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft of  
wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a  
distaff.

ταρánta, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,  
blunder, drop, let fall.

ταρlaet, -aiře, *f.*, a wallet ; a  
place in which small things are  
stored.

ταρòř, -òře, -a, *f.*, an accident,  
a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.

ταρuiřim, -uřaò, *v. intr.*, I hasten  
or hurry.

ταρ, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,  
ταρm, ταρt, ταρiř, (*m.*), ταρre,  
and ταρiřte (*f.*), ταρainn,

ταραιò, ταρra, the τ is now  
genly. pron. as if aspirated, and  
the forms τορt, etc., are somet.  
used ; before the article somet.  
it becomes ταρř], beyond, over,  
across, above, past, by, round,  
through, over and above ; in  
spite of, in preference to, rather  
than, notwithstanding, over the  
head of ; ταρ aiř, ταρ n-aiř,  
back, backwards ; ταρ m' aiř,  
back, backwards (on my part) ;  
ταρ éann, instead of, in  
preference to, beyond, besides,  
for the sake of, moreover ;  
oul ταρ a éann, to take  
his place ; ταρ éann řo,  
notwithstanding, though, al-  
though, despito ; ταρ éiř, 'néiř,  
after (in time), past, afterwards ;  
ταρ éiř mair, after that ; oul  
ταρ, to transgress, exceed ; ταρ  
a ééile, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the  
hands) ; ταρ řaet níò, above all ;  
ταρ a éorc, in spite of his for-  
bidding ; ou tořar tupa ταρ na  
mancaib eile, I chose thee  
over the heads of the other  
monks (*Kea.*, *T.S.*) ; teaet ταρ,  
to come upon, speak of, refer to ;  
třáet ταρ, *id.*, ná bioř aon  
teaet taiřiř ařat, keep it  
secret, do not speak of it ; ταρ  
mair ba řábaò óam, beyond  
what I had need of ; řcaoir  
éarř é, let him pass, do not  
take any notice of his action ;  
ταρ óéiřib na cřuinne, léan  
ořt-řa, a Cúipio, ruin seize  
thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods  
of the world ; řaet aonnn  
ταρ řáile, I will cross the sea ;  
ταρ ađainn, across the river  
(with verb of motion) ; ní  
ařneoařinn ταρ a ééile iao,  
I could not distinguish one from  
another ; řađar taiřiř, I passed  
him (on the road) ; éađarřainn  
an bíobla, a đruil řé ařur  
taiřiř, I would swear by the  
Bible, and by all that is beneath  
and beyond it (*song*) ; éuřear  
mo lám aonnn taiřiř, I

stretched my hand across him ;  
 ' ní pačáinn таиуr маr бiаѳ, I  
 think it good enough as food ;  
 таrт (čarт) is used impersonally  
 or absolutely in *U.* and in  
 parts of *C.*, and čorт in *Clare* ;  
 тá ré rin čarт, that is past ;  
 тá an ciot čorт, the shower is  
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,  
 an tpeačtáinn peo žab таr-  
 áinn, last week ; тórra, тórra  
 is often used for таrra, esp. in  
*poet.*

Тáр, -áре, *f.*, contempt, insult,  
 reproach. See тáри.

Тáр, -áре, *a.*, mean, low, con-  
 temptible, disgraceful.

Тáр, *g.* тáри, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke  
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Тáр, тáри, lower part, bottom,  
 foot (e.g. of tree) ; belly ; ар а  
 čár ; n-áиrе, lying on his back ;  
 тáи-ноčт, stark naked.

Тар or тиз, *v.*, *imper.* of тизим ;  
 тар uait (or тар leat), come on,  
 come along, come away ; тар  
 anuar, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-  
 mount ; тар rлán, come safe,  
 welcome, bravo.

Čar, for řar=řul, lest, that not,  
 before ; čar a n-imčeočaѳ éи-  
 níѳ ár, lest anything may  
 happen to him (*M.*).

Тарáčар, -čра, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ;  
 poili or toili тарáчpa, an auger-  
 hole ; *nom.* also тарáčар, *m.*

Тарaиѳ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or  
 beyond ye. See тар, *prep.*

Тарaиnn, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or  
 beyond or across us. See тар  
*prep.*

Тарѳ, *g.* -áиѳ, *pl. id.* and -áиѳaиѳe,  
*m.*, a bull ; тарѳ tána, a parish  
 bull, a bull common to a whole  
 district, *fig.* a leader ; тарѳ  
 uиpce, a sea-bull.

Тарѳa. See тарѳe.

Тарѳán, -áи, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young  
 bull.

Тарѳánta, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,  
 grim ; bull-faced ; cf. импeарčáи  
 čиuaиѳ тарѳánta, of the folk-  
 tales.

Тарѳántačт, -a, *f.*, grimness,  
 sternness, fierceness.

Тар-čomáи, *m.*, a passage over a  
 ravine ; a ferry.

Тарčуйиm, -čуй, *v. tr.*, I send  
 over or across.

Тарчуйиpне, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt,  
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,  
 insult ; a line of action that  
 begets contempt ; folly, silliness,  
 náи нóи an т. ѳam a  
 leičéи a ѳéanarи, how silly it  
 was for me to do such a thing  
 (*W. Ker.*).

Тарчуйиpнеač, -ниže, *a.*, abusive,  
 contemptuous, offensive, insult-  
 ing.

Тарчуйиpниžим, -иуžaѳ, *v. tr.*, I  
 insult, offend.

Тарчуйиpниžтeии, -оpa, -оиpѳe,  
*m.*, reviler, abuser, detractor ;  
 тарчуйиpнеии, *id.*

Таруáл, -áи, *m.*, a giving, yield-  
 ing (?).

Тар éиr, after, seeing that, with  
*gen.* тар éиr na hoиѳče, after  
 night ; тар а éиr, after or be-  
 hind him, etc. ; тá ré тар éиr  
 ѳáиr, he is just dead, he has died.

Тарpaѳ, -aиѳ, *m.*, a dream, a  
 vision.

Тарřар ; *old past pass.*, it was  
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

"1 ѳpír тарřар an тpáčт noč  
 léižeар

Somnuř řmúиt ар řúииѳ  
 ѳaонna."

—eožan an mčéиrи.

Тар-řуйиnнеož, *f.*, casement.

Тар-žáѳáлаč, -aиže, *a.*, transitory.

Тáи-žáѳ, -žáи, *m.*, a belly-band  
 (in a horse's harness).

Тарžáѳоиr, -ópa, -óиpѳe, *m.*, a  
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Тарžáиѳ, -e, -иѳe, *f.*, a target, a  
 shield.

Тарžáиѳeač, -ииže, *a.*, like a target,  
 armed with a shield.

Тарžáи, -e, *f.*, deliverance, pro-  
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of  
 delivering, protecting. See тáиp-  
 čáи.

ταρτα, τάρτα, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense*, *pl.* ταρτασαν, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with *αι*, also *le, vo*, followed by *subject*, it means *met*; ταρτα με, met with; *ο τάρτα*, since, whereas; *vo ταρτασαν αι μερρε*, they happened to be drunk.

ταρταic, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

ταρταicim, *vl.*, ταρταic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ταρταicim).

ταρταicim, ταρτλόv, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

ταρταicac, -aic, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

ταρτλόv, -τωic, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

ταρτωic. See ταρτα.

ταρτ, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -τα, also τoim. See ταρ, *prep.*

ταρτmanac, -aic, *m.*, the bird termagant.

ταρτα (=ταρα), *numeral a.*, second; an ταρτα ceann, the second (ταρτα is the word usually heard in *M.*).

ταρτσαν, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

ταρτσανicac, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

ταρτσανicim, *vl.*, -σαν, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

ταρτ-noct, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; τάρτ-noctta, *id.*

ταρτ-noctta, *f.*, nakedness.

ταρτ, -aic, -aicpeanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

ταρταc, -aic, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

ταρταc, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

ταρτán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crabfish. See παρτán.

ταρτán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also τoρτán (*Arm.*).

ταρτ. See τάρτ.

ταρτiac, -aic, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; *ας ταρτiac na móna a baile*, carting home the turf; *ας ταρτiac an anma aram*, squeezing the very life out of me; *ταρτiac anuar*, introduction of a subject in conversation; *b'feárru ouit san é taρτiac opt*, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; *τά ταρτiac αι coirce inou*, there is great sale or demand for oats to day, it is being snatched up; *τά ταρτiac αι airtgeao aige*, he has plenty of money to draw on; *τά ταρτiac cuige aige*, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, *τά ταρτiac cušam ašam, 7c.*; *τά cainnt αι ταρτiac aige*, he has plenty of talk; *cuš ré taρτiac na té αι an luib*, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; *ba úoic leat suir feaom a beao rcúrote taρt éir taρτiac*, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; *ταρτiac* is used in *W. M.* for ταρτianš.

ταρτiac, -aic, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; *cf. ní iorpa a tuilleao, táim taρτiac uao*, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is *tróm*.

ταρτiacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

ταρτiac, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

ταρτiactain, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

ταρτiactain, it happened.

ταρτiac, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

ταρτiacicac (ταρτianšicac), -šic, *a.*, frugal, economic.

ταρτianš, -e and -te, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See *ταρμας*.  
*Ταρμαίγεαδ*, -ζίγε, *a.*, attractive, alluring.

*Ταρμαίγεαίλ*, -άλα, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.

*Ταρμαίγim, vl. ταρμαίγ, ταρμας*, γc. (*E. M., Con. and U. ταρμαίντ, M. genly. ταρμας*), *indic. pres. ταρμαίγim or ταίργim, fut. stem, ταίρεονγ- v. tr. and intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; *ανάλ σο ταρμαίγ*, to draw breath; *αγ ταρμαίγ α-βαίτε, αη αν mβαίτε*, coming home. See *ταρμας*.

*Ταρμαίγτε, p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See *ταίργτε*.

*Ταρμαρταη*, it happened; with *liom*, I met or meet; *ταρμαρταη lion pcaot dhuinneall poibhιη puaiηc*, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).

*Τάρρηαδ*, -αιγε, *a.*, protective.

*Τάρρηαδοίη*, -όηα, -όηιρθε, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.

*Τάρρηάιλ*, -άλα, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; *εγς πέ τ. οηη*, he delivered me (*Don.*).

*Τάρρηυίγim, vl. τάρρηάιλ, v. tr. and intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; *λάη na τάρρηάλα*, deliverance (*Mayo*).

*Ταρρ*. See *ταρ*.

*Τάρρα, τάρρα, prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also *ταρρα, ταρρα, τόρρα*. See *ταρ, prep.*

*Ταρρανν, -αινν, pl. id., m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; *νί'λ έαοάιλ ταρρανν αγαινν*, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); *βείρ ρί 'na τ. σο'η ζοβάιρτε*, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); *βείρ τ. αγαινν leiρ na pηέαταί*, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

*Ταρρα, prep.*, across; *ταρρα na γcηoc*, across, or over the hills; *αη ταρρα*, obliquely, cross-wise; also *τρεαρρα* and *τμαρρα*.

*Ταρρανάν, -άιν, pl. id., m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; *ταρρ-ανάν ποτα*, a spoke of a wheel.

*Ταρροίλλρεαδ*, -ριγε, *a.*, transparent; *ταρροίβεαδ, id. (O'R.)*.

*Ταρροίλλριγim, -ιυζαδ, v. intr.*, I shine through.

*Τάρ-ρρηoc, -ρρηιτ, m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.

*Ταρτ, g. ταίρτ and ταρτα, m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.

*Ταρτ (ταίρτ), prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; *ουλ ταίρτ*, going past; *cuη ταίρτ*, to turn (a thing) round; *ταίρτ τιμτέαίλ*, round about, in view; *αν τρεαδτμáιν ρεο ζαδ ταίρτ*, or *αν τρεαδτμáιν ρεο ταίρτ*, last week; *ρcaoil beaίρτ ταίρτ*, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; *εuaίρ ρέ ταίρτ*, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of *ταίρτ* is little used in *M.*, they say *εταμáιν*, or use a different phrase); *τά αν τείτεάιν αγ ουλ ταίρτ*, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); *τιoc παίρ ρέ ταίρτ*, he will recover (*Don.*).

*Ταρτάλνιρθε*. See *ταρρηαδοίη*.

*Ταρταμάιλ, -μίλα, a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.

*Ταρτάν, -άιν, pl. id., m.*, a child; *τ. ζιηρριγε nó τ. ζαρίηη*, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form *ταδράν* metathesised; *cf. ρεαρτάν (Mon.)=ρεαδράν*.

*Ταρτ dηυίτεαδáιν, m.*, a disease in cattle.

*Ταρτμαη, -αιη, a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.

*Ταρτμαηαδτ, -α, f.*, thirstiness.

*Ταρτρηορμáιγim, -υζαδ, v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

τάραμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

τάρε, -αιρε, *pl. -anna, m.*, a task, work set by the job; *ρέαρι δ βυαιτ αρ τάρκαναδ*, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written *ταρε* (*A.*).

τάρε, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to *ταυιρε*, an account of the living).

ταρцаire, *g. id., pl. -μiρε, m.*, a slave or servant.

τάρцамайл, -мйла, *a.*, renowned, famous.

τάρцамйлацт, -а, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation,

ταρцаи, -аи, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also *ταρцал*).

ταρцои, -ои, -оиμiρε, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; *ταρцаиe, id.*

τάρτάйл, -άла, -άлта, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (*A.*); *т. во бaint ар*, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

τάρτάлам, *vl. τάρτάйл, v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (*A.*).

τάт, -ат, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. *See* *тайтiн*.

τάт, -а, *pl. id.*, and *татanna, m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

τάтада бан, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

τάтадаoub, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

татac, -aic, *m.*, strength, substance; *нi'л don татac ann*, he has no strength, he is very weak.

та́таc, аиғ, *pl. id., m.*, a fornicator.

та́таи́оеацт, -а, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

та́таи́ге. *See* *тайтiге*.

та́таим, -тад, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (le, to, with). *See* *тайтiм*.

та́таи́мiн, *g. id., pl. -нiре, m.*, a short doze.

та́таи́e, *g. id., pl. -μiре, m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

та́таил, -аил, *m.*, an inference; an omen; *байн ré vpoд-т. ар*, he derived a bad omen from it.

та́там. *See* *таитеам*.

та́тамаим, *vl. таитеам or та́там*, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also *таитеамаим*.

та́тант. *See* *тапанн*.

та́таоиr, *gen. -e, and -eac, f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

та́таои́рим, -меад, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

та́таи́наc, -аиғe, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

та́тлуғад, -уиғте, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

та́тлуғи́м, -уғад, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

та́т-маол, -аоилe, *a.*, having bushy hair.

та́тоғ, -оиғe, -оға, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

та́туи́ғим, -уғад, *v. tr.*, I join solder, weld, unite; *им' чiпéиr ағ véanaм таc а́ртaiғ, 'а vта́туғад le céile go binн, 7c.*, as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). *See* *та́таим*.

та́туи́ғим, -таиғe, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also *тайтiғим*.

тé, an té, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): *Donнcад ua hciре an té*, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'Ra.*).

те, *gaf. and compar. teo or teoғa*, a., hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.

τέ, *g. id., pl. τέττεα*, *m. or f.*, tea (also τέι); it is *f.* in *M.*

τεᾶς, *g. τῖζε, d. τῖς, pl. τῖστε* and *τῖζε, m.* (in *M. τῖς*, pron. τῖς genly, is the usual *nom.* form; τεᾶς in poetry in *nom.* and *dat.*; in *Con.* and *Don.* τεᾶς is *nom.* and *dat.*), a house, a mansion; τεᾶς τε τεολαῖοε, a warm, comfortable house; ἵπτεᾶς, in (after verbs of motion); ἵπτις, inside (of rest); τεᾶς οἰβηοε, a labourer's cottage.

τέακτα, *g. id., m.*, tackle, gear, harness. See τάκτα.

τεᾶς ὄρτα, *m.*, an inn.

τεᾶτ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f.*, act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of τῖς, which see); a description, an account; τεᾶτ ἀρ ἄζαῖο, getting on; ὅο κυρ-εᾶτ τεᾶτ ἀρ, he was sent for; τεᾶτ ἀνιαρ, stay, stamina; τεᾶτ ρέ, oozing of water under a floor; τεᾶτ λε ἑῖτε, concord, agreement; ἄς τεᾶτ ἀνυσ ἀρ, finding fault with.

τεᾶττα, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.

τέᾶττῶ, *g. -τῶ and -τῖστε, m.*, a curdling, a congealing.

τέᾶτταῖμ, -τῶ, *v. intr.*, I curdle, I congeal.

τεᾶτταῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy.

τεᾶτταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; νυαῖμ ἵπ ρυαρ ἑ ἀν τεᾶτταῖρε, ἵπ ρυαρ ἑ ἀν ρρεᾶς-μα, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.

τεᾶτταῖρεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, an errand, a message.

τεᾶτταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, legality, legitimacy.

τεᾶτ ἵπτεᾶς, income.

τεᾶτταρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, legal, legitimate.

τεᾶτ ρῖορ, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

τέᾶττῶ, *p. a.*, thick, congealed, frozen; cf. μυῖρ τέᾶττῶ.

τέᾶτταῖο. See τέᾶττῶ.

τεᾶτταῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.* a common haunter, a visitor.

τέᾶτταῖς, -υῖο, *v. intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle.

τέᾶο, *g. τέῖοε, pl. τέᾶοα, f.*, a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol τέᾶο, the music of a stringed instrument.

τέᾶοα, -αῖζε, *a.*, stringed.

τέᾶοαῖρεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, harp-playing; τέᾶοαῖρεᾶτ, *id.*

τέᾶοαῖρε, *g. id., pl. μῖοε, m.*, a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.

τέᾶοᾶν, -ᾶῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a little rope; a little string or chord.

τέᾶο ὀράζαο, *f.*, a collar, a neck-lace.

τέᾶο-ἑλοῦ, *f.*, a stone for holding fishing nets.

τέᾶοαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.

τεᾶζαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, compilation; ρεαρ τεᾶζαρ ἀν λεᾶδαῖρ-μ, the compiler of this book (*D. MacFirbis*); ἵπ βῖοῦ ἄ ἑ. οῖρ, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); cf. εᾶζαρ.

τέᾶζαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as μο τέᾶζαρ ἑ; ζαν τέᾶζαρ, without substance; εᾶο ἑ ἀν τέᾶζαρ ἑ? what does it signify? (*Kilk., Sup.*); ἵπ τεᾶζαρ ἀρ βῖε ἱοννατ, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).

τέᾶζαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, protect.

τέᾶζαῖρτα, *indec. a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέᾶζαῖρτα, -αῖζε, *a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέᾶζαῖρταᾶτ, -α, *f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.

Teaſar, -aíp, -aípōe, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.

Teaſapc, -aíp, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an Teaſapc Cπioptaíōe, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.

Teaſapcam, *vl.* teaſapc, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.

Teaſapctóip, -ópa, -óipōe, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.

Teaſóap, -aíp, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O'C.*).

Teaſlac, -aíg, -aíge, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.

Teaſlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a domestic.

Teaſlacap, -aíp, *m.*, what belongs to the household.

Teaſlacap, -aíp, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.

Teaſlam, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* teaſlamaó.

Teaſlamaó, -má, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.

Teaſlamaim, -má, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.

Teaſmáil, -mála, *f.*, act of meeting (with, le), coming into contact with, clashing against; with i, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, oo), occurring (spelled also taſbáil, and pron. teangamáil).

Teaſmáileac, -líge, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.

Teaſmáim. *See* teaſmálam.

Teaſmaípeac, -píge, *a.*, accidental, at random; also teaſmapac.

Teaſmálac, -aíge, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.

Teaſmálam, -máil, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (le); péacaro an oteaſmócaó lib, *gc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O'D.*).

Teaſmáluíōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; oπoc-ē, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; τ. maít, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.

Teaſmar, -aíp, *pl. id., m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.

Teaſmapac, -aíge, *a.*, accidental, at random.

Teaſmuíſim, -máil, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.

Téaſnac, -aíg, -aíge, *m.*, a pursuer.

Téaſnac, -aíge, *a.*, warm, sheltered.

Téaſnam, -ſaípc and -ſmaó, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.

Teallaac, -aíg, -aíge, *m.*, a hearth. *See* teaſlac.

Teallaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; τ. ππéataíōe, potatoes so cooked (*Rossee, Don.*).

Teallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also tallaim.

Teallaim, *g. id., pl.* -píōe, *m.*, a robber.

Teálta, *g. id., pl.* -íōe, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical).

Teáltóſ, -tuíſte, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* éaluíſim.

Teáltuíſteac, -tíge, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ſaotapí ſo τ. plánte, *gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).

Téaluſaó, *a.*, éalóó. *See* éaluíſim.

Téaluíſim, -uſaó, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* éaluíſim.

Téamar, -aíō, *m.*, reliance; aſ íapíaro téamar, "looking for promotion over"; tá mópán téamar ann, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

Teamair, -mípac, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

τέαμπαῖρ, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; *ní'l ann áct téaμπαῖρ*, it is only sport (*Der.*); *ἀς ἰαμπαῖρ τέαμπαῖρ*, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); *ὁ ἄμπαῖρ ἔοις λέοις τέαμπαῖρ*, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. *τέαμαθ*.

Teampán, -áin, *m.*, trouble.

Teampánac, -áige, *a.*, troubled.

Teampánta, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in *εἰς τὴν ἡμέραν τὴν ἐκείνην*.

Teampull, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; *teampull ḡallua*, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries *teampull*, without *ḡallua*, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; *teampull* enters largely into place-names, as *an Teampull mói*, Templemore, etc.

Teannt and teanntuir, *g. id., pl. -ntuir* (*M., teanntuir*), *m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

Teanntaict, *teanntaíre*, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

Teanntanar, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

Teantair, -airac, -airca, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

Teantair, -áia, *pl. id., f.*, a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.

Teanga, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -ḡta, teangta, and teangta*; also *g. -ó, d. -air, pl. -ḡta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea.*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; *teanga beas*, the uvula.

Teangac, -áige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

Teanga éair, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

Teanga éon, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

Teangadóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, an interpreter.

Teanga éanain, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

Teanga éair, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo. chead mucéair*.

Teangair, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

Teangair, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

Teanga éon, *f.*, dead nettle.

Teann, -einne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

Teann, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; *teann na ḡall*, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); *teann éinne*, by dint of anger.

Teanna, -ta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; *ἀς teanna léir*, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

Teanna, -na, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; *ὅς teann ḡir é ḡir a óa láim*, he embraced him between both his arms; *teann mé an óligeaó léir*, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); *muir' oteanna tú 'nall do mo coimair*, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

Teannair, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

Teannair, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Teannamait, -mā. *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannamláct, -ā. *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.

Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).

Teann-arnac, -aige, *a.*, strong-ribbed. See tinnearnac.

Teann-olúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).

Teann-fárcam, -caó, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.

Teann-gháire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).

Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).

Teann-fáit, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.

Teannta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roin, in addition to that; im' teanntara, in my company, with me; i teannta agat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir peárrí, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iao go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in vo teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac rin in mo teannta ag dul éirte dam, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).

Teanntaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.

Teanntán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.

Teanntár, -ár, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntárac, -aige, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

Teanntuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.

Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

Teapc, *gaf.*, teipce, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapc uirne, *gc.*, there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapc dá éire ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapc i mbliathna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).

Teapcaó, -aó, *m.*, want, scarcity.

Teapc-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.

Teapc-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.

Téarma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téarmairíre déarla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.

Téarmann, -amn, *pl. id.* (*Kea* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem.*, *nom.* téarmainn, *g.* -mann, *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus,

Téarmanntóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a protector, a patron; téarmannac, *id.*

Téarmannuíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úire, *m.*, a patron, a protector. See téarmanntóir.

Téaraim, -aó and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir i ag téaraim im' óáit, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). See téarinnuigim.

Téarinnuigim, *vl.* -uḡaó, -éarínac or -éarínac, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá téarinnuiginn, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).

Teapir, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.

Teapiraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Teap, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); cf. *oá mbeaó an éiríann as rcollaó na éiríann ba máire leir an éiríann* *teap*.

Teap, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; *teap* *í* *gCorcais*, in Cork in the south; *níl ré ann toir*, *teap ná tuair*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. See *oear*.

Teapaó, -aís, *m.*, fever; great heat. Teapaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Teapáíde, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; *uirce bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. t.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teapáíde*.

Teapáídeáct, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Teapáigim, aó, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Teapbác (teapbác), -aíge, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapbác (teapbác) aip*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *níl don t. aip*, he is not very well off.

Teapbúíde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Teapc. See *tapc*.

Téapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapcaó, -cá, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Teapcaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Teapcuíde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Teap-éaóe, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Teap-éiríó, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Teap-éiríóac, -aíge, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Teapmá. See *teapbác*.

Teap-mólaó, *m.*, ardent praise.

Teapráil, -áil, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Teapráimáin, -máin, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Teaprá, -aip, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Teaprbáil, -áil, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá aipgeaó as teaprbáil uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teapráil*.

Teapruaó, -uáite, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Teapruaó, -uáite, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Teapruáim, -ráil, -rbáil, and -uáó, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; I am needful to; I die; *má teapruáim ré uait*, if you need it; *tá púnt as teapráil (teaprbáil) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapruá an fear rin fá dínead*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Teapruáim, -ruaó, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Teapcún, -ún, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. *tirpún (M.)*, *toirpún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, *tasdan* = a shilling.

Téatáir, -táic, -táica, *f.* (*m.*, *O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téib, -e, *f.*, somet. used for *péib* (for *péib* in this sense see additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Téibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíde, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *gum líon*

ré ruar a téibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.

Teibeasó, -bíó, -bte, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.

Teibeasrain, -ana, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also tibeasrain).

Teibim, -beasó, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ar; so teib ar, it failed him; so teib oim, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written teipim; in *Mon.*, tiobaim, -asó); teipim (*Glengar.*, etc.); *vl.* also teib (teip).

Teiceasó, -cte, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ar a teiceasó, "on the run," as an outlaw.

Teicim, -ceasó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with ó); teicim is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; teic leat féin, be off, make your escape.

Teicmeasó, -mísz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive; a runaway.

Téicr, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.

Téicreasó, -rige, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.

Téicr-foim, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).

Téicr-fnuirte, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).

Téio-binnear, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.

Téio-éleasúiré, *m.*, *a.*, a rope-dancer.

Teiveal, -oil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title.

Teiveallar, -air, *m.*, salamander.

Téiúim, *vl. vul.*, *v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ar, ar, ve, so, so, i, ó, reasó, tar, tré; as vul ar reasóán, going astray; as vul ar ceal, perishing; as vul ar an donasó, going to the fair; tá an bó as vul

ar, the cow is getting reduced in condition; ní'l don éasó vul ar asat, you have no chance of escape; téio Críóir a hamarc éasó, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); as vul so'n éasóir, going to the city; as vul v'fior, to visit; téio a blác óe, his bloom departs; éasó ré so Corcaiz, he went to Cork; éasó ré i luig, he embarked; éasó ré irteasó i ois, he entered a house; éasó an uairteasó uasó i mbáasó, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); as vul i n-olcar, getting worse; as vul i oisre, growing stronger; éasó ré amúsa, he went astray, or it was lost; éasó an bláasó i noit óó, the year was to his disadvantage; éasó ann, it shrank; ir veasóir vul uair, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; éasó ré ó nár so síl óasó, he went from Naas to Kildare; cuma a óéanam i noisó an tí téio uairó, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); as vul tar páirge, going across the sea; as vul tar teomáin, going over the border; uisla maite irteasó iasó, ní macáin tarra, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; macasó so éasó bíó cum ruime uair, óá, gc., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; tá ré as vul le n-a éasóir, he resembles his father; cis leir so bfuil ré as vul, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); éasó ré anonn so Sarana, he went over to England; so oisóir ré i n-úir leat, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; éasó an lá oisó, they were beaten (as in battle); macasó an sasó rin tré éasó oisó, that wind would pierce an oak

plank ; *éuairé aḡam aih*, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*) ; *cóiriy an leabairé uam nó maḡaḡ-ra innce marí tḡ rí*, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is ; *ní' l don uul aige aih é rin uo óéanaíh*, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance ; *ní' l aige aḡt púnt aḡur ír ḡaírhí le uul aih é*, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes ; the 3rd sing., pres. indic., in *U.*, is still commonly *céiré*, *céiré*, elsewhere the later form *teiréann* is used ; *b'féirírh ḡo maḡaḡ rí leat*, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*) ; *tḡ an obairí aḡ uul ḡo maíḡ uó*, the work "agrees" well with him ; *aḡ uul uíom*, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc. ; *beiréaḡ-ra í ḡcorcaíḡ í mbámaḡ nó maḡaḡ uíom*, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail ; *uul uo (ḡ)*, to begin at, set to (*U.*) ; *aḡ uul éaríh*, passing me.

*Teiríom*, -*óeaḡ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm ; with *le*, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing ; somet. the word *chíoríe* is used as the subject, as *teiríeann mo chíoríe leir*, I grow fond of him in my heart ; *an ólrḡ líonn ? uótar bmaíonín éana ué 'r níor téiró ré líom*, would you drink ale ? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

*Teiríom*. See *taom*.

*Téirí-íubal*, *m.*, walking on a rope.

*Teirle*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líre*, *f.*, a lime tree ; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship ; *teirle toraíḡ*, the fore-sheet ; the poop of a ship ; also *tíleao*.

*Teirḡeaḡ*, -*ḡíḡe*, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

*Teirḡean*, -*ḡín*, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting ; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops ; *aḡ curí teirḡín*, the first moulding of potato-stalks ; *aḡ raotruḡaḡ*, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*) ; in *E. Ker.* *aḡ curí éiré*, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while *aḡ raotruḡaḡ* only means cultivating or tilling in general.

*Teirḡím*, -*ḡean*, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron., *teirḡím*, *clíḡím*, such being the *U.* form also ; *aḡ teirḡínt folḡ*, bleeding (*Om.*).

*Teirḡínt*. See *teirḡean*.

*Teirḡ-líon*, -*lín*, -*líonta*, *m.*, a casting-net.

*Teirḡte*, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

*Teirḡteoirí*, -*ora*, -*oiríre*, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster ; a thrower ; a farm-labourer.

*Teime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity ; *teimeaḡt*, *id.*

*Teimeal*, -*míl*, *m.*, dulness, gloom, shade ; a shadow ; a stain or flaw ; rust, scruff, tarnish ; sign ; *teimeal báir*, shadow of death ; *ḡan teimeal*, faultless ; *ní ḡeicím don teimeal ué*, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. *teiról* (*eiró* like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is *ciol* in *W. M.*

*Teimleaḡ*, -*líḡe*, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy ; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

*Teimleaḡt*, -*ḡ*, *f.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

*Teimlíḡím*, -*íuḡaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure ; I sully, tarnish.

*Teimlíuḡaḡ*, -*íḡte*, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull ; sully-ing, tarnishing ; darkness, obscurity.

*Teimne*. See *teime*.

*Teine*, *g. id.* and *teineao*, *d. teinró*, *pl. teinte*, *f.*, fire ; *obairí teineao*, firework ; *í uceimíó an lae*, in the heat of the day ; *caoirí-teine*, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν καπὰν ἀγ οὐτ ῥνα καοῖ-  
τεῖντι, the horse is striking  
sparks from the road, i.e., going  
very fast (*Con.*).

Τεῖνε δοῖρ, *f.* a lime-kiln.

Τεῖνε ἐνάμ (*pl.* τεῖντε ἐνάμ),  
a bonfire.

Τεῖνε ἐπίορ, *f.*, a fire produced by  
flint and a cross struck together;  
fire produced casually on the  
stones of a road by a horse's  
hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεῖνε ἐπίορ  
and τεῖνε ἐπεάρα).

Τεῖνε-ἐπιαὶὸ or τεῖνε-ὀιαὶὸ, *f.*,  
wild-fire, a kind of scab.

Τεῖνε ζεαλαίμ, a light emitted  
from putrid fish or rotten wood,  
luminous track of ship or boat  
in summer through the sea;  
phosphorescent light.

Τεῖνε ζεαλμαίμ, a kind of  
phosphorescent light, like the  
Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

Τεῖνε ἡνθαὶὸ ἡνθαὶὸ, a kind of  
phosphorescent light; a con-  
temptuous word for a small fire  
(*M.*).

Τεῖνε ἐνανιὸε, a phosphorescent  
light on the teats and udder of  
a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

Τεῖνν. *See* τῖνν.

Τεῖνν-ὀεσταῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, perverse,  
obstinate, strong-willed, head-  
strong.

Τεῖννε (from τεανν), *g. id., f.*,  
stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

Τεῖννε, τεῖννεαῖτ (from τῖνν).  
*See* τεῖννearn.

Τεῖννearn, -νῖρ, *m.*, pain, ache,  
sickness, soreness, disease;  
τεῖννearn ῥιακαί, a toothache;  
τεῖννearn κῖνν, a headache;  
τεῖννearn κλοῖννε, the pains of  
child-birth; τὰ ἀν ὅς ἰ τεῖν-  
νearn, the cow is in the throes  
of parturition; τεῖννearn αἰττ,  
the gout; τεῖννearn κποῖε,  
heart-ache; τεῖννearn ὄπομα,  
back-ache; τεῖννearn γοῖτε,  
indigestion, stomach ache;  
τεῖννearn παῖννῖγε, sea-sickness;  
τεῖννearn μόρῖ, the falling sick-

ness; τεῖννearn na ζεαλαῖγε,  
lunacy; τεῖννearn ῥιοζαν, scro-  
fula, king's evil; τεῖννearn ῥκαμ-  
όῖγε, lung disease; τεῖννearn  
ῥύλ, disease in the eyes.

Τεῖντεαῖ, -τιγε, *a.*, fiery.

Τεῖντεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hearth,  
a fire-place; ἀννγεαὸ τεῖντεάν,  
hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

Τεῖντιὀεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast  
heat, torridness.

Τεῖντιρεαῖ, -νῖγε, -α, *f.*, fire,  
lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*,  
fiery.

Τεῖντιρὀε, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered  
(*Don.*).

Τεῖντιρῖζῖμ, -νῖζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I flash  
forth, I cast lightning; I  
brighten, I glisten.

Τεῖντιρῖζαὸ, -νῖζε, *m.*, the flash-  
ing or casting of lightning.

Τεῖρῖμ, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with  
*αἱ*. *See* τεῖρῖμ.

Τεῖρῖμῖν, -ε, *a.*, tepid, tasteless,  
insipid.

Τεῖρῖμῖνεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, tepidness;  
tastelessness, insipidity.

Τεῖρῖε, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want;  
τεῖρῖεαῖτ, *id.*

Τεῖρῖε-ῥεοῖτ, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant  
flesh; the lean meat.

Τεῖρῖεῖμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,  
wear, spend, discontinue.

Τεῖρῖετ, τεῖρῖε, *a.*, famished,  
perished, as with cold or hunger  
(otherwise τεῖρῖετ).

Τεῖρῖτ, *g. τεῖρῖε and τεαῖρτα, pl.*  
τεαῖρτα, *f.* testimony, character,  
recommendation, fame; τὰ τεῖρῖτ  
ῖμόρῖ ἀνῖ, he has great fame  
(*Ker.*).

Τεῖρῖτιμῖνεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, evidence,  
testimony, character (used in  
*M.*).

Τεῖτ. *See* τε, hot, etc.

Τεῖτῖμ, γε. *See* τεῖτῖμ.

Τεῖτνε, *g. id., f.*, furze; the name  
of the letter τ.

Τεο, τεοζα, τεοτα, *compar. and*  
*pl. of τε*, hot, warm.

Τεοῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth;  
οὐτ ἰ οτ., getting hot (of  
weather) (*Ker.*).

Teolairé, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; *teac̃ te teolairé*, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

Teolairéac̃t, -a, *f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

Teolmar, -aíre, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

Teora, three, thrice; *teora lá asur oíche*, three days and nights.

Teora, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; *ní' l aon teora leir*, he cannot be beaten.

Teoranta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teorantac̃t, -a, *f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

Teotac̃án, -áin, *m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

Tí, in phr. *ar tí*, with *g. of vl.* or *g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, *ar tí beir*, on the point of being, about to be; *ar tí 'do marb̃ta*, about to kill thee; *go oí*, up to the point of, until, as far as (*of time or place*); *ó noé go oí noiu*, from yesterday till to-day; *g̃ra' raos go oí rin*, may it be a long time till then; *ní c̃reac̃ go oí é*, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; *go oí go bpórrair*, until you get married; *out go oí an tobair*, to go to the well; except: *an t-aĩg̃eas go oí rc̃ill̃ng̃*, the money all but a shilling; *go oí seo*, until this time, till now; *an galair b̃ior ar a tí*, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (*ar tí* in *M. sp. l.*); *ru' l a oí*, *ru' má oí*, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), *e.g.*, *ru' l a oí maíoin*, before morning.

Tí, *g. an tí*, person, individual; *an tí*, he who, the person who. See *té*.

Tí, used for 'tí in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form *at̃c̃í* (*cf. gen. pron. of coit̃ceann*), *at̃í* being used in the rel. construction. See *éim*.

Tiac̃, *g. téice, d. téic̃, pl. -a, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

Tiac̃air, -éira, *a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

Tiac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also *tiaḡán*).

Tiac̃ós, -óige, -ós̃a, *f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See *tiaḡán*.

Tiac̃ra, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

Tiac̃t. See *teac̃t*.

Tiaḡ, tiaḡán. See *tiaḡ*, *tiaḡán*.

Tiar (ḡiar), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; *beir ré tiar ort*, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; *go raib̃ ré tiar ar mac an ríog̃*, that the king's son could not perform it; *an ruo 'do bí tiar air*, the thing that was beyond his power; *tiar i gCill Áinne*, in Killarney in the west; *tiar 'ran páirc̃*, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); *raḡair r'ḡainne tiar aḡainne*, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being *raḡair r'ḡainne tiar aḡainne*; *'pás ré tiar é*, he swallowed it (*Don.*); *tá an tiab̃al tiar ort*, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

Tiarac̃, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

Tiarpa, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

Tiarpac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

Τιαρπάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

Τιαρ-τότ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

Τιβρίασί, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

Τιβρίμ, -ρεά, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

Τίξ, -ε, -τε, *m.*, a house, *See* τεάξ.

Τίξ βυιν, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for τίξ υο βυιν, a house for a cow (?).

Τίξε, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from τινξ).

Τίξεαξαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

Τίξεαξ. *See* τεάξ.

Τίξεαλ, -ξίλ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

Τίξεαμάιλ, -μάιλ, *a.*, domestic.

Τίξεαρνα, *g. id., pl. -ρόε, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; άρτο-τίξεαρνα, supreme lord, sovereign lord; βαιν-τίξεαρνα, *f.*, lady; τίξεαρνα τάλμαν, landlord.

Τίξεαρναμάιλ, -μάιλ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

Τίξεαρναμάλαξ, -α, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

Τίξεαρναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

Τίξεαρναξίμ, -νουξά and -ναίρεάξ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

Τίξεαρ, -ξίρ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

Τίξεαράξ, -αίξε, *a.*, domestic.

Τίξεαράξ, -α, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

Τίξιμ, *vl. τεάξ, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms)*, I come; used with various prepositions; with άρ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; έάνις υαβάρ ορμ, I got a fit of wounded pride; έάνις βρεοιόρεάξ άρ ναυαοινη, sick-

ness fell upon the people; τιοε-  
 παίό ιομαίρ άρ, a calamity  
 will come upon him; τιοεπαίό  
 ά έμοιόε ορεά, his tenderness  
 will come upon them (*Kea.*);  
 with οε, I result from; τιοεπαίό  
 οροξ-οβαίρ οε, mischief will  
 result from it; with υο, άξ  
 τεάξ υο m' έξάξάντ, coming  
 to see me; with ζο, it is used  
 to denote the point to which a  
 person or thing comes; άξ τεάξ  
 ζο βαίτε άτα Cliaξ, coming to  
 Dublin; with ι, άξ τεάξ ιρεάξ,  
 coming into the house; ό έίς  
 άναμ άνν ζο ράξάιλ βάίρ υό,  
 from the time a soul is given  
 him till his death; with ό, to  
 denote the point of departure,  
 also to denote the source,  
 cause, or origin; έάνις ρέ ό  
 ξάρανα, he came from England;  
 ιρ ό'ν βρεαξά έάνις άν βάρ,  
 death came as the result of sin;  
 with ιε, ní έίς λιομ έ όέανάμ,  
 it does not suit me to do it, I  
 cannot do it; υο ρέιρ μαί ά  
 έιοεπαίό λιομ, as I shall find  
 convenient; ηυζαρ άρ άν οτέρο  
 ιρ έάνις ρέ λιομ, I took hold  
 of the rope, and it yielded freely  
 to me, it required no effort to  
 pull it away; without prep. and  
 chiefly future, I grow up, prosper,  
 succeed (grow as grass, plants,  
 etc.), as opposed to fail, decline,  
 τιοεπαίό οροξ-άιμριρ, severe  
 weather will come; μοι άν  
 όίξε ιρ τιοεπαίό ρί, commend  
 the young and they will thrive;  
 τιοεπαίό άν κοίξε, the oats  
 will grow and *not fail*; άξ τεάξ  
 ταρ, treating of, discoursing  
 about. In *Don*, usually έίξιμ.  
 Τίξιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a little  
 house (dim. of τίξ, pron. τίξ).  
 Τίλλεά, *m.*, act of returning  
 (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); κυί  
 ορμ κομπαίξε 'un τίλλεά  
 ρλάν, wish me a safe return  
 (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but  
 πίλλεά is the common form.  
*See* πίλλεά.

ԾԱԼԼԻՄ, -ւեա՞ծ, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See ԲԼԼԻՄ.

τίμ, *g. id., m., thyme*; also *time*.

Tim- (τιom-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as τιom-ἐριος, a tender heart.

Tim, -e, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See TIME.

Tim, -e, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.

Timceall, *prep.* and *ad.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); im' timceall, around me; tarpt timceall, round about, in view; pron. timpeall; often with *te.*

timceall, -cill, *pl. id., m.*, a circuit,  
a round, a compass, an ambit,  
the long way round as distinct  
from the near way; *ḡab an*  
*timceall*, go the round long  
way, not the short or direct way;  
*timceall* : *uimceall*, round  
about; *in mór an t. do cuir pé*  
*air péin*, he took a very round-  
about road.

Timčeallac, -aige, a., circuitous,  
circular.

Timceallaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.

Timčeallán, -án, *pl. id., m., a*  
circle, a globe, etc.

Timčēalluḡaḅ, *g.* -uḡte, and  
-lta, *m.*, the act of surrounding.

ΤΙΜΟΤΙΣ-ΞΕΑΡΡΑΘ, *m.*, circum-  
cision.

ԿԻՐԱՅԻՄ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

ⲧⲓⲙⲥⲓⲗⲓⲗ-ⲫⲉⲁⲣⲥⲁⲔ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than ⲧⲓⲙⲥⲓⲗⲓⲗ-ⲫⲉⲁⲣⲙⲁⲔ.

Tim-êrîç, *m.*, trembling from  
terror.

time, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity;  $\gamma\alpha\lambda\ \tau\iota\mu\epsilon\ \gamma\alpha\lambda\ \tau\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon$ , without fear or scruple (*E. R.*);  $\beta\alpha\ \tau\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\varsigma\ \iota\alpha\varsigma\ \tau\eta\epsilon\iota\tau\ \iota\epsilon\ \tau\iota\mu\epsilon\ \mu\iota\rho\epsilon$ , I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).

Τίμ ρίοσαϑ, laced thyme (O.C.).

Tim-*tearcam*, -*caò*, *v. tr.*, I *circumcise*.

Τιμητήρ, *g. id.. pl. -τιμῆς, m., a*  
minister, a servant, an agent.

Τιμηραειν, -ειν, *f.*, act of serving,  
ministering; a band of attend-  
ants, ministers, etc.

**TIMTİPE TEĞSLAİŞ**, m., a name for  
a pair of tongs.

Τιμήτινροεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, ministration,  
service, agency,

τῖνν, -e, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, un-  
well, ill (in *M.* τῖνν, where it  
generally means sore, as distinct  
from sick, though somet. also  
sick, we say τὰ μο ἰὰν τῖνν,  
my hand is sore, but τὰμο  
βρεοῖτε, I am sick), but ῥά  
μβροῖτεά τῖνν no βρεοῖτε, if  
you were sick or sore.

Tinnear, tinnearaċ, 7c. See  
teinnear, teinnearaċ.

Timneapnac, -a<sup>1</sup>ise, a., stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.

ṭinnearṇuiḡim, -uḡaō, *v. intr.*, I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.

Τιννεοντινὸς, *g. id., pl. -όντες*, a tenant.

τινντεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a sala-  
mander.

Երեսն, -սն, *m.*, veto, prohibition,  
 obstacle, prevention, stopping;  
 արի Երեսն արի, stop him, veto  
 him; Զան Երեսն, freely, easily  
 (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).

Cioabam, *vk. -av, v. tr.*, I stop,  
 veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass;  
 clob pé mé gan a' oul, he  
 stopped me from going (*Om.*);  
 'r an doctúirib, éiréann gur  
 clob an cáp, and indeed the  
 doctors of Ireland have failed  
 to grapple with the case (*Mon.*  
*song*); clob pé oim beirint aip,  
 I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See  
 teibim.

tiobaint, -anta, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; táinig tiobaint orm, I was prevented (*U.*); prop. teibint. See teibim.

Τροβαῖον, -e, -ῖον, *f.*, a fountain,  
a well, a spring.

τιοβηαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I spring,  
gush forth; also τιοβημ.

τιός, *pl.* -ια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τιότός (pron. τιφός, *Don.*).

τιοῦαλ. See τειροεαλ.

τιοῦλακαῶ, -λαϊκτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

τιοῦλακαίμ, -λακαῶ, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοῦλαϊκτεᾶς, -τίξε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.

τιοῦλαϊκτεοίη, -οη, -οιηῖο, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

τιοῦνακαίμ. See τιοῦλαϊκίμ.

τιοῦβυρ, τιοῦβυραῶ. See τιξεαρ, τιξεαραῶ.

τιοῦλαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιοῦλαῶοίη, -όη, -όηιηῖο, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

τιοῦλαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιοῦλαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηῖο, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

τιομαίντ, -αντα, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τιομάλλαιμ. See τιοῦλαίμ.

τιομάλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, victuals.

τιομάλτοίη, -όη, -όηιηῖο, *m.*, a glutton.

τιομάναιμ, -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). See ιομάναιμ.

τιομαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

τιομαντοίη, -όη, -όηιηῖο, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

τιομανυῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοτε, *m.*, a driver, a hurler. See ιομάνυῖο.

τιομαρζαῶ, -ζτα, *m.*, the act of gathering; ἢ φεαρηα ὀύινν τιομαρζαῶ ρεμυα 'νά α ὀύζαῶ ἀρ βόμ, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Seagán na Ráiteinead); ας τιομαρζαῶ ππάταῖο 7 ας βαίλυζαῶ ὀιορ-

cán, gathering potatoes and gleanings ears of corn (*S. Cork*); τιομαρζαίμ, *id.*

τιομαρζαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,

τιομαρζαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιομῶαίντ, *f.*, circumlocution.

τιοῦλαίμ, -μαίτ, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιομνα, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl.* -μναῖο, *m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; an τιομνα ἡαῶ, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιομνα, but τιομνα (τιομνα) in *Glenties* district.

τιομναίμ, -ναῶ, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιομναίμ ἀν λεαῶαρ πο ράο' ὀμοαίμ, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).

τιομνουζίμ, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. See τιομναίμ.

τιομνουζτεοίη, -οη, -οιηῖο, *m.*, a testator.

τιομπάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

τιομπάναῶ, -α, *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιομπάνυῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοτε, *m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; τιομπάναῶ, *id.*

τιομπυζίμ. See ιομπυζίμ.

τιομρζαῶ, -ρζίτε, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; ας τ. να ὀφῶ, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιομρζαῶ (*Arm.*).

τιομρζαίμ, -ρζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τιομρζαίμ (*Arm.*).

τιομρζίτε, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιομναῶ, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

τιομναῖμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

τιομναιμ, -αῶ and -αίμ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a

form equivalent to *τιοῦλασιν*.  
See *τιοῦλασθ*.

*Τιοννλασιν*, *g. -ανδ, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννλασιν αν τομναις*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλασ*: *τιοννλασ να ν-οινρεαδ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.

*Τιοννρεαδ*, *-αιτ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τεάμνα τρεαδλιου τιοννρεαδ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).

*Τιοννρεαιν*, *-ανδ, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.

*Τιοννρεατ*, *-αιτ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *κατλεαδ σαν τιοννρεατ*, a careless or ignorant hag (*C. M.*); pron. *τιύ'ρεατ* (*W. M.*). See *τιοννρεαδ*.

*Τιοννρεαταδ*, *-ταίς, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.

*Τιοννρεατόρι*, *-ορία, -οριρε, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.

*Τιοννρελαδ*. See *τιοννρεαδ*.

*Τιοννρεναμ*, *-αμ (or -αδ), v. tr.*, I begin.

*Τιοννρεναμ*, *-αμ, m.*, the act of beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.

*Τιοννρεναιςτεορι*. See *τιοννρεατόρι*.

*Τιοννρερα*, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.

*Τιοννρεναιςμ*, *-τόδ, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιοννρεναιςμ*.

*Τιονόλ*, *g. -όιλ, -όιτα, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.

*Τιονόλαμ*, *vl. τιονόλ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

*Τιονύρ*, *-ύρ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

*Τιοπατ*, *-αιτ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *ταδάν νό τιαρός υίρε* (*P. O' C.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.

*Τιοραδερ*, *-αιρ, m.*, colonization, planting.

*Τιοραδ*, *-ρεα, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.

*Τιοραμαίτ*, *-μίτα, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.

*Τιοραμλαετ*, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.

*Τιοράναδ*, *-αίς, -αίς, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

*Τιοράναετ*, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιοράναετ*).

*Τιοράντα*, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *σο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

*Τιορ-ξιάδ*, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.

*Τιορμαετ*, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.

*Τιορμάν*, *-άν, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.

*Τιορμουζαδ*, *-υίςτε, m.*, act of drying; of getting dry; drying power; *τά τιορμουζαδ μόρ'ραν λά ινδιου*, this day has great drying power; *τά άρτο-τιορμουζαδ ανν*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμουζαδ*).

*Τιορμουζιμ*, *-υζαδ, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *σο τιορμουζ αν λά ρυαρ*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμουζιμ*).

*Τιορτα*, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.

*Τιορταδ*, *-αίς, -αίς, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.

*Τιορμυζιμ*, *-υζαδ, v. tr.*, I colonize.

*τιορ*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τιορ πα'ν υαταμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τιορ ανρο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά πέ τιορ ανρο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); ní mire ðeró éíor teip, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; éíor аз an nnoipar, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being *below*); ðruil pé éíor азат, have you written it down? *also* have you it below? *also* have you it on the fire? éíor im' pócaó, in my pocket.

Тін, -е, -іорѣа (g. тіеаѣ is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* ар ðóçтаіѣ na тіеаnn), land, country, nation, region, district; тір мór, the mainland; ceann тіе, headland, promontory; mac тіе (pron. mac тіе), a wolf; oune тіе, a peasant; ар utip, ashore (also і utip); ceol тіе or ceol luçt тіе, traditional vocal music, also ceol pléіbe (*Don.*); tá an t-eap аз cup і utіorѣа, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don.*); тaоѣ тіе, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

Тіеаѣ, -тіѣ, -тіѣе, *m.* See тiaipac.

Тіум, *gsf.* тіорма, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; тіум is opposed to plіuc; ðieac-тіум, half-dry; féap тіум, *m.*, hay.

Тір-ѣаѣ, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

Тіuc, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

Тіuc, *jc.* See тіoc, *jc.*

Тіucaim, *vl.* тіucaіl, *v. tr.*, I tuok, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

Тіucaіlіrіe, *g. id.* -úte, *m.*, a tucker.

Тіуѣ, *gsf.* -а, -іѣе, and тіуіѣе, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): ріудail go т., рісіod go т., *jc.*; go тіуѣ, in plenty; le rapтaіl тіуѣа, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. тіуд in *sing.*

Тіуѣаар, -аір, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See тіуѣар.

Тіуѣaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

Тіуѣар, -аір, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

Тіуѣлаѣ, -аіѣ, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

Тіуѣлаѣ, *m.*, thick milk.

Тіуѣлаір, -е, -іe, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

Тіум, *f.*, a tune; і utіum, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

Тілаѣт, -аіѣт and -а, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; *also* the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

Тілаѣт, -аіѣт and -а, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; *also* pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

Тілаѣт-аірм, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

Тілаѣт-ðot, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

Тілаѣт-ѣраѣлаѣт, -а, *f.*, geography; *also* тілаѣт-eolar.

Тілаѣт-ѣраѣліrіe, *m.*, a geographer.

Тілаѣтмаѣ, -аіѣ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

Тілаѣтмаір, -аііе, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

Тілаѣтмаіраѣт, -а, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

Тілаѣт-тіуѣ, *m.*, a strawberry.

Тілаѣт-тoмаір, *m.*, geometry.

Тілаѣттіуіѣм, -уѣаѣ, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

Тілаім, -е, -eаѣа, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See plám.

Тілаіт, -е, *a.*, weak, languid.

Тілаіте, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; тілаіт-eaѣт, *id.*

Тілаіт-neім, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.

τλάμαι, -αó. I tease, comb. See τλάμαι.  
 τλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.  
 τλάτάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See τλάρ.  
 τλάττωίμι, -υῖαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.  
 τλοóτ, -οίóτ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.  
 τλοóτάν, -άν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.  
 τλοóτάναó, -άιγε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.  
 τλούῖ, *g.* -ύίῖ and -ύίγε, *d.* -ύίῖ, *m. and f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* τλούίῖ, pron. τλούίῖ, is used as *τείρ* an *οτλούίῖ*, with the tongs); τλούῖ λίν, or τλούῖ, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τλούῖ, flax-tongs, *υίρπυλ*, fire-tongs.  
 τλουίρεαó, -ρίó, *m.*, fright; *φυαίρ* πέ τ. = *τάινιc* *φcαννίαó* *άιρ*, he got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*); perhaps for *τλουίρεαó*.  
 τνάίτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.  
 τνάτάιμ, -τάó, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out; *άῖ* τνάτάó *ά* *έáιτε*, tiring one another out.  
 τnúτ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by *τε*.  
 τnúτáó, -άιγε, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as *s.*, an envious person, a rival, a bigot.  
 τnúτάιμ, *vl.*, τnúτ, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; *άῖ* τnúτ *αν* *λαε*, looking eagerly for the day.  
 τnúτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (*τε*, of, for); a zealot; often pron. *τνύτάν* in *Con.*  
 τnúτόιρ, -όρiα, -όιμíóε, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.  
 τnúττωίμι, -υῖαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I envy, covet, grow jealous.  
 τnúττωίτεοίρ, -όρiα, -οίμíóε, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.  
 τόβa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clotbur (*P. O'C.*).

Τοβac, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.  
 Τοβáó, -άιῖ, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.  
 Τοβáóτ, substance, sterling goodness. See τάβáóτ.  
 Τοβáιμ, -βáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wrest, compel, induce, importune.  
 Τοβáιμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; *ι* *οτ.*, quickly, soon (*U.*).  
 Τοβán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a vessel.  
 Τοβann, *a.*, sudden; *ῖο* *τοβann*, suddenly (*U.*). See *obann*.  
 Τοβάντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).  
 Τοβáι, -άιρ, *pl. id.* and *τοίβρεáτα*, *m.*, a well, a spring; *τοβáι* *φέιτε*, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).  
 Τόó, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; *άῖ* *τόó* *να* *ττωίγε*, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*E. R.*); *άι* *φυαίó* *ῖαίρμáíóτε* *ιρ* *οίονν* *οίτα* *άῖ* *τόó*, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See *τόóάιμ*.  
 Τοóáιτε, -άιτε, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See *τόó* and *τοóάιμ*.  
 Τόóάιμ, *somet.* for *τοóάάιμ*, *vl.* *τόó* and *τοóáιτε*, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.  
 Τοóάιτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.  
 Τόóάι, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.  
 Τοóάιμáιμ. See *τοóάιμáιμ*.  
 Τοóάίμáó, -όáα, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.  
 Τοóάι, -άιρ, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.  
 Τοóάιμáιμ -έáρ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch.  
 Τόóάιτáλαó, -άιγε, *a.*, stately, majestic; *άῖ* *ττωίáι* *ῖο* *τόóάιτáλαó*, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).

TOCΛAΘ, -AΘ, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See TOCΔAIT.

TOCΔAIM, -CΛAΘ and -CΔAIT, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See TÓCΔAIM and TÓC.

TOCMAINE, *g. id., pl.* -MIOE, *f.*, marriage-treaty.

TOCMAIPC, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

TOCMAIO, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

TOCMAIM, -CΔAIPC, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

TOCMAIPIM, -MAP, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

TOCMAP, -AIP, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

TOCT, -A, -AIOE, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also TOCTA.

TOCT, *g.* -A, *pl.* -AIOE and -ANNA, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as TOCT BUILE AGUR ÉADA, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); TOCT! silence! (*Neilson*).

TOCTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, still, silent.

TOCTAIM, -AΘ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

TOCTAMAIL, -MIA, *a.* See TOCTAC.

TOCTFUAIC, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

TOJA (TOJAO), *g. id.* and TOJTA, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; DÍ TOJA NA CÓMAC AIGE, he had perfect justice on his side; TOJA NA BREAP, the best of men.

TOJAC, -AIGE, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See TOJTAIC.

TÓJAIL, -ÁIA, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; TÓJAIL CINN, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See TÓJAINC and TÓJAIM.

TOJAIL, -ÁIA, -ÁIACA, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See FOJAIL.

TOJAIL, -E, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

TOJAILIAC, -LIGE, *a.*, destructive.

TÓJAIM (TÓJDAIM), *vl.* TÓJAIL (TÓJDAIL), TÓJAINC (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (*ap* with *dat.*), NÁ TÓJ OIM É, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; TÓJFAIO AN T-AIPGEAO PIN TÚ, that money will make you; TÁIM TÓJTA LE O' ÉADAPTAIP, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; TÓJ UAIM É, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); JAMAIN VO TÓJAINC, to rear a calf; AIPGEAO VO TÓJAINC 'RAN BANNC, to raise a loan in the bank; NÍ TÓJFAIO RÉ A CÉANN ZO BHÁT, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; TÓJTAIP OAM, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

TOJAIM, -AΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choose, select.

TÓJAINC, -E, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; VO CUIP RÉ T. AIP, he got him arrested; TÓJAINC CINN, an uprising, social advancement. See TÓJAIM.

TOJAIMIM, -JAIM, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

TOJAIMIM, -AIMA, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

TÓJÁIAC, -AIGE, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

τοζαητάδ, -ταίγε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

τόζβαίλ. *See* τόζάιλ and τόζαίμ.

τόζβαιμ. *See* τόζαίμ.

τόζβάλαδ, *a.* *See* τόζάλαδ.

τοζλαδ, -ζάλτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

τοζλαίμ, *vl.* τοζλαδ and τοζάιλ, *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

τοζλουρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

τοζλουρίμ, -ρεαδτ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

τοζμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

τοζμαίμ, *vl.* τοζαίμτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

τόζτα, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; *ναδ τά ατά τόζτα λειρ*, have you not been benefited by it? *τά πέ τόζτα ζο νεο*, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

τοζτα, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; *αζ τοζταιδ ζαδ παρηάιρτε*, by the choice men of each parish.

τόζτα, *p. nec.*, with *αη* = to be blamed; *νί τόζτα οημ έ*, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

τοζταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

τοζταδτ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; *ζαν τοζταδτ* = without hesitation, without question.

τοιδέιμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

τοιδέιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

τοιδηζιμ, *γc.* *See* ταιρόδηζιμ.

τοίε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρόε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; *ρτοιλ να τοιιρόε*, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. τοίε, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

τοίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, riches; *ζαν τάβαδτ τοίε μέ πuiνν*,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to τοίε in *Don.*, *Rosses*.

τοίεαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

τοίεαο, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

τοίεαοαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

τοίεαουιζιμ, -υζαδ. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.

τοίεαλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

τοίεαμαίλ, -μά, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

τοίεαρταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

τοίεαρταλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

τοίιρόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρόε, *m.*, a person of means.

τοίιμ, -έμε, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; *ρά'η τ. ριν*, under that guise.

τοίιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρόε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. *See* τοίε.

τοίρλιμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; τοίρλιμνεαδτ, *id.*; also *τείρλιμνε*.

τοίρλιún, -υινε, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also *τείρλιún*.

τοιζοεαδ, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

τοιζεαο, -ζιρ, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Ch. M.*); also *τοιζοεαδ* (*πέ*, for). *See* *τοιζοεαδ*.

τοιλ, *g.* -ε and *τολα*, *pl.* *τολα*, *f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; *αν-τοιλ*, excessive desire; *ιρ τοιλ λειρ*, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; *λεο' τοιλ*, by your leave, with your permission; *μά'ρ έο τοιλ έ*, if you please; *ιρ τοιλ τε οια*, it is God's will; *Seazán αη α τοιλ πέιν*, self-willed John.

τοίλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, willing, voluntary; *τοιλτεαδ*.

Τοιλεᾶσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; *τ.* intinne, contentment.

Τοιλεᾶστ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

Τοιλεᾶμαιλ, -μαιλ, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

Τοιλεᾶμαιστ, -α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

Τοιρῶεᾶστ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

Τοιρῖσμ, -ιρῖαθ, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

Τοιρῖρεαλ, -ιρλε, *a.*, obedient, humble.

Τοιρλε (τουρλε), *g. id., f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

Τοιρλεᾶστ (τουρλεᾶστ), -α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

Τοιρλιν *g. id., pl. -νιρλε, m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim.* of τολλ.

Τοιρτεᾶναδ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; *σο τ.* willingly.

Τοιρτεᾶναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.

Τοιρρεᾶδ, *m.*, a measure (of land); τοιρρεᾶδ τρεαδαῖο and τοιρρεᾶδ τρεαδῖα, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιρρεᾶδᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a measure. a balaneing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

Τοιρρεᾶμαιλ, -μαιλ, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.

Τόν, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.

Τόν. See τόν.

Τοιnéαλλ, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.

Τοινεᾶμ, -νιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon.

Τοιnn-ῑοτ, *m.*, a violent shower.

Τοιnn-λεαρυῖαθ, -υῖζε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.

Τοιnn-λεαρυῖσμ, -υῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.

Τοιnn-λεαρυῖζετοιρ, *m.*, a currier or tanner.

Τόιρ, -όμα, -εᾶδα, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; το εῑρρ ῖε ᾶν τόιρ ᾶιρ, he pursued him; τᾶ ᾶν-τόιρ ᾶῖζε ᾶιρ, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; τᾶ ᾶν τόιρ ᾶρ μο μῑλλᾶδ ῖο μῑνῑς ὁ ῑῖζεαρῑα ᾶν στᾶτ, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*MeD.*).

Τοιρ, τοιρ, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; ᾶν Τοῖμαν Τοιρ, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοιρ, even when only a short distance away: τᾶ ᾶν ὅθ τοιρ ῖραν πάιρρ, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; τοιρ ι ῖτορρεᾶῖς, in Cork, in the east.

Τοιρῶεᾶρ, -ῶιρτε, *pl. -α, f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.

Τοιρῶεᾶρταδ, -ᾶῖζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.

Τοιρῶεᾶρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.

Τοιρῶιρμ, -ῶιρτ and -ῶεᾶρτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.

Τοιρῶεᾶρ, -ῑρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; *τ.* ῶῖεῖζε, moon-calf, false pregnancy; fœtus; offspring, progeny.

Τοιρῶεᾶρταδ, -ᾶῖζε, *a.*, pregnant.

Τοιρῶεᾶμνῖσμ, -νῖυῖαθ, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

Τοιρῖσμ, -ῑυῖαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.

Τοιρῑμ. See τοιρῑσμ.

Τοιρῑμ, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; τοιρῑμ ϖυᾶν, a dead sleep.

Τοιρῑμεᾶδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

Τοιρῑμεᾶστ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.

Τοιρῑμῖσμ, -ῖυῖαθ, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

Τοιρδιυζαδ, -διζτε, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

Τοιρ-ήρεαδ, -ειβε, -α, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, pursuit.

Τοιρεαρ, -ριρ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw; le τοιρεαρцаδ, with saws (*I. Kings*, vii., 9); pron. τριορ, in *E. U.*; "an τυαζ νό an τριορ, ζο ριύ na cípe" (*U. song*).

Τοιρεαρκυρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a sawyer; pron. τρεαρцаυρε in *Lismore* district.

Τοιριρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a pursuer.

Τοιριζιμ, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

Τοιρ-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

Τοιρ-λέιμιμ, -λέιμ, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

Τοιριμ, -ε, *f.*, noise, din.

Τοιρμεαρ, *g. -μιρ, pl. id., m.*, act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; το ευρι ρέ τ. 'na μεαρ, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιρμεαρτζόρι, -όρι, -όριρε, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

Τοιριριμ, *vl. τοιρμεαρ, v. tr. and intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

Τοιρ-έλεαρ, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; τοιριμν-έλεαρ, *id.*

Τοιρνεαδ, -νιζε, -α, *f.*, thunder.

Τοιρνεαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

Τοιρνέιρ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; ní' l a leitéro úe t. ip bí ann, such a commotion was never seen (*Don.*).

Τοιρνιζιμ, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also τόιρ-ιμ).

Τοιρνιμ, -νεαμ, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. See τυρναιμ.

Τοιρπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, house-leek.

Τοιρ-πλέαρцаи, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

Τοιρ-πέιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

Τόιρρε, *g. id., pl. -ρεαда and -ριρε, f.*, a torch; also *poet.* for τυιρρε. See τυιρρε.

Τόιρρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

Τοιρτ, -ε, -εαнна, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; ар an οτοιρτ, on the spot, instantly; ní' l don τοιρτ ann, it is very small; ní' l αττ τοιρτ m' óro-óige ann, it is only the size of my thumb; τοιρτ ζαν ταιρβε, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (*Don.*).

Τοιρτ, -ε, -εαнна, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

Τοιρτεαδ. See τορτεαδ.

Τοιρτεαμáи, -mía, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

Τόιρτείρ, -ρε, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by ар).

Τόιρτείρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; táim ana-τόιρτείρεαδ ар, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιρτ-φεοи, *f.*, proud flesh.

Τοιρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.

Τοιρτίρ, *f.*, a tortoise.

Τοιρ, -ε, -орца, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; торца na cúpe, the circumstances of the case; ip τυυαζ an τοιρc oim é, it puts me in a sad plight; ip boct mo τοιρc aige, he has put me in a sad plight; ve τοιρc, on account of, owing to, on the score of; o'don-τοιρc, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Δ hablac tá vá rtmacáð ar  
Δ céile

Δ5 macraib Sacran go ceat-  
sac ó'áon toirc ;

Her carcass is being torn  
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,  
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ra.) ;

toirc gan beir ann, because  
of not being there ; tabair  
toirc uirce cuíam, bring me a  
vessel of water (as much as  
you can bring at a time)  
(Don.).

Toirc, -e, *f.*, will, pleasure, desire.  
See toirc *supra*.

Toirc-deo, *a.*, quick, ready, expeditious.

Toirc-deoðact, -a, *f.*, quickness,  
activity, expeditiousness.

Toirceamail, -míla, *a.*, left, sinister  
(O'R.).

Toircead, -ríg, *pl. id., m.*, a  
leader, a chief ; t. luinge, a  
sea-captain ; t. fluairg, a field-  
marshal.

Toit, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,  
agitated dust ; Δ5 véanam  
toite, smoking, act of smoking ;  
tá an toisg Δ5 véanam toite,  
smoke is rising from the house-  
top (Rathlin I., G. J.) ; cair toir,  
take a draw, whiff ; Δ5 toir  
tambac, smoking a pipe (U.) ;  
ran go n-ólaib mé toir ar an  
píopa, wait till I take a draw  
out of the pipe (Don.) ; a bit, a  
scrap, a fragment.

Toitead, -rige, *a.*, smoky, smutty,  
vaporous.

Toiteadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
chimney.

Toiteamail. See toitead.

Toiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burn-  
ing, a conflagration ; a steak or  
piece of meat broiled (or to be  
broiled) on the embers. See  
toirtín.

Toitim, -tead, and toir, *v. tr.*, I  
roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Toirtín, *g. id., pl. -níde, m.*, a small  
toast, a small bit of meat broiled  
on embers, a small quantity of  
snuff made of singed or half-  
burned tobacco ; a cigarette  
(recent).

Toirtín, *g. id., pl. -níde, m.*, a por-  
poise.

Toit-leannán, *m.*, a concubine.

Toitpead, -mige, -peada, *f.*, smoke,  
fume, incense, perfume ; a con-  
flagration (*nom.* also toitpe.)

Toitpead, -mige, *a.* smoky, fummy,  
perfuming.

Toitrimigim, -mugad, *v. tr.*, I burn,  
scorch, broil.

Tolairde, *g. id. f.*, barrenness,  
nakedness, exposure, want of  
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.  
O'C.).

Tolam ; tolam, always (Con.  
and W. U.) ; the form in Co.  
Mayo is tolam, which is  
probably the best existing.

Tolca, *g. id., pl. -aíde, a* hill or  
mountain ; a surge, a high wave ;  
*nom.* also tolc. See tulca.

Tols, *g. tuilg, m.*, strength, force,  
effort, attempt ; pride, haughti-  
ness.

Tols, *g. tuilg, pl. id., m.*, a bed,  
a couch.

Tolga, -aige, *a.*, proud, haughty.

Tolga, -sta, *m.*, act of tearing,  
breaking, smashing ; a rupture,  
a breach ; act of taking (a dis-  
ease) (Con.).

Tolgam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack,  
smash ; I take (a disease).

Tolgan, -áin, *m.*, straining, dis-  
tressing, exerting strength  
(P. O'C.).

Tolganad, -aige, *a.*, straining,  
distressing.

Tolga, *indec. a.*, of or belonging  
to a bed, couch, etc. ; also proud,  
haughty, strong, stiff. See tols  
in its various meanings).

Toll, *gaf. tuille, a.*, hollow.

Toll, *g. tuill, pl. id., m.*, a hole,  
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond ; the  
hind quarters ; also the head,  
cf. tollaia, the temples (of the



Tonn, *g. tuinne, pl. tonna, tonnta,* and tonnmaða, *f.*, a wave, a billow; tonn tuile, the waters (*McD.*).

Tonn, *g. tuinne, f.*, low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; tonn ar bozað, a quagmire; tonn cneata or tonn cniúir, *id.*; *nom.*, also tuinn; in parts of *M.* tón ar bozað, *gc.*, is used for tonn ar bozað, *gc.*

Tonn, *gaf. tuinne, a.*, quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix*.

Tonna, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonnað, -aize, *a.*, glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonnað, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a bulwark.

Tonnaðað, -ætta, *m.*, act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; *also* somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonnaðaim, -ðað, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; *also* somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonnað, -nta, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonnaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little wave.

Tonn-aoir, *f.*, in *phr.* tá tonn-aoir maí aize, he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf.* rcoð-aoir; *also* tonn aoire; *cf.* níoir pór ré go maib tonn maib aoire aize (*Aran folk-tale*).

Tonn-buræað, *m.*, a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn-èneað, *f.*, great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn-èniúim, -èniú, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently; oo èiom-èniú m'incinn, o'iméiz mo ppióm-bócar, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); *also* ronn-èniúim.

Tonna, *indec. a.*, aged, hoary.

Tonn-foða, *gen.* used as *adj.*, of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn-šaot, *f.* a strong fierce wind.

Tonn-luapcað, *m.*, act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Tonn-maíom, *m.*, the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonnóiz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a duck.

Tonnóirc, -óirce, -óirceaða, *f.* an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; *also* tionóirc and teang-óirc.

Tonnatact, -a, *f.*, inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn-taopcað, *m.*, a puking or vomiting.

Tonn-taopcaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I puke, vomit.

Tonn-tneað, *f.*, a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g. tuip, m.*, a spongy, mossy body or substance; top teineað, a volume or blaze of fire; *cf.* zað top teineað go coitceann méavuižtear.

Topáir, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a topaz.

Top-naircim, -arcað, I bind or tie a bundle.

Top, *g. tuip, pl. id. and -ta, m.*, a bush; the root of a tree; top cabáirce, a head of cabbage; top aicinn, a furze-bush; top luáca, a bunch of rushes.

Topaçar biaðain, *m.*, celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus accleratus*.

Topað, -aíð, -pta, *m.*, fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; tá topað oo èuro oibhe aza, you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.*, virtue; oe topað mo pæta, by virtue of my agility; oe topað pæta *also* = by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form a toipe pæta it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g.*, a toipe pæta

ἐνις μέ ἐ, I hardly understood it (τοῖμῃ altered from τοῖαθ through influence of α (=οε) ἐαιρθε?); in *Teelin, Don.*, α μῖζιν α' πεατα (=either οε μῖζιν ἂν πεατα or αῖ ἐῖζιν ἂν πεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λειγεσθαῖ ἰαθ πέμ ι τοῖαθ πεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don.* λειγ ριαθ ἰαθ πέμ ῥα οός πεατα).

τοῖαθ, *g.* -ρεα, and -αιθ, *m.*, respect, regard, heed, care; νί ἐνς πέ τοῖαθ οῖμ, he gave me no "return" (*i.e.*, heed, reply); νί'λ αον τοῖαθ αῖγε οῖμ, he heeds me not; τοῖαθ ἂν ἡαομαῖθ, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; ααθ ἐ ἂν ιονεαθ ουνε ας αἰνντ αετ ουνε νά ριγεαθ αον τοῖαθ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.

τοῖαιρεαθ, -οῖγε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

τόμαρεαετ, -α, *f.*, pursuit, or search after; ας τ. αῖ ἡαοαθ ρααθ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).

τοῖαμ, -αμα, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; ἐάνις τοῖαμ ἡοῖρ αοατα αῖμ, he fell into a deep slumber.

τοῖαμἰλ, -ἰἡα, *a.* See τοῖαθ-εαθ.

τοῖαἡεατ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

τοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.

τοῖανν, -αἰνν, *m.*, sound, report, noise.

τοῖανναθ, -αῖγε, *a.*, heavy rolling (of waves).

τοῖαρ. See τυῖαρ.

τοῖαταῖμ, -αῖμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a misshapen creature.

τοῖε, *g.* τυῖε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοταῖλ): τά τοῖε ῖρῖαῖγε αῖμ (*Mon.*).

τοῖεαῖμ (τοῖεαῖμ), *vl.* τοῖεαῖμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slay, I fall; I am killed,

τοῖεαῖ, -αῖμ, *m.*, fall, departure, death.

τοῖεαῖ, -αῖμ, *m.*, wealth, riches, abundance.

τοῖεαῖμ, -εαῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish; I slay.

τοῖεαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I engender, I fructify.

τόμμαθ, -αῖς, *m.*, increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g.* τόμμαῖς, used as *adj.*, as βό τόμμαῖς, a springer.

τόμμαῖεαθ, -μῖγε, *a.*, watchful, on guard.

τοῖμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τοῖμάν ῖαοῖτε, a whirlwind; νί'λ ἂνν αετ τοῖε ας τοῖμάν, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).

τοῖμάναθ, -αῖγε, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

τοῖμαρ, -αῖμ, *m.*, act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; αῖο ἂν τοῖμαρ ι μβέαλ ἂν οαῖαῖς, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

τοῖμαρῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.

τόμμαῖμ, *vl.* -μῖαθ and -αῖαθ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase, augment.

τοῖν, an oven; a kiln. See ροῖν.

τόῖνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.

τόῖνἰλ, -άλα, *f.*, a turning, a striking one thing against another.

τοῖνάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon.*, *Sup.*).

τοῖναρ, -αῖμ, *pl. id.*, and -αῖαοε, *m.*, a turnip (*M.*, *A.*).

τορνός, -ός, *f.*, a lime-kiln; *dim.* of τορν; prop. τορνός.

τορνόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a turner with a lathe.

τορρ, *g.* τυρρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round paunch, a big belly.

τορρα, -α, *a.*, having a round paunch, big-bellied.

τορραάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow.

τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a frog; also a kind of edible sea-weed (somet. pron. τροπάν); a lump of earth, a clod.

τορρός, -ός, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; *ni'l* fear zo mbíonn borós aise ná zo bpažann τορρός a cínúann í (*Ker. prov.*).

τορρα. See ταρρα.

τορραάταιμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I make round.

τορραό, -α, *m.*, heaping or piling; amassing.

τορραιμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass.

τορραάν, -άν, *m.*, a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (*U.*).

τορραάταιμ, *vl.* -αάν, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

τορρα (for ταρρα), over them, beyond them; τόρρα is used in *M.*; also τόρρα, τάρρα.

τορτ, τорт. See тарт.

τορτά, -α, *a.*, fruitful, productive.

τορτάα, -α, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

τορτάαил, -ил, *a.*, fruitful, prolific.

τορτάаа, -а, *f.*, fruitfulness.

τορταоб, -аоб, *f.*, confidence; sole dependence on; *be't* i otoptauob le pilling, having nothing but a shilling; i otoptauob le haon mac aham, depending solely on one son; *P. O'C.* says тортаоб = тортаоб; some think *be't* i otoptauob =

*be't* аз табайт таоб, certainly the verb тобайм is used with таоб in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common pron. is i otoptauob in *M.*; *cf.* i otauob le.

тортаоб, -а, *a.*, faithful, reliable, to be depended on.

тортаобам, -а, *v. intr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon.

тортаобта, -а, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; *ass.*, one that trusts or confides in another.

тортаобта, -а, *f.*, confidence, reliance, dependence.

тортуим, -уа, *v. tr.*, I compel, force.

тортуе, *g. id.*, *pl.* -уе, *m.*, a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.

тортуим, -уа, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.

тортуеи, -а, -иуе, *m.*, a pursuer.

торта, -а, *m.*, massacre, slaughter, destruction.

тор, beginning. See тар.

тора, -а, *m.*, commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; *ар* тора, in front, in the foremost place; *gs.* as *a.*: *ан* тор тора, the fore-leg; тора на лама, the thumb side of the hand; *'un* тора, first, at first (*Con.*) = *ар* ту; таа *'un* тора, coming on, proceeding, getting on (*Don.*).

тортаа, -а, *f.*, chieftaincy, leadership.

тортаа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -иуе, *m.*, an ambassador.

торта, -а, *pl. id.*, an army, a host, a military expedition; a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.

тортуим, -уа, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin (with *ар*), *то* турт *ре* *ар* *е* *уа*, he began to do it; *то* турт *ре* *ар*, he began to attack or scold him; турт *на* *хуна* *ре*

7c., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).

τορτ, *m.*, silence; τάμ ιμ' τορτ, I am silent; bí ιο' τορτ, be silent, hold your tongue!

τορταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, silent, mute; taciturn.

τορταμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.

τόρταλ, -αίλ, *m.*, arrogance, pride, το έμάρταδ αμ έ. comόρταιρ le πεαμáοιm, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τóίεαρταλ.

τόρταλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.

τορτουζιm, -υζαδ. *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.

τορυζαδ (τορнуζαδ), -υιζε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset; origination.

τορυζιm, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence (with αμ). In *Con.* it is often followed by αζ, in *U.* by α (το) with *vl.* See τορнуιζιm.

τοτ, feminine, female, often as a prefix; τοτ, τοτ-βαλλ, *membrum femineum*.

τοτα, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοττ.

τοταλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, precipitous.

τοταρναδτ, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.

τοτδυαμαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a δυαμαδ, or spanceel (*Don.*).

τοτλνιζιm, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; τοτλνιm, *id.*

τμá, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise; τμá . . . ιαμáμ, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero*; Gr. μέν . . . δε; ιοδ (ζιρδ) τμá αδτ, however, howbeit, albeit; τμá, used by Connacht writers for τμáτ = αν τμáτ, when; in *Con.* and *U.*

poetry τμáτ = when, is usual: τμáτ ζεοδαιμ μο ρέαλα, when you get the word.

τμáτλνι, -ε, *f.*, things in an untidy condition; trash; τά αν τεαδ να έμáτλνι, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).

τμáττ, -α, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: τά τ. μόμ αιγε, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; αλαδ τμáττ, a trading port (*C. Wal.*).

τμáττ, -α, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; τμáττ ρτοα, the vamp of a stocking, ó βαταρ zo bonn-τμáττ, from head to foot.

τμáτταδ, -αιρ, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.

τμáτταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.

τμáτταμ, *vl.* τμáττ, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, αμ), discourse about, I describe, announce.

τμáτταιντ, ι. τμáττ, act of journeying through, passing over.

τμáτταιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.

τμáτταλνιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρε, *m.*, a negotiator.

τμáοán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen; τμáοαλαδ, *id.*

τμáονα. See τμáονα.

τμáζ. See τμáιζ.

τμáζαδ, *g. τμáιζε, pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; αζ τμáζαδ, ebbing (of the tide), αζ λιοναδ, flowing (of the tide).

τμáζαιρε, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.

τμáζαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tragedy in general; a tragedy.

Τράξαιμ, -ξάο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Τράξ-βαίε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράξ βαίε (Baile's Strand), surviving as βαίε na Τράξ=Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Τράξλας, -αίξ, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Τράξ-ρόο, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Τραξυιόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a tragedian.

Τράις, -άξ *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

Τράιξ-βιολαί, -αίη, *m.*, searvy-grass.

Τράιξεάνας, -ναίξ, -ναίξε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Τράιξτε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbd.

Τραίξτεας, -τίξ, *m.*, a foot; somet. *collect.*, the feet.

Τράιτεας, -λίξ, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τράλας. *See* ταύλας.

Τραιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.

Τράιτνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb ben-net; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τραίτηνίν, *id.*).

Τράλ, -άλ, -άλτα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

Τρανγλαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Τραοάο, -έτα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ξαν τραοάο, without ceasing.

Τραοάαιμ, *v.* τραοάο, *v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τά an leanó óá τραοάο, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Τραοάτα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

Τραουάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. *See* τριουζεαυάν.

Τραοίλλε, *g. id., pl. -λίε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

Τραονα, *g. id.*, and -αίξ, *pl. -ιόε, m.*, a cornercrake; κουλαό an τραονα έυξατ, may you sleep as the cornercrake, that is an all-night watching.

Τραοσυιόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοσαιμε, *id.*

Τραορλιυίξμ, -υξάο, I congratulate (with το): το πόραό το τραορλιυξάό ύνιτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Béarra*).

Τραπάν (ταρπάν), -άιν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Τραπλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. *See* τραέλαιρ.

Τραρραιμτ, -αίτα, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Τραρραιμ, *v.* τραρραιμτ, *v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Τραρραιτάς, -αίξε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τραρραιτόιρ, -όρα, -όιμυόε, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τραρνα, *prep.* and *ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρνα na πλείδετ, across the mountains; άξ ξαβάιτ τραρνα, crossing over, stretching across; also τραρνα.

Τραρνας, -αίξε, *a.*, cross, forward. Τραρναέτ (ταρρναέτ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

Τραρναιόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

Τραρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

Τραρνυζίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

Τράρτα = τράτ-ρο, this time or season; ζο τράρτα, hitherto.

Τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; αν τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ, τρά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ έίζιν, at some time or other; αν τράτ ριν, then, at that time; αντράτ, untimely; αζ υέανάμ τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; ι n-am 'r ι οτράτ, in good time; υαιν αζυρ τράτ, just then; ζαέ ρε τράτ, every other day; τράτ βίϋ (also τράτ), a meal (*Don.*).

Τράτάμναι, -νίλα, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράταέ *id.*

Τράτάμνλαέτ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

Τράτνónα, *g. id., pl. -ντα and -αίρε, m.*, evening; um τ., at eventide; τ. ι νου, this evening; τ. ινóε, last evening; τ. ι μβάμν, to-morrow evening; άρϋ-έτράτ-νónα, afternoon; -όινίν, *dim.*, evening late.

Τράτμν, -αίς, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Τρατυίρε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Τράτϋρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

Τρέ, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τρίom or τρίm, τρίτ or τρίot, τρίo (*m.*), τρίτε (*f.*), τρίnn, τρίδ, τρίota, with *art.* often τρέρ αν, τρέρ να, also τρίo αν (prefixes *n* to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τρέ n-α céile (έτρίo α έ., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρέ n-α έρϋρε, through his heart; τρίo αν ζορνμν, through the swamp; τρίo αν αβαιnn, through the river; τρέ ένεαρ-ταέτ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά αν έοίλλ τρέ έεινó, the wood is on fire; cá έρϋor ναέ τρίom-ρα ατά ριν, who knows but this is through me; τρέ n-α ζορνμνάό όόίδ, while they were speaking; οο'n μβανντμνέτ έεαννυίζεαρ έτρίo έέαρλα, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρέ να υαοινé ρεο έείτ ann, on account of these people being there; τρέ ζαν έείτ άρ μείρce, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρέ = ι υταοίδ, μαρ ζεαλλ άρ, *gc.*; with μαρ, inasmuch as; τρέ μαρ έυιτ ρέ, inasmuch as he fell; τρέ is now *pron.* τρί, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Τρεαδ, -είρε, -α, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ní'τ τίς ná τρεαδ αίε, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Τρεαδαέ, -αίε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Τρεαδαέ, -αίς, -αίε, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεαδαέ, -αίς, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

Τρεαδαέαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Τρεαδα ένυιc, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Τρεαδαό, -ότα, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Τρεαδαοόίρ, -όρία, -όίρϋρε, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; τρεαδóóίρ, *id.*

Τρεαδαίμ, -δαό, I plough, make furrows in; αζ τρεαδαό να υτοnn, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Τρεαδαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Τρεαδαίρεαέτ, -α, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Τρεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R., etc.*).

Τρεαδανταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. Ó'C.*).

τρεᾶδαν, -αιε, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; also discreet; μι-  
τρεᾶδαν, indiscreet.

τρεᾶδλόρο. *See* τριολόρο.

τρεᾶδ-λυτ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

τρεᾶδλυγίμ, -υγᾶό, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; τρεᾶδλαίμ, -ᾶό, *id.*

τρεᾶδτραν, -αιη, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

τρεᾶδταᾶ, -αιῖ, -αιῖε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

τρεᾶδυιόε, *g. id. pl.* -όε, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρεᾶδλάιρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; τᾶ τ. μόρι ᾶς τεᾶτ ᾶνιαν ὑοᾶό (*Don.*).

τρεᾶό, -ᾶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

τρεᾶόαᾶ, -αιῖε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

τρεᾶόαυόεᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, the herding of cattle, τρεᾶόαᾶτ, *id.*

τρεᾶόαν, -αιν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρεᾶόαναᾶ, -αιῖε, *a.*, lasting for three days; τριοραό τ., three days' fast.

τρεᾶόαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

τρεᾶό-ῑνε, *m.* and *f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

τρεᾶόυιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όε, *m.*, a shepherd.

τρεᾶ-φοῖαν, *gc.* *See* τριό-φοῖαν.

τρεᾶῖ, -ᾶ, -ᾶννα, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

τρεᾶῖαό, -ῖῑᾶ, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρεᾶῖαίμ, -ῖᾶό, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρεᾶῖαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖιόε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρεᾶῖαίρεᾶ, -οῖῖε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

τρεᾶῖαίρεαρ, -οῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

τρεᾶῖαίροιῖμ, -οῖῖᾶό, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

τρεᾶῖοαό, -οῑᾶ, *m.*, the act of piercing.

τρεᾶλλ, -ᾶ, *pl. id.* and -ᾶννα, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; ῑῖ ῖῖ 'να ῑρεᾶλλ-ᾶνναῖᾶ ᾶη, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); τᾶ οῖοῖῑ-ῑρεᾶλλ ἡρ ᾶν ῖῖαρ, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

τρεᾶλλ, in *phr.* ῑῖτ ᾶν τριολῑ ᾶη ᾶν τρεᾶλλ ᾶη, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); ῑῖτ ᾶν οῖοῖῑ ᾶη ᾶν οῖρεᾶλλ ᾶη, *id.* (*Galway*); οῖοῖῑ pron. οῖοῖῑῑῑ. The latter form shows that τριολῑ, οῖοῖῑ are merely repetitions of the principal word τρεᾶλλ.

τρεᾶλλ, -ᾶ, *m.*, battle.

τρεᾶλλαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖιόε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an oye-servant.

τρεᾶλλαι, -ᾶηη and -ᾶηηᾶ, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

τρεᾶλλαιᾶ, -ᾶῖῖε, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

τρεᾶλλαρ, -ᾶρ, *m.*, a short space of time. *See* τρεᾶλλ.

τρεᾶμυῖγίμ, -υῖῖᾶό, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

τρεᾶν, *g.* τρεῖν, *m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; τᾶ τρεᾶν ῖᾶεῖῑῖε ᾶῖῖε, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to τᾶ μέ ᾶς οῖεῖμ ῖο ῑῖῑῑῑ neῖῑ ῖᾶεῖῑῖε ᾶῖᾶ in *Don.* is τᾶ τρεᾶν.

τρεᾶν, -ῑνε, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; ῖο ῖο-ῑρεᾶν, very bravely.

τρεᾶνα (τριαν, a third), thirds, a triduum, τρεᾶνα na ῑῖῖῑῖῖῖῖ, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. *See* τρεᾶόαν.



τρέο-πί, *m.*, a king of companies.  
τρέιροεάτ, *-α, f.*, inspiration  
(from τρέιριτ, a blast, a puff,  
Lat. *crepitus*).

τρέιζεαν, *-ζινο, f.*, act of for-  
saking, abandoning.

τρέιζεανναρ, *-αιρ, m.*, desertion,  
abandonment.

τρέιζρο, *-ζρο, -εαννα, f.*, a click,  
a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang ;  
*fig.*, trouble, tribulation : μο  
τρέιζρο, oh woe, alas !

τρέιζιμ, *vl. -ζεαν, -ζιν, -ζριν* and  
*-ζιτ, v. tr.*, I forsake, abandon,  
desert, leave, fail ; I fade ; in *U.*  
the *vl. τρέιζεατ* is used.

τρέιζριν, *f.* See τρέιζεαν and  
τρέιζιμ.

τρέιζτε, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned ;  
faded.

τρέιζτεοιρ, *-οιρ, -οιριόε, m.*, a  
deserter, a forsaker.

τρέιλιρ, *-ε, f.*, waste, refuse ;  
δεν πέ τρέιλιρ θρέιλιρ νε, he  
converted it into refuse ; ιρ μόρ  
λιον αν τρέιλιρ ατά ιμ' όιαρό  
όεαννα, I think it too much I have  
wasted or destroyed already.

τρέιμρε, *g. id., f.*, a space of time,  
season, period ; ι νειρεαό να  
τρέιμρε, at the "heel of the  
hunt," at last ; pron. τρεόρε  
(*M.*, except in *poet.*).

τρέιμρεατ, *-α, f.*, change, vicis-  
situde.

τρέιν-όιλε, *m.*, a strong scion or  
champion.

τρέινε, *g. id., f.*, strength ; might,  
power.

τρέιν-φεαρ, *m.*, a strong man, a  
champion, a brave man, a mighty  
man.

τρέιν-πιτιμ, *-πιτ, v. intr.*, I run  
vigorously.

τρέινριύρ, *-ύρ, pl. id., m.*, a  
wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

τρέιν-φιόετ, *m.*, a powerful pro-  
geny.

τρέιρ, *-ε, f.*, victory, triumph  
(*Aran*) ; strength (*Don*) : οο  
όιαρό α τρέιρ ορ cionn αν  
νάούρ, its strength was super-  
natural.

τρέιρσιν, *-ε, f.*, a compound used  
by weavers to prepare warp ;  
also θρειρσιν and ρεμριρ.

τρέιρε, *g. id., f.*, might, power,  
force, strength ; also *comp.* and  
*super.* of τρεαρ, strong (*obs.*).

τρέιρεατ, *-α, f.*, strength ; οά  
τρέιρεατ έ, how strong soever  
he may be.

τρέιρεαλ, in *phr.* αν τρειρεαλ' νό  
αν τρειρεαλ, on right or left  
side (*Don*). See νειρεαλ.

τρέιρεαμμιλ, *-μιλ, a.*, strong,  
powerful, vigorous.

τρέιριζιμ, *-ιυζαό, v. intr.*, I over-  
come, prevail against (with αν)

τρέιρτεάν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a tress  
of hair ; in *pl.*, tresses.

τρέιτ, *-ε, a.*, weak, disabled, faint,  
feeble.

τρέιτε, *g. id., f.*, weakness, ignor-  
ance ; τρέιτεατ, *id.*

τρέιτε, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-  
complishments ; also qualities,  
whether good or bad (the word  
is not used in *sing.*).

τρέιτεατ, *-τιζε, a.*, accomplished,  
virtuous.

τρέιτεαμμιλ, *-μιλ, a.*, accom-  
plished, gifted.

τρέιτ-λαζ, *-λαιζε, a.*, weak, ex-  
hausted.

τρέιτ-εμμιρεατ, *-ριζε, a.*, weary  
to exhaustion.

τρέμ', through my (τρέ μο).

τρεο, *g. id., m.*, status, position,  
accommodation, direction, way,  
vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-  
dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-  
dress) ; ι η-αον τρεο, in any  
place about ; ι οτρεο ζο, so  
that ; ι οτρεο αν οορμιαρ,  
towards the door ; πέ τρεο,  
under the patronage of ; τρεο  
λεαρτα, sleeping accommoda-  
tion ; τρεο λε μιλε, about a  
mile ; ζαν ταλαμ ζαν τρεο,  
without land or dwelling, desti-  
tute ; αζ ζαβάλ αν τρεο, pass-  
ing by ; ζαδ πέ αν τρεο, he  
passed by, he visited (a place) ;  
τάμιας πέ ιμ' έρεο, he came my  
way or in my direction ; κυρ ι

τρεο, to put in order, set to rights; *νί'λ τρεο αἰρ*, he can't be found; *καὶ οὐδ' ἀν τρεο* ? where? ; *τρεο νὰ χάτε ρεο*, about this place or neighbourhood; ; *τρεο οὐιτ*, to prove to you ; *οὐ θυαίτ ρέ im' τρεο*. I met him; *cf. cé θυαίτρεαὸ* ; *ν-α τρεο*=*cé capraide αἰρ*, whom should he meet, *Sc. Ch. M.*; *ὑπ θυαίτ-ρε im' τρεο*, until I met you (*Béarra song*); a place: *τά ρέ 'ρα τρεο ριν*, he is in that place; *α τρεο*, his address (so used in *Mayo*, as well as in *M.*), for which it is a handier word than *ἀιτ cōm-nurōte*. See *τρεοῖρ*.

τρεοῦ. See *τρυῦ*.

τρεοῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; ; *ιτ. α ἐλαὶὸ im*, in the direction of his sword.

τρεοim-ḡlic, -e, *a.*, skilfully strong.

τρεοῖρ, *g.* -e and -οραῖ, *f.*, guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; *οὐ capaὸ im' τρεοῖρ*, there crossed my path, , I met; *τρίο ἀν τρεοῖρ ο'εαν μο ἐιάτ* *αḡam*, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; *ρεαρ οὐ θαιτ οά τρεοῖρ*, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; *βί ḡαῖ δον μυο ιτ. αḡamn*, we had everything ready (*B.*). *τρεο* is often used like *τρεοῖρ* in the sense of way, direction, etc.

τρεοῖρ, -e, and -όραῖ, *f.*, a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (*Con.*).

τρεοραῖ, -αιḡe, *a.*, active, vigorous.

τρεορυḡαὸ, -υḡḡe, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing.

τρεορυῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -ὀḡe, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

τρεορυḡḡim, -ιḡαὸ, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead.

τρεορυḡḡεοῖρ, -οῖρα, -οῖρυῖρε, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

τρεορυḡḡe, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly.

τρερ, through, etc., form of *prep.* *τρε* used before the *article* *αν*, *να*. See *τρε*.

τρί, *num.*, three; *τρί θυαίρε*, three times; *ρά τρί*, thrice; *τρί ρίḡρο*, three-score; *τρί ρίḡρεαὸ*, six-tieth.

τρί for *τρε*, through, etc. See *τρε*, *prep.*

τρία, older form of *τρε*, *prep.*

τριάιτ, -e, and *τριάτα, f.*, a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; *τριάιτ οὐ θαιτ αρ μυο*, to make a trial of a thing (*A.*).

τριάιτim, *vl.* *τριάτ, v. tr. and intr.*, I plot, project; I try, experiment on (*A.*).

τριάιτ, -α, and *τριάιττα, m.*, the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; *αḡ ουτ αḡ τριάιτ οῖτ*, going to you; *ρά θεαῖρα θam τριάιτ ρiam οῖτ*, a *Barlincin* *Brún*, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, *O Valentine Brown (O'Ra.)*; *ρεαρ τριάιττα ἀν ρόρο*, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); *βί α τριάιτ αρ ḡaίτim*, he was going to Galway; *μαρ α mbíοὸ μο τριάιτ*, where I used to resort (pron. *τριάιτ in E. Ker.*: *αḡ τιάιτ αρ = αḡ τριάιτ αρ*); *οὐ εῖρυεαρ αḡ τριάιτ αἰρ é*, I sent it to him (*W. Cork*); *α ὀεοί, ná bíοὸ cār οῖτ ρά'n níο ρεο τά μέ 'τριάιτ*, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*Séamus MacC.*, acc. to *Don.* tradition).

τριάιτ. See *τρεαίτ*.

τριάιτταῖ, -αιḡe, *a.*, going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

τριάιτim, *vl.* *τριάιτ, v. intr.*, I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, *ό*); I have recourse to, I go to (*αρ*); prepare, plan, plot, project; *εῖριάιτ ρί lón οὐ*, she prepared a *viaticum* for him (*Mayo folk-tale*).

Τριπλίττις, *g. id. pl.*, -πίος, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, hardworking, industrious (*Con.*).

Τριπλίττις, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).

Τριπλίττις, -α, *m.*, the third part, one-third; ὁ δὲ τριπλίττις, two-thirds.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, three by three, of the third part, third.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object of any kind, etc.

Τριπλίττις. See τριπλίττις.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things.

Τριπλίττις, *g. τριπλίττις, pl. τριπλίττις, m.*, a chief, chieftain, lord, noble, leader.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, princely; as *subs.*, a trophy.

Τριπλίττις, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you. See τριπλίττις.

Τριπλίττις, -ε, *a.*, frequent, quick; nimble; ὅσο τριπλίττις, often; the sense "often, frequent," is usual in *Sc. G.*: ἵπ τριπλίττις ὁ δὲ πρᾶντα δὲ μοι λεαννάν' ἵπ μοι εἶπ, often it has awakened for me a vision of my love and my country (*song*).

Τριπλίττις, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility; frequency; τριπλίττις, *id.*

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, three-headed.

Τριπλίττις, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.* τριπλίττις (M.).

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, triangular, three-cornered.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, three-legged.

Τριπλίττις, *prep.*, somet. used for τριπλίττις, through, by means of; τριπλίττις πῖν, through that, on that account; τριπλίττις ἀμα, wholly, utterly, right through it.

Τριπλίττις, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.*, through him, it. See τριπλίττις.

Τριπλίττις, *num.*, thirteen.

Τριπλίττις, -ε, *f.*, a three-branched torch or taper; brilliance, radiance; cf. ἰοντα, which see.

Τριπλίττις, -ε, *f.*, a long head of hair, long tresses.

Τριπλίττις, -α, *f.*, a severe cough.

Τριπλίττις, *g. id., pl.*, -πίος, *m.*, an incumbrance; ἢ καὶ μέαν τριπλίττις? am I not burdensome?

Τριπλίττις, -πίς, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Τριπλίττις, -πίς, *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair).

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress or lock of hair hanging down.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-candle.

Τριπλίττις, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, through us, *emph.* -νε. See τριπλίττις, *prep.*

Τριπλίττις, *g. id., pl.*, -πίος and -πείος, *m.* and *f.*, a trench.

Τριπλίττις, -πίς, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches.

Τριπλίττις, -πίς (= τριπλίττις), *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair); the word is common in *poet.*, but it is a corruption of τριπλίττις.

Τριπλίττις, -ισμός, *v. tr.*, I entrench or ditch.

Τριπλίττις, -ε, -πίος, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation.

Τριπλίττις, -πίος, *a.*, troublesome, distressing, vexatious, painful.

Τριπλίττις, τριπλίττις. See τριπλίττις.

Τριπλίττις, *num.*, thirty.

Τριπλίττις (τριπλίττις) céas, a hundred or cantred; a district, so called because it is the thirtieth part of the fifth (cúigeas) of Ireland (*P. O'C.*).

Τριπλίττις, *num. a.*, thirtieth.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triphthong.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, triphthongal.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *m.*, an intrusion, making one's self at home in a place, rustic forwardness; merriment (*pron. τριπλίττις*); in *Don.* τριπλίττις: τὰ τ. μόρ' ἀνν, there's great life or sport in him.

Τριπλίττις, -αίς, *a.*, intrusive, obtrusive where not welcome; forward, bold, impudent; merry, funny (*Don.*) (*pron. τριπλίττις*).

Τριολλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τριολλάν οϊβρε, a fit of work; εἰς ré 'na τριολλάν αἱρ, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Town-avilly, Don.*).

Τριόμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, through me; *emph. -ρα.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τριόμαθ, *ord. num.*, third (τρεαρ is also used, but τριόμαθ is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τρεαρ is used in *E. U.*, τριόμαθ in the other parts of the country.

Τριομπάλλάν. See πριομπάλλάν.

Τριονόρο, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τριονόρεαθ, -οἶζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τριοπαρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a tripe.

Τριοπάλλ, -παίλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig. rushes.*

Τριοπάλλαθ, -αἶζε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τριοπάλλ-έλουτμαρ, -αἶρε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τριοπλόζ, -οἶζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as γεαρλόζ); εἰμι na θαομε βεζα τ. ποῖμε, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τριοπλόζ, -οἶζε -όζα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τριοπάλλ.

Τρίορ. See τριαρ and τριúr.

Τρίομαθ, -αἶζε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τριορc, a local (*U.*) form of τριρεαρc, a saw. See τριρεαρc.

Τριορc, -α and -ρεαρca, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; na muca ciuine 'ρεαθ ἰτεανν an τριορc, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τριορcán, -άιν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: δῖ τ. μόρι aca ann. See τριορcán.

Τριορcaρ, -αἱρ, *m.*, sea-weed; τριορcaρ na ζclog, blistered sea-weed.

Τριορcλαθ, -αἶζ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τριορλόζ, -οἶζε, -όζα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also τριρλεοζ.

Τρίοτ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, through thee; *emph. -ρα.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τρίοτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, through them; *emph. -ραν.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τρί-φλιορναθ, -αἶζε, *a.*, trilateral.

Τρίτε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *sf.*, through her; *emph. -ρε.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τριτεαμ, -τίμ, *pl.* -τίοε, *m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζάιριοε, a fit of laughter.

Τριυθαρ, -αἱρ, *pl.* -αἱρ and τριυθ-ρα, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloons; *dim.* τριυθράν, *id.*; τριυθρα is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

Τριυθ, *pl.* -anna (τριυθanna, *Don.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also τριοθ.

Τριυθ, the club (at cards); οεῖc 'τριυθ, ten of clubs; ní ριú οεῖc 'τριυθ é, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (*pron.* τριυθ); ριυθ (*Don.*).

Τριυθαθ. See τριοθαθ.

Τριυθζαἱλ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τριύζ, -ύἷζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; *prop.* τριύιζ.

Τριύζ, -ύἷζ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τριύζ-θoρp, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τριυιν, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τριυινεαθc, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τριυμπα, *g. id., pl.* -αἱοε, *m.*, a trumpet.

Τριúr, *g.* τριúr and τριυρ, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τριúraθ, -αἶζε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τριúr. See τριυθαρ.

Τριοθ, -οἶζε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.* a wretch.

τροχαίστε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

τροχαίω, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

τρόκαιρε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; θέαν τρώκαιρε, have mercy.

τρόκαιρεαῖ, -ριζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαῖν-τροκαίρεαῖ, unmerciful.

τροκάροα, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

τροχλυσίμ, -αίτε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

τρουαῖ, -αίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

τρουαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

τρουαίρεαῖ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

τρουάν, -άν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τροιο.

τρουάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

τρουάναῖ, -αίζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

τρουριόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

τροιο, -οῦα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

τροιοεαῖ, -οίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

τροιοίμ, *vl. τροιο, v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (te); ἄς τροιο te céite, fighting with one another; οὐ τροιοεαρ leiρ, I fought or contended with him; é οὐ τροιο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

τροιομέαρ, -μίρε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

τροίξ, *g.* -ε and -τε, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní μαεαὶὸ τροίξ ὅσιον ann, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ρίος ὅ μέαριαῖ α τροίξε, down to her toes (*pron. τροίξ in M.*).

τροίξωιν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρε.

τροίξεαὐάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τροίξ, a foot, *Lat. pediculus*?).

τροίξεαν, -ξνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τροίξεαν ξνέινε, the rising of the sun.

τροίξ-έαρκαὶὸ, *a.*, swift-footed.

τροίξ-λεαῖαν, -λείτνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

τροίξτιν, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

τροίμ-βαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

τροίμ-έανναῖ, -ναίζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

τροίμ-έιλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

τροίμ-όιοξάιταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, great revenge.

τροίμεαῖ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τροίμε, *id.*

τροίμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

τροίμέιρεαῖ, -ριζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

τροίμ-ίρλιυξάὸ, -ξτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

τροίμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

τροίμ-τιονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

τροίμλεαρ, -είρε, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τροίμλεαρ.

τροίρцин, *g. id., pl.* -νριόε, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cool-ing, *dim.* of τροίρε; also τροίρцин.

τροίμ, *g. τροίμ and τροίμε, m. and f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; βιόὸ an τροίμ τροίμ οίρ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

τροίμ, -ριίμε, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τροίμ-νέαλλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τροίμ-ῶοιλαὸ, nightmare; βαν τροίμ, a pregnant woman; an

βαν τρoμ í ? is she pregnant ? not, an θρuιλ ρί τρoμ ? (which = is she heavy) ; τρuιμiνoε, is a second *compar.* with oε, all the heavier, ιρ τρuιμiνoε an πεαατὸ το ρινne α υπάετ το άn ρόζηα εuς Όia τοό το έοιμέατο, the sin he committed was all the greater for the ease with which he could have kept the commandment which God gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).

τρoμ, -α, *m.*, the elder tree ; *dim.* τρoμάν, *id.*

τρoμαčán, *g. id., m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.

τρoμ-αιὸθρεαč, -ριže, *a.*, terribly heavy.

τρoμαιὸθεαčτ, -α, *f.*, act of making heavy or burthensome ; a speaking ill of or slandering one ; oppressing, aggravating ; ας τ. αιη, slandering him.

τρoμαim, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.

τρoμ-αινηεαč, -μηže, *a.*, greatly blemishing.

τρoμάν, -άν, *m.*, a great weight ; a weight, as in a clock ; a woman's pregnancy ; backband of plough-traces (= oρoμάν) ; the part of the spindle in which the wheel-string works.

τρoμάν, -άν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree ; τρoμάν na ηαθna, honeysuckle. See τρann τρo-ορuim.

τρoμ-έοοιαὸ, *m.*, the nightmare.

τρoμ-έομαιηλε, *f.*, sedate council ; grave admonition, discouragement.

τρoμ-έονάč, *m.*, great prosperity.

τρoμ-έροiνθεαč, -ὀiže, *a.*, heavy-hearted, disconsolate.

τρoμ-έúη, *f.*, an important matter.

τρoμ-έúηρεαč, -ριže, *a.*, important.

τρoμὸα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious.

τρoμὸαčτ, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.

τρoμὸάμη, *f.*, a meeting or assembly of bards, etc.

τρoμ-ὸαοιηρε, *f.*, severe bondage or slavery.

τρoμ-ὸέαατα, heavily built in body, heavy in flesh (τρoμ í θρεοil) (*Don.*).

τρoμ-ῥόiνθεαč, -οiže, *a.*, heavy-sodded ; heavy, weighty, ponderous, massy.

τρoμ-ζάη, *f.*, a loud shout.

τρoμ-ζοiη, *f.*, act of severely wounding ; a severe wound.

τρoμ-ζοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.

τρoμιαč, -αιζ, *m.*, a weight, a burthen ; the greater part of anything ; weight, oppression.

τρoμ-λίος, *f.*, a heavy stone.

τρoμ-λότο, *m.*, a heavy load (*Kea. T.S.*).

τρoμ-λuiže, *g. id., pl.* -žče, a nightmare ; act of overlaying.

τρoμ-μearαč, -αιže, *a.*, abounding in fruits.

τρoμ-όγιαč, *m.*, a client, a servant.

τρoμπα, *g. id., pl.* -αιὸε, *m.*, a trumpet ; a jew's harp ; *dim.*

τρoμπόio, *id.* ; ní έiυθpαιηη τρoμπα (or τ. ζαν τεαηζα) αιη, I would not give a straw for it.

τρoμπόηη, -όηα, -όηηoε, *m.*, a trumpeter ; τρoμπαοόηη, *id.*

τρoμπόηηρεαčτ, -α, *f.*, a playing on a trumpet.

τρoμ-ῥλυαζ, *m.*, a great multitude.

τρoμ-ῥοčαρ, *m.*, great prosperity.

τρoμ-ῥυαη, *m.*, a heavy sleep, lethargy ; níοη έ. τοό, he had not slept much or heavily (until, etc.).

τρoμ-čáη, *f.*, the night-mare ; a heavy or sound sleep.

τρoμ-čoiηčear, *m.*, heavy pregnancy.

τρoμ-čopαὸ, *m.*, heavy fruit.

τρoμυζαὸ, -υižče, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with αιη).

τρoμυižim, -υζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make heavy, burdensome ; I speak ill of, slander (with αιη).

Τροφᾶν, -ρεα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).  
 Τροφᾶν, -άλα, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).  
 Τροφᾶν, -αὐ and -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).  
 Τροφ, *g.* τροφῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a codfish; τροφῆς, *dim.*, a codling.  
 Τροφ, *g.* τροφῆς, *pl.* τροφᾶ, a recess; τροφῆς ἀν τῆς, a room of the house (*Om.*).  
 Τροφᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, fasting, abstinent; τροφᾶναι, *id.*  
 Τροφᾶν, *g.* τροφῆς and -αῖν, *m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τὰ τροφᾶν ἀν ῥεοῖν ἡνίου, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; ἀν ῥεοῖν τροφᾶν ἀν ἡνίου? is there a fast to-day? τᾶν ἡνίου τροφᾶν, I am fasting, have not broken-fasted; but τᾶν ἀς ὁἰκῆναι τροφᾶν, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.  
 Τροφᾶν, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; οὐ τροφῆς πέ, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea* is scarcely used now, we say τᾶν ἡνίου τροφᾶν ὁ ἡνίου, I am fasting since morning, οὐ ὁἰκῆναι πέ τροφᾶν, he fasted, instead of οὐ τροφῆς πέ.  
 Τροφᾶν, -αῖν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.  
 Τροφᾶν, -αῖν, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.  
 Τροφ, -οῖς, -οῖς τε, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.  
 Τροφᾶναι, -ῖν, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.  
 Τροφᾶναι, -α, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling.  
 Τροφᾶν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.  
 Τροφᾶν-ῖν, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.  
 Τροφᾶναι, -α, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.  
 Τροφᾶν, -αῖν, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροφᾶν, -οῖς, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.  
 Τροφᾶν, -οῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.  
 Τροφᾶν, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.  
 Τροφᾶν, *m.*, a wretch; ἀ τροφᾶν, thou wretch.  
 Τροφᾶν, *g.* τροφῆς, *pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ἡ τροφᾶν! what pity! alas! woe! μο τροφᾶν, *id.*; ἀ τροφᾶν, ἡ τροφᾶν, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wretchedness"; τροφᾶν οὐ, pity for; τροφᾶν τροφᾶν, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.  
 Τροφᾶν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.  
 Τροφᾶναι, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.  
 Τροφᾶναι, -α, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.  
 Τροφᾶν, -αῖς, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τροφᾶν).  
 Τροφᾶν-ῖν, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.  
 Τροφᾶναι, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; ἐν τροφᾶν μέ ἡνίου τροφᾶναι, which made me sad and wretched (*Seadᾶν ἡνίου ῥεοῖν*).  
 Τροφᾶν, *vl.* τροφᾶν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.  
 Τροφᾶν. See τροφᾶν.  
 Τροφᾶν, -α, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.  
 Τροφᾶν, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (τροφᾶναι, *id.*).  
 Τροφᾶν, -α, *f.*, craving pitifully; also τροφᾶν (Béarra).  
 Τροφᾶν-ῖν, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a miser.  
 Τροφᾶν-ῖν, -α, *f.*, niggardliness, misery.  
 Τροφᾶν-ῖν, -α, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom.* also τροφᾶν-ῖν).

Τρῡαἰγμέλειεαδ, -λιγε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.  
 Τρῡαἰλλ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -εαδα, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.  
 Τρῡαἰλλ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαδα, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταιρce, *id.*  
 Τρῡαἰλλεαδ, -λιγε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.  
 Τρῡαἰλλεαδ, -λιγε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.  
 Τρῡαἰλλεαδ, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.  
 Τρῡαἰλλεαδ, -λιγε, and -ιτε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.  
 Τρῡαἰλλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.  
 Τρῡαἰλλοε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.  
 Τρῡαἰλλοεαδ, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.  
 Τρῡαἰλλισιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.  
 Τρῡαἰλλιστε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.  
 Τρῡαἰλλιυζαδ, *m.* See τρῡαἰλλεαδ.  
 Τρῡαἰλλεαδ, *m.* See τρῡαἰλλεαδ.  
 Τρῡαἰλλισιμ, *v.* See τρῡαἰλλισιμ.  
 Τρῡαἰπλιρ, -ε, *f.*, *faux pas*, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τρῡαἰπλιρ.  
 Τρῡε, τρῡεαἰμ, See τρῡε, τρῡεαἰμ.  
 Τρῡεαἰ, -λεαδ, -λιρε, *f.*, a cart.  
 Τρῡοαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριρε, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 Τρῡοαιμεαδ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.  
 Τρῡοεαδ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.  
 Τρῡοεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a stare, a staring (*U.*).  
 Τρῡοἰλεαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).  
 Τρῡοιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.  
 Τρῡοιμοε. See τρῡομ.  
 Τρῡοιμοεαδ, -α, *f.*, weight.  
 Τρῡοιμ-πλεαρ, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

Τρῡοιπεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.  
 Τρῡοιρ, -ε, *f.*, trews, trousers, dress (*sic*, *Kea.*, now pron. τρῡοιρ. See τρῡοιδαρ, τρῡοιρ).  
 Τρῡοιρνεαδ, -νιζ, -νιγε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).  
 Τρῡοιρ, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* τρῡοιρ, in *poet.*, cf. βειρὸ ζεαρναδ cloirom ιρ ρεαίπεαδ τρῡοιρ ιρ τρεαν-τρεαρκαιτ ναμαρ γc. (*E.R.*); possibly τρῡοιρ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).  
 Τρῡοιρ, -οιρ, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τὰ τρῡοιρ μόνι αἰζε; οὐ μβῡαἰρεά μβῡαἰρε αἰ α δέιλε θέανρὰ τρῡοιρ αζ οβαιρ τε οο. λάμαρδ (*Don.*); cf. τρῡοιπεαρ.  
 Τρῡοιρ, -ε, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; βί τρῡοιρ μόνι αα, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).  
 Τρῡοιρνεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; οἰνε τ., οἰνε α. μβῡαδ μονάν τρῡοιρ ιρ τορμάν αἰζε αζ κόκαρνεαδ νό αζ θέανρμ οβαιρδ (*Don.*).  
 Τρῡοιρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρῡοιρ and τρῡοιπεαρ.  
 Τρῡοιρταρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (*Clare.*).  
 Τῡ, *per. pron.*, 2 *s.*, thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τῡ; *emph.* τῡρα; τῡ πέιν, thou thyself.  
 Τῡαδαι, -αἰ, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.  
 Τῡαζ, -αἰζε, -αἰζτε and -ζα, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τῡαζ εἰρ-λεαν, a lancet.  
 Τῡαζ-μόο, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."  
 Τῡαο, -ε, *m.*, the north, northern, Baile an Tῡαοε (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim; ó tuair, to the north; a tuair, from the north; an taob tuair, the northern side, the northern part; an gaoth a tuair, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; an bótar ó tuair, the road leading northwards.

Tuaim, -ama, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

Tuaim, -ama, and -e, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of fuaim, as till is of pill, tobann of obann, etc.; whilst till, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and tobann is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, tuaim appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

Tuaimneac, -niġe, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); caoirġeam 'na ġcáir tráġte, tuaimneac (*Fer.*).

Tuairġir. See truarġir.

Tuairġim, -arġain, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

Tuairġin, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also tuairġnin.

Tuairġneac, -niġ, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

Tuairġneáil, -ála, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

Tuairġim, -ġime, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; pá tuairġim, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; pá tuairġim oo fláinte, here's to your health, a toast; buille pá tuairġim, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* buille pá tuairġim, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, ġuġ mé b. pá oc. oó; with pá tuairġim *cf.* pá otaob, common

in *Don.*); t. le ġice púnt, about twenty pounds.

Tuairġin, *g. id., pl. -niġe, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of tuar, often used in topography; Tuairġin na Molt, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

Tuairġe, -e, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; aġ cup tuairġe, inquiring for, in search of; aġ cup oo tuairġe, enquiring about you; r aġtuirġe trġiom' ġmorġe ġan a tuairġe ann, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); ġan tuairġe, without a trace or tidings; níom ġan a tuairġe ann, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also tuairġe, *esp. in U.*).

Tuairġe, -e, -eáġa, and -eanna, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

Tuairġeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Tuairġearġ, -ġirġ, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

Tuairġearġac, -aġe, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

Tuairġe, -e, -eáġa, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; pá'n otauirġe, in or through the country.

Tuairġe, -e, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

Tuairġe-ġeáġo, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (*also* magic or druidical art).

Tuairġe-ġearġ, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

Tuairġe-ġliarġ, *f.*, perverse company or band.

Tuairġeal, -áil, } *m.*, the left hand  
Tuairġeal, -áil, } side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; corġ tuairġeáil, the whirling of an

eddy or maelstrom; *ciór tuait-bil*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá ré 'na ciór tuait-bil*.

*Tuaitéalac*, -aige, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized; left-handed; north, northern; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.

*Tuaitéalán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.

*Tuaitéamail*, -míla, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.

*Tuaitéamlaict*, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.

*Tuaitil*, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward; poll *tuaitil*, a whirlwind. *See* *tuaitéal*, *tuaitbeal*.

*Tuaitín*, *g. id. m.*, a churl (*Don.*); *túitín*, *id.*

*Tuaitleacht*, -a, *f.*, magic, druidism.

*Tuaitleap*, *m.*, slander, calumny; *uoc-bolaó na uoióic-méine as bhrúctao a bhráigtoib luéta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea., T.S.*)

*Tuaitleapac*, -aige, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.

*Tuaitleapós*, -óige, -ósda, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)

*Tuaitleapóir*, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)

*Tuait-lior*, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."

*Tualaing*, -e, *a.*, able, capable; effective; *tualaing cata*, able to take part in a battle; *nim tualaing ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.

*Tualang*, -aing, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (*nom.* also *tualaing*).

*Tualangaim*, -angs, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.

*Tualangtaict*, -a, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.

*Tualap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news; *a' bhraca tú nó 'gcuata tú tualap ó ghráó mo époróe*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

heart's love (*song, E. U.*); *Sc. G.* has *tuaitap* in the same use; and in *Don.* the form is *tualapc* (*cf.* *reanapc=reanap, tapc=tap*); *níl t. air bíc asam rá staob oe*, I have no tidings of him; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.

*Tuam*, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See* *tuabál*.

*Tuama*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.

*Tuamánaic*, -aige, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirtin*).

*Tuamánta*, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.

*Tuamántaict*, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.

*Tuan*, -aine, *a.*, whole, entire; *bí ré tuan 'ran doir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*); *bí tuan-doir aige, id. (Con.)*. *See* *tonn* and *tonn-doir*.

*Tuanáirte*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).

*Tuap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; *as tuap na nbeon*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*); *as tuap an éiaóirair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); *tuap ceata*, a rainbow (*pron. somet. tuas ceata, Don.*); *tá ré as tuap fearctanna*, it is threatening rain; *ir para mé 'á tuap ouit*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); *tá mé as tuap, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).

*Tuap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; *air tuap*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lín-éaoac air tuap*, the linen's a-bleaching.

*Tuap*, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure; *tuap na mbó*, cowdung.

TUAPACÁN, -áin, *m.*, a bleacher.  
 TUAPAIM, *vl.* tuar, *v. tr.*, I bleach  
 or blanch.

TUAPAIM, *vl.* tuar, *v. tr.*, I fore-  
 bode, presage, prophesy, show  
 signs of something to come (as  
 fever, etc.); I get, acquire, pro-  
 duce (as tears, etc.). See tuar.

TUAPAMAC, -aige, *a.*, guessing,  
 supposing.

TUAPACBÁIL, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, de-  
 scription, a rumour, a history,  
 a character; account, report,  
 repute; the *b* is silent.

TUAPARTAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, wages,  
 hire, stipend; *pean tuapartail*  
*oo tuilleam*, a daily labourer.

TUAPARTLUIÖE, *g. id., pl.* -öte, *m.*,  
 a hireling; also a man who hires.

TUAPGAIM, I knock, I smite, I  
 beat. See tuairgim.

TUAPGAIM, -ana, *f.*, the act of  
 beating, smiting; slaughter  
 (tuairgaö is also used); pron.  
 tuapagaim in *Don*.

TUAPGAN, -ain, *m.*, noise, tumult,  
 discontent.

TUAPGNAÖ, -ganta, *m.*, sedition,  
 discontent.

TUAR, ruar, *ad.*, above, on high;  
 in the south; tuar *an neamh*,  
 in heaven above; *ni'l ré ann*  
*éior na tuar*, it is not there  
 above or below, it is not there  
 at all; tuar *an na cnocaib*, on  
 the hills; tuar 'ran treompa,  
 in the room above, that is in  
 the room next the fire-place, but  
 in the same flat, as contrasted  
 with the room leading from the  
 end of the house farthest from  
 the fire-place with regard to  
 which we say *éior 'ran treompa*  
 or 'ran treompa éior: *ni tura*  
*berö tuar leir*, it is not you  
 will profit by it. See ruar.

TUAPAO, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.

TUAPAOEAC, -oige, *a.*, noisy,  
 tumultuous, quarrelsome.

TUAPLUIGIM, -uzaö, *v. tr.*, I re-  
 lease, deliver.

TUAC, -aite, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a territory,  
 a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to  
 town); race, people, laity; tribe,  
 clan.

TUAC, -aite, *a.*, left-handed,  
 crooked, perverse, sinister;  
 usually precedes *noun*. See  
 tuait.

TUACA, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude,  
 awkward, sinister.

TUACA, *g. id., pl.* -öte, *m.*, a rustic,  
 a layman, a plebeian.

TUACAC, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a lord.

TUACAC, -aige, *a.*, unlearned,  
 boorish, ungainly, awkward.

TUACAL, tuacalac, *gc.* See  
 tuaitéal, tuaitéalac, *gc.*

TUAC-MAOILE, *g. id., f.*, the having  
 hair on the left side of the head;  
 also side-baldness of the head;  
 tuac-maoileac, *id.* (*P. O'C.*);  
*cf.* tac-maol.

TUAC-MAOL, -maoile, *a.*, bare or  
 bald on the left side of the head  
 (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* tac-maol.

TUACÖG, -öige, -öga, *f.*, a rustic,  
 an awkward person.

TUAC-POLL, -puill, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 whirlpool.

TUBAIRTE, *g. id., f.*, mischief, mis-  
 fortune, mischance, accident;  
 buille tubairte, an evil stroke,  
 misfortune.

TUBAIRTEAC, -töige, *a.*, unlucky,  
 unfortunate, injurious, destruc-  
 tive.

TUBÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.

TUP, *g. tuipe* (*coipe*), *f.*, a stench,  
 a foist; *apt Guitte na tuipe*  
*bhéine* (*Mon.*, in a satiric  
 tuipeaö).

TUPGAIL, -e, *f.* foisting, fizzling,  
 emission of stench.

TUPLAIR, -e, *f.*, trash, corrupt  
 matter, waste, slush; a slovenly  
 person.

TUPÖG, -öige, -öga, *f.*, a puff, a  
 gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.

TUPÖGAC, -aige, *a.*, foisting,  
 fizzling, stench-omitting.

TUG, tug-. See oo-beirim.

TUGAIM, *vl.*, tabairt, *v. tr.* (a  
 modern formation in present  
 tense from root tug, the *perf.*

of oo-beirim, but now in common use), I give, etc. See oo-beirim.

Tuſta, *p. a.*, given, granted; brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

Tuige, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; as cup tuige ruar, thatching.

Tuigeadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a thatcher.

Tuigeadóiríeácht, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

Tuige fearc, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

Tuigim, *vl.*, tuige, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

Tuigim, -ſrim, -ſrimt [*vl. pron.* tuircin, tuircint (tuigbeal, *U.*; tuigeil, *Rathlin I.*)], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); a' stuigeann tú? do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; tuigim ir ní léigim, I understand, but do not read; an stuigeann tú Saeóeals? do you understand Irish? rin é tuigear uair, that is what I understood him to say; tuigim, I see (in conversational answers).

Tuigre. See tuigrim.

Tuigreac, -rige, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See tuigreanac.

Tuigrim, -riona, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; ir tmeire toil 'ná tuigrint, the will is stronger than the understanding; tuigrint (*Don.*); also tuigrint, *pron.* tuircint.

Tuigriónac, -aige, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See tuigrim.

Tuigte, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: ir tuigte úit ar pain, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

Tuile, *g. id., pl., -lte. f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; t. ruar, the deluge; beal tuile, bow oar (*Bearra*); tuile gan tlar, a constant flood.

Tuile talman, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

Tuiliſim, -iugaó, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

Tuiliſte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

Tuilim, -leaó, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; an ſlaip-liog fá stuileann mo laoc, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

Tuille. See tuilleaó.

Tuilleaó, -lir, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping a; a tuilleaó, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; tuilleaó 'en tubairte cuſat, an increase of misfortune to you; ní ſtuigiſir a tuilleaó, you will get nothing more; ní tiocfao annro a tuilleaó, I will come here no more; oá míle bliadóir ir tuilleaó, two thousand years and more; tuilleaó eile, more-over, besides; tuilleaó agur bliadóir, more than a year; tuilleaó ceangail, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* a tuilleaó is *pron.* a heilleaó; *pron.* tulleaó (*W. Don. and Con.*).

Tuilleam, *g.* -lim and -leamna, *m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

Tuilleamain, -inna, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See tuilleam.

Tuillim, *vl.* -leam, *v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

Tuillteoraict, -a, *f.*, merit, desert.

Tuilte, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); tuilte de neart, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

Tuilteac, -rige, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

Tuinn, -e, *f., dat. of tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

Tuinníre, *g. id., pl., -úte, m.*, a den.

**Cuinnín**, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* tunny (a kind of fish).

**Cuinníte**, *7c.* See **taoinníte**, *7c.*

**Cúin-þórt**, *m.,* a musical tune.

**Cuinreamail**, *-mla, a.,* strong, powerful.

**Cúir**, *-e, f.,* a tower; also **cúr**, *top; dim., cúirín.*

**Cuir-ðreod**, *-oióte, m.,* act of bruising, crushing.

**Cuirc**, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Don.*); an **cuirc 'r an Shíeiz 'r Jac réasún 'd' bfuil le fágaíl**, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (*P. Walsh*).

**Cuircéir**, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Bourke's Easy Lessons*).

**Cuire**, *g. id., f.,* dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.

**Cuiream**, *-m, m.,* a counting, a repeating, a reciting; *cf. áiream.*

**Cuiream**, *-m, m.,* a dirge, an elegy.

**Cuireann**, *-m, m.,* a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.

**Cuireann**, a troop, etc. See **foir-eann**.

**Cuireacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a roller.

**Cuirling**, *-e, f.,* the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; **bíonn cuirling luét riubail ann**, travellers congregate there.

**Cuirling**, *-e, -íoe, f.,* a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; **cóm hiomadamaíl le clocaib na cuirlinge**, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also **cuirling**.

**Cuirlingsim**, *vl. cuirling, v. intr.,* I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in *M.* the *u* is long, and the forms are often **cúirlisim**, *vl. cúirlac, cúirlacan*; *cf. fair-piog=fairpíng, cairiac=cair-píang.*

**Cúir-þíob**, *f.,* a long throat.

**Cuirpe**, *g. id., f.,* sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.

**Cuirpeac**, *-rige, a.,* sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.

**Cuirpeamail**, *-amla, a.,* mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.

**Cuirpísim**, *vl. -piugad, v. tr., and intr.,* I weary (with *oe*, I grow tired of).

**Cuirpeamail**. See **cuirpeamail**.

**Cuirpín**, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.,* a cake; a little bulk. See **cuirp**.

**Cúir**, *-e, f.,* incense.

**Cúir**. See **cúr**.

**Cúir**, a bird or beast of some kind; **a méadai as cúir as féacaint a blair (O'D.).**

**Cúir**, *-e, f.,* size, bulk; *cf. nac beas an cúir féacann long i bpaó uait; ba beas an cúir an uair úo tú*, you were but of little size then; **tá cúir maít anoir ionnat**, you are of good size now; **ní'l don cúir 'ran uan fóir, ní piú é maíbad**, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (*M.*); *cf. cuire and tomar.*

**Cúirce**, *compar. and super.,* sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; **ní cúirce**, no sooner; **ir cúirce beoc 'ná rcéal**, a drink before a story, i.e., a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; **níor cúirce 'ná**, rather than: **níor cúirce 'ná cúircead a leitéio amac aipir**, rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also **cúirca**.

**Cuire**, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.,* a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with **tomar**); **cuire ní'l leat leir**, you are not stinted in it (*B.*).

**Cuireal**, *-pil, m.,* a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).

Tuipeatác, -aíge, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble.

Túipeoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a censor.

Tuiriúim, -iuúao, *v. tr.*, I measure.

Tuirle, *g. id., pl., -líoe, m.*, a hinge.

Tuirleac, -líge, *a.*, stumbling, helpless.

Tuirleao, -lío, *m.*, a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to *tuirleao*.

Tuirleánae, -aíge, *a.*, stumbling.

Tuirleúim, -iuúao, *v. intr.*, I slip, I fail, I stumble.

Tuirme (=tuirleao), *g. id., pl., -míoe, m.*, an accident (*Don.*); *éámic t. oim*, an accident befel me. See *tairme*.

Tuirmeao, -mío, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; *lá tuirmíó*, a birthday; *bean tuirmíó*, a midwife.

Tuirmúim, -meao, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.

Tuirmúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

Tuirmúiteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

Tuirtíun. See *teartún*.

Tuitim, -tme, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; See *verb tuitim* in its various meanings.

Tuitim, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I fall, I stumble; drop down; *oo tuitear im' éoolao*, I fell asleep; *oo tuit mo éoolao oim*, sleep came upon me; *oo tuit pé uaim*, it fell from me; *oo tuit an mín*, meal fell (in price).

Tuitim, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with *le*); *mo mátaim a tuit liom*, my mother who nursed me.

Tuitim, -tme, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; *fuair tuitim taob leat*, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Tuitimeac, -míge, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; *úalaí t.*, falling sickness, epilepsy.

Tuitimear, -mí, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

Túicín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a petulant, sullen person.

Tulae, *g. -léa, d. -láig, pl. -léa* and *-léaríoe, f.*, a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Tulaeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Tulbairca, *g. id., pl. -aríoe, m.*, a spot or freckle on the face.

Tulca, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.

Tulcaríeac, -tíge, *a.*, in big waves.

Tulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock or mound.

Tulcánae, -aíge, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tullós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); *másae, id. (Don.)*; *putlós, id. (Glengar.)*.

Tultartán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tumaim, tumaó, *gc.* See *tomaim, tomaó, gc.*

Tunge, *gc.* See *pungc.*

Tur, -uire, *pl. -a, a.*, dry, hard, sapless, saucless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; *bíao tur*, food without condiment; *ní'l agam le n-íte áct arán tur*, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; *o'éimíur mire so tur*, you refused me morosely; *pear tur neam-maiteac ír eao é*, he is a surly, unkind man; *cf. also phr. an t-anam te tur*; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to *boib*; *nae tur atá an cabáirte rin as páp*, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.

Turairie, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, one who eats his food without sauce

or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); *ζαμμαριὸς* *le peoul* *ip* ὁ *ά* *ζαμμαριὸς* *le hiarç*, *ip* ὁ *io* *ρρ* *αδ* *αν* *τυμαινε* *αν* *ρ* *αο* *ζ* *α* *ι*, a single field (a garden) of *potatoes* suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his *potatoes* without any condiment would devour a world of them.

*Τυμαρ*, *g.* -*αιρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the Stations of the Cross or similar devotions; *ι* *n* -*αον* *τυμαρ*, purposely.

*Τυμαραç*, -*αιζε*, *a.*, of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.

*Τυμαραν*, -*αιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

*Τυμαρçαρ*, -*αιρ*, *m.*, shell-fish.

*Τυμαρçαρ* *μαρ*, -*çαρ* *μαρ*, *m.*, sea-snail.

*Τυμαρçαρ*, *v. intr.*, 3 *s.*, journeys, travels; *τυμαρçαρ* *δέ* *ταοδ* *λιom*, a woman comes up close to me (*McD.*).

*Τυρ-ατçαρ*, *m.*, a stale bachelor.

*Τυρβαιm*, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I confuse, distract (*P. O'C.*).

*Τυρβαιτ*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the fish called turbot.

*Τυρçαç*, -*αιζ*, -*αιζε*, *m.*, a Turk, a tyrant.

*Τυρçαçαρ*, *g.* -*αιρ*, *m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.

*Τυρçαιτ*, -*εαç*, -*ιὸe*, *f.*, a cart. *See* *τυρçαιτ*.

*Τυρçάντ*, *indec. a.*, Turkish, cruel.

*Τυρ-ζαδβαιτ*, -*άτ*, *f.*, rising, ascent, *τυρζαδβαιτ* *ζημενε*, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.

*Τυρλαç*. *See* *τυρλαçαν*.

*Τυρλαçαν*, -*αιν*, *m.*, act of descending, alighting. *See* *τυρπλινç*.

*Τυρ-λοç*, *m.*, a winter lake, dry in summer.

*Τυρn*, *g.* *τυραιν*, *m.*, a spinning wheel. *See* *τύρn*.

*Τύρn*, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*αιὸe*, *m.*, a spinning wheel, a wheel; in *East Ker.* and *M.* generally *nom.* *τυρn* (and *τύρn*), *g.* *τυρ-αιν* (and *τύραιν*); *cf.* *ὀμζιρ* *αν* *τύραιν*, Bridgot of the spinning wheel; for *declen.* *cf.* *çαρn*, *g.* *çαραιν*; *τύρn* (*Don.*).

*Τύρnαç*, -*αιζε*, *a.*, over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing. *Τυρnάιτ*, -*άτ*, *f.*, spinning with a wheel.

*Τυρnαιν*, *v.* *τυρnαί*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.

*Τυρnαί*, -*αιν*, *m.*, act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; *τά* *πέ* *ὀά* *τυρnαί* *ρ'αν* *υατ*; he is being oppressed under the load; *pron.* *τύρnαί* (*M.*).

*Τυρnόç*, -*όιζε*, -*όç*, *f.*, a limo kiln.

*Τυρnαçαιν*, *v.* *τυρnαç*, *v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, east away.

*Τυρnαic*, -*αιçe*, -*αç*, *f.*, a push, thrust, a rush; *ὅ* *τέm* *ταρ* *τεοραιν* *ὅe* *τυρnαic*, who leaped over the border in a rush (*McD.*).

*Τυρnαιç*, -*e*, -*ζιὸe*, *f.*, a fall, a blow, an onset.

*Τυρnçαρ*. *See* *τηορçαρ*.

*Τυρnάν*, -*αιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.

*Τυρnόç*, -*όιζε*, -*όç*, *f.* a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or morass.

*Τυρnυζim*, *7c.* *See* *τορnυζim*, *7c.*

*Τυρn*, *m.* *See* *τυμαρ*.

*Τύρ*, -*ύρ*, *m.*, beginning; *ι* *ὀτύρ* *α* *ρ* *αο* *ζ* *α* *ι*, in the beginning of his life; *αρ* *ὀτύρ* (*αρ* *ὀτύρ*, *M.*), in the beginning, at first; *ό* *τύρ* *ὀe* *ρ* *ε* *αο*, from start to finish (more genly. written *τύρ*).

Ἐγώ, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc. and voc.* ἔγώ, thee, etc.

Ἐνθάδε, *comp. and super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from ἔορθε). See ἔορθε.

Ἐπὶ ἄνω, a hop, skip, leap, jump; ἔπαινος (*Don.*); often ἐπὶ ἄνω.

Ἐπὶ ἄνω, -αἶθε, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

Ἐπὶ ἄνω, -ῥα, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

Ἐπὶ, -ῖτις, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

Ἐπὶ, -αἶθε, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

Ἐπὶ, -αἶθις, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

Ἐπὶ (Con.). See ἔορθε.

Ἐπὶ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖτις, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

Ἐπὶ, -ε, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; ἔορθε, ἔορθε, ἔορθε, a mean fellow.

Ἐπὶ, -αἶθις, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

U (υἱ, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ua = ó, *prep.*, from, out of. See ó.

ua or ó, *g. uí, í; d. ó, ua; voc. a, uí; pl. uí; gpl. ua; d. pl. uib, ib; voc. pl. a, uí, m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as Tomás ua Bhuain, Thomas O'Brien.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: ἔαίνε uaδaῖ, I felt keenly the offence offered me; ἀνγίλ an uaδaῖ, the Fallen Angels.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *m.*, act of making merry; ἀγ uaδaῖ, frisking (*U.*).

uaδaῖ, -ε, -ῖτις, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; ὅ, ὅ, an muc u. ῥα ῥα, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; ῥαδaῖ, *id.*

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial n, as nuadong-báil (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *pl. id., m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; ἄν uaδaῖ, on the surface; uaδaῖ na h-Éireann (also cionn na h-Éireann, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *pl. id., m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also uaδaῖ).

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

uaδaῖ, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

uaδ. See uaδ.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *f.*, a will or testament (also uaδaῖ): ῥαδaῖ le huaδaῖ, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; uaδaῖ is often used instead of ῥαδaῖ le huaδaῖ.

uaδaῖ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -ῥε: τὰ ῥοῦα uaδaῖ, ye want or lack or demand light. See ó, *prep.*

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; uaδaῖ naḡe, pride.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

uaδaῖ, -αἶθις, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.

uairò, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him ;  
 τὰ ἀίγεαὺ uairò, he wants,  
 needs, lacks, or demands money ;  
 bí ré a5 cainnt ip 5an doinne  
 a5 cup éuige ná uairò, he was  
 talking, though no one addressed  
 a word to him for or against  
 him ; a5 leigeán uairò, leaking.  
*See ó, prep.*

uair5, *g.* uairge, *d.* uair5, *pl.* uair5a  
 and -eanna, a grave, a tomb, a  
 vault, a den, a cave.

uair5, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a sea-cave ; a  
 cave-like indentation in cliffs on  
 the coast, having the appearance  
 of a small bight or inlet ; uair5-  
 eacá an mhaicé, Maghery  
 Caves, near Ardara, of which one  
 is called uair5 na nDoime, be-  
 cause, being dry, it can be visited  
 at any time, and another uair5  
 an uirce, because the floor of it  
 is always covered with water ;  
 in the second sense an uair5 is  
 the name of an inlet beside  
 Malinbeg, there is also a cave  
 in connection with this uair5  
 (*Don.*) ; *cf. M. pron.* of uair5.

uairgneac, -nige, *a.*, lonely, lone-  
 some.

uairgneac, -nig5, -nige, *m.*, a solitary  
 person.

uairgneacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 solitary person, a hermit.

uairgneap, -nir, *m.*, solitude, lone-  
 liness, grief ; secrecy, privacy.

uairgneapac, -aige, *a.*, lonely,  
 solitary.

uairll, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

uairll, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned,  
 illustrious ; vain, trivial.

uairll, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a lamentation,  
 wailing, howling, crying.

uairlleac, -lige, *a.*, howling, yell-  
 ing, roaring.

uairlleapac, -a, *f.*, act of howling,  
 yelling.

uairlleapacac, -aige, *a.*, howling,  
 yelling ; also illustrious re-  
 nowned.

uairlleapacac, -a, *f.*, lamenta-  
 tion, mourning, howling, yell-  
 ing.

uairll-5nóim, *m.*, a foolhardy  
 action.

uairll-5nóimac, -aige, *a.*, given to  
 foolhardy feats.

uairlligim. *See uairllim.*

uairllim, -leacó, *v. intr.*, I roar,  
 howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uairllimian, -méine, *f.*, high-  
 mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

uairllimianac, -aige, *a.*, ambitious,  
 vainglorious, arrogant ; as *subs.*  
 an ambitious person.

uaim, *prep. prn.*, 1 sing., from me,  
*emph.* -re. *See ó, prep.*

uaim, *g.* uama, *f.*, a seam, or  
 union, sewing, stitching, tacking,  
 joining together ; embroidery,  
 ploughing, chains or traces ; a  
 weaver's harness (*O'N.*) ; fishing  
 tackle ; also u5aim.

uaim, *g.* uama, *f.*, union, concord,  
 or alliteration in verse ; often  
 used loosely, in the more recent  
 period, of verse in general.

uaim, -e, *pl.* -ama, *f.*, a cave,  
 cavern, den, grave, grotto, a  
 furnace or kiln.

uaim-éangal, *m.*, an union, a  
 joining or fastening together.

uaimneac, -nige, *a.*, dreadful,  
 horrid, terrible.

uaimneact, -a, *f.*, dreadfulness,  
 horror.

uaimnigim, -niugaó and -neacó,  
*v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear,  
 become afraid.

uaim éalman, *f.*, a cellar.

uain, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment,  
 opportunity ; leisure ; uain a5ur  
 epac, *ad. phr.*, just then, at  
 that very time ; ap uainib, now  
 and again ; ní'l uain a5am aip  
 (also éuige), I have not time  
 for it ; time, leisure, or respite  
 for the return of a loan ;  
 weather, season, τὰ an uain  
 5o pluac, the weather is  
 wet ; ap uain, at leisure, free  
 from business ; uain muilinn,  
 the turn of grinding in the mill ;  
 ní'l ré o'uain a5am out ann,  
 I have not leisure to go thero ; a  
 loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, υαναδ, υαναδα, *f.*, a cave; τόν να υυαναδ, the bottom of the cave; υαιν ελμαν, a land cave, an excavation; υ. αν εινν, the back of the head.

υαινε, *g. id., pl., -νιρε, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; ζαν ανν αδτ να εειτρε υαινε, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; υαινιρε θεαλδτα, warping pins (*O'N.*).

υαινε, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υαινε (υαιτνε), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; βηατ υαινε, a green veil.

υαινεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υαινεαδτ, -α, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υαινεαδτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; υαινιρεαδτ, *id.*

υαινεαδνιρ, -ονια, -ονιριρε, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* υαινεαδνιρ.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; *also* I join, unite.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υαινιν, *g. id., pl. -ριρε, m.*, a lambkin; *dim. of* υαν.

υαινιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

υαινν, *prep. pr., 1 pl., from us; emph. -νε. See* ο, *prep.*

υαιννεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, secret, retired.

υαιννεαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, retirement.

υαιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; υαιρ αν ελνιζ, an hour by the clock; υαιρ, αν υαιρ, 'νυαιρ, when; λεαδ-υαιρ, half an hour; εαατμαμα υαιρε, quarter of an hour; εα υαιρ? what time? when? αον υαιρ, once, at once, at the one time; οα υαιρ, twice (now genly. οα υαιρ); ερι υαιρε, thrice, three times; αιρ υαιριδ, sometimes, at times;

υαιρ αιρ βιτ, any time at all, whenever; αον υαιρ αμαιν, once, once upon a time; αν υαιρ ριν, at that time, then; *adverbial pl. υαιρεαντα.*

υαιρ, for ορι, *prep. See* ορι.

υαιρεαρ, -ειρ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, a cock-boat.

υαιρεαδ. *See* υαιρεαμαιλ.

υαιρεαδαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

υαιρεαδνιρ, -ονια, -ονιριρε, *m.*, a watch, clock; υ. ζαινιρε, a sand-glass; υ. ζρινε, a sundial.

υαιρεαδνιριρε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

υαιρεαμαιλ, -μα, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

υαιρεαντα, *pl. of* υαιρ, *used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

υαιρεαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.

υαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

υαιρεαδ, -ριζε, -α, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also υαιρρεαδ).

υαιρ. *See* υαρ and υαρατ.

υαιρε, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; υαιρεαδτ, *id.*

υαιρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

υαιρ-ινζεαν, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

υαιρλε, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; the nobles, the gentry.

υαιρλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

υαιρλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

υαιρνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

υαιρτε, υαιρτι, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* υαρ, *prep.*

υαιτ, *prep. pr., 2 s., from thee, etc.; emph. -ρε. See* ο, *prep.*

υαιτ-θεαλτα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

υαιτ-θεαλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

u41b, u41te, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, from her; *τά . . . u41ti*, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

u41tið, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 pl. *See* u41b.

u41tne, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* uaine, green.

u41tne, a prop, etc. *See* uaine.

u41tñiðim. *See* uainiðim.

u41að, -a1ð, -a1ðe, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

u41l, *f.*, a wail, a lament. *See* u41ll.

u41llað, -la1ðe, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful. u41llaðán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

u41llaðar, -ar, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; u41llaðar a1ðnið, vanity (*E. R.*).

u41lla1ðeact, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

u41llparit, -ar, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* u41llparit.

u41llparitað, -a1ðe, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

u41ll-ðol, -ðul, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

u41ll-maor1ðeam, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

u41ll-maor1ðim, -maor1ðeam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

u41llós, -ós, *f.*, a coquette.

u41lu1ðim, -u41að. *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

u41m. *See* u41m and u41am.

u41m. *See* u41ma.

u41ma, -að, -aða, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

u41mað, -mða, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

u41mam, -að, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

u41man, -a1m, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

u41manóir, -óir, -óir1ðe, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

u41máparim, -pað, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

u41mnað, -na1ðe, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

u41mna1ðe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

u41mnu1ðim, -u41að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

u41n, *g. u41n, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lamb; u41n Cársa, a paschal lamb.

u41n, -a1n, *m.*, froth, foam; u41n na bóána, the foam of the sea; u41n tuinne, the froth of a wave.

u41nar1ðeact, -a, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: *ro ðein na ra1ðu1ðim1ðe u. ar a céile*, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also u41nar1ðeact.

u41nar1ðat, -iñla, *a.*, lamb-like.

u41nán, -án, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; *ir r1a (céir1eann) an t-u41nán'ná an t-andu1ðit*, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

u41r, -a1re, cold. *See* ru41r.

u41rað, -a1ðe, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

u41rað mulla1ð, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

u41rán, -án, -ánta, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ru41rán); u41rán móir, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

u41rap, u41rap na ma1rte, new milk (*Der.*).

u41r1ða, ru41r1ða, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

u41r1ðaact, -a, *f.*, coldness (also ru41r1ðaact).

u41r, ór, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: u41ram, u41rat, u41ra, u41rte or u41riti, u41ramn,

uasib, uasra, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uarat.

uaraē, -aige, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaraēt, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uarat, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle ríōe, fairy nobles.

uarat, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uarat, a lady; ouine uarat, a gentleman; áit uarat, a fairy region; íreat ir uarat, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpairaeāc, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpairaeāc a ġníor máġir-  
tmeāc = practice makes perfect.

uac, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uac, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uacā, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir uacā, the singular number; also uac or uacō. See uacāō.

uacā, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uacāc, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (*O'N.*).

uacāō, -aib, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní ġaib ann acē uacāō beaġ, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimhir uacāib, the singular number.

uacāmāil, -māa, *a.*, single, solitary.

uacēbāp, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uacēbāpāc, -raige, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uacēbāpāim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uac-ēōmġrāō, *m.*, soliloquy; uac-  
lēbġrāō, *id.*

uacēmāime, *g. id., f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uacēmar, -aime, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uē, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron uibe) and uibeācā, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uē cime, a hen's egg; ēōm uacim le  
ōā uē ar an bpimġim, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uē clāiōim, the point of a sword; pron. oē in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uibe); the *Con. phr.*, tā na huibeācā bġuicēte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tā na huibe (huibe) beirbēte, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

uēac, -aige, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uēail, -e, -iōe, *f.*, an apple-tree; uēail ġiāōāim, a crab-tree; an orchard (ābail in *Don.*; ābail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see ābail); *nom.* also uēall.

uēailġin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uēall.

uēall, -ail, *pl.* uēla, *m.*, an apple; uēall ġiāōāim, a crab, uēall ġġāimneāc, pomegranate; uēall-ġoġt, orchard.

uēall-ġoġt, *m.*, an orchard (pron. ābġōġt in *M.*).

uēall na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uēall uāġiāc, a nut-gall; uēall na ġūl, the apple of the eye.

uēalltōġi, -ōġiāc, -ōġimeācā, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

uēār. See iuēār.

uēlāc, -aige, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uē, *interj.*, och, alas, oh! uē ir uē ir uēit na clēime, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (*O'Ra.*).

uēāim, uēānāim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (*O'N.*).

úcaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.  
 ucaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piòe, *m.*, spawn of fish; ucaipe veilgneac, perch. See eochari.  
 úcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piòe, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).  
 úcaipeac, -a, *f.*, the business of a tucker.  
 úcamail, -ála, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.  
 úcaipeac, *id.*  
 ucar fiaóaim, *m.*, common mal-low.  
 ucar fmanneac, *m.*, dwarf mal-low.  
 uébaò, -aíò, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.  
 uébaòac, -óaiße, *a.*, sighing, groaning.  
 uelán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh or groan.  
 uelánac, -aiße, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.  
 uéón, *interj.*, alas! See oéón.  
 uét, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bosom, breast, lap; tabair uét, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (ar),  
 ne huét (or le huét), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; ne huét ionnruigíte na beáin-  
 nan rin, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea.*, *T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; ne huét an báir, at the time of death; i n-uét na huáipe rin, in the nick of that time; i n-uét an trléibe, in the heart or middle of the mountain;  
 a ngleacuiríe túpa i n-uét an baosáil, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); ar uét Dé, for God's sake; cuirim oir ar uét Dé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a huét fuata, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote ór huét muipe, ór huét ópíort, and in *Don.* the form is ar poét, with the peculiar sound of r that follows p in that county; ar-poét an traošail leat, for all sakes.

uétac, -aiš, -aiße, *m.*, a breastplate, a stomacher, an apron.  
 uétac, -aiš, *m.*, a l-pul: a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.  
 uétac, -aiš, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a elef in music; courage, hope (*U.* and *Om.*).  
 uétamail, -míla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.  
 uétán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sob, a groan (from ué).  
 uétán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; uétóš, *id.*; uétac *id.* (*O'N.*); uétán ir pánaò, height and hollow (*O'N.*).  
 uét-éaòac, -aiš, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 uétmác, -mic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an adopted son.  
 uétmácac, -caíße, *a.*, adoptive.  
 uétmácac, -a, *f.*, } adoption.  
 uétmácacò, -cá, *m.*, }  
 uét-míacanoac, -a, *f.*, the adoption of a son.  
 uét-mácaim, -caò, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).  
 uétóš, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.  
 uét-pláta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piòe, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 úò, udder of a cow (spelled also uíamò). See út.  
 úò, *demonst. partide*, that, yon, yonder; an fear úò éall, that man yonder (úóaiš éall or úóai éall, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to uóai, eóai, in *U.*); an fear úò a bí aš zol inóé, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an fear breáš úò, that fine man; an uíne úò, that person; éóm véíóeanac úò 'ran oróce, so late at night; an muo úò aóubairt an fáil, that saying of the poet; aš teaét aniair úóaiš, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).  
 úò, in *phr.* ó úò zò rinic, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also úò.

υῶα, -α, -anna, *f.*, a will, a bequest. *See* υῶα.

υῶατοῖον, -οῖα, -οῖον, *m.*, a testator. (*See* υῶατοῖον.)

υῶαξ = ὕο, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); ὕο'n βαῖλε ὕοαξ, to that townland (the vowel *ύ* is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also ὕοάν (pts. of *Con.*).

υῶμα. *See* υῶμα.

υῶμαλλε (αῶμαλλε), *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.

υῶμαλλ, -αλλε (αῶμαλλ), *a.*, quick, active, strong.

υῶμαλλόιο, -ε, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; ἰομαλλόεα, *id.*

υῶμαλλόιοεα, -οῖε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).

υῶμαλλόιοιμ, -οῖο, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

υῖ, *g. υῖε, pl. id.* and υῖεα, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). *See* υῖ.

υῖα. *See* υῖα.

υῖαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a custard.

υῖαμ, -αμα, -ζμα, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. *See* υῖαμ.

υῖαμ, -μα, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.

υῖαμῖτε (and υῖαμτα), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.

υῖάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crawl of a fowl. *See* ἰοζάν.

υῖοι, -οι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; *bun-υῖοι*, source, origin (*Con.*); *ῖν υῖοι* *an* *ceoil*, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).

υῖοι, -οι, *a.*, authoritative.

υῖοι, -οι, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written υῖοι).

υῖοι, -οι, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.

υῖοι, -οι, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

υῖμα, -α, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.

υῖμαμ. *See* υῖμαμ.

υῖμαμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; υῖμαμ, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.

υῖ, *g. and voc. s.*, and *n. and voc. pl.* of *ό* or *υα*, *m.*, grandson, descendant.

υῖ, *dpl.* of *ό* or *υα*, *m.*, grandson, descendant. *See* υῖ.

υῖοι, *g.* -οι, and *υῖεα, pl.* -οι, *f.*, a number, multitude. *See* υῖοι.

υῖοι, -οι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).

υῖοι, -οι, *a.*, numbering.

υῖο, -ε, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; υῖο *an* *υῖο*, gradually, by degrees, step by step; *ταῦτα* *ο'* *υῖο*, consider, think, estimate; *m'* *υῖο* *λεα* *ῖν* *μο* *ῖν* *λεα*, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Fer.*).

υῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οι, *f.*, a journeying, a march.

υῖο, -οι, *a.*, a going, a journey.

υῖοι. *See* υῖοι.

υῖοι, *g.* of *οῖοι*, dun-coloured; *λεα* *an* *υῖοι*, Book of the Dun Cow.

υῖοι, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness, wanness; υῖοι, *id.*

υῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οι, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor *pearl*, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as *ἰντεα* metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).

υῖοι, -οι, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).

uiging, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).  
uigingeac, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).

uile, *g.* of oic, *m.*, evil, mischief,  
harm; and of oic, *a.*, bad, evil.

uile, *a.*, when preceding the *noun*,  
every (aspirates); when follow-  
ing the *noun*, all, whole, entire;  
uile am, every time; uile òine,  
everyone, everybody; gac uile,  
every; gac uile nìò, every-  
thing, all things; go huile,  
wholly, entirely, completely, al-  
together, all; uile go léir, alto-  
gether, together; an uile fòirt,  
everything=every kind of thing;  
an uile fuò, everything, all; an  
uile, every; na huile, all men;  
'na òiarò rin ip uile, after all  
that, nevertheless; 'na éagmuir  
rin ip uile, besides all that; cac  
uile, everyone (*Kea.*); go huile,  
entirely (*Don.*), in which the  
word is pron. as spelled.

uile, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, ointment,  
unction. *See* ile.

uileac, -lige, *a.*, oily, greasy,  
fatty, unctuous (also ileac).

uileact, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuous-  
ness (also ileact).

uileact, -a, *f.*, universality.

uileata, *indéc. a.*, entire, in full.

uile-cumact, -a, *f.*, omnipotence.

uile-cumactac, -aige, *a.*, al-  
mighty, omnipotent.

uile-cumactac, -taig, *m.*, the  
Almighty (with *art.*).

uile-ice, *g. id.*, *m.*, all-heal, mistle-  
toe.

uile-loipeac, -cta, *m.*, act of burn-  
ing up wholly.

uile-maitear, -a, *m.*, great wealth  
or resources (*Mayo*), but *see*  
oll-maitear.

uileò, full, entire, all (pron. uilig),  
this is the form used in *Mayo*,  
and from *Mayo* northward, somet.  
pron. 'lig (for uileò or uile go  
léir); pron. eilic (*N. Con.*).  
*See* uile.

uileòeac, *a.*, whole, entire; go  
hu., wholly, entirely.

uileòeact, -a, *f.*, fulness, univer-  
sality.

uiligim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I anoint,  
grease, besmear; also iligim.

uill, *gs.* and *pl.* of oll, great.

uille, -ann, -anna, *f.*, the elbow,  
an ankle; a corner, a nook;  
a haunch (*nom.* also uillinn);  
pioba uilleann, union pipes.

uilleac, -lige, *a.*, angular, cor-  
nered; tri-uilleac, triangular.

uilleact, -a, *f.*, hugeness, vast-  
ness, greatness. *See* oll.

uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle.

uilleannac, -naige, *a.*, cornered,  
angular; ceatair - uilleannac,  
quadrangular.

uilleannact, -a, *f.*, elbowing,  
jerkng, nudging, putting aside.

uilleannaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I jerk,  
nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).

uill-piart, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.

uime, *prep. pr. 3 s.*, about him,  
around him, it; about, around,  
concerning, why, therefore;  
uime rin, therefore, wherefore,  
for that reason, on that account;  
uimip, *prep. pr. 3 s. (M.)*. *See*  
um.

uim-filleac, -lce, *m.*, a folding  
around.

uimip, *g.* -mpe and -mpeac,  
*pl.* -mpeaca, *f.*, a number; u.  
meacónac, average number  
(also uibip); pron. doip (ip) in *M.*  
and uimip in part of *Don.* (*P.*  
of Glenties), where also one  
hears coimeac = coimeac, pcim-  
eac = pcimeac, etc., *ex.*, bí uimip  
móip daoine ann, there was a  
great number of people there.

uimip. *See* uime.

uimip, uimpe, *prep. pr. 3 s. f.*,  
about her, around her, it. *See*  
um, *prep.*

uimpeac, -mpe, *a.*, numerous,  
plenteous.

uimpeacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
arithmetician, or calculator.

uimpeamar, *a.*, very fat.

uinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, an ingot,  
an ounce.

uinnún, *g.* -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
onion.

úinpeac. *See* óinpeac.

uínreann, -rinn, *m.*, the ash tree.  
uínreannač, -naíge, *a.*, ashen.

úir, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; uóšatō ŝo húir, burning, to the very ground.

uir- (uir-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceeding; it is often long in *M.*, as in úirladria, úir-íreat, *gc.*

uir-beáirnaim, -atō, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.

uircin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. See oir.

úiro, *g.* of óro, *m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g.* and *pl.* of óro, *m.*, hammer, sledge-hammer.

uir-óiušatō. See uir-óušaō.

úire, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úire-eačt, *id.*

uir-éavotrom, -truime, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.

uir-eašla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uir-eašlač, -aiše, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uir-eapbač, -aiše, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uir-eapbarō, -e, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; ar uir-eapbarō brioš, wanting shoes; ar uir-eapbarō céille, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. uireapa, that is, the *b* is aspirated and slurred over); uéanaim ó'á u., to do without it (*Gal.*).

uir-řiacail, *f.*, the fore tooth.

úir-řéaš, *g.* -řéiše, *d.* -řéiř; *pl.* -řéiřeača, *f.*, high branch or bough.

uir-řreannač, -aiše, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

uir-řreannačt, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

úirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

uir-íreat, -irle, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.

uir-irle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness (of estate).

uir-irleaačt, -a, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.

uir-irliřim, -liušaō, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.

uir-irliušaō, -iřte, *m.*, a debasement, disparagement.

uir-leapc, -eirce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

úir-liop, *m.* or *f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.

uirliř, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See úirlair.

uir-meirneaač, -niř, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.

uir-meirneamail, -mła, *a.*, very courageous.

uirniř. See uirliř.

uirpean, -pin, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.

uir-řcáat, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.

uir-řcáatuač, -uaíge, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.

uir-řcáatuirōe, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.

úir-řlioačt, *m.*, a noble race.

uir-řeilřean, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.

uir-řeilřim, -řean, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.

uirřti, uirřte, *prep. prn.* 3 *s.*, *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* uirřti-*re.* See ar *prep.*

uir, -e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.

uirce, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -cīe (*pl.* also -cīoeaač), *m.*, water; řioir-uirce, springwater; uirce beača, whisky; aš uéanaim uirce řá čalam, promoting discord; uirce na řcor, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní řiú uirce na řcor (or uirce na n-ub) é, he is a worthless fellow; liač-uirce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; uirce liač, water

- coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;  
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,  
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*  
 uircealac, -aig, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.  
 uirceamail, -m̃la, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.  
 uirceamlac, -a, *f.*, wateriness ; a liquid.  
 uirciſim, -uſaó, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.  
 uircaet, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.  
 uirceamail, -m̃la, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.  
 uireos, -oige, -oſa, *f.*, a lark. See *uirceos*.  
 uir-iarpaim, -aio, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.  
 uir-iarpetac, -aige, *a.*, importunate.  
 uirpín, *g. id., pl. -ñoe, m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).  
 ulaio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.  
 ulaio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).  
 ulca, *g. id., pl. -nna, f.*, a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to *lué* (pron. *lúé*, with *ú* a little shortened by a following strong *é*) ; *bí a lué liaé ir a ſut ó ſaillim aniar*, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).  
 ulcábcán, -án, *m.*, owl or owlet.  
 ulcac, -aige, *a.*, bearded, hairy.  
 ulc-ſava, *a.*, having a long beard.  
 ulcós, -óige, -óſa, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*).  
 ulſairt, -airt, *f.*, a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.  
 ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.  
 ullam, -aime, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

- ullam cum uicóire, prone to mischief.  
 ullmaet, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.  
 ullmaioeac, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.  
 ullmóio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.  
 ullmuſaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
 ullmuſim, -muſaó, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.  
 ullmuigte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.  
 ulós, -óige, -óſa, *f.*, a pulley.  
 ulpós, -óige, -óſa, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*)  
 ultac, aig, *pl. id., m.*, an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an *ultac* = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient *ulao*, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. *Ultac*, as if the first syllable were *Ull-*, and indeed the spelling *Ulltac* is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.  
 um (um, iom, im) [*in pronom. combin., umam, umat, uime, uimir (m., M.), uimpi or umpe (f.), umainn, umaib, umpa or iompa*], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : *ſan don ruo aige le cupi uime (umir, M.)*, while he has nothing to put on ; *ir móir an triuaſ an cúgeap, ſan rnaic le cupi iompa*, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of *time*, *um triát-nóna*, in the evening ; *um nou-lais*, at Christmas ; *uime rin*, therefore, of course ; concerning, *um an ſpéas rin d'éibit*, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).

uma, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass ;  
coipe uma, a copper caldron.

umac, -aige, *a.*, copper, brazen.

umaiB, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you,  
around you. *See um, prep.*

umaiBe, *indec. a.*, brazen, belong-  
ing to brass or copper.

umail, *f.*, consideration, heed,  
attention ; used in *phr.* like  
cuip ré i n-umail dam é, he  
reminded me of it, he drew  
my attention to it, made it  
known to me ; cuip ré i  
n-umail dam sup, *gc.*, he gave  
me to understand that, etc. ;  
cup i n-umail vo = to make one  
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*  
and *Don.*).

umainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, about us,  
around us. *See um, prep.*

umaire. *See iomaire.*

umal, *gsf.*, umale, or uamle, *a.*,  
humble, obedient, submissive,  
subordinate, willing, condes-  
cending.

umal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an humble  
or obedient person.

umalóio, -e, *f.*, obeisance. *See*  
umlóio.

umalóio, -e, -eacá, agony, pang ;  
umalóio an báir, the pangs of  
death (*O' Br.*)

umal-urpaim, *f.*, obedience.

umam, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me,  
around me. *See um, prep.*

umap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a  
font ; a press, a cup-board (*ÓN.*) ;  
umap an fíona, a wine vat ;  
tuirim i n-umap na hamiléire,  
to get into a fix or difficulty ; in  
*part.* a stone vat ; a holy-water  
font ; u. bairtíoe, a baptismal  
font.

umat, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee,  
around thee. *See um prep.*

umopuioim (iomopuioim), *vl.*  
*id.* ; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, en-  
close.

umopuioite, *p. a.*, circumscribed,  
enclosed.

umfáircim, -árcad, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I embrace, squeeze closely ;  
also umfáircam.

umfáircad, -a, *f.*, act of pressing  
or squeezing.

umšaoť, *f.*, a whirlwind.

umšlacaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I grip or  
grasp.

umla, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedi-  
ence.

umlabia, *m.*, circumlocution.

umladť, -a, *f.*, humility, obedi-  
ence.

umlapcam, -lapc, *v. tr.*, I roll  
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),  
vá n-umlapc féin, wallowing ;  
(also iomlapc).

umlatad, -aige, *a.*, ill-bred, re-  
bellious.

umlóio, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience ;  
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied  
to the pliability of osiers : ní  
pail u. in an cliaB, the osiers  
hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*  
*Glenties* it is pron. úmláio  
(see under uimír) = respect,  
honour : tá u. mórpá n-a coinne,  
there is great respect for him ;  
as véanam umlóioe, showing  
respect.

umlóioeac, -oige, *a.*, humble,  
obedient ; transitory (*Donl.*,  
*apud O'R.*).

umluišad, -uigťe, *m.*, act of sub-  
mitting, obedience.

umluišim, -ušad, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence  
(to, vo) ; make lowly, humble ;  
umluiš éu féin, humble thyself.

umóioeac, -oige, *a.*, cross, ill-  
tempered.

umpa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, about them,  
around them (also iompa). *See*  
*um, prep.*

umfúioim, -fúioe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.

umfúileac, -liťe, *a.*, circumspect,  
wary, provident.

unac dub, *f.*, black briony ;  
unac ſeal, white briony (*O' C.*).

unap (phonetic spell.), congšaiť  
unap ai an mbáť, keep the boat  
still ; cf. untap, untap.

unopac, -aige, *a.*, proud, saucy,  
impertinent, insolent.

unfaiťt (ionfaiťt), -e, *f.*, act of  
wallowing, rolling. *See ionfaiťt.*

unpáirceac, -tíge, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.

unpáirceac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, one who wallows.

unpáirtaim, *vl.* -páirt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpáirtaim.

unḡa. See ionḡa.

unḡac, -ḡta, *m.*, an ointion, an anointing, ointment.

unḡaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.

unḡaim, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, an anointer.

unḡta, *p. a.*, anointed.

unḡtae, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, an anointed person.

unḡtae, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.

unlar, -air, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).

únra, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *m.*, an ounce.

untar, -air, -airíre, *m.*, a windlass. See untar and unp.

úntáil (iontáil), -ála, *f.*, the act of turning. See iompáil.

upca, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.

upcae, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

upcaime, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

upcaimeae, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

upcós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.

ur, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.

úr, mould, earth. See úr.

úr, *gcf.* úime, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an tOileán úr, America.

ur- (uiri-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.

úr, *g.*, úr, *m.*, moisture; úr bior i n-éavac olua, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).

úrac, -aíge, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

úrac, -aíge, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; úrac na

coille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).

úraccar, -air, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).

úracc ballac, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).

úracc, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

ur-acáir, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.

uracall, speech, language.

uracae, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.

uracaept. See uracae.

urair, i n-urair (a n-urair), last year).

urair, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.

uráir, -e, *f.*, high ground.

uráirae, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; ur-áirae, *id.*

uramair, -mía, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

uránae, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

ur-aorinn, -bne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

ur-áir, *a.*, very high.

urac, -air, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.

urara. See urur and urura.

urdae, -daíge, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.

urdaí, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.

úr-bláir, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.

úr-blar, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.

úr-bláir, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.

ur-boe, *f.*, a hut or cottage.

ur-bionn, -bionne, *f.*, limit, boundary.

urcail (=ur-cómail), -aill, *m.*, a spangel, fetter, shackle;

urcail cuibíge, a binding shackle (the urcail is a short spangel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somet. corrupted to pocail, which see).

urcailac (ur-cóillac), -aíge, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

urcállaim, -lað, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.

urcálltaðt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.

urcán, -ám, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.

urcár, -aír, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.

urc-geinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).

urc-éleapác, -aíge, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.

úr-cnoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.

urcód, -óige, -ód, *f.*, spawn, fry.

urcód, -e, -eaca, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.

urcódveac, -oíge, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.

urcódveac, -oíg, -oíge, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.

urcódveac, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.

urcódriðim, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.

urcódriðim, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. See urcódriðim.

úr-coill, *f.*, a green wood.

ur-comall. See urcáll.

ur-corc, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.

urcra, -að, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also orcra.

ur-críð, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.

urcraðac, -ðaiðe, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.

urcraðac, -aíge, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.

úr-croiðeac, -oíge, *a.*, tender-hearted.

ur-cuít, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.

urcúr. See urcár.

ur-úáil, -ála, *f.*, a large share, a collection.

ur-úainnim, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.

ur-úub, -úuibe, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.

ur-úubð, -úuibe, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

*cf.* tá ur-úubð ar an ngealaig, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a *grammat. term*, eclipsis.

ur-úuibeac, -a, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.

ur-úuibim, -úubð, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.

ur-foðnam, *m.*, slavery, service.

ur-ðáirveac, -oíge, *a.*, joyful, merry.

ur-ðáirveacar, -aírm, arejoicing, congratulation.

ur-ðáirvuiðað, -iðte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.

úr-ðar, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.

úr-ðlar, -ðlaire, *a.*, fresh and green.

ur-ðnam, -aím, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.

ur-ðnamód, -óige, -ód, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.

ur-ðáim, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.

ur-ðáimim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea.*, *T.S.*).

ur-ðáinna, ur-ðánna, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*

ur-ðáinnaac, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

ur-la, -an, -aíve, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; *uo* rcracað i gcéin ar ur-la, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* urlaíve is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u.* an tige, the eave of the house.

ur-laðarac, -ðaiðe, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.

ur-laðra, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.

ur-lað, -aíge, *a.*, having long hair.

urlacaim, *vl.* -að, -an and ag urlaicið, *v. tr.*, I vomit.

urlacan, -aím, *m.*, a vomiting.

urlacanað, -aíð, *m.*, a vomiter.

uplacanaéct, -a, *f.*, vomiting.  
 uplaiceac, -cige, *f.*, act of vomit-  
 ing; tá fonn uplaicige oim, I  
 feel inclined to vomit.  
 uplaróe, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,  
 beating, sledging; a blow, a  
 skirmish; conflict, slaughter.  
 uplaróeac, *f.*, sledging, smiting.  
 uplaróeac, *f.*, readiness, quick-  
 ness, nimbleness.  
 uplainn-leacá, -leicne, *a.*, with  
 broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See  
 uplann.  
 uplaip, -e, -róe, *f.*, a tool, an im-  
 plement, an instrument. See  
 uplip.  
 upláirce, an hour-glass (*Kea.,  
 T. S.*).  
 uplam, -aime, *a.*, ready, quick,  
 prepared.  
 uplamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I possess.  
 uplamar, -air, *m.*, power; posses-  
 sion.  
 uplamuiróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*,  
 a possessor.  
 uplán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete.  
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard,  
 or lawn; uplann leapa, a court-  
 yard.  
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff  
 or handle of a missive pike, spear  
 or javelin; *nom.* also uplainn.  
 uplár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, floor;  
 uplár an duailte, threshing-  
 floor.  
 up-loirceac, -cige, *a.*, fervent,  
 zealous.  
 úr-luadair, *f.*, green or fresh  
 rushes.  
 upluiróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a  
 smith, a sledge-hammerer.  
 úrmáire, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness; -eac, *id.*  
 upmarim, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I attain,  
 reach; I propose, design; o'up-  
 mar, he resolved.  
 úrmair, -aire, *a.*, fresh, cooling,  
 flourishing, new.  
 úrmaraéct, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness.  
 upmór, very many (with *gen.*  
 following); also fómór; a  
 n-upmór, the most of them.

urnaige, *g. id., pl.* -íte, *f.*, a  
 prayer, a collect; act of praying  
 or entreating (the *pl.* form  
 urnaigte is that generally used).  
 urnaigteac, -íte, *a.*, praying,  
 entreating.  
 urnoéct, *a.*, bare, naked, un-  
 covered.  
 urnuigim, *v. intr.*, I pray.  
 urnaó, -aí, *m.*, apparel, dress,  
 etc. See iorpaó.  
 urnaó, -aí, *pl.* -aí, *pl.* -aí, *pl.* -aí, *pl.* -aí,  
*m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor,  
 voucher; a responsible person, a  
 leading man; ceann urnaíó  
 (pron. ceann urnaíó, with acc.  
 on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,  
 a chief; urnaíóe, *pl.*, sureties,  
 leading men; gentlemen; urnaíó  
 ašur banna, a surety and a  
 written agreement; strength:  
 níl u. páirce ann (*Don.*).  
 urnaóar, -air, *m.*, surety, security,  
 guarantee, responsibility; cour-  
 age, assurance, manliness; out  
 i n-u. air, to go bail for him.  
 urnaóarac, -aige, *a.*, bold, con-  
 fident, daring, forward, un-  
 daunted.  
 urnaóarac, -a, *f.*, act of guaran-  
 teeing or securing.  
 urnaíó, *m.*, a principal person, a  
 chief (*O'R.*). See urnaó.  
 urnaíóeac, -a, *f.*, security, bond,  
 bail; out i n-u. air óine, to go  
 bail for one, to go security for one  
 urnaim, -e, *f.*, respect, homage,  
 veneration; tabair urnaim do'n  
 aoir, give honour to age.  
 urnain, *g.* -an, *pl.* -aineac, *f.*, a  
 stay, prop, support. See urnaó.  
 urnamac, -aige, *a.*, submissive,  
 respectful, acknowledging super-  
 iority, obedient; honourable,  
 worthy; nár b' urnamac do  
 óine ar b' i b' f' -gníom láim,  
 who acknowledged no superior  
 in true feats of manual skill  
 (*O'Ra.*).  
 urnamaéct, -a, *f.*, homage, submis-  
 sion, reverence; acknowledge-  
 ment of superiority in any-  
 thing.

υρρᾰμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

υρρᾰμυῖζιμ, -υῖζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

υρρᾰν, *m.*, strife, contention.

υρρᾰν na leire, *m.*, the hip-bone.

υρρᾰντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.

υρρᾰνταῖτ, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

υρρῠῖζε, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

υρρα, *g.* υρραν, *pl.* υρρανα, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay ; *in* υρραν an θᾰίρ, in the very gateway of death.

υρραν, -ᾰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See υρρα.

υρραν, -ᾰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear.

υρ-ρολβαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.

ῠρ-ρκοῖ, *m.*, a blooming flower.

ῠρ-ρκοῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, flowery, blooming.

υρ-ρλοζαὐ, -οῖζε, *m.*, the act of engulphing ; the quantity swallowed at a time.

υρ-ρλοῖζιμ, -ρλοζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulph.

υρ-ρναὐρμ, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp ; a tie, bond, knot.

υρ-ρῆᾰν, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.

υρρὸς, -ὀῖζε, -ὀζα, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

υρ-ρπαρρ, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

υρ-ρπαρρᾰαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling ; contention.

υρρῠ, -υῖ, *m.*, tongs.

υρῠᾰλῆαν, *m.*, spleen-wort.

υρ-ῠοραῖ, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard ; υρ-ῠῠρ, *id.*

ῠρῠζαὐ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth ; act of taking out the yolk ; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

ῠρῠῖζιμ, -υῖζαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh ; I moisten ; also I moulder into earth ; make damp ; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

υρρ, ρρρρ, easy, facile, feasible, practicable ; *compar.* υρα, ρρα ; *second compar.* υραῖοε.

υρρα, easy. See υρρ.

υρα, ρρα, *compar.* of υρρ, ρρρρ, easy.

υραῖτ, -α, *f.*, facility, ease ; α υραῖτ ῠὀ, (considering) how easy it was for him ; *in* υραῖτ ῠαοῖθ-ρε, ye may, it lies in your power (O' Br.).

ῠράο, -ε, *f.*, use, usage, utility ; βαν ρέ ῠ. αρ, he made use of it.

υραῖοε, *second compar.* of υρρ, ρρρρ, easy ; *in* υραῖοε ῠνιτ an ῆὀ ρῆν α ῠῠῠᾰν, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.

ῠράῖοεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, useful ; also wasteful.

ῠράῖοῖζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness ; γ α ῠ, and so (how) useful.

ῠρε, *g.* ῠρ, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense ; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted ; animal oil, as in γεαρρ ῠρ, the stormy petrel (Tory).

ῠρκαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily ; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense ; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.

υρκαῖαὐ, -ῠα, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (Kea., T. S.).

υρκαῖαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (Kea., T. S.).

υρᾰν, -ᾰν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap ; a clumsy fellow. See υρᾰν.

υρᾰντα, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

υρρὸς, -ὀῖζε, -ὀζα, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.

ῠρτα, *m.*, a contused wound.

υρῠρῠοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, usury.

urûipe, *g. id., pl. -mîœ, m., an usurer.*

urûimîœ, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kœa., T. S.).*

ût, *g. ûta, pl. ûtanna, m., an udder; út bô, a cow's udder; çapn-ût, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ûtaç, -aiçe, *a., having an udder.*

ûtaipt, -e, -eaç, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ûtaipt, -e, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ûtaiptân, -ân, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

ûtamâit, -ât, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; bíonn an nat ar an ûtamâit (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

ûtamâtaç, -taiçe, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as a., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ûtamâluirœ, *g. id., pl. -ûœ, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*





## PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



### GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an, interrog. part.; nač, interrog. neg. part.; go, that; cá, where; muna, unless; oá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, aóeiμim, I say, but ní aóμaim, I do not say; óeáμao, I will give, but ní éiuóμao, I will not give; tá aμigeao aóam, I have money, but an ófuil aμigeao aóat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say óeáμao or óeáμaió mé rcilling ouit, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally tab-áμao rcilling ouit. In West Kerry good speakers now say níoi éuaió, while in East Kerry the proper form ní óeáóaió (óeáóaió) is retained. The verb aóeiμim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní aóμaim (present), but also commonly ní óeáμao (future). Óo-óeiμim still holds its own in the present (óo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (óo)-óeiμim mo óanna ouit, I solemnly assure you; but tuóaim and tabμaim are also used. A perfect form óo-óeiμ (old preterite, óo-óeiμit, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: *α βάν-ένειρ πέιμ, φαῖμ φατ αν έαέτ', γε. (E. R.).* φαῖμ here is equivalent to *innir uam* (or *ταβαιν uam*). *νά φαῖμ annpo α έυιλλεαθ έύ*, which is equivalent to saying *ιμτιξ αρ πο ι οτρεο* *νά φαῖο ann α έυιλλεαθ έύ*, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. *νά φαῖμ ποκα ειτε αρατ* is equivalent to *είρετ* or *ειυινιξ*. Cf. similar uses of *ειυινιμ, πειειμ, γε*. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: *αρ υαιρλιθ έονναέτ ιρ βίμ ιμ' έεανnpοιτ*, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: *ταβαιν uam uo lám nó zo μαθμαιο (=mbeimíο) αῖ τριαιλ*, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); “*τάιμ bμειοιότε*”; “*μαιρε zo μαθαιμ*”; “I am sick”; “indeed, may you be so”; “*zo bμειοιό uo έιανν uεαθ έύ*,” “may your children see you poor”; “*ζεοθαιμ φυαέτ*,” “*μαιρε zo bφαῖο*,” “you will catch cold,” “indeed I wish I may” (a strong expression of improbability); *ταβαιν uam άτμαέ zo bφαῖο uεοθ*, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as *ατάιμ, ειυινιμ*, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: *ní μαοιότε ριν οητ*, you are not to be envied on that account; *ní'ε ριν μαοιότε οητ* in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. *Connur ταιοι? μήαιρε, ní γεαρίαντα όαμ*. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; *ιρ uεάντα ζυιόε, orandum est*, we must pray, cf. *αβαριτα (lit. to be said = witty, of a reply) (Con.).* *ράιγτε*, in *phr. μά'ρ ράιγτε uάμ*, if it is the case that I am to to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion- p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of *μαοιότε*, noted above, it is constructed with *τά* and not with *ιρ*, e.g., *τά πέ ινωεάντα αῖατ=ιρ ινωεάντα όυιτ έ*, *ní'ε πέ ιον-μαοιότε οητ=ní hionμάοιότε οητ έ*, having the same sense as the phrase with *μαοιότε*; “*αέτ ανοιρ ό φίλιμ zo bφυιλ τά ιονταοθτα*” (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction *τά πέ uοιλιξ 'φάῖαιλ=ιρ uεαααιρ έ ο'φάῖαιλ*,

*P.* of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, *ειυιτε*, part. of nec.; *ειυιτα*, past p.; *ράιγτε*, p. nec.; *ράῖατ*, p. p. But in *M.* *τόῖατ = p. nec.* and *p. p.*, etc.

I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In present tense *ir*, *rel.* *ir* (old Ir. *ar*).  
*neg.* *ní*, *nač* (verb omitted).  
*interrog.* *an* (eclipsing) ; *arb*, used *interrog.* in Mayo ; *nač*.

*Dependent forms:* *surab*, *sur*.  
*uárab*, *uári*.  
*'n-ab*, *'n-ar*.  
*munab*.  
*so* (*nač*).  
*zé*, *zib*, *ic*.

PAST TENSE:

*Independent forms:* *uob*, *buó* (aspirating), *rá* (obs.).  
*rel.* *rá*, prefixing *h* to vowels (rare).  
*neg.* *níon b*, *níon* (aspirating).  
*interrog.* *ar b*, *ar* (aspirating).  
*načar*, *nári b*, *nári* (aspirating).

*Dependent forms:* *sur b*, *sur* (aspirating).  
*uári b*, *uári* (aspirating).  
*'n-ar b*, *'n-ar* (aspirating).  
*munar b*, *munar* (aspirating).  
*nári b*, *nári* (aspirating).  
*zér b*, *zér* (aspirating).  
*uá mbuó*.

*Future:* *buó*, *rel.* *bur* (obs. in *sp. l.*).

*Conditional:* *buó*, *uo buó*.

*neg.* *ní buó*.

*interrog.* *an mbuó* (obs.), *nač buó* (obs.).

*depend.* *zé mbuó*, *so mbuó*.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present:* *surab*.

*Past:* *surb*.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB *atáim* (*atáim*).

*Present independent form.*

<i>atáim</i> , <i>táim</i>	<i>atáimaois</i> , <i>atáimís</i> , <i>táimís</i>
<i>ataoi</i> , <i>taoi</i> , <i>táir</i> , <i>taoir</i>	<i>atáttaoi</i> , <i>táttaoi</i>
<i>atá</i> , <i>tá</i>	<i>atáis</i> , <i>táis</i>

*Present dependent form.*

<i>fuilim</i> ,	<i>fuilimís</i>
<i>fuilir</i>	<i>fuilrí</i>
<i>fuil</i>	<i>fuilis</i>

*Permanent Present.*

bím	bímíto
bír	bíonn ríð
bí, bíonn	bíto

relative form : bíor.

*Imperfect.*

bínn	bímísr
bíteá	bíti
bíot	bíóir

*Future.*

beato (beiréato)	beimíto (beiróimíto)
beir (beiróir)	beirí ríð (beirí)
beiró	beirto (beiróirto)

relative form : beap, biap (beiréap).

*Conditional.*

beinn (beiróinn)	beimír
bíteá (beiríteá)	beato (beiréato) ríð
beot (beiréato)	beiróir

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

raðao	raðamar
raðair	raðaðar
raib	raðaoar

*Past.*

Same as *Imper. Indic.*

*Perfect.*

to bíor (bíóap)	to bíomar (bíóamar)
to bír (bíóir)	to bíoðar (bíóaðar)
to bí	to bíoðar (bíóaðar)

*Imperative.*

bím	bímísr
bí	bíot
bíot	bíóir

## VERBAL NOUN.

## beir.

*Part. nec., beirte.*

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, beir: a beir san áð san oit (speaking of the hand, lám, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd *sing., conditional*, was biat; it is often now written beot, and somet. pron. beac, but the spelling beiréato seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled béat. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*beirim*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beirim</i>	<i>beirimio</i>
<i>beiriri</i>	<i>beirici</i>
<i>beirio</i>	<i>beirio</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>beirinn</i>	<i>beirimir</i>
<i>beirtea</i>	<i>beirici</i>
<i>beireao</i>	<i>beirioir</i>

*Future.*

<i>beairao</i> ( <i>beairao</i> )	<i>beairaimio</i> ( <i>beairaimio</i> )
<i>beairairi</i> ( <i>beairairi</i> )	<i>beairairio</i> ( <i>beairairio</i> ) <i>riob</i>
<i>beairairio</i> ( <i>beairairio</i> )	<i>beairairio</i> ( <i>beairairio</i> )

*Perfect.*

<i>ruzar</i>	<i>ruzamar</i>
<i>ruzair</i>	<i>ruzabar</i>
<i>ruz</i>	<i>ruzaoar</i>

*Imperative Mood.*

<i>beirim</i>	<i>beirimir</i>
<i>beiri</i>	<i>beirio</i>
<i>beireao</i>	<i>beirioir</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>beairainn</i> ( <i>beairainn</i> )	<i>beairaimir</i> ( <i>beairaimir</i> )
<i>beairai</i>	<i>beairairio</i> ( <i>beairairio</i> ) <i>riob</i>
<i>beairao</i> ( <i>beairao</i> )	<i>beairairioir</i> ( <i>beairairioir</i> )

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>beireao</i>	<i>beirimio</i>
<i>beiriri</i>	<i>beirici, beirio riob</i>
<i>beirio</i>	<i>beirio</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## VERBAL NOUN.

*Do beire.*

## PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	<i>beirtea me, tu, e, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperfect :</i>	<i>beirici me, tu, e, 7c.</i>
<i>Future :</i>	<i>beirairi me, tu, e, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperative :</i>	<i>beirtea me, tu, e, 7c.</i>
<i>Conditional :</i>	<i>beairairio me, tu, e, 7c.</i>
<i>Verbal :</i>	<i>Do beir beirtea.</i>
<i>Past part. :</i>	<i>beirte or beirtea.</i>
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	<i>beirte.</i>

IV.—*δο-δωμι*, I GIVE.*Present.*

<i>δο-δωμι</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιμί</i> .
<i>δο-δωμις</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιςί</i> .
<i>δο-δωι</i> .	<i>δο-δωι</i> .

*Imperfect.*

<i>δο-δωμι</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιμί</i> .
<i>δο-δωμις</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιςί</i> .
<i>δο-δωι</i> .	<i>δο-δωι</i> .

*Future.*

<i>δο-δωμι</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιμί</i> .
<i>δο-δωμις</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιςί</i> .
<i>δο-δωι</i> .	<i>δο-δωι</i> .

*Perfect.*

<i>δω</i> .	<i>δωμι</i> .
<i>δως</i> .	<i>δωςί</i> .
<i>δω</i> .	<i>δω</i> .

*Conditional Mood.*

<i>δο-δωμι</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιμί</i> .
<i>δο-δωμις</i> .	<i>δο-δωμιςί</i> .
<i>δο-δωι</i> .	<i>δο-δωι</i> .

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative Mood.*

<i>δω</i> .	<i>δωμι</i> .
<i>δως</i> .	<i>δωςί</i> .
<i>δω</i> .	<i>δω</i> .

In *present tense* *δωμι*, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. *δω* is also used.

*Future.*

<i>δω</i> .	<i>δωμι</i> .
<i>δως</i> .	<i>δωςί</i> .
<i>δω</i> .	<i>δω</i> .

*Conditional Mood.*

<i>δω</i> .	<i>δωμι</i> .
<i>δως</i> .	<i>δωςί</i> .
<i>δω</i> .	<i>δω</i> .

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>δω</i> .	<i>δωμι</i> .
<i>δως</i> .	<i>δωςί</i> .
<i>δω</i> .	<i>δω</i> .

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS.

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Present.*

Ὅο-θειριέαρ μέ, γc.

Ταδαριέαρ, τυζταρ μέ, γc.

*Imperfect.*

Ὅο-θειριτί μέ, γc.

Ταδαριταοι μέ, γc.

*Perfect.*

Τυζαὸ μέ, γc.

Τυζαὸ μέ, γc.

*Future.*

Ὅο-δέαριέαρ μέ, γc.

Τιυδαριέαρ μέ, γc.

*Conditional.*

Ὅο-δέαριταοι.

Τιυδαριταοι.

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ταδαριτ.

*Past Part.*; Ταδαριτα.*Part. Nec.*; Ταδαριτα.

The initial ὅο is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation.  
 Ταδαρι is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

## V.—ΔΘΕΙΡΙΜ, I SAY.

*Present.*

Δθειριμ

Δθειριμιο

Δθειριμ

Δθειριτί

Δθειρ

Δθειριτο

*Imperfect.*

Δθειριμν

Δθειριμιρ

Δθειριτεά

Δθειριεαὸ ριβ

Δθειριεαὸ

Δθειριτιοίρ

*Future.*

Δθέαριφαὸ

Δθέαριφαιμιο

Δθέαριφαιρ

Δθέαριφαὸ ριβ

Δθέαριφαὶο

Δθέαριφαιτο

*Perfect.*

Δτουδαριτ, Δτουδριαρ

Δτουδριαμαρ

Δτουδριαρ

Δτουδριαδαρ

Δτουδαριτ

Δτουδριασαρ

*Conditional.*

Δθέαριφαιμν

Δθέαριφαιμιρ

Δθέαριφά

Δθέαριφαὸ ριβ

Δθέαριφαὸ

Δθέαριφαιτιοίρ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ἀβραιῶ	ἀβραιᾶμ, ἀβραιμῖο
ἀβραιῖ	ἀβραιῖ, ἀβραιῶ ρῖδ
ἀβραιῶ	ἀβραιῶ

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

ἀβραιμ	ἀβραιμῖρ, ἀβραιμ
ἀβαιρ	ἀβραιῶ
ἀβραιῶ	ἀβραιῶιρ

*Present.*

ἀβραιμ	ἀβραιμῖο
ἀβραιρ	ἀβραιῶοι
ἀβαιρ, ἀβραιμ	ἀβραιῶ

*Imperfect.*

ἀβραιμν	ἀβραιμῖρ
ἀβαιῖ	ἀβραιῶ ρῖδ
ἀβραιῶ	ἀβραιῶιρ

*Future.*

ἀβραιῶο	ἀβραιῶμῖο
ἀβραιῶρ	ἀβραιῶο ρῖδ
ἀβραιῶο	ἀβραιῶο

*Conditional.*

ἀβραιῶμν	ἀβραιῶμῖρ
ἀβαιῖ	ἀβραιῶο ρῖδ
ἀβραιῶο	ἀβραιῶοιρ

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	ἀβραιῖται, γε.
<i>Imperfect :</i>	ἀβραιῖ
<i>Future :</i>	ἀβραιῖται, -ηται
<i>Perfect :</i>	ἀβραιῖται
<i>Conditional :</i>	ἀβραιῖται

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	ἀβραιῖται, γε.
<i>Imperfect :</i>	ἀβραιῖται
<i>Future :</i>	ἀβραιῖται
<i>Perfect :</i>	ἀβραιῖται
<i>Conditional :</i>	ἀβραιῖται

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Ῥᾶν.

*Past. part.,* Ῥᾶν. *Part. nec.,* Ῥᾶν.

The initial α is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., Ῥαν, ἀβραιῖν λέα, I tell you, desist.

## VI.—ՏԱԾԱԻՄ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

*Future.*

Տեօծաօ	Տեօծաւմիօ
Տեօծալի	Տեօծալօ րիծ
Տեօծալօ	Տեօծալօ

*Conditional.*

Տեօծալնն	Տեօծալմիր
Տեօծե՛ս	Տեօծաօ րիծ
Տեօծաօ	Տեօծալօր

## VERBAL NOUN.

Տածալ [somet. colloq. Տածալեւ].

*Past part.* Տածեա. *Part. nec.* Տածեա.

## VII.—ՈՍՏԵԻԾԻՄ, I GET, FIND.

*Present.*

ՈսՏեւծիմ	ՈսՏեւծմիօ
ՈսՏեւծիլ	ՈսՏեւծի
ՈսՏեւծ, -Տեւծեան	ՈսՏեւծիօ

*Imperfect.*

ՈսՏեւծինն	ՈսՏեւծիմիր
ՈսՏեւծե՛ս	ՈսՏեւծի
ՈսՏեւծաօ	ՈսՏեւծիօր

*Future.*

ՈսՏեօծաօ	ՈսՏեօծաւմիօ
ՈսՏեօծալի	ՈսՏեօծալօ րիծ
ՈսՏեօծալօ	ՈսՏեօծալօ

*Perfect.*

Բաճիւր	Բաճիւրմար
Բաճիւրի	Բաճիւրար
Բաճիւր	Բաճիւրար

*Conditional.*

ՈսՏեօծալնն	ՈսՏեօծալմիր
ՈսՏեօծե՛ս	ՈսՏեօծե՛ս
ՈսՏեօծաօ	ՈսՏեօծալօր

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Բճճաօ	Բճճաւմիօ
Բճճալի	Բճճալօ րիծ
Բճճալօ	Բճճալօ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

բօճմ	բօճմիր
բօճ	բօճի
բօճօ	բօճիր

*Present.*

բօճմ	բօճմի
բօճիր	բօճի, բօճի
բօճի	բօճի

*Imperfect.*

բօճին	բօճմի
բօճի	բօճի
բօճօ	բօճիր

*Future.*

բօճեմ	բօճմի
բօճիր	բօճի
բօճի	բօճի

*Perfect.*

բար, յ.

*Conditional.*

բօճին	բօճմիր
բօճի	բօճի
բօճօ	բօճիր

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Ծօճեմ
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Ծօճիր
<i>Future :</i>	Ծօճեմ
<i>Perfect :</i>	բար, բար, բար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Ծօճի

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բօճի
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բօճի
<i>Future :</i>	բօճեմ
<i>Perfect :</i>	բար, բար, բար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բօճի

## VERBAL NOUN.

բօճի (բօճի) or բօճի.

Instead of the forms բար, յ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բար, յ.

The prefix Ծ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

## VIII.—Ծօճմ, I MAKE, DO.

*Present.*

Ծօճմ	Ծօճմի
Ծօճիր	Ծօճի
Ծօճի	Ծօճի

*Imperfect.*

Do-ḡninn  
Do-ḡniteá  
Do-ḡnioó

Do-ḡnímir  
Do-ḡnioó rió  
Do-ḡnioí

*Future.*

Déanfao, déan  
Do-ḡéanao, do-ḡéan  
Déanfaí  
Do-ḡéanaí  
Déanfaíó  
Do-ḡéanaíó

Déanfaíó  
Do-ḡéanam  
Déanfaíó rió  
Do-ḡéanaíó rió  
Déanfaíó  
Do-ḡéanaíó

*Perfect.*

Do-minneap  
Do-minnor  
Do-minne

Do-minneamar  
Do-minneadar  
Do-minneadar

*or (Munster).*

Do úeineap  
Do úeinor  
Do úein

Do úeineamar  
Do úeineadar  
Do úeineadar

*Conditional.*

Do-ḡéanaínn, úéanfaínn  
Do-ḡéantá, úéanfa  
Do-ḡéanaó, úéanfaó

Do-ḡéanaímir, úéanfaímir  
Do-ḡéanaó rió, úéanfaó rió  
Do-ḡéanaíóir, úéanfaíóir

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Déanaim  
Déan  
Déanaó

Déanam, -aimí, -aimíó  
Déanaíó  
Déanaíóir

*Present.*

Déanaim  
Déanaí  
Déanann

Déanaíó  
Déanann rió  
Déanaíó

*Imperfect.*

Déanaínn  
Déantá  
Déanaó

Déanaímir  
Déanaó rió  
Déanaíóir

*Perfect.*

Deapna, -ap  
Deapnaí  
Deapna

Deapnamar  
Deapnadar  
Deapnadar

Deapna occurs as 1st *stny.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., rin a ndeapna de  
rtoí rór mianí.

*Future.*

Now déanfao, etc.

*Conditional.*

Déanfaínn, etc.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ṯéanao	Ṯéanam, -aimío
ṮéanaíṮ	Ṯéantaí, Ṯéanaíó Ṯíó
Ṯéanaíó	Ṯéanaíó

*Past.*Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ṮníṮear, Ṯc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ṮníṮí

*Future.*

Ṯo-ṮéantaṮ, ṮéanṮar

*Perfect.*

Ṯo Ṯinneao, Ṯo Ṯeineao

*Conditional.*

Ṯo-Ṯéantaíóe, Ṯo-ṮéanṮaíóe

## DEPENDENT.

*Present.*

ṮéantaṮ, Ṯc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯéantaí

*Future.*

ṮéanṮar

*Perfect.*

ṮeanṮao

*Conditional.*

ṮéanṮaíóe

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ṯéanam.

*Past Participle.*

Ṯéanta.

*Part Nec.*

Ṯéanta.

'Ṯnám, 'ṮníṮear still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'Ṯeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *veinim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *τ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *teanna* or *teann*, 3 *sing.* *teannaíó*, *teannaó*. So also *vl.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is *teanam*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *tionam*, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* *teana*, *tiona*, respectively.

## IX.—Ṯo-Ṯím, I SEE.

*Present.*

Ṯo-Ṯím (Ṯíóim), aṮcím	Ṯo-Ṯímíó, aṮcímíó
Ṯo-ṮíṮ, aṮcír	Ṯo-ṮíṮí, aṮcír Ṯíó
Ṯo-Ṯí, Ṯíonn, aṮcír	Ṯo-Ṯíó, aṮcír Ṯíao

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-Ṯínn, Ṯíóinn, aṮcínn	Ṯo-ṮímíṮ, aṮcímíṮ
Ṯo-Ṯíteá, aṮcíteá	Ṯo-Ṯíóó Ṯíó. aṮcíóó Ṯíó
Ṯo-Ṯíóó, aṮcíóó	Ṯo-ṮíóíṮ, aṮcíóíṮ

*Future.*

Do-éireadh, atéireadh  
Do-éirigh, atéirigh  
Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh

Do-éirimíodh, atéirimíodh  
Do-éiríodh ríob, atéiríodh ríob  
Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh

*Perfect.*

Do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, do-  
éinnac, 7c.  
Do-éinnacair  
Do-éinnac

Do-éinnacamar, doéinnaca-  
mar, 7c.  
Do-éinnacabair  
Do-éinnacabair

Also do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, -air, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

*Conditional.*

Do-éirinn  
Do-éireá  
Do-éireadh

Do-éirimir  
Do-éireadh ríob  
Do-éiríodh

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Feicim  
Feic  
Feiceadh

Feicimí, feiceam  
Feiciodh  
Feiciodh

*Present.*

Feicim  
Feicir  
Feic, feiceann

Feicimíodh.  
Feiceann ríob, feictí.  
Feiciodh

*Imperfect.*

Feicinn  
Feicteá  
Feiceadh

Feicimí  
Feiceadh ríob  
Feiciodh

*Future.*

Feicfeadh  
Feicfir  
Feicfidh

Feicfimidh  
Feicfidh ríob  
Feicfidh

*Conditional.*

Feicfinn  
Feicfeá  
Feicfeadh

Feicfimí  
Feicfeadh ríob  
Feicfidh

## PASSIVE.

*Present.*

Do-éitear, atéitear, 7c. feictear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Do-éití, atéití feictí

*Future.*

Do-éifear, atéifear feicfear

*Conditional.*

Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh feicfidh

## VERBAL NOUN.

feicint, also feiceáil (*Con.* and *U.*).

Δτεί, &c., *U.* usage (pron. Δ-τί, cf. coitceann, pron. coiteann) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., nuair atéim an fánaρ Δ mēallpað an paðgal (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position téi is used, cf. τά for Δτά, veiri for aveiri, &c.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

feiceao	feicimío
feiciu	feictí, feicío ríu
feicið	feicio

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## X.—téiríom, I GO.

*Present.*

téiríom	téirímío (téimío)
téiríu	téirítí (téiríu)
téio, téiríeann	téiríio (téio)

téio, 3 *sing.*, common in *U.*, but téiríeann also used.

*Imperfect.*

téiríonn	téirímíρ
téiríteá	téirítí
téiríeao	téiríóíρ

*Future.*

raçao, paðao	raçaimíio, paðaimíio
raçair, paðair	raçaió, paðaió ríð
raçaið, paðaið	raçaiio, paðaiio

*Perfect.*

cuaoar	cuaoimar
cuaoair	cuaoíðar
cuaið	cuaoar

*Conditional.*

raçainn, paðainn	raçaimíρ, paðaimíρ
raçtá, paðtá	raçaió, paðaió ríð
raçao, paðao	raçaióíρ, paðaióíρ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

téiríeao	téiríeam, téirímíio
téiríu	téiríu, téio ríð
téio or téiríu	téiríio, téio

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

τέιρόμ	τέιρόμῖρ, τέιμίρ
τέιρό	τέιρόύ
τέιρόεαό	τέιρόύῖρ.

*Perfect.*

τεαά, τεαάρ, τεαζάρ	τεαάμαρ, τεαζάμαρ
τεαάαιρ, τεαζάιρ	τεαάαδάρ, τεαζάαδάρ.
τεαάαιό, τεαζάιό	τεαάαοδάρ, τεαζάαοδάρ

1st sing. τεαά occurs in the poetry of *M.* τεαάρ, τεαάαιρ, τεαάαιό, &c., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Οὐλ.

## XI.—τιζίμ, I COME.

*Present.*

τιζίμ	τιζίμίο
τιζίη	τιζί
τιζ	τιζιό

τεαζάιμ is now generally used; somet. τεαζάιμ.

*Imperfect.*

τίζιnn, έαζάιnn, regular.

*Perfect.*

έάνζαρ, έάναζ, έάναε	έάνζαμαρ
έάνζαιρ	έάνζαδάρ
έάινιζ	έάνζαοδάρ

*Future.*

τιοεραό, τιυεραό, regular.

*Imperative.*

τιζίμ, τεαζάιμ	τιζίμίρ, τιζεαμ, τεαζαμ, τεαζάιμίρ
ταρ, τιζ	τιζιό, τεαζάιό
τιζεαό, τεαζαό, ταμιαό	τιζιόῖρ, τεαζάιόῖρ

## VERBAL NOUN.

τεαέτ (τιόεαέτ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

*Past part.*, τεαζέα (τεαζιζέε).

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑμ, -αιμίθ
ΤΑΣΑιη	ΤΑΣΕΔΟι, ΤΑΣΑιθ ριθ
ΤΑΣΑιθ	ΤΑΣΑιθ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## XII.—ΘΟ-ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, I HEAR.

*Perfect.*

Θο-κualar, θο-κuala	Θο-κualamar
Θο-κualair	Θο-κualadair
Θο-κualaiθ, θο-κuala	Θο-κualadair

## VERBAL NOUN.

Clor, clorint, clorin, clinrin.

[Clinrirtin (*Don.*), clorint (*Ker.*), cloriteáit (*Con.*)].

## PASSIVE.

*Perfect.*

Θο cular, θο cularar, θο clor, θο cularθ, θο cluineadθ mé, &c.

## ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb *ατάιμ* (*bím, fuilim*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, *τάταρ*; *dep.* *fuiltear, fuiltear*; *indic. habit.*, *βίτεαρ* (*bítear*); *imperf.*, *βίτί*; *fut.* *βείτεαρ* (*beítear*); *cond.*, *βείριθε* (*beíteiríthe*); *perf.*, *βίτεαρ* (*bítear*); *dep.*, *μαδάρ*; *imperat.*, *βίτεαρ*. Besides these, such forms as *θο βίθ*, *θο μαδθ* are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *τέριμ* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *τέρίτεαρ*; *imperf.*, *τέρίτί*; *perf.*, *έυαταρ*; *dep.*, *θεαδάρ*; *fut.*, *μαδάρ*, *μαζταρ* (*μαδφαρ, μαζφαρ*); *cond.*, *μαδταιρε, μαζταιρε* (*μαδφαιρε, μαζφαιρε*); *imperat.* *τέρίτεαρ*. The verb *τιζιμ* has the forms *τιζτεαρ* and *τανζταρ*.

# SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (\*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., Δ54π should come before Δ54πσ.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: διμρεαρ καίτετε  
cuio, meal time (*B.*).

Δινεαμ, for *m.* read *f.*

Διπρ-λυααμ, read Διπρ-λυααμ.

Διπρ-δεαnn, read Διπρ-δεαnn.

Διπρ-δεαnnαρ, read Διπρ-δεαnnαρ.

Διρζεαο, *add.*: Διρζεαο λάιμε,  
"earnest" money, a "honorarium."

Διριτε: *add.* a fixed maintenance.

Διρ, *add.*: Διρ na céille o'  
éaluiḡ uaim, the use of my  
senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διρρεααρ, *add.*: with Διρ, δι ρέ  
i n-Διρρεααρ Διρ i ριτ a ραο-  
ζαιλ, he regretted it all his life.

Διμ, *add.*: ni ραιβ meap Διγε i  
n-Διμ ορτα, in time he came to  
lose esteem for them.

Δμαα, *add.*: nioρ ευρημααρ Δον  
pigninn Δμαα ορτα, they did  
not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Δμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concor-  
dance in poetry; Δμαρ ραννα,  
poetical rhythm, a poem.

\*Διμρίαν, -άν, *pl. id.* and -άντιρε,  
*m.*, a song: a poem in vowel  
assonance as distinguished from  
a ράν; act of singing, chanting;  
Δδαιρ Δ. ρύinn, sing us a  
song.

\*Διμρίαντιρεαατ, -Α, *f.*, singing,  
chanting.

\*Διμρίανταατ, -Α, *f.* act of singing  
or chanting.

\*Διμρίαντιρε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.,*  
a songster.

\*Δόρρικαμ, -Α, *v. tr.*, I attack  
with the horns.

Διβλε, *add.*: thunderbolt, the  
power which splits trees, etc.,  
in a thunderstorm.

Διμριαρ, *add.*: τάιμ i n-Διμριαρ  
λειρ, I suspect him (*B.*).

Δοιλεαα; for Δοιλεαα εαλλαḡ,  
read Δοιλεαα εαλλαḡ.

\*Δοιρε: δι Δοιρε ροατα ταδαιρτα  
Διγε Διρ ρέιν, he had incurred  
the penalty of hanging (*M.*)  
(orthog. uncertain; = iro?).

Δοντα, *add.*: τιḡ 50 haonta,  
special or particular house (*B.*).

Δρ, *defect. v., add.*: Δρ ρι ρέιν,  
Δρ ρέ ρέιν, γc., are common in  
the Decies and elsewhere.

\*Δρραα, -Αḡ, *m.*, increase in price  
(*B.*).

Δρριραα, not confined to large  
ships, in *Wat.*

Δρ, *add.*: Δρ Δ ροαατ, by design,  
purposely; Δρ meon, extra-  
ordinarily.

Δαααιλ is generally and naturally  
*f., g. -ααίλλε.*

Δααάν; read treadle for threadle.

\*Δαίρριμεαρ, -μριρε, *a.*, friendly,  
affectionate.

Δαίλε, in phr. Δ τιοραα ρέ cum  
Δαίλε, perhaps Δαίλε is *g.* of  
Δαίλ.

- bainim**, *add.*: bainim ve, I shorten; bainim cum peada, I start off in a race; baineadó na huain ve óeol, the lambs were weaned; a3 bainc féir, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
- \***ballán**, -áin, *pl., id., m.*, a little mound.
- bárac**, *add.*: *g.* -raí3, *cf.* tá faio an lae; mbárai3 ann, he is very tall; a3ru3aó; mbárac, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- barraille**, for *f.* read *m.*
- barrilúb**, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- bar**, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- bíobóda**, read *g.* -ban, -baó, 7c.
- bláite**, for bláiteaéct, read bláiteaéct.
- blea3aim**, also used in *M.*
- \***bléit**, -e, *f.*, corn; bléitin, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- bóro**, read ari ó. (lúinge).
- \***briátaim móri**, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- briéit**: ní raib briéit a3am aip, also=I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- briúitneac**, *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- briot** (also briuē), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- briúeacáir**, *add.*: ní'l aon b. aca ari a céile, they are at enmity.
- \***búróin**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a poem; cúirt na mbúróin, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Caipirín**, *prob.* = caébaipirín, from caébaip, a helmet.
- Caipréaraíóe**, *add.*: caipréair and caipréirín are also used (*B. M.*).
- Caiteam**, *add.*: desire, regret; ní'l aon caiteam a3am na óiaió, I have no great desire for it; ná bí a3 c. cainnce aip, why I do not speak of it!
- Caicim**, *add.*: caic an óó 3am-ain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* vo caic pí leanó.
- Calcaó**, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Cam-peil3**, this word is not confined to the North.
- Canamain**, *add.*: a witty saying.
- \***Canamnuíóe**, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- \***Caol-eac**, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Capc**, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. caipc.
- Céaó**, *add.*: *pl.* céaóanna.
- Ceann**, *add.*: lá cinn, a great festival; *cf.* oíóce cinn óliaóna.
- \***Ceap-áipite**, *a.*, particular.
- Cineál**, *add.*: a3 c. cúige, becoming friendly to him.
- Clair**, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is clapa.
- \***Cloacánac**, -aíge, *a.*, stony.
- Cloé**, *add.*: cloé cúinne, a corner stone.
- Cluémáróar**, -air, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Cóo**, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also cóoa.
- Co3air**, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Conáio**, for *see* read *also*.
- Corc**, *add.*: a brake.
- Cporairpe**, used also in *M.*—the more common form being cporairpa.
- Cpúóaim**, I milk; *add.*: cpúóaim mo porc, I weep (*poet.*).
- Cpuic**, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Cuipicte**, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Cuipim**, *add.*: cuipeaó bainne aip, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ip oic a cúip pé a 3ao3at, he has ill spent his life; an oíóce a cúip; ngeairiaéct, to shorten the night; níoir maic liom aon lám vo cúip 3an óóinnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; oíóce-

- lám vo cúir i muo, to meddle with a thing perniciously.  
 Cúirtéirneact, the phr. tá ré 45 c., 7c., is used in *Con*.  
 \*Cúir leir, in phr. éiríge i n-áiríve san cúir leir, high notions without corresponding means.  
 \*Dagarda, indec. a., breezy.  
 Daingean, add.: a contract of any kind.  
 Dearcað, add.: the phr. ve dearcad is generally used of bad results, ve dárri generally of good results.  
 \*Deatad, -aige, a., legal, lawful, regular.  
 Driol, add.: pl. also -anna.  
 Dronnac, add.: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.  
 Duairnéir, read duairnéir.  
 Dúinam, add.: also as v. intr., I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.  
 éagam, add. v. tr., I put to death (*poet.*).  
 eapcnam, add.: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.  
 éileam, add.: ní'l don éileam aca ar é tabairt uirt, they have no thought of giving it to you.  
 éirgim, add.: o'éirig eavortad, a dispute arose between them.  
 fátav, for *see* feateav read *see* faeteam.  
 \*féaríanaç, -aig, pl. id., m., a grazier.  
 \*fíllcín, g. id., pl. -níve, m., a plait, a fold.  
 feoil, add.: 45 ite na feola fuair ar, backbiting, slander-ing.  
 \*fúcalac, -aige, a., vigorous.  
 Gabta, add.: tá ré gabta 'na cnáma, he is foundered.  
 Gáir, add.: éogadair gáir an éruinnighe air, they took the votes of the meeting on it.  
 Gaimbéavoir, read Gaimbeavoir.  
 Geárrta, add.: 5. amac, out off, expelled.  
 Gluairneact, add.: rate of travelling.  
 Goin, add.: goin gréine, sun-stroke; goin mé, lunacy.  
 léar, a ray of light, etc., add.: léar mara, a lightship, a light-house.  
 leat-pinginn, for leat-pighe read leat-pinge.  
 linnneact, for émorve read émorve.  
 mí, add.: a common pl. is mío-eanna.  
 paor, add.: a laughing stock; 45 veanam paorí uiom, turning me into ridicule.  
 \*purca, g. id., pl. -aíve, m., a bulge.  
 Ropaim, for lám read lám.  
 Sáilín, add.: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.  
 Sálmaireact, read palmaireact.  
 Séib, -e, f., in a peculiar phr.: i mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; carav oim é i mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; éorrig pí air i mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).  
 Sócmam is more genly. pronounced sócmam, and is probably = *po*-acpuinn.  
 uirce, for eala-bog read mallabog.



# DICTIONARY FUND.

---

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.

John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.

John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.

Hon. Wm. Gibson.

D. Mescal, Esq.

C. H. Munro, Esq.

Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.	P. O'Kinealy, Esq.
Miss Ashley.	Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Rev. T. Carey.	Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.
J. Mintern, Esq.	H. B. Jennings, Esq.
Captain de la Hoyde.	Rev. L. O'Byrne.
Rev. J. D. MacNamara.	Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Rev. M. Moloney.	J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.
W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.	Lady Gregory.
Miss A. Bolton.	A. O'Brien, Esq.
Hugh Sheran, Esq.	W. A. Brennan, Esq.
Richard Williams, Esq.	Rev. J. A. Anderson.
David Williams, Esq.	J. P. Kennedy, Esq.
J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.	J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.
Dr. Douglas Hyde.	

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.	P. MacDonagh, Esq.
Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).	P. MacNally, Esq.
Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.	B. Hickey, Esq.
Captain Bryan Jones.	P. J. Boland, Esq.
Society for the Preservation of the	Owen O'Byrne, Esq.
Irish Language.	T. Maclain, Esq.
William Nixon, Esq.	D. Hackett, Esq.
Miss E. Hull.	P. J. Lynch, Esq.
Rev. D. O'Dea.	P. J. Foley, Esq.
Edward Martyn, Esq.	G. Calderon, Esq.
D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.	J. O'Leary, Esq.
Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.	C. S. Boswell, Esq.
T. J. Westropp, Esq.	Rev. John Power.
M. M. Brophy, Esq.	C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.
Rev. C. Tierney.	J. Kiely, Esq.
G. Hamilton, Esq.	Alexander Gordon, Esq.
D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.	Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.
Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.	Thomas Lyons, Esq.
Gaelic League, Castleblayney.	Rev. J. MacDermott.
Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass.,	M. J. Dunne, Esq.
U.S.A.	J. Murphy, Esq.
Gaelic League, Bandon.	Miss T. A. Fox.
Gaelic League, London.	Miss Breen.
Gaelic League, New York.	Dr. Thomas Costello.
Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass.	Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.
U.S.A.	Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάροικος τῆς ἡ-Αἰτμαρίαν, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of  
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin ... ..	£20	0	0
Coirpe Snóta Gaelic League, Dublin ... ..	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required) ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power ... ..	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory ... ..	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq. ... ..	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College, ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly ... ..	7	0	0

\*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas  
Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D. ... ..	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C. ... ..	0	10	6
„ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown ...	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College ...	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin ... ..	1	0	0



# IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

## President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

## Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

## Executive Council :

*Chairman*—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

*Hon. Gen. Sec.*—ELEANOR HULL. | *Assist. Sec.*—MISS MACMAHON.

*Hon. Treas.*—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

*Publishers to the Society.*—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre, London, W.C.

## Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBOEN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. Ó FLANN-GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,  
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

THE Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Miss ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.

#### Consultative Committee:

F. W. JONES, M.A.

J. H. LAMONT

PROFESSOR MACKENZIE

JOHN MACNILL, M.A.

ARTHUR MURPHY, F.R.S.

REV. PATRICK O'LEARY, F.R.

DR. HUGHES TRENKLE

PROFESSOR HAYES

FRANCIS JAMES THOMAS

PROFESSOR DR. H. KLEIN

PROFESSOR ARNOLD

PROFESSOR HINDS

DAVID COCHRAN

T. J. FLANNERY (T. & FLANNERY)

GEORGE

HAROLD GARDNER

REV. THOMAS RICHARD HENNESSY

REV. THOMAS MICHAEL O'HANRAHAN

JOHN MALL, F.R.S.

DOUGLAS HENRY LANE, M.A.

**LIST**  
OF  
**IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS**

IN HAND OR ISSUED.

---

1. *Siolta an Fíuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].  
*Eacṡṡa Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíḡe* [Adventures of  
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

2. *Fíeḡ Uḡríḡeḡḡ* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uídhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton, 93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

3. *Dáṡṡa Aorṡaḡáḡn uí Raṡṡaíḡle* [The Poems of  
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by  
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

*Issued 1900. (Out of print.)*

---

4. *Foḡar Feaḡa an Éḡḡḡn* [History of Ireland]. By  
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Duanaire fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

6. *Leabhar Gabála* [“Book of Invasions.”]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., F.S.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

7. *Caitiúrúim Conḡail Cláirínḡis*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

*(Also in progress.)*



University of California  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388  
Return this material to the library  
from which it was borrowed.

---

RECEIVED

APR 13 1993

EMS LIBRARY

OL JAN 25 1999

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 036 312 7

Un